







GEN

ATTENTION:  
BAR CODE IS LOCATED  
INSIDE OF BOOK

✓



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce00moor>

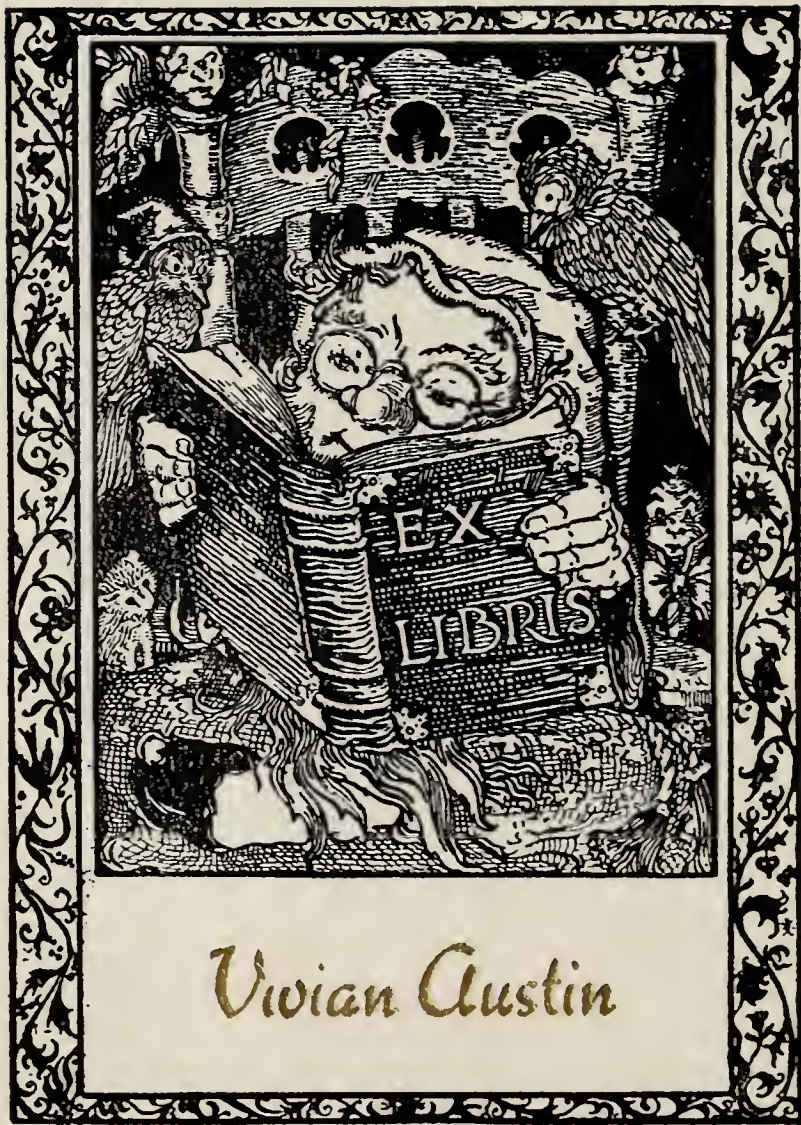
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01178 9739

GC  
929.2  
AU76ME

Moore, Edith Austin  
Genealogy of the descendants of  
Robert Austin ...



*Vivian Austin*

## A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS

of

# Robert Austin

of

# KINGSTOWN, RHODE ISLAND

By

EDITH AUSTIN MOORE

The first four generations are copied from John Osborne Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, to whom much honor is due for the fine record he has left us of our early ancestors.



Allen County Public Library  
900 Webster Street  
PO Box 2270  
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

This book is dedicated to the loving memory of my father,

DANIEL HENRY AUSTIN



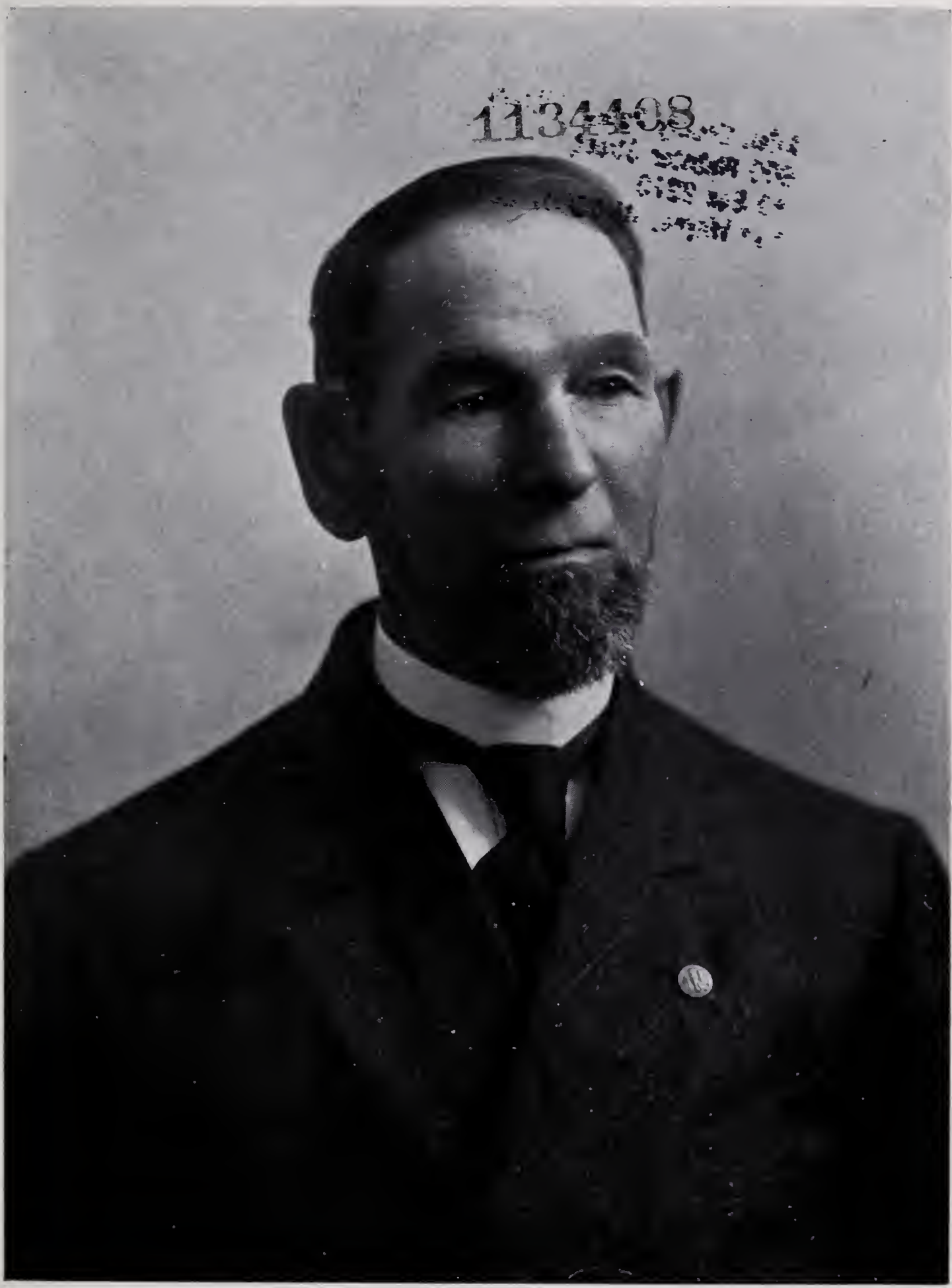
*For all the generations before us who through effort  
and pain have wrought so that we might be heirs  
of liberty and truth and peace.*

*We thank thee, our Father, and pray that we may  
enter into this heritage.*





Goodman 1850-55



DANIEL HENRY AUSTIN





EDITH AUSTIN MOORE

(p. 479)





## PREFACE



This work is the product of many years of laborious research. In 1912, after my father's death, I became interested in searching for ancestors who served their country during the Revolutionary War. Later, I extended that research back to the first ancestor in this country. My father had left a record giving the names of my great grandparents. There my line stopped. The 1850 census gave the state of his birth as Rhode Island. Hence my interest in the R. I. family. Judge John Osborne Austin of Providence, R. I., has given us the first four generations of the Descendants of Robert Austin in his Genealogical Dictionary of R. I. These records I have tried to bring down to date. Many lines are still missing. I have also included in my book all family records sent me that I believe may be descendants of Robert Austin.

Mrs. Maud Conrad Baker in 1928, published one branch of this family that settled in Hartford, N. Y.

Finding so little published on the Austin Family and not being able to trace my own line, I began gathering Austin Family records in 1922, hoping in that way to find my own line, either through my research or some one would send me the connecting link.

Mrs. Natalia R. Fernald, a professional genealogist took me with her through Rhode Island and we visited the different town clerks' offices and searched original records that were in the hand writing of the clerks of that day, but not one clue did we find to help solve my own Austin line. I am no nearer solving it today than when I started. My great grandfather was Edward Austin. The name Edward only occurs at that period in the Edward branch of the family. Edward was probably a grandson of Edward and Isabel (Hardy) Austin, but proof is lacking. If anyone can help me I will be happy to receive the information.

I have visited libraries in Westerly and Providence, R. I., Boston, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Montpelier, Vt., New York City and Brooklyn, N. Y., Albany, Syracuse, Utica, and Buffalo, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., Los Angeles, Calif., D. A. R. Library, and Congressional Library, Washington, D. C. Have also taken numerous trips in New York state and New England. Have written many letters and sent out several thousand blanks. I doubt if more than one-quarter of

them were ever answered. Some that were answered were incomplete as to dates. I called on one woman who gave me several different dates for a birth; she told me I could take my pick of the dates as to which was the correct one. Records in many places have been lost or burned.

Many errors in early registers arise from the use of two modes of computing time — the ancient legal reckoning beginning the year with March and the modern with January, so that children seem to have been baptised in January or February of the year before their parents' marriage instead of the year after, as was actually the case.

This book is the result of the cooperation of many — Mrs. Eva Austin Bates and her husband Samuel F. Bates searched Jefferson and Lewis Counties, N. Y., for all the descendants of her ancestor Jonathan. Mrs. Francis H. Root and Mrs. Bates sent me the descendants of Silas Austin, brother of Jonathan. Mr. Howard Austin Scheer sent me records that I had been trying for years to find. Mr. John Henry Austin of Westerly, R. I., Mrs. Edward P. Austin of Milwaukee, Wis., also Mr. Jesse Austin of Chicago, the names of others who have assisted will be found with the records that they sent me. Without their assistance these facts could not have been secured. It is for us to see that the contribution of the present and future generations shall be not less honorable and useful than that of our forefathers.

Information relating to any errors or omissions is earnestly requested by the compiler.

EDITH AUSTIN MOORE  
1777 - 42nd St., So.  
St. Petersburg 7, Florida.

June, 1951



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Early Austin Settlers in New England .....	9
Descendants of Jeremiah, son of Robert <sup>1</sup> .....	11
Descendants of Edward, son of Robert <sup>1</sup> .....	230
Descendants of Joseph, son of Robert <sup>1</sup> .....	380
Descendants of John, son of Robert <sup>1</sup> .....	436
Incomplete Pedigrees of:	
Brayton Austin .....	441
Clark and Adelia Wing .....	445
Edmund and Mary (Hunt) Austin .....	448
Edward and Anna (Herrington) Austin .....	470
Edward and Elizabeth Austin .....	505
Freeborn, son of Abel Austin .....	510
Jedediah and Lydia (Pendleton) Austin .....	521
George and Lois (Nichols) Austin .....	525
John and Waty (West) Austin .....	528
Joseph and Mary Austin .....	579
Joseph and Susanna (Round) Austin .....	561
Nathan and Mary Ann (Bell) Austin .....	565
Pardon and Rhoda (Stanton) Austin .....	570
Thomas and Elizabeth Austin and others .....	572
Interesting articles .....	583
Revolutionary War records .....	604
Ancestral charts of Edith Austin Moore .....	628
Additions and Corrections .....	641
Index .....	644

## ABBREVIATIONS

b. — born.

co. — county.

d. — died.

dau. — daughter.

m. — married.

m. m. — monthly meeting (Quaker rec.)

twp. — township.

v. r. — vital records.

† — additional data follows.

<sup>1 4 2 5</sup> etc.—line number—<sup>1</sup> indicates first generation known.

<sup>4</sup>—fourth child of the second generation.

<sup>2</sup>—second child of the third generation.

<sup>5</sup>—fifth child of the fourth generation.

## DERIVATION OF AUSTIN, AUSTEN, AUSTING, ASTIN, ASTEN, Etc.

1. Personal.

2. One who is majestic.

3. Anglo-Latin; an abbreviation of Augustine; Latin, Augustin-us from augere, to increase, honour; "Austyn at Canterbury, Chrisnede the Kyng," *Piers Plowman*, 10, 513-4; the name was made common by the Austin Friars, or Black Canons, as they were often styled from their black cloaks, who were established early in the 12th century, and possessed of about 170 houses; Aistin (qv), confounded often with the local Aston was an early form of Austin; the name is confined for the most part to the central and eastern counties of the south of England; and does not extend in any frequency north of Derbyshire or west of Dorset; the counties of Kent and Oxford contain the greatest numbers of Austens; in the 13th century it was a common name in Cambridgeshire. 5-1273, Austin de Bennington, county Lincoln (Hundred Rolls); Wilekin fil, Austin (*Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londinensi*); 1379, Willelmus Austyn-man, i.e. servant, county York (*Poll Tax*, p. 286); 1538, John Austen or Austyn, or Augustyne (*Register, University of Oxford*, i, p. 190 (see E374 - E376 - E378 - E380 - E384 - E386 - E389 - E392 - E394 - E398 - E399 - E400 - E402 - E406 - E408 - E413a - E420 - E422a - E423)).

From *The Magazine of American Genealogy* Att to Av No. 10. p. 58.  
E374. E376. E378—*Ancestral Heads of N. E. Families.* (Holmes)

The name Austin is said to be derived from the sect of Christians who were followers of St. Augustine. It is certain the Austins who came to Connecticut were devout Christian people, as is evidenced by the devices of their antique coat of arms, which they brought from England and which was in the possession of the late Willis R. Austin<sup>6</sup>, John Punderson<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>,<sup>3</sup>,<sup>2</sup>, John Austin of New Haven, Conn.

(*Ref. Gen. & Bio.* New London, Co., Conn., p. 40. Pub. 1905).

## AUSTIN REUNION

The time again has rolled around  
When to a friendly picnic ground  
Are summoned all the Austin clan  
Each child, each woman and each man.  
Let's hope we'll have a perfect day  
But weather, be that as it may,  
It can't affect fraternal feeling  
To all the Austin clan appealing.

Sickness may hold some members back  
Old age is one hard nut to crack.  
And distance does not lend enchantment  
To those attending this encampment.  
I fear that distance will prevent  
My going to this great event,  
But I enclose a contribution  
To help this lovely institution.

Written by

Henry Warren Austin, Oak Park, Ill.  
before his death on June 25, 1947.

This poem was read at the reunion on Aug. 3, 1947, at Adams Centre, N. Y.

He was a descendant of Anthony Austin of Suffield, Conn.



## AUSTINS WHO SETTLED DURING THE 1600's IN THE NEW ENGLAND STATES

Austins were numerous in New England in the first colonial century. All the pioneers were of English origin. There were various spellings of the name. Austin, Austen, Asten, Astine, Astring, Aston, Auston, Austing, Austyn and Oston and many other variations.

Jonas Austen of Staplehurst and Tenterden, co. Kent, England and of Cambridge, Hingham, and Taunton, Mass., was a passenger on the *Hercules*, March 1634. His wife Constance was widow of William Robinson of Tenterden and Lydia Robinson who appears among the children accompanying Jonas Austen to New England, was the daughter of Constance by her former husband.

(Ref. New England Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol 67, p. 161-166.)

May 1638 — Sailed in "Bevis" of Hampton — Richard Austin aged 40, tayler of Bishopstocke, co. Hants, England, his wife and two children under five years of age. Sailed from Southampton.

(Ref. Original List of Persons of Quality who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, by J. C. Hotten, p. 298.)

He sailed for America, May 16, 1638, accompanied by his wife and two sons, Richard and Anthony. He settled in Charlestown, Mass. Richard's descendants remained around Charlestown. Anthony went to Suffield, Conn.

Francis Austin's lot at Dedham, Mass., has passed to Francis Chickering before 1640. Land grants in Hampton, to himself, 30 June 1640, to his widow 13 July 1642. She was Isabel Bland, dau. of Mr. John and Isabel Smith alias Bland of Martha's Vineyard. After his death she married Thomas Leavitt. Known children are:

Isabella b. c. 1633, m. Philip Towle.

Jemaima bapt. with Keziah, m. John Knowles.

Keziah bapt. 24 Jan. 1641, called Tucker in wills of step-father and mother living at a distance; possible mother of Samuel of Chatham.

John Austin of Stamford, Conn., pledged allegiance to the New Haven Coloney, Oct. 6, 1656. Inventory taken of his estate by Richard Law, May 1658. He died Stamford, Aug. 24, 1657. Wife Catherine. Son Samuel d. Sept. 21, 1657. His son John died about 1673. His widow married second William Hubbard. John Austin's estate was divided among his children 1684. John who never married. Thomas mar. Hannah Hardy; and Elizabeth who mar. Joseph Finch. Mr. Kenneth L. Austin of New York City believes there were two John Austins father and son as above stated rather than one generation as given by some authorities.

(Ref. Land records and wills)

Joseph Austin is said to have come from Hampton, where was a Joseph Austin in 1642. He was taxed at Dover in 1648. Joseph lived at

Cochecho. He mar. (probably his second wife), Sarah, dau. of Elder Edward Starbuck and Catherine Reynolds. His will was dated June 6, 1662, proved July 1, 1663; he gave his wife some portion, the remainder to be divided equally between all his children, their names not given, save that of the oldest son, Thomas, was to have a double share. The other known children were Joseph b. 1653. Benjamin b. 1657, d. unmarried. Deborah mar. Lt. John Coffin. Mary mar. Capt. Richard Gardner. Nathaniel b. 1660, res. Nantucket. They were Quakers.

Joseph had a sister Annis who mar. Edmund Littlefield, who came to New England in 1638. Francis of Dedham and Matthew of Maine are thought by some authorities to be brothers of Joseph. It is thought by some that Richard of Charlestown might have been another brother but proof is lacking.

Sept. 15, 1661, the name of Robert Austin appears upon a list of persons living in Kingstown, R. I. In a tax list of 1687 his name does not appear. He is credited with four sons: Jeremiah, Edward, Joseph and John.

(Ref. John Osborne Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island gives the first four generations of this family.)

John Austin of New Haven, Conn., married (1) Nov. 5, 1667, Mercy Atwater, dau. of David and Damaris (Sayre) Atwater; mar. (2) Jan. 21, 1684, Elizabeth Barns Brockett, dau. of Thomas Barnes. Four of his children left known descendants.

(Ref. Jacobus; Savages New England Dictionary; Sayre Gen. p. 24.)

He had a brother Leonard of New Haven, who was a weaver and died 1678.

Thomas Austin was drowned in the Merrimack river, while returning from meeting, Mar. 22, 1712. Lived in Andover, Mass., until 1711, removed to Haverhill, Mass.; m. Sept. 15, 1690, Hannah Foster, whose mother died in jail, condemned to be burned at the stake for alleged witchery.

(Ref. Hist. of Goffstown, N. H.)

Matthew Austin of Maine mar. (1) ——— Canney; m. (2) Mary (Davis) Dodd. Had a son Matthew b. abt. 1658, m. Mary Littlefield. Dau. Mary, Sarah and Isabella.

(Ref. Gen. Dict. of Maine and N. H. by Libby. Part 1, p. 69.)

William Austin settled in Providence, R. I.; weaver; freeman 1673. Married Hannah ——. They witnessed the marriage of John Lapham and Mary Mann. All were Quakers. Deputy 1673-74-75. Taxed Sept. 1, 1687.

(Virgus. Index Vol. 2 or No. 10, p. 100.)

Licky Austin, widow, binds son Thomas to Capt. Rowland Bevans for seven years in New England, commencing with arrival of the Desire at Boston. From Lane Family papers the rest of the transaction can be traced. Capt. Bevans transferred Thomas Austin to Job Lane, June 5, 1667.

(N. E. H. & G. Reg. Vol. 2, p. 108.)



## ROBERT AUSTIN

- 1 Robert Austin died before 1687. He resided at Kings Town, R. I.  
 1661 Sept. 15. His name appears in a list of 65 persons (residents of Newport, Portsmouth and Kings Town mostly) who were to have lots at the new settlement of Misquamicut (Westerly). The lots measured 12 by 80 rods, and every man was to pay 7 lbs. or forfeit his right. The lot No. 12 fell to Robert Austin, but he never made settlement there so far as is known, and comparatively few of those who drew lots ever went to Westerly.

1687 Sept. 6. In the tax list of inhabitants of Kings Town his name does not appear, though the names of two Austins of a generation later than Robert's, are found upon the list.

The name of Robert was revived in two instances in the third generation. The positive proofs that Robert Austin was the ancestor of this family, are not found, but the belief is thought to be well founded.

Children:

- 2- 1 Jeremiah d. 1754; m. Elizabeth ----.
- 3- 2 Edward d. 1731; m. ---- Cromb, dau. of Daniel Cromb.
- 4- 3 Joseph d. before 1743; m. Mary ----.
- 5- 4 John d. Apr. 17, 1752; m. Mary ----.

1-1

- 2 Jeremiah Austin, son of Robert; d. 1754; resided at Kingstown, Exeter, R. I.; m. Elizabeth ----, d. 1752.

1687 Sept. 6. Taxed 1s. under Governor Andros' levy. 138 inhabitants were taxed. The largest amount being paid by Major Richard, 1 lb. 19s., 10d.

1720. He and his son Jeremiah, Jr., attended town meeting. This year the town was divided into North and South Kingstown, the records of the old town remaining in North Kingstown. Twenty years later Exeter was set off from N. Kingstown, and Jeremiah Austin, though found successively in the three towns, may yet have lived on one piece of land.

1752 Mar. 6, Will-proved 1754. Executrix, wife Elizabeth. He signed by mark, perhaps through infirmity of age, for he calls himself weak "Weak in body and well stricken in years".

To wife, Elizabeth, two feather beds, iron pot, all the pewter, two iron kettles, and all movable estate. He mentions no real estate, which had perhaps been already deeded to his children.

At the time of his decease there were seven Austins bearing the

name of Jeremiah, viz.: Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Jr., Jeremiah, 3rd, Jeremiah, son of Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah, son of Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah, son of Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah, son of Robert<sup>3</sup>.

Children:

- 6- 1 Robert d. 1752; m. Hannah Crandall.
- 7- 2 Pasko d. 1774; m. Margaret Sunderland, Oct. 25, 1725.
- 8- 3 Jeremiah d. 1778; m. Sarah Austin, Nov. 2, 1729. His cousin.
- 9- 4 David m. Dinah Wilkinson.
- 10- 5 Stephen d. 1752; m. Mary Fish, Apr. 25, 1729.
- 6 Mercy m. Benoni Austin, Aug. 1729. Her cousin.
- 7 Daniel d. 1737; m. Ann Baker, Apr. 9, 1732, dau. of Thomas and Mary Baker.
- 11- 8 Ezekiel m. Hannah Champlin.

1-1-1

- 6 Robert Austin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Westerly and Charlestown, R. I.; d. 1752, Charlestown, R. I.; m. Hannah Crandall, dau. of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Warner) Crandall, b. abt. 1690; d. 1752 (-). He was a cordwainer.

1716, June 4. It was voted that he and two others be allowed 3s. apiece "for conveying of a distracted to the authority of Stonington." 1721, Sept. 29. He bought of William and Ellen Davol, for 15 lbs. a lot of three acres more or less, bounded on the East by a fresh pond, "and also a small island which is part of said three acres". 1727. Freeman.

1745, Jan. 16. Charlestown, he bought 130 acres for 270 lbs. from George Ninegret, "Chief Sachem of the Narragansett Country in New England, Indian". This Indian Sachem was crowned 1735, and died 1746. He was son of King Ninegret<sup>3</sup>, (Ninegret<sup>2</sup>, Ninegret<sup>1</sup>), was succeeded by his son Thomas<sup>4</sup>, who died after the year 1765, and the latter's sister Esther<sup>4</sup>, was then crowned with great pomp and ceremony according to the account given, some twenty Indians escorting her to Coronation Rock in Charlestown. She was succeeded by her son, George<sup>5</sup>, who reigned during the Rev. War, and who was accidentally killed by the fall of a tree when he was 22 years of age.

1745, Mar. 12. Robert Austin sold to Joseph Dodge three acres more or less with all buildings and improvements, for 278 lbs. This was the same piece of ground that was bought of William Davol.

1752, Apr. 13. Administration to son Robert. The administrator did not take up his bond till 1768, Dec. 1.

1752, May 30. Inventory, 258 lbs. 17s. viz.; wearing clothes, 5 lbs.,



cash 7 lbs. 12s., pair of steers, cow, heifer, 9 goats, 2 hogs, 3 sheep, 6 chair frames, table, chest, and box, 2 spinning wheels, washtub, lamp, warming pan, iron wear, 2 axes, sickle, cart, shoemaker's tools, etc.

Children:

- 12- 1 Robert d. 1793(-); m. Elizabeth ———, July 22, 1739.
- 13- 2 Jeremiah b. Mar. 24, 1730; m. Margaret Congdon, Aug. 1748:
- 3 Abigail b. abt. 1725, Westerly; d. Dec. 2, 1817, ae 92 yrs., Portsmouth, R. I.; m. (1) May 22, 1750, John Ball of Charlestown, R. I.; (2) 1775, Abraham Deuel of Rochester, Mass., his 2nd wife, d. 1781; (3) June 7, 1783, Stephen Hoxie of Richmond, R. I.

Abigail was aunt of Abigail Fish of Portsmouth and sister of Jeremiah Austin of Little Compton.

Ref. Mr. E. Russell Davol, 245 Winthrop St., Taunton, Mass. R. I. Friends rec. Vol 7, p. 87 of Arnolds rec.

1-1-2

- 7 Pasco Austin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, d. 1774; res. Exeter; m. Oct. 25, 1725, Margaret Sunderland, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Sunderland; d. 1773(-).

1773, Sept. 6—Will proved 1774. Ex. son David. To son Gideon, three silver dollars, and like amount to sons Daniel, Pasqua, Jeremiah, Jonathan and Stephen and dau. Hannah Whaley. To son Isaac, three and a half dollars. To son David household goods, farming tools and stock. In giving certain of his sons he says: "The reason I don't give him more is I have done for him before."

Inventory — 205 lbs., 11s, 5½d.

His children scattered very widely as is seen by settlement of his son David's estate (1792) at which time, Gideon was of Scituate, R. I.; Daniel of Newport, R. I. and Pasko, Isaac, Jeremiah, Jonathan and Stephen in different part of New York.

Children:

- 1 Sarah, b. July 26, 1727, Exeter; m. Mar. 31, 1745, Moses Sherman, son of Peleg.
  - Ch.: 1 Millicent, b. July 20, 1747.
  - 2 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1749.
  - 3 Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1752.
  - 4 Moses, b. Mar. 7, 1756.
- 2 Margaret, b. June 9, 1729; m. Feb. 15, 1753, Thomas Hill, son of George and Elizabeth (Williams) Hill of E. Greenwich, R. I.
- 14- 3 Gideon, b. July 16, 1731; m. Prudence Angell.
- 15- 4 Daniel, b. July 6, 1733; m. Ann Austin, Aug. 3, 1760, Newport, R. I.

- 5 Pasko, b. Mar. 30, 1735; d. Oct. 11, 1812, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1756, Mary Northup, b. 1738; d. Mar. 13, 1813; both bur. Berkshire Center Cem., Vt.; of Granville, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1793.
- 16-6 Isaac, b. Mar. 10, 1737; m. Rhodinah Vaughn.
- 7 Hannah, b. April 1, 1739; m. June 11, 1769, Exeter, Samuel Whaley, Jr., of S. Kingstown.
- 8 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 16, 1741; settled in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1795, Ruth -----, of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 9 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1743.
- 10 David, b. May 12, 1745; d. before Mar. 13, 1792; m. Martha Carr, b. Oct. 27, 1758; d. Apr. 30, 1819, Exeter: Settled in Newport, R. I. Had son David, Jr., of W. Greenwich, 1784.
- 17-11 Jonathan, b. June 29, 1747; m. (1) Bathsheba Potter; (2) Mehitable (Baker) Casey, widow.
- 12 Stephen, b. May 30, 1751; m. perhaps Martha Reynolds, dau. of widow Mehitable Reynolds of W. Greenwich. Was at Granville, N. Y. early. Settled in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Had two children.

1-1-3

- 8 Jeremiah Austin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; d. 1778, Exeter, R. I.; m. Nov. 2, 1729, Sarah Austin, dau. of John and Mary Austin, d. 1776(-).  
1722. He attended Town Meeting with his father.  
1729. Freeman.  
1741-2. Surveyor of Highways.  
1743-5. Exeter, Juryman.  
1744-8. Surveyor of Highways.  
1776, July 3, Will proved 1778. Ex., son Thomas. He mentions sons Thomas, John, Daniel and Jeremiah. To dau. Catherine, two beds, 3 lbs. 15s., and pots and kettles. Inventory, 142 lbs. 4s. 4d.  
Children:  
18-1 Jeremiah, b. Sept. 9, 1730; m. (1) Apr. 13, 1756, Hannah Harrington, N. Kingstown. He probably m. (2) Sept. 28, 1760, Isabel Little. Last Saturday in May 1777 administration of estate of Jeremiah Austin to widow Isabel. (W. Greenwich town rec.).  
2 Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1733. Prob. d. y., not mentioned in father's will.  
3 Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1738. Prob. d. y., not mentioned in father's will.  
4 Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1741; d. before June 5, 1824, when Michael Dawley was appointed administrator of his estate; m. Mary Dawley, dau. of Oliver and Mercy (Sherman) Dawley.



- 5 Daniel, b. Mar. 17, 1743; d. before Aug. 4, 1777; m. Sept. 13, 1772, Mary Jenkins of W. Greenwich, dau. of Zephaniah and widow Mercy (Baker) Jenkins, b. 1748 ?

Ch.: 1 Mary; 2 Daniel.

Administration of estate of Daniel Austin of Exeter granted Aug. 4, 1777, to his widow "Masey". Inventory taken Sept. 1, 1777, 33 lbs., 9s. (Vol. 4, 25-6) Account of "Marey" Austin adm'x, exhibited Mar. 7, 1785, includes charges for keeping infant dau. Mary Austin 156 weeks, and infant son Daniel Austin 280 weeks. (Vol. 4, 162). Inventory by James Carr, Jr., and Henry Herrington.

Adm. allowed Aug. 4, 1777. Bond given by Henry Herrington, Ezekiel Whitford. Money spent for two children Daniel and Mary. Guardian Mercy Austin, appt. Feb. 18, 1785, Daniel under 14 yrs.

- 6 Katherine, b. June 14, 1746.

- 7 John, b. July 4, 1750; m. Apr. 15, 1787, Content James, Norwich or Lisbon, Conn. (v.r.).

Ch.: 1 Jeremiah, b. Nov. 29, 1791, Brooklyn, Conn. (v.r.).

Jan. 22, 1803, of Exeter, R. I.

Mar. 27, 1826, of Woodstock, Cavendish Co., Vt.

Ref. Exeter, W. Greenwich, R. I., Brooklyn, Conn. v.r. Jenkins of R. I., p. 12. Bailey's Conn. Marriages.

1-1-4

- 9 David Austin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Charlestown, R. I., Richmond; d. 1748; m. Dinah Wilkinson, dau. of William of Westerly, R. I. She m. (2) Thomas Rogers, 1760.

Children:

- 19- 1 Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1731, Charlestown, R. I.; m. (1) Abigail Rogers, Aug. 26, 1750, Richmond, R. I.; (2) widow Mary Rogers, Dec. 8, 1777, Richmond, R. I.

- 2 Martha, b. Dec. 7, 1733.

- 3 Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1735; d. unm.; will proved Mar. 5, 1796.

- 4 Dinah, b. Jan. 8, 1738; m. Joseph Enos, Jr.

Ch.: 1 David; 2 Polly; 3 Margaret, m. ——— Potter.

From Richmond probate 1763.

- 5 David, b. July 21, 1740; m. Patience.

- 6 Mercy, b. June 16, 1743.

- 7 Sarah.

Widow Dinah Austin m. (2) Thomas Rogers, Sept. 7, 1755, Richmond, R. I. Probate — Richmond, R. I. David Austin's Est. by widow Dinah. Inventory by James Adams and Stephen Hoxie, 1748.

Richmond — Joseph Kenyon of Charlestown, Guardian of David Austin, Jr. 1759.

Sarah Austin dau. of David chose Stephen Hoxie as Guardian,  
Mar. 3, 1760.

1760 Thomas Rogers marries Dinah, widow of David Austin, who  
has children David, Mercy, Mary, Joseph, Dinah, Martha and Sarah.  
Ref. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.; Richmond Probate records.

1-1-5

- 10 Stephen Austin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. N. Kingstown, Exeter,  
R. I.; d. 1752; m. Apr. 25, 1729, Mary Fish, dau. of Daniel and  
Abigail (Mumford) Fish, of Portsmouth, d. 1752.

1730. He had ear marks for sheep granted.

1732. Freeman.

1742, Mar. 22. Exeter. The first Town Meeting at organization of  
Town was held at his house. There is a stone in front of the Town  
Clerk's office commemorating this event.

1743-8. Constable.

1747-8-50-1. Surveyor of Highways.

1752, May 18, Will Proved 1752. Exs. wife Mary and brother,  
Jeremiah Austin, till son Rufus is of age. To wife, bedding, and  
old mare, cow, and half of real estate, while widow; to dau. Abigail  
Lewis, 5 lbs.; to dau. Keziah, 30 lbs., and same amount to dau's.

Eunice and Lucy.

Inventory—907 lbs. 17s. (debts 361 lbs. 1s. 6d.)

- 20- 1 Abigail, b. Aug. 25, 1733; m. John Lewis.

2 Keziah, b. Aug. 19, 1739.

- 21- 3 Rufus, b. Apr. 11, 1742.

- 22- 4 Eunice, b. Mar. 31, 1745; m. Samuel Gorton, of Benj., Feb. 10,  
1765, W. Greenwich.

- 5 Lucy, b. July 8, 1747.

Ref. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I. Will of Stephen Austin, Exeter.

1-1-8

- 11 Ezekiel Austin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. N. Kingstown, R. I.; m.  
(1) Hannah Champlin, dau. of Jeffrey and Hannah (———)  
Champlin, b. Jan. or June 11, 1714-5, Kingstown, R. I.

By another account he is given for wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John  
Eldred, and the list of children include son Eldridge and dau. Mary.

Children:

- 1 Jeremiah, b. 1749.

- 23- 2 Ezekiel, b. 1757; m. Martha Harvey.

- 24- 3 Stephen, b. May 17, 1747; m. Deborah Johnson.

4 William.

5 Elizabeth.

6 Joanna.

Married (2) Elizabeth Eldred, dau. of John & Mary

b. N. K.



25- 7 Eldridge, m. Sarah Harvey.

8 Mary.

Eldred Austin voter in Town of N. Providence in 1841.

(Ref. R. I. 26th Congress 1st session report). James Cox Brady Gen. p. 186. Hist. of Montville, Conn. Champlin Gen. in Manu. by Albert R. Champlin, Westerly, R. I. Library.

Ref. Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Mr. John Austin, 10 Morgan St., Westerly, R. I.

1-1-1-1

12 Robert Austin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, d. 1793; m. July 22, 1739, Elizabeth ———.

Children:

1 Joshua, m. Thankful Pierce, dau. of James, Apr. 29, 1801, Charlestown, R. I.

2 Lydia; and others.

Ref. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.

1-1-1-2

13 Jeremiah Austin<sup>4</sup>, son of Robert<sup>3</sup> and Hannah (Crandall) Austin<sup>3</sup>; (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>). Res. Little Compton, Charlestown, R. I., Rochester and Nantucket, Mass., New Port, R. I., Ferrisburg, Vt.; b. March 24, 1730, Charlestown, R. I. (Westport, Mass. v. r); d. Dec. 20, 1815, Little Compton, R. I.; bur. Friends yard; m. Aug. 8, 1748, Margaret Congdon, dau. of James and Margaret (Eldred) Congdon, b. Oct. 1, 1725, d. Jan. 29, 1812.

Children:

1 Joseph, b. 1749; d. Sept. 11, 1827; m. Patience Grinnell, May 10, 1770 or Apr. 20, 1770, Taunton, Mass.; b. 1749; d. Nov. 26, 1824; dau. of Daniel and Grace (Palmer) Grinnell. No children.

Capt. Cornelius Grinnell was b. Little Compton, R. I., May 11, 1758; removed to New Bedford when he was quite young where he served an apprenticeship with his brother-in-law, Joseph Austin, as hatter.

(N. Y. Gen. & Bio. Rec. Vol. 5, p. 196). (Abstract of wills, Dutchess Co., N. Y.).

27- 2 Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1752; m. Amos Cross.

28- 3 Joshua, b. 1750; m. Esther Grinnell.

29- 4 Jeremiah, b. 1757; m. Patience Fish.

30- 5 Margaret, m. Moses Bowerman.

31- 6 Dorcas, m. Jonathan Westgate.

32- 7 Phebe, m. Daniel Bowerman.

33- 8 James, m. Ruth Fish.

9 Elizabeth, d. Feb. 2, 1818; m. Preserved Fish, Jan. 27, 1813, son of David and Jemimah (Tallman) Fish.

Ref. Austin's 160 Allied Families. Vital Records of Rochester, Mass. Groton Gen. Arnold's Friends Rec. Vol 7, p. 4.

## 13 Jeremiah Austin.

His parents were poor and at an early age he was hired out to labor for their support, so was deprived of the necessary benefits of schools.

Soon after he attained the age of manhood, he became convinced of the truth as professed by the Society of Friends, and was united in religious fellowship with them in the Monthly Meeting in South Kingstown, in 1759.

In 1766 he removed to Rochester, Mass., and there was a member of Friends of Sandwich Monthly Meeting.

In 1785 he removed to Little Compton, R. I.

Grandson John Austin died 20th Dec. 1815 upwards of 85 yrs. on 23rd buried in Friends burying ground in Little Compton.

Jeremiah Austin was an Exemplary Elder for many years. A slave, which he inherited he set free, believing it unjust to keep slaves.

(Ref. Memorials of deceased Friends of New England yearly meeting. 1841).

- 14 Gideon Austin<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Exeter and Scituate, R. I.; b. July 16, 1731, Exeter, R. I.; d. 1792, Scituate, R. I.; m. Feb. 18, 1753, Scituate, R. I., Prudence Angell, dau. of Isaiah and Prudence Wilkinson Angell; b. June 6, 1734, Scituate, R. I.; d. 1803.

Children:

- 34- 1 Gideon, b. May 8, 1757; m. Sally Batty, Oct. 25, 1780.

2 Angell.

Ch.: 1 Angell, Jr., m. Haliliah R. Matteson, dau. of Thomas and Phebe Matteson, b. June 14, 1819; d. Aug. 25, 1841.

3 Levi; lived in Unadella, Otsego, Co., N. Y.

- 35- 4 Ruth, b. Nov. 5, 1767, Scituate, R. I.; m. James Craniston, Mar. 1, 1787, Foster, R. I.

5 William.

6 Dau., m. ——— Knapp.

One son was named Angell Austin, who was a good mechanic and worked at building wagons. He had 2 dau's. who were noted for their beauty and accomplishments.

1803, Dec. 3, Gideon Austin of Scituate, R. I.

Levi of Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Ruth Cranston, wife of James of said Unadilla, deeded Angell Austin of Scituate all their right to a farm that Isaiah Angell died possessed of, which farm descended to our mother Prudence Angell and to the farm wherein she now lieth.



1782 census Scituate. Gideon, Jr., 1 male 22-50; 1 female 22-50; 1 male under 16.

1782 census Scituate, R. I. Gideon, Sr., 1 male 50; 1 female 50; 2 males under 16; 2 females 16-22; 2 females under 16.

(Ref. J. O. Austin's manu. notes in R. I. Hist. Soc. Library).

Gideon Austin (1731-1793) served as private in Capt. Samuel Wilbur's Co., R. I. Line.

D. A. R. Vol. 120, p. 297, No. 119958.

Pioneers of Unidilla village, p. 99, and 101.

John Cranston came to the Sand Hill and Hampshire Hollow region as early as 1790. He had 10 children.

Gideon Austin, Jr., and Levi Austin, brother, served in the Continental Army. They were with Arnold on his march up Kennebec into Canada and suffered some privations, nearly starving before they reached the settlements, while they were still in the wilderness.

Private Minitemen. (D. A. R. paper)

From Newport Mercury, June 6, 1908 — Gideon Austin was ensign in Revolution.

Gideon's dau. Ruth Austin Cranston often related tales of his service to her children, and these tales were recorded by her granddaughters to whom she also told them.

His wife Prudence Angell, sister of the distinguished Col. Israel Angell of R. I., filled his knapsack afresh each morning with food. At one time, after the British had destroyed all crops and confiscated all foods, the signal came for the father to join his company, and the plowing had to be done. His wife called Ruth and her little brother Angell to come and help plow, as they must sow turnips. Ruth held the plow handles, while Angell, 6 yrs. old, drove the oxen. She could remember times when her father and brothers were away and her mother and elder sisters walked the floor and wept, while she and her little brother crouched on the doorstep and shuddered at each boom of the guns. She told many more stories of that time as she was about 15 years old when the war closed, she could remember clearly.

Mrs. Berton E. Beem, Reading, Mich., R. D. No. 1.

Ref. Descendants of Thomas Angell, p. 24. Wilkinson Genealogy. Cranston Gen. in New England Hist. and Genealogical Reg., Vol. 79. D. A. R. No. 119,958, Vol. 120, p. 297. D. A. R. No. 247,733.

1-1-2-4

- 15 Daniel Austin<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 6, 1733; m. Apr. 22, 1757, Richmond, R. I., Anne Barber, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Cary ?) Barber. He was a resident of Newport, R. I., when his father died in 1773.

Children:

- 1 Mary, m. Elisha Lewis, Mar. 13, 1777, W. Greenwich, son of John and Abigail (Austin) Lewis (20).

Children: 1 Lucy; 2 John; 3 Raymond, b. Apr. 3, 1782; 4 Annis; 5 Daniel, m. Elizabeth Lewis; 6 Elisha; 7 Russell; 8 Corey; 9 Ethan, m. Penelope ———; 10 Deborah; 11 Mary.

The order of the children given as they occur in the family Bible although I have heard father say — Elisha, Lucy, John, Raymond, Ethan, Annis, Daniel, Corey, Russell, Mary, Deborah.

Ref. Lewisiana Vol. II, p. 37; Vol. V, p. 101.

1-1-2-6

- 16 Isaac Austin<sup>4</sup>, son of Pasco<sup>3</sup> and Margaret (Sunderland) Austin<sup>3</sup>, (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>); res. from R. I. to Hancock, Mass., to Steventown and Argyle, N. Y.; b. March 10, 1737, Exeter, R. I.; d. Nov. 21, 1824, Argyle, N. Y.; m. 1760, Hancock, Mass., Rhodinah Vaughn, dau. of David and Mary (Pearce) Vaughn, (George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>); b. 1740, R. I.; d. Jan. 10, 1810, Argyle, N. Y.

Children:

- 36- 1 Jotham, b. 1761; res. Hartford, N. Y.  
37- 2 David, b. Nov. 16, 1762; m. (1) Hannah Lee; (2) Mrs. Mercy Slade Brown.  
38- 3 Pasque, b. June 17, 1765; m. (1) Penelope Lee; (2) Mary Willocks.  
4 Rehoboam, b. 1766; res. Argyle, N. Y. and northern Vt.; m. Hannah ———.  
5 Jonathan (Nathan), b. 1768; settled in Monroe Co. near Rochester.  
6 John, b. 1770.  
39- 7 Isaac, b. May 5, 1772; m. Tabitha Foster.  
40- 8 Amos, b. 1774; res. Mexicoville, N. Y.  
41- 9 Rhodinah, b. 1776; m. Joseph Dyer; settled Sutton, Canada.  
10 Margaret, b. 1778; m. Caleb Carr, 3rd; settled Sutton, Canada.  
11 Mary (Polly), b. 1780; m. Dr. James Savage of Argyle, N. Y.; she d. young.  
42-12 Daniel, b. 1782; m. Mary Elizabeth Davis.  
43-13 Calvin Pardee, b. 1784; m. Susan ———.  
44-14 Honor Carr, b. 1786; m. Hiram Bardin of Argyle.

Ref. Mrs. H. Warren Baker's Desc. of Robert Austin of R. I. Mrs. Edward Austin, 4225 N. Downer Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Rhodinah Vauhn Austin's father was the first settler in Hancock, Mass., which was settled by emigrants from R. I. and Conn.

Isaac or Israel Austin came from Scituate, R. I. and supposed to be a sea Captain. He was buried in Argyle, N. Y., in the family lot on the farm owned by him. From Providence, R. I., he went to Hancock, Mass., then to Steventown, N. Y., then blazed a trail through the forest to that part of Argyle, N. Y., called the Hook.



Bought land and built a log cabin home. Then went back the next year for his family.

He served in Capt. Hitchcock's R. I. regiment in the Revolutionary War, in 4th company of Col. Hancock's Reg.

1-1-2-11

- 17 Jonathan Austin<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 29, 1747, probably Exeter; d. 1800; m. (1) Bathsheba Potter, dau. of Ezra and Zerviah (Chapman) Potter; b. Feb. 26, 1756.  
Children, b. in R. I.:
- 1 Ezra, over 21 in 1800; sons Elias, Ezra and Jonathan.  
45- 2 Jonathan, b. July 30, 1777; m. Sarah Potter.  
46- 3 Elias, b. Feb. 8, 1780; m. Temperance Handy.  
4 Dau., m. Benjamin Starbuck, Jr.; had dau. Evalina, b. before 1800.  
47- 5 Bathsheba, m. Stephen Allen.  
6 Zeviar, m. John Borden of Scituate, R. I.  
48- 7 Job, b. 1786; m. Abigail Bruce.  
Jonathan m. (2) July 22, 1787, Warwick, R. I., Mehitable Casey, widow, dau. of John Baker of Gloucester, R. I.  
8 Isaac.  
9 Anna.

Ref. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.; Arnold's v. r. Guardianship rec., Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., on file at County Clerk's office, Hudson Falls, N. Y. Records in office of Judge Ball, Providence, R. I.  
November Term 1800.

At a Court of Common Pleas held at the town of Salem in and for the County of Washington at the Court House in the said County on the first Tuesday in November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred.

PRESENT:

Alexander Webster	}	Esquires Judges
John Williams		
John Younglove		

Whereas Jonathan Austin hath by his Petition prayed that this Court would allow of guardians to be chosen by Elias Austin, Stephen Allen and Bathsheba his wife and Zeviar Austin minors of the age of fourteen years, the Children and Coheirs of Jonathan Austin deceased and to appoint Guardians for Job Austin, Isaac Austin and Anna Austin minors within the age of fourteen years other the Children and Coheirs of the said Jonathan Austin deceased and for Evelina Starbuck the Grand Child and one of the Coheirs of the said Jonathan Austin deceased pursuant to the sixteen section of an act of the Legislature of this State entitled "an act for the partition of Lands" passed the 16th day of March

1785 for the purpose of making partition of certain lands Tenements and Hereditaments situate in the Town of Easton in the said County whereof the said Jonathan Austin died seized of and among the owners and proprietors thereof and whereas the said Elias Austin, Stephen Allen and Bathsheba his wife and Zeviar Austin, have chosen Welcome Capron to be their guardian for the purpose aforesaid and Mehetable Austin the widow and Relict of the said Jonathan Austin hath signified her Consent to this Court to be appointed Guardian for the said Job Austin, Isaac Austin and Anna Austin respectively and Benjamin Starbuck Junior the Father of the said Evelina Starbuck hath in like manner signified his consent to be appointed guardian of the said Evelina. Therefore, ordered That the said Welcome Capron be and he is hereby appointed Guardian for the said Elias Austin Stephen Allen and Bathsheba his wife, and Zeviar Austin respectively that Mehitable Austin be and she is hereby appointed Guardian for the said Job Austin, Isaac Austin and Anna Austin respectively and that Benjamin Starbuck Junior be and he is hereby appointed Guardian for the said Evelina Starbuck pursuant to the directions of the sixteenth Section of the said act entitled "an Act for the partition of land which said Guardians are hereby severally authorized in behalf of the respective minors whose Guardians they are to do and perform any act matter or thing respecting the division of any Lands Tenements or Hereditaments situate in the Town and County aforesaid whereof the said Jonathan Austin died seized of whereto he was entitled to and among the owners and proprietors thereof agreeably to the directions of the said act.

Whereupon Welcome Capron of the Town of Easton in the County of Washington Yeoman came into Court and was recognized to the people of the State of New York in the sum of Five hundred dollars. Conditioned that the said Welcome Capron shall well and faithfully discharge the Trust reposed in him by this Court as Guardian for Elias Austin, Stephen Allen and Bathsheba his wife and Zeviar Austin Minors of the age of fourteen years the Children of Jonathan Austin deceased and shall render a just and true account of such his Guardianship to this Court when thereunto required &c. And Mehitable Austin the widow and Relict of the said Jonathan Austin deceased also came into Court and was Recognized to the people of the State of New York in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars.

Conditioned That the said Mehitable Austin shall well and faithfully discharge the Trust reposed in her by this Court as Guardian



for Job Austin, Isaac Austin and Anna Austin minors within the age of fourteen years and the children of Jonathan Austin deceased and shall render a just and true account of such Guardianship to this Court when thereunto required then &c.

And Benjamin Starbuck Junior of the Town of Easton in the County of Washington Yeoman also came into Court and was recognized to the people of the State of New York in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars.

Conditioned that the said Benjamin Starbuck Junior shall well and faithfully discharge the trust reposed in him by this Court as Guardian for Evelina Starbuck a minor within the age of fourteen years and the Child of him the said Benjamin Starbuck and shall render a just and true account of such Guardianship to this Court when thereunto required then &c.

Copy of Certified copy by

George M. Hall,

Clerk of the County of Washington

29 April 1941.

1-1-3-1

- 18 Jeremiah Austin<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1730, prob. Exeter. The following I believe to be correct but proof is lacking. m. (1) Apr. 13, 1756, N. Kingstown, Hannah Harrington.

Children:

- 49- 1 Elijah, b. Mar. 27, 1758, Exeter; m. Anna Eldridge.

Jeremiah m. (2) Sept. 28, 1760, Isabel Little.

Last Saturday in May 1777 administration of estate of Jeremiah Austin to widow Isabel.

(W. Greenwich town rec.)

In Elijah's application for pension he mentions his half-brother Clark Little. Isabel may have been a widow with a son when she mar. Jeremiah.

Children:

- 50- 2 Jeremiah, b. 1769.

- 51- 3 Thomas, b. 1773; m. Elizabeth Eldridge.

- 4 Sarah.

Ref. Elijah's Pension application and land records in Exeter lead us to believe the above may be correct. Jeremiah's brother Thomas willed the brothers some land.

1-1-4-1

- 19 Joseph Austin<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Richmond, R. I.; b. Feb. 1, 1731, Charlestown, R. I.; d. 1795; m. Aug. 26, 1750, Richmond, R. I., Abigail Rogers.

Children:

- 52- 1 David, b. 1752; Rev. soldier; m. Judith Hall.
- 53- 2 William, b. Dec. 9, 1752; Rev. soldier; m. (1) Martha Rogers, Feb. 4, 1770; (2) Lucy Clossen (Clausen).
- 54- 3 Joseph, b. 1756; Rev. soldier; m. Susanna Tucker of Milton, Vt.  
 4 James, b. Sept. 19, 1758, Richmond, R. I.; m. Lydia Hall, sister of Judith; d. Highgate, Vt.
- 55- 5 Jeremiah, b. Dec. 30, 1760, Charlestown, R. I.; m. (1) Joanna —; (2) Mrs. Esther Colegrove, Jan. 18, 1824, Fairfax, Vt.
- 56- 6 Job, b. abt. 1765, Newport, R. I.; m. Rebecca Coon.  
 7 Dinah, d. Jan. 14, 1796; unkm.  
 8 Hannah, m. ——— Polson, of Potton, Province of Lower Canada.  
 9 Wilkenson, m. Martha ———, of Lisbon, Conn.  
 Joseph m. (2) Dec. 8, 1777, Richmond, R. I., widow Mary Rogers; living in 1795.

Ref. Mrs. Wm. H. Davis, 3724 Joselyn St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D. C. Miss Ella M. Austin, 4521 Washington Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn. Miss Eva A. Scott, 1033 Orange St., Youngstown, Ohio. Pension Rolls of R. I. Will of Joseph Austin, settling his estate.

#### 1-1-5-1

- 20 Abigail Austin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 25, 1733, prob. Exeter, R. I.; m. John Lewis, son of Jonathan.  
 John Lewis was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army and died in the service, which accounts for the fact that he was not mentioned in his father's will, dated June 4, 1783, as stated in chapter 12.

Children:

- 1 Stephen Lewis, m. Alice Sheldon, dau. of Roger and Giffe (Sweet) Sheldon, Jan. 26, 1770, Exeter, R. I.; bur. in cem. near Moose Neck Hill, R. I.
- 2 John Lewis.
- 3 Elisha Lewis, m. Mary Austin (see 15), Mar. 13, 1777, W. Greenwich.
- 4 Samuel Lewis.
- 5 Sophronia Lewis.

Ref. Lewisana Vol. II, p. 29, 37, 63; Vol. V, p. 101.

#### 1-1-5-3

- 21 Rufus Austin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; Res. Pawlet, Vt.; b. Apr. 11, 1742, Exeter, R. I.; m. ———.

Children:

- 57- 1 Rufus, b. Jan. 6, 1792, Pawlet, Vt.; m. Eleanor Fiddock (Fittock).  
 Rufus Austin, Sr., settled in Pawlet, Vt., where he married and reared a family.

Ref. Genealogy of Western N. Y. by Cutler, Vol. 2, p. 851-3.



## 21 Revolution Services of Rufus Austin.

Name appears in the Military Census of 1777 as of West Greenwich, aged 16-50, "able to bear arms", (State Archives).

Private, Capt. Benjamin Gorton's Co., Col. Archibald Kasson's Regt., under the command of Maj. Gen. Sullivan, on pay abstract for the alarm from July 24, to July 30, 1778, both days included, (Shepley Collection, p. 163).

Private, Capt. Samuel Wall's Co., Col. Holden's Regt., Expedition against Newport, Receipt dated June 13, 1779, served 22 days, residence West Greenwich, (Military Papers, Rhode Island Historical Society, v. 2, p. 369).

Private, Capt. Wall's Co., name appears on an undated list, (Military Papers, Rhode Island Historical Society, V. 4, p. 617).

Signed Herbert O. Brigham

State Record Commissioner

Dated Jan. 18, 1937.

22 Eunice Austin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. March 31, 1745; d. Dec. 26, 1818; m. Feb. 10, 1765, W. Greenwich, R. I., Samuel Gorton, son of Benjamin and Mercy (Foster) Gorton; b. 1745, W. Greenwich, R. I.; d. March 20, 1834, Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 John Gorton, b. Dec. 1765; m. Opha Boone.
- 2 Stephen M. Gorton, b. Jan. 21, 1767; m. (1) ——— Trask; (2) Mercy Palmer; (3) Betsey (Worden) Davis.
- 3 Benjamin Gorton, b. 1770; m. Sarah Gorton, 1790.
- 4 Wanton Gorton, b. Dec. 24, 1772; m. Mary Pentz.
- 5 Mercy Gorton, b. 1775; m. Dutee Gordon, 1791.
- 6 Varnum Gorton, b. March 8, 1777; m. Hannah Rogers.
- 7 Samuel Gorton, b. May 2, 1779; m. Louisa Miner.
- 8 Mary Gorton, b. April 5, 1780; m. Absalom Miner.
- 9 Kesiah Gorton, b. 1782; m. Samuel Marsh.
- 10 Thurston Gorton, b. 1783; m. Anna Mason.
- 11 Simon Gorton, m. Sarah Lewis, Sept. 29, 1805, dau. of David of W. Greenwich.
- 12 Sarah Gorton, d. 1806; time her brother died, both of typhoid fever. Ref. Gorton Gen. p. 230. Madison Co., N. Y. Rev. Soldier. They moved to N. Brookfield about 1795.  
In 1805, he and his wife visited R. I. on horseback. She was a woman of strong vocal power; her call was heard a distance of two miles by her son, Samuel, who was lost in the woods.  
From Chenango and Madison Co., N. Y. Hist. p. 531.

Samuel Gorton was connected with the commissary dept. of the army during the Revolutionary War; came from W. Greenwich, R. I., in 1795. Varnum and Benjamin cleared the land and put up a cabin before the father brought the mother and other brothers and sisters.

1-1-8-2

- 23 Ezekiel Austin<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Exeter, R. I.; b. May 1, 1757, Exeter, R. I.; d. July 17, 1849 in 93rd yr., Exeter, R. I.; m. Martha Harvey, b. 1760; d. July 8, 1838, ae 78 yrs., Exeter, R. I.; member of Baptist Church, Exeter, Sept. 2, 1820.

Children:

- 58- 1 Robert, b. 1787; m. Patience Reynolds.  
 59 2 Solomon, b. 178-; m. Roxy Moon.  
 3 Eliza, b. May 28, 1792, Exeter, R. I.; d. July 23, 1893, Berkely, R. I., ae 100 yr., 1 mo., 25 da.; m. ——— Luther.  
 4 Sister, b. 1795; d. 1892, ae 97 yrs.  
 60- 5 Ezekiel, b. 1801; m. Rebecca Dunwell.  
 6 Rhoda, m. Reuben Tanner. Children: 1 John; 2 Gideon; 3 Mary Ann; 4 Martha; 5 Hannah; 6 Sarah; 7 Nancy.

Soldier of the Revolution. D. A. R. Lineage Book Vol. 10, p. 133.

Ezekiel Austin served several enlistments during the war. He was at Bennington and the surrender of Burgoyne.

Ref. Mr. John H. Austin, 12 Morgan St., Westerly, R. I. Arnold's Town & Church, Vol. 10, p. 402. Mr. Edmund R. Greene, Washington, R. I., R. D. No. 1; Mr. Arthur James, R. I. notes. D. A. R. Vol 10, p. 133, No. 9,360, Miss Alice Weeden Austin, d. 1895. Rev. War Service. Cem. rec. of Richmond, R. I.

South Kingstown, March 1778 — It is voted and resolved that Ezekiel Austin be permitted to subscribe to the test heretofore ordered to be subscribed by the inhabitants of this State (The attest of loyalty to the Colony, each town took from residents an oath of allegiance for Revolutionary service).

(A. James R. I. notes).

Now in 1840 Ezekiel 2nd was residing with his son Ezekiel 3rd, being at time a pensioner of the New York State Militia. His name appears in the pension roll of 1835 as a private. Name placed on roll May 31, 1833 to commence March 4, 1831; his age being given as 75 years at that time (1833).

Ref. R. I. Gen. Bio. Vol. 11, page 1108.

1-1-8-3

- 24 Stephen Austin<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Westerly and Charlestown, R. I.; b. May 17, 1747, Westerly, R. I.; m. Feb. 17, 1775, Deborah Johnson (Deboroth—Bible rec.)

Children:



- 61- 1 Stephen Champlin, b. June 1, 1776; m. Delia (Dolly) Hall, Nov. 20, 1796, Westerly.  
 2 Lucy, b. Dec. 8, 1778, Hopkinton; d. June 30, 1860; m. ——— Champlin (N.K.v.r.)  
 62- 3 Ezekiel, b. Dec. 30, 1781; m. Nancy Reed.  
 4 Amy, b. Jan. 25, 1785; m. ———Nichols.  
 63- 5 Pardon, b. Aug. 20, 1788, Charlestown, R. I.; m. Nancy Sheffield.  
 64- 6 Thomas, b. Apr. 15, 1790; m. Sarah Burdick.  
 7 Susanna, b. Dec. 28, 1792.

Ref. Mrs. Fred Cressy, Brattleboro, Vt. Bible record of Mrs. Walter S. Kenyon, 11 Chestnut St., Westerly, R. I. Hist. of Montville, Conn. Mrs. James E. Lathrop, Uncasville, Conn. Arnold's vital records of Westerly, R. I.

#### 1-1-8-7

- 25 Eldridge (Eldred) Austin<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; m. Sarah Harvey.  
 Children:  
 65- 1 Jeremiah, b. 1787; m. (1) Waity Northup; (2) Clarissa Lewis; (3) Ruth Bates.  
 2 Mary.  
 Eldred Austin voter in Town of N. Providence in 1841.  
 (R. I. 26 Congress 1st session Report).

#### 1-1-1-2-2

- 27 Hannah Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 25, 1752; d. Mar. 9, 1840; m. Jan. 22, 1769, Rochester, Mass., Amos Cross, son of Joseph & Sarah (Saunders) Cross, b. abt. 1750.  
 Children:  
 1 Mary, m. Joshua Collins, Mar. 14, 1814, Charlestown, R. I.  
 Ch: 1 Mary Ann Collins, b. Dec. 28, 1814.  
 2 Sarah; 3 Latham; 4 Margaret; 5 Jeremiah.  
 6 James; had 3 ch. 1 Walter T. Cross, m. Susan ———.  
 7 Joseph; 8 Joshua; 9 Phebe; 10 Austin.

Ref. Austin's 160 Allied Families. Vital Records of Rochester, Mass. Bates Col., Vol. 8, p. 47. Mrs. F. V. Keller, 305 Coleman St., Olean, N. Y.

#### 1-1-1-2-3

- 28 Joshua Austin, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>); res. Hyde Park, N. Y.; b. 1750; d. June 4, 1828, ae 78 yrs., Hyde Park, N. Y.; m. March 24, 1774, Rochester, Mass., Esther Grinnell, dau. of Daniel and Grace (Palmer) Grinnell.  
 Children:  
 1 Jeremiah.  
 2 Daniel, d. April 5, 1812; res. Town of Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; had son Jeptha.



66- 3 Joshua, b. Oct. 20, 1778; m. Dianna Manchester, April 4, 1810.

67- 4 Cornelius, m. Anna ———.

5 James; 6 Margaret; 7 Ruth.

Ref. Austin's 160 Allied Families. Creek, M. M., N. Y. Wills Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1-1-1-2-4

29 Jeremiah Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1757-8; d. Dec. 11, 1822, Nantucket, Mass., in 65th year; m. Feb. 26, 1783, Patience Fish, dau. of David and Jemima (Tallman) Fish of Portsmouth, m. April 13, 1752, d. Dec. 29, 1831.

Children:

1 David, b. March 3, 1784; d. May 15, 1818; m. Feb. 20, 1804, Rochester, Mass., Anna Dexter, dau. of Edward and Mary (Babcock) Dexter, b. Dec. 10, 1778.

Ch.: 1 Mary Ann, b. 1807.

68- 2 Isaac, b. Aug. 19, 1785; m. Anna Easton.

69- 3 Joseph, b. Nov. 13, 1786; m. Rachel Hussey.

4 Jemima, b. Apr. 29, 1788; d. July 5, 1867; unm.

5 Daniel, b. March 20, 1789; d. 1831; m. May 6, 1812, Nantucket, Mass., Rachel Gardner, dau. of Zenas and Susanna (Hussey) Gardner, b. Sept. 18, 1792; d. June 12, 1834, in N. Y. state.

Daniel went to Mexico, the part now Texas, and was never afterward heard from. (Gorton Gen.)

Ch.: 1 Caroline, b. May 24, 1815; d. Apr. 10, 1866; m. Welcome Arnold Greene, son of Nathan and Abigail (Arnold) Greene. 15 children.

See Greene Gen. p. 193.

Jeremiah Austin was a tanner at Rochester, Mass., the part now called Matapoiset. The births of all his children are recorded there, as also upon Friend's records. About 1796 he moved to Little Compton, R. I., where his father lived, thence in 1808 to Ferrisburgh, Vt., then to Nantucket, Mass., where his son Joseph had located. He published a book "Gospel Doctrine Vindicated", in 1818, and "Freed from the Mists in which it is Involved" by Oliver C. Bartlett's Book, which he calls a Vindication of the Two Gospel Ordinances, Baptism and The Lord's Supper.

Ref. Austin's 160 Allied Families. Vital Records of Rochester, Mass. and Nantucket, Mass. Gorton, Gen. Greene Gen. p. 193.

1-1-1-2-5

30 Margaret Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; m. June 9, 1784, Rochester, Mass., Moses Bowerman, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Jemima Bowerman, (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2,1</sup>); d. abt. 1823.

Children:

- 1 Jemima.
- 2 Dorcas.
- 3 Joshua, b. Aug. 20, 1786, Falmouth, Mass.; m. Abigail Chase, b. Aug. 3, 1792, dau. of Wing Chase and Abigail (Mosher), d. May 2, 1872. Joshua d. July 29, 1843, Raisin twp., Mich.

Children:

- 1 Joseph L., b. May 9, 1811, Providence, N. Y.; m. Alice Haviland.
  - 2 Dorcas, b. Oct. 15, 1812, Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Dr. David Kayner; (2) Jeremiah Westgate, Aug. 7, 1836.
  - 3 Alice, b. Apr. 7, 1814; m. Mr. Vibber.
  - 4 Abigail, b. Mar. 6, 1816.
  - 5 Esther, b. Nov. 12, 1817; m. Mr. Cornell.
  - 6 Joshua C., Jr., b. Mar. 22, 1819, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Permilla Westgate, b. 1825, dau. of Jeremiah and Amy Haviland Westgate.
  - 7 Margaret, b. Jan. 17, 1821; m. (1) John W. Haviland; m. (2) Jeremiah Westgate after 1852.
  - 8 John W., b. Nov. 25, 1822; m. Mary Ann ———.
  - 9 Moses C., b. Nov. 14, 1824, at Royalton, N. Y.; m. Clara Gillette.
- 4 Margaret.
  - 5 Hannah.  
Moses Bowerman m. (2) Eunice Dexter (blind), b. Oct. 22, 1769; d. May 18, 1849.
  - 6 Eunice, b. July 12, 1806; m. Mr. Baker.
  - 7 Moses II, b. Nov. 27, 1811; m. Zilpha Haviland, dau. of Charles and Esther.
  - 8 Samuel B., b. 1814; m. Dorcas Westgate, dau. of Jeremiah.
  - 9 Abigail.

Ref. Mrs. Earl G. Long, 812 Owego Dr., Pontiac 18, Mich. (1948). Austin's 160 Allied Families; v. r. of Rochester, Mass.

1-1-1-2-6

- 31 Dorcas Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; Res. 1811-1816 Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; moved there from New Bedford, Mass.; d. Feb. 1813, Providence, N. Y.; m. Apr. 21, 1788, Jonathan Westgate, son of Sylvanus and Mary Church Westgate, b. Oct. 15, 1763, Tiverton, R. I.

Children:

- 1 Mary.
- 2 Benjamin.

70- 3 Jeremiah, b. Dec. 19, 1792; d. May 22, 1871, Raisin twp., Mich.; m. (1) Amy Haviland; (2) Eunice French; (3) Dorcas (Bowerman) Kayner; (4) Margaret (Bowerman) Haviland.

4 Margaret, d. Dec. 1819; m. Prentiss Shephard, b. 1789.

Children:

1 Levi Spalding Shephard.

2 Eliza Ann Shepard, b. 1817; m. Sidney Fuller.

5 Sillvanus, b. May 15, 1797; m. Esther Haviland, dau. of Charles and Esther (Mosher) Haviland.

6 Elizabeth.

7 Phebe.

8 James.

Ref. Austin's 160 Allied Families. v. r. of Rochester, Mass. Settling estate of Joseph Austin, Wills of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Mrs. Earl G. Long, 812 Owego Dr., Pontiac 18, Mich. (1947)

1-1-1-2-7

32 Phebe Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>); m. Aug. 6, 1786, Paul Bowerman, son of Stephen and Hannah Bowerman, d. Jan. 1816.

Children:

1 Rachel, b. Oct. 13, 1786.

2 Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1788.

3 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1791.

4 Hannah, b. Sept. 1, 1793.

5 Margaret, b. May 6, 1796.

Ref. Austin's 160 Allied Families. v. r. Rochester, Mass. Gen. of Samuel Gorton of R. I., p. 1375.

1-1-1-2-8

33 James Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; m. Nov. 11, 1778, Ruth Fish.

Children:

1 Hannah; 2 Dorcas; 3 Patience; 4 Abigail.

5 Isaac, m. Oct. 14, 1813, Ferrisburgh, Vt., Sheale Chandler. (v. r.)

6 Jeremiah; 7 Joseph.

James was living 1808 at Ferrisburg, Vt., (Gorton Gen.).

Ref. Austin's 160 Allied Families. Abstract of Wills of Joseph Austin, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Vol. 10.

1-1-2-3-1

34 Gideon Austin<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Scituate, R. I., and Unidilla, Otsego, N. Y.; b. May 8, 1757; d. Aug. 11, 1830; m. Oct. 25, 1780, Sally Batty, dau. of John and Priscilla (Wescott) Batty, b. Sept. 13, 1762, Scituate, d. Oct. 20, 1833.



Children:

- 1 Percilla, b. Sept. 17, 1782.
- 2 Isiah, b. Sept. 16, 1785; d. Sept. 24, 1785.
- 3 Cinthia, b. June 30, 1785; d. April 25, 1821.
- 71- 4 Pasco, b. Mar. 2, 1787; m. Mary (Polly) Collins.
- 5 John, b. Mar. 31, 1789; d. Oct. 27, 1812.
- 6 Isaiah Angel, b. Apr. 29, 1791; d. Mar. 18, 1820.
- 7 Betsey Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1793.
- 8 Gideon, b. May 22, 1795.
- 72- 9 David, b. Mar. 12, 1794; m. Olcha Downing.
- 73-10 Sally (Sarah), b. July 1, 1796; m. Hiram Fowler.
- 11 William, b. Apr. 1, 1800; d. April 9, 1874 (g. s.).
- 12 Caleb, b. Oct. 25, 1805; d. April 10, 1826.
- 13 Levi, b. May 18, 1808; d. June 5, 1878 (g. s.).

In 1790 residence Scituate, R. I. 1784-5, 1800-3 was Lieut., and in 1797-1800 Ens. of third Scituate company. In 1814 Gideon and Sarah (Batty) Austin made their last deed to lands in Scituate, and probably went to New York state.

Ref. Westcott Gen. Old Bible record in possession of Mrs. Harriet Adèlia (Austin) Spafford, McMinnville, Oregon. (g. s., gravestone rec, Unidilla, N. Y.)

1-1-2-3-4

- 35 Ruth Austin<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 5, 1767, Scituate; d. July 12, 1858, Harmony, Ohio; m. Mar. 1, 1787, Foster, R. I., James Cranston, son of Peleg and Sarah (Carr) Cranston, farmer, b. June 1, 1764, Newport; d. June 21, 1832, Waterloo twp., Ohio.

He removed from Foster prior to 1800 and on Dec. 3, 1803 was of Unadilla, N. Y., for on that date James and Ruth Cranston of Unadilla, N. Y., conveyed to Angell Austin of Scituate all their rights, etc., in a farm which had descended to their mother, Prudence Angell. He afterwards removed to Greene, N. Y., where he lived until Feb. 1811, when he migrated to Ohio and settled on a farm of 452 acres near the Rockhocking River, about 30 miles from the Ohio River.

In 1803, Gideon Austin was of Scituate and Levi Austin of Unadilla.

Children, all born in N. Y. state except the last one:

- 1 Hannah, probably died before her father removed to Ohio.
- 2 Sarah, d. in Iowa; m. Simeon Cooley.
- 3 Royal, d. near Athens, Ohio, in early manhood.
- 4 Martha, d. in Kentucky, ae 75 yrs.; m. Silas Bingham, Jr.
- 5 Ruth, d. at Athens, Ohio; m. ——— Hewitt.

- 6 Mary, b. at Unadilla, Mar. 18, 1800; d. Sept. 20, 1864, Harmony, Ohio; m. July 26, 1821, Carthage twp., Ohio, S. B. Pruden; one daughter.
  - 7 Isaiah, b. June 29, 1804, Unadilla; m. Phebe Hewit.
  - 8 Margaret, m. ——— Hewitt.
  - 9 Samuel, b. 1808; d. Jan. 1811, Greene, N. Y.
  - 10 Earl, b. 1812, Ohio; m. Jane Montgomery.
- Ref. N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 79, p. 354.

1-1-2-6-1

- 36 Jotham Austin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. abt. 1760, Rhode Island; d. July 1876, Franklin, Vt.; d. of cancer; he married twice.

Children:

- 74- 1 Jotham, Jr., m. Hannah Hunt, Aug. 25, 1817, Franklin, Vt. (v. r.).
- 2 Perry.
- 3 Drusilla, m. (1) Otis Smith Wells, Apr. 23, 1842; (2) William Evans, Feb. 24, 1848.
- 4 Amanda.
- 5 Mary (Polly), m. Levi Vincent, March 10, 1822, Franklin, Vt.

- 75- 6 David Brown, b. abt. 1800; m. Rebecca Hunt.

Jotham Austin was a carpenter by trade. He removed perhaps from Ferrisburg, Vt., to Frelulghsburg, Canada, where he followed his trade. Later he returned to Franklin, Vt., where he bought a farm. He built the house that his son David later occupied. He was in the service for a short time in the War of 1812 and marched to Plattsburg on the only occasion when there was a general alarm and calling out of Vt. troops.

Ref. Gen. & Personal Memoirs of Worcester Co., Mass., by E. B. Crane, Vol. II, p. 337. Vital records of Vt.

1-1-2-6-2

- 37 David Austin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 16, 1762, Hancock, Mass.; d. July 1, 1835, Hartford, N. Y.; m. April 10, 1791, Hannah Lee, dau. of Elnathan and Sarah (Barker) Lee, b. Jan. 30, 1774, d. Dec. 8, 1799.

Hannah Lee Austin and Marie Franklin Clinton, wife of DeWitt Clinton, were first cousins.

Children:

- 1 Rhodinah, b. April 16, 1792; d. May 18, 1863, Oakland, Mich.; m. Derrick J. Wright, Oct. 10, 1810, Hartford, N. Y.
- 76- 2 Isaac D., b. Nov. 19, 1793; m. (1) Hannah Perkins; m. (2) Marcy Perkins.
- 3 Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1796; d. July 22, 1881; m. John Adams Taylor,



Jan. 4, 1816, res. Port Byron, N. Y., b. Apr. 25, 1794; Hartford; d. May 12, 1879, Port Byron; son of Maj. Joseph and Lydia (Adams) Taylor.

- 4 Lucretia, b. Feb. 8, 1798; d. April 12, 1879; m. James W. Porter, M. D., Dec. 16, 1819, son of Judge William Porter of Hebron, N. Y.; res. Port Washington, Wis.

- 77- 5 David, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1799; m. (1) Lucinda M. Brown; m. (2) April 6, 1800, Mrs. Mercy (Slade) Brown, widow of David Brown and dau. of Col. Peleg Slade of Swansea, Mass.

She had two children by Brown.

Slade D. Brown, attorney, lived and died at Hartford, Conn.

Mary Brown m. Gen. Buckley of Granville, N. Y.

Mercy b. Oct. 19, 1767; d. Aug. 26, 1850.

- 78- 6 Jonathan, b. Dec. 13, 1800; m. Maria Reynolds.

- 7 Lloyd, b. Feb. 15, 1802; d. Nov. 12, 1802.

- 79- 8 Lewis, b. March 29, 1804; m. Mary Ann Sherman.

- 80- 9 DeWitt Clinton, b. July 13, 1810; m. Maria (Reynolds) Austin.

- 10 Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1813; d. Feb. 27, 1814.

David Austin came here and hewed him a home out of this town when it was a wilderness, going miles to mill on horseback, finding his way by marked trees; has many times driven the bears out of his cornfield.

David Austin was supervisor of Hartford 1800, '01, '10, '11, '21. He was the first man to make a motion for the abolition of slavery in New York state, introducing a bill for the same. He was a member of the Assembly 1803, 1804 and 1820. Found in the office of the Sec. of State, N. Y. Council of Appointment, Vol. G, 10, p. 170. He was appointed Master of Chancery by Gov. Daniel Thompson from 1811 to 1816.

David Austin was an agent for DeWitt Clinton.

He was a veteran of the War of 1812. He attained the rank of Major, as he was always known by that military title.

Ref. Austin Genealogy by Mrs. Maud C. Baker, E. Orange, N. J. Mrs. George Philip Meier, 3128 No. Penna. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Reynolds Family Ass. 33 & 34 Annual of 1925. Mrs. Edward Austin, 4225 No. Downer Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. (1946). Bio. Review of Cayuga Co., N. Y., p. 244. Desc. of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., p. 112. Will of Mercy (Brown) Austin, Granville, N. Y., recorded July 10, 1862.

1-1-2-6-3

- 38 Pasque Austin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Rhode Island; Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.; Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b. June 17, 1765; d. Aug. 5, 1834, Williamson, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1791, Penelope Lee, b. Feb. 22, 1777; d. Nov. 22, 1830. Children:



- 81- 1 Nathan L., b. Aug. 29, 1799; m. Dorcas Congdon, Feb. 17, 1820.  
 82- 2 Pasque, b. June 10, 1801; m. Margaret Davis, Feb. 6, 1822.  
 3 Gardener, b. Aug. 13, 1806.

83- 4 Isaac G., b. Aug. 11, 1812; m. Susan A. VanWinkle.

84- 5 Lloyd, b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. Sarah Nichols, Dec. 23, 1840.

Pasque m. (2) 1831, Mary Willocks (writing faded — hard to read).

Ref. Miss Lulu A. Austin, Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y. Mr. Austin J. Colburn, Allegan, Mich.; Landmarks of Wayne Co., N. Y.; p. 20. Mrs. F. L. Austin, 500 S. Fourth St., Oregon, Ill.

1-1-2-6-7

39 Isaac Austin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 5, 1772, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1825, Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. July 28, 1795, Hancock, Mass., by Clark Rogers, Tabatha Foster, dau. of John and Deborah ——— Foster, b. Jan. 12, 1775, Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. Aug. 27, 1831, Gouverneur, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Rebecca, b. Oct. 27, 1796; m. Henry B. Holbrook.
- 2 Patty, b. Nov. 22, 1799, Hartford; d. 1890, Gouverneur; m. Josiah Waid, 1817, Gouverneur, 1788-1861.
- 3 Elizabeth, d. Dec. 14, 1803, Hancock, Mass.
- 85- 4 Elwell E., b. March 28, 1799; m. Almira Streeter.
- 5 Joshua F., b. July 3, 1803; living in 1850, insane.
- 6 Lydia, b. June 2, 1807.

John Foster, Sr., b. 1750, Providence, R. I.; d. May 2, 1823, Hancock, Mass.

Deborah, his wife, b. 1752; d. Sept. 15, 1829.

Isaac Austin was a pioneer settler of Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. Maude Conrad Baker's Desc. of Robert Austin of R. I. Hancock, Mass., v. r. 1850 census of Gouvernour, N. Y.; Mrs. Elsie A. Chamberlin, 213 Bingham St., Lansing 12, Mich. (1945). Mrs. Wilber F. Hubbard, Neola, Iowa (1947).

1-1-2-6-8

40 Amos Austin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1810, Hebron, N. Y.; 1820, Hartford, N. Y.; 1810 census gives age between 26 and 45.

Children:

- 1 David; 2 William; 3 Gordon; 4 Ely or Daniel.
- 5 Deborah, m. (1) Caleb Green about 1827-8; b. Sept. 28, 1806; d. 1833; m. (2) Joseph Tanner.

Children:

- 1 Agnes Green, m. Ira Warren; res. Hartford, N. Y.
- 2 Andrew Hall Green, m. Lenora Goodspeed.
- 6 Sarah, m. (1) Ephraim Hammond; (2) ——— Brown.

## 1-1-2-6-12

- 42 Daniel Austin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Argyle; 1807 Gouverneur, later DePeyster, N. Y.; b. 1782, Stephentown, N. Y.; d. July 21, 1831, DePeyster, N. Y.; m. 1803, Argyle, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth Davis, dau. of Gardner Davis; b. 1782, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. July 18, 1860, DePeyster, N. Y.

Children:

- 85a-1 Elizabeth, b. 1804; m. Samuel Laughlin.  
 86- 2 Daniel J., b. March 6, 1806; m. Amanda Hurlbut.  
 87- 3 Gouverneur Morris, b. Apr. 4, 1808; m. Sarah Heydorn.  
 88- 4 Hiram, b. 1810; m. Sophronia Austin, his cousin.  
       5 Polly, b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. Loren Wilson.  
       6 Barbara, b. March 13, 1816; m. John W. Wilson.  
 89- 7 Dr. John, b. 1818; m. Ruby Blaisdell.

Ref. Desc. of Robert Austin by Mrs. Maud E. Baker, E. Orange, N. J.  
 Mrs. Edward Austin, 4225 N. Downer Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. 1850  
 census of De Peyster, N. Y.

1134408

## 1-1-2-6-13

- 43 Calvin Pardee Austin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1784, Stephentown, N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1843, ae 53 yr. 5 mo., 24 da., bur. Spragueville Cem., N. Y.; m. abt. 1809, Argyle, N. Y., Susan M. ———; d. Sept. 30, 1871, ae 81, bur. Spragueville Cem., N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Samuel A., b. 1810; settled in Fowler, N. Y.  
 2 Loren, b. 1812.  
 90- 3 Saphronia, b. 1814; m. Hiram Austin, a cousin (88).  
 4 Susan, b. 1816, Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. David Wilcox.

Child: Susan, b. 1840; unkm.

- 5 John, b. 1818; went west.

Ref. Mrs. Baker's Desc. of Robert Austin of R. I. Spragueville Cem.,  
 Spragueville, Town of Antwerp, N. Y.

## 1-1-2-11-2

- 45 Jonathan Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 30, 1777; d. Dec. 5, 1840; m. Sarah Potter, dau. of Ephraim and Judith (Brownell) Potter; b. Feb. 22, 1779, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Feb. 14, 1831.

Children:

- 1 Potter, b. Apr. 2, 1799; m. Eliza ———; b. 1804.

Children:

- 1 Sarah, b. 1830.  
 2 Caroline C., b. 1835; m. ——— Warren.

Children:

- 1 Angelina, b. 1859, Va.  
 2 Georgianna, b. 1862, N. Y.

- 3 Angaline, b. 1842.
- 4 Ann Eliza, b. 1842.
- 5 Marshall, b. 1852.

Horace Tooley age 16 in 1850 census in family.

- 2 Rebecca, b. May 24, 1801.
- 3 John, b. Apr. 26, 1803, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Curtis, b. 1810, Washington Co., N. Y..

Children:

192a-1 Maria S., b. 1828; m. Benjamin Franklin Potter.

2 Eliza, m. ——— Brown.

Had two dau., both died without issue.

- 90b- 4 Rebecca, b. July 6, 1805; m. Oct. 3, 1823, Zurial Lewis, Jr.
- 5 Mary, b. June 22, 1807; m. Horace M. Hotchkiss.
- 90c- 6 Nathaniel P., b. May 16, 1809; m. Martha Loomis.
- 7 William H., b. Nov. 24, 1812.
- 8 Ann M., b. July 1815.
- 9 Freeborn, b. July 2, 1818.

Ref. Mrs. Arthur B. Potter, 8 Euclid Ave., Troy, N. Y. (1948). 1850 census Granville, N. Y. Deeds Hudson Falls, N. Y. Mr. E. E. Brownell, 1245 North Main St., Dayton 5, Ohio (1948).

1-1-2-11-3

- 46 Elias Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. New York State (near Erie Canal); b. Feb. 28, 1780, R. I. (1850 census, Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y.); d. Dec. 16, 1867, Milford, Mich.; m. 1798, Temperance Handy, b. Sept. 1, 1779; d. Sept. 3, 1841, Milford, Mich.

Children:

- 91- 1 Jonathan, b. Nov. 15, 1800; m. Lydia ———.
- 2 Silas, b. April 11, 1802.
- 3 Darius, b. Sept. 13, 1803; m. Experience Quackenbush.
- 4 Potter, b. Nov. 22, 1805.
- 91a- 5 Sumner Chapman, b. June 23, 1807; m. Lois Goodhue.
- 92- 6 Isaac, b. Nov. 2, 1809; m. Mary A. Carter.
- 7 Jobe, b. May 8, 1811; m. Nancy Openo, b. 1820.

Children:

- 1 Mary, b. 1840; 2 Edwin, b. 1842; 3 Emily, b. 1845;
- 4 George, b. 1846; 5 Adelia, b. 1849 (1850 census Milford);
- 6 Abiah, b. 1855, (1860 census.)
- 8 Child, b. and d. 1813.
- 93- 9 Hiram, b. March 7, 1815; m. Mary Youdan.
- 10 Child, b. and d. 1816.
- 94-11 Lewis Handy, b. July 9, 1818; m. Caroline Edmunds.

Ref. Mrs. W. H. Van Riper, Holly, Mich. Mrs. Frank T. Sleeth, 1944



Lawrence Ave., Detroit, Mich. Mrs. R. F. Hopkins, Grand Blanc, Mich. Mrs. Robert Preston, Castile, N. Y. Mrs. Ceral D. Underwood, Gladwin, Mich., R. No. 2. Mr. G. Irving Austin, Hamlin, N. Y. 1850 census, Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y.

1-1-2-11-5

- 47 Bathsheba Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, m. Stephen Allen of Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 95- 1 Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1807; m. Isaac Ballou.  
 2 Hiram.  
 96- 3 Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1810; d. Dec. 5, 1850 in or near Erie, Pa.; m. Poultney, Vt., Marcus Lewis, son of Zuriel Lewis, 1764; a Revolutionary soldier.  
 4 James; 5 Elihu; 6 Austin; 7 Mehitabel; 8 Angeline.  
 Ref. Miss Myrtle M. Jillson, 56 Montgomery St., Waterbury, Conn. Mrs. David Brown, 3128 E. 19th Ave., Spokane 10, Wash. (1948). The Ballous in America by Adin Ballou. Poultney, Vt., v. r.

1-1-2-11-7

- 48 Job Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Salem, N. Y., 1850; b. 1786; d. 1858 or Jan. 1859; m. Aug. 18, 1807, Abigail Bruce, dau. of Asa and Hannah (Wilder) Bruce, b. 1787; d. 1864.

Children:

- 1 Lavina, b. 1808; d. 1868; unm.  
 97- 2 Lucius, b. 1810; m. Hannah Culver, 1830.  
 98- 3 Lewis, b. 1812; m. (1) Catherine Ann Matchet; (2) Ellen Billings.  
 4 Sarah, b. 1815; d. 1890; m. Christopher Billings, 1855.

Children:

- 1 Sarah Maria Billings, d. 1900; unm.  
 2 Austin Billings, b. 1858; d. 1872.  
 5 Cynthia, b. 1819; d. 1877; unm.  
 99- 6 Charlotte, b. 1821; m. Nathaniel Tillitson.  
 7 Lydia, b. 1824; d. 1874; m. John Beattie, 1854.

Children:

- 1 Carrie Allen Beattie, b. 1858; d. 1932; m. William G. Drake.  
 100- 8 Ebenezer, b. 1826; m. Flora Jenkins.  
 9 William McKie, b. 1828; d. 1896; m. Fannie Hastings 1856, b. 1832.  
 Ch. 1 Minnie, d. y.

Ref. Mrs. Carrie A. Beattie Drake, Newton, N. J. Stewart Austin, 10 Irving Rd., Scotia, N. Y.

1-1-3-1-1

- 49 Elijah Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>.

From records found I believe that Elijah Austin is a son of Jeremiah

and Hannah (Harrington) Austin; b. Mar. 27, 1758, Exeter, R. I.; m. Anna Eldridge, dau. of Jeremiah and Audrey (Harrington) Eldridge.

Children:

- 101- 1 Jemmima, m. Dennis Hall.
- 102- 2 Jeremiah, b. Sept. 30, 1787; m. Catherine Kenyon.
- 103- 3 Hepziba, b. 1796 (1850 census), m. Pardon Austin, her cousin.
- 4 Elijah, m. Mary Harrington, dau. of Job or John and Mary (Morey) Harrington.

Children:

1 Harrington; 2 Anna.

- 104- 5 Thomas, b. 1795; m. Elizabeth Arnold.
- 6 Betsey, m. Thomas Squires.
- 105- 7 Clark, m. Elizabeth Austin, his cousin.

Children:

1 Pomeroy; 2 Charles; 3 Elizabeth.

8 Sarah.

Elijah Austin served in Revolution. See his record.

Ref. Mrs. Alta Maltby Austin, Pulaski, N. Y. Miss Sara Harrington, Cambridge, N. Y.

1-1-3-1-2

50 Jeremiah Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert <sup>1</sup>.

From land records and settling estates, I believe this Jeremiah of Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y., is the one mentioned; b. 1769, R. I. No record has been found of his wife.

Children:

- 1 Peace, m. William Eldred<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Capt. John<sup>3</sup>, Lt. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>.

Children:

1 Phillena Eldred, m. George Matteson<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4,3</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>.

2 Rebecca.

- 106- 3 Comfort, b. 178-; m. Crandall Mosher.

4 Philena.

- 107- 5 Job Mosher, b. 1802; m. (1) Polly Eldred; (2) Mahala Eldred.

6 Isaiah; 7 Licet; 8 Freeborn; 9 Jeremiah.

- 108-10 James Post, b. 1813; m. Sally Card.

Ref. Mrs. Frederick V. Keller, R. D. No. 2, E. State Rd., Olean, N. Y. (1947).

1-1-3-1-3

51 Thomas Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>.

I believe Thomas belongs here with his brothers Elijah and Jeremiah; res. White Creek, N. Y., Arlington, Vt., 1850 Richfield, Ot-

sego Co., N. Y.; b. 1773, R. I.; m. Elizabeth Eldridge, dau. of Jeremiah and Audrey (Harrington) Eldridge, b. 1773, R. I.

Children:

- 109- 1 Pardon, b. 1787, N. Y.; m. Hepzibah Austin.
- 110- 2 James, b. Dec. 5, 1795; m. Fannie McKee.
- 105- 3 Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1797; m. Clark Austin (105).
- 111- 4 Daniel, b. 1804; m. (1) ——— Stricker; (2) Catherine Williamson.
- 112- 5 John, b. 1810; m. (1) Lydia Gallup; (2) Mrs. ——— Stebbins.
- 6 William, b. 1810; m. Abbie Carey, b. 1814, N. Y.

Children: 1 William A., b. 1846; 2 Charles, b. 1848.

- 7 Thomas Clark, b. Mar. 29, 1814; d. June 15, 1891; m. Feb. 16, 1842, Winfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Amanda Bliss, b. Aug. 16, 1808; d. Mar. 4, 1900. (See Bliss Gen. p. 128).

Adopted Martha M., perhaps a dau. of Nancy Austin Hall, d. July 17, 1865, ae 16 yr. 5 mo. 10 da., Unidilla Forks, N. Y.

- 8 Clark Rice, b. 1817; m. (1) Catherine Boardman; (2) ——— Conover.
- 9 Amy, m. ——— Root. Children: 1 Caroline.
- 10 Isabell, m. (1)———; (2) ——— Douglas.
- 11 Lizzie, m. ——— Page.
- 12 Mary, m. William Lyner.

Children: 1 Watson; 2 Mary; 3 Caroline; 4 Clarissa.

- 13 Nancy, m. ——— Hall.

Ref. Miss Mary F. Austin, 48 Grove St., Cooperstown, N. Y.; W. H. Eldridge, Twin Falls, Idaho; 1850 census Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; Arlington, Vt., v. r.

1-1-4-1-1

- 52 David Austin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Hopkington and West Greenwich, R. I.; Milton, Vt.; b. 1752, Richmond, R. I.; d. Mar. 23, 1813, Milton Vt.; m. Feb. 27, 1774, West Greenwich, R. I., Judith Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1754, Westerly, R. I.; d. Dec. 1, 1839, Milton, Vt.

Children:

- 113- 1 Christopher, b. May 14, 1775; m. widow Burgess.
- 114- 2 Peleg, b. Aug. 3, 1776; m. Abiah Knapp.
- 114a-3 Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1778; m. Jonathan Hapgood, Dec. 31, 1795, Milton, Vt.
- 115- 4 Gardiner, b. Mar. 29, 1780; m. Nancy Crandall.
- 116- 5 Edy, b. June 19, 1782; m. John Crandall.
- 117- 6 Rachel, b. July 17, 1784; m. Zelek Crandall.
- 118- 7 Eleazer, b. July 21, 1787; m. Eliza S. Huntley.

All the above children were b. in R. I.

- 119- 8 Ethan Allen, b. Aug. 11, 1789; m. Clarissa Hill.
- 9 Sally, b. Aug. 6, 1791; m. Abram Holmes, Jr., Mar. 4, 1807, Milton.



10 Simon, b. July 14, 1795; m. Polly Dutton, 1817.

11 Ruey, b. June 14, 1797.

First 7 children b. in R. I.; last 4 b. in Milton, Vt.

David Austin served about 3 years in Revolution.

Ref. Mrs. Wm. H. Davis, 3724 Jocelyn St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D. C. Milton, Vt.; Pension Records.

52 David Austin came from R. I. to Milton in the fall of 1786, with his brother Joseph and established himself in the east part of the town on the farm now owned by Heman Allen. In 1788, he walked back to R. I. and in the following spring brought his family to their new home in the wilderness. He died in 1813, leaving a family of 12 children. His grandson, A. N. Austin, is now proprietor of the Austin House at Milton Falls. Joseph died in 1838 leaving a family of five children.

(Ref. Hist. of Chittenden Co., Vt., Pub. 1886., Milton, p. 460).

Christopher Austin was overseer of highways in 1807 at Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y.

Christopher Austin and Jonathan Hapgood came from Milton, Vt., in 1800. Peleg Austin arrived in 1805.

Ref. Hist. of Franklin Co., N. Y., p. 494.

1-1-4-1-2

53 William Austin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Exeter, R. I.; Pittstown, N. Y.; Coshocton, Ohio; b. Dec. 9, 1752, Exeter, R. I.; d. Mar. 7, 1819, Coshocton, Ohio (Clark Twp.); m. (1) Feb. 4, 1770, Exeter, R. I. (v. r.), Martha Rogers, b. 1746, d. 1790.

Children:

1 Joseph, b. Nov. 12, 1770, Exeter, R. I. (v. r.)

120- 2 Peter, b. Apr. 16, 1772; m. Rachell ———.

121- 3 Isaiah, b. Oct. 18, 1773; m. Elizabeth Gifford.

122- 4 Perrigo, b. Mar. 27, 1774-5; m. Sarah Grey about 1800.

5 Martha, b. 1785; m. ——— Aldrich; m. her farm hand, lived Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; bur. Bemis Point.

6 Polly.

7 Dinah.

8 Hannah.

Married (2) abt. 1805, Pittstown, N. Y., Lucy Clossen, b. Feb. 11, 1765, Charlestown, R. I.; d. Feb. 15, 1817, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

123- 9 Lucy, b. Feb. 23, 1807, Pittstown, N. Y.; m. Edward Potter, 1824, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

1790 census gives William Austin. 2 males over 16; 3 females; 5 males under 16.

Ref. Mrs. Adelbert I. Austin, Johnsonville, N. Y. Miss Gertrude M. Sarr, 107 East Ave., E. Syracuse, N. Y.

- 53 William Austin came out to Coshocton Co., Ohio, about 1817 and purchased land. He bought slaves from Martin Van Buren and started here with two of them. One, a woman, became homesick so Mr. Austin gave her a horse and started her back. He died when Lucy was a minor so that a Judge Grimm was her guardian. She attended school at Zanesville and became a teacher. At the age of 17 she married Edward Potter of Trumbull Co., Ohio, and settled near Warren in Trumbull Co. She died in 1880. Lucy kept a diary for many years which now is in the family possession.

Ref. Miss Eva A. Scott, 1033 Orange St., Youngstown, Ohio.

Revolution Service — Capt. Amos Green's Co., Col. Joseph Noyes' Reg't. enl. Feb. 6, 1777; discharged March 6, 1777. Service 29 days, at South Kingstown. Also list of men discharged Mar. 6, 1777 who received wages, etc., from Capt. Green at Charleston.

(M. M. Vol. 47, p. 261a, State Record Commissioner, Providence, R. I.)  
Ref. Wills of Onondaga Co., N. Y. Howlett Hill Cemetery, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Miss Eva A. Scott, 1033 Orange St., Youngstown, Ohio.  
Arnold's vital records of Exeter, R. I.

1-1-4-1-3

- 54 Joseph Austin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Milton, Vt.; b. 1756, R. I.; d. Feb. 27, 1839, ae 82, bur. Martell Farm, Milton, Vt.; m. Feb. 16, 1795, Milton, Vt. (v.r.), Susanna Tucker, b. 1767, d. March 3, 1833, ae 66 yrs.; bur. Martell farm.  
Children, b. Milton, Vt.:
- 1 Joseph, b. May 3, 1796.
  - 124- 2 Newman, b. June 13, 1797; m. Joan ———.
  - 3 Susannah, b. Dec. 22, 1798; d. Sept. 16, 1819, Milton.
  - 4 Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1801.
  - 5 Abigail, b. 1812; d. Feb. 9, 1829, ae 17 yrs.; bur. Martell Farm.  
Was private in R. I. Militia. Pensioner residing in Chittenden Co., Vt. Annual Allowance \$70. Sum received \$210. Placed on pension roll Aug. 12, 1833. Pension commenced Mar. 4, 1831, age 77. Pension roll 23 Cong. Vol. 1, 99. L. L.  
Joseph and James Austin, brothers. Both enlisted May or June 1778. Capt. Hoppin's, Col. Topham, 12 months; in Sullivan's Expedition. James with advance guard and Joseph with main army. James wounded.  
Joseph mentioned on pension of Jeremiah Austin. Together 1778 & 9. Col. John Topham's Reg.  
Joseph Austin, private, Col. John Topham's Reg. raised for 3 years. Dec. 26, 1776. Reported due by com. Oct. 1785. (Manu. R. R. H. S.)  
Ref. Vital records of Milton, Vt., from Sec. of State office, Montpelier, Vt.



- 55 Jeremiah Austin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Fairfax, Vt.; b. Dec. 30, 1760, Charlestown, R. I.; d. May 20, 1846, Plainfield, Ill. m. Joanna ———; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1824, Esther Colegrove, dau. of Nathan and Olive (Tracy) Colegrove; b. Oct. 2, 1788.

Child:

- 125- 1 Hannah, b. March 17, 1827; m. Charles Webster.

According to data received from the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., Jeremiah Austin was born Dec. 30, 1760 at Charlestown, R. I. Enlisted at Richmond town, R. I. Jan. 1, 1777 to March 16, 1777; May 1, 1777 to Mar. 16, 1778; Mar. 16, 1778 to Mar. 16, 1779. Was wounded, applied for pension Aug. 17, 1832, at Fairfax, Vt. Granted.

Ref. Colegrove Gen. p. 126. Mrs. R. B. Doty.

- 56 Job Austin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. about 1765, Newport, R. I.; m. (1) Rebecca Coon, b. May 8, 1766, Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Aug. 24, 1812, Milton Vt., ae 47 yr.; bur. Martell Farm. According to the family records she was a dau. of Eber Coon. No record of Eber appears in R. I., where she was born.

But Rebecca Coon, b. May 8, 1766, was a dau. of Peleg and Eunice Coon of Hopkinton, R. I.

Job m. (2) Susannah Drew.

Children by 1st wife:

- 126- 1 Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1790; m. Mary (Polly) Starr.

2 William.

3 Esther, m. (1) Burdick; (2) Campbell.

4 Huldah, m. Snow.

- 127- 5 Elijah Sopher, b. Dec. 25, 1799; m. Maria Learned.

- 128- 6 Rebecca, b. Mar. 16, 1802; m. Eli Evans.

Job Austin went to Vermont in early life, living first in Milton and later in Westford. He organized the first Sunday School in Westford, and was an itinerant preacher. He also taught school and was the first to teach English grammar in the Westford schools. He served in the War of 1812 at Plattsburg and on Lake Champlain. He died while on a visit to Michigan at his daughter Esther's home.

Ref. Genealogies of New England. Mrs. Alden S. Kimball, Champlain, Minn. Starr Gen. p. 725 D. Hist. of Chittenden Co., Vt., p. 823.

- 56 Job Austin served as a private in Capt. Henry Dayton's Co. of Infantry. Appointed Nov. 11, 1781 for term of 5 months. From State House, Providence, R. I.; State Record Commissioner. (Vol. 47, p. 261a.)



- 57 Rufus Austin<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 6, 1792, Pawlet, Vt.; d. 1840, Galipolis, Ohio.; m. 1814, Eleanor Fitch (Fittock, Fiddock, Festics), dau. of Richard and an Irish girl who come over during the Irish Rebellion; b. Nov. 13, 1796, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1870, bur. Wayland, Pa. She m. 1st William Mitchell. Children by Mitchell:
- 1 Mariah, b. Aug. 27, 1810, Burlington, Vt.; m. a French Canadian and moved to Ohio and died there.
  - 2 Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1812, Burlington.
- 57 Rufus Austin, res. Burlington, Vt., Meadville, Pa., Olean, N. Y., Galipolis, Ohio.
- Children:
- 1 William, b. June 20, 1815; d. Apr. 7, 1816.
- 129- 2 Harriet, b. Feb. 15, 1816; m. (1) Michael Maloney; (2) Edward Ryan.
- 3 Horace, b. Sept. 1, 1819, Meadville, Pa.; d. 1903; m. Anna LaDue.
- Children:
- 1 Martha, m. Andrew Johnson.  
Ch: 1 Horace; 2 Harriet; 3 Nora.
  - 2 Harriet, d. unm.  
Horace m. (2) Louisa Reed.
- Horace Austin led a very lively and hectic life. He was in the Florida War, the Mexican War and the Civil War. Was Capt. of the 106th Reg. in Ill. He was kicked in the jaw by a horse which broke it badly and he was never able to speak plainly afterward. Before the Civil War, he was active with his father in the underground railroad movement for assisting slaves to escape across the Ohio river from the south. He died a natural death in his own bed.
- 4 Henry, b. July 22, 1821, Olean, N. Y.; d. 1908, bur. Allegany, N. Y.; m. Melissa Wooden, 1821-1906.  
Ch. given in 1860 census, Olean, Cattaragus, Co., N. Y.:  
1 Rufus, b. 1849; 2 Charles, b. 1851; 3 Alfred, b. 1858; 4 Elmer, b. 1859.  
J. H. Austin, Manteca, Cal., writes — Henry had 5 or 6 children; all died of diptheria at one time except George who was frozen to death.
- 5 Hester, b. Sept. 27, 1823, Burlington, Vt.; d. 1870; m. William Johnson.  
Ch.: 1 Richard Fulton Johnson.
  - 6 Herman, b. Mar. 6, 1826, Burlington; m. Philissie ———.
- 130- 7 Harrington, b. Sept. 27, 1828; m. (1) Olive Hartwell Fuller; m. (2)

Maria Allegany Carter.

- 131- 8 Hiram Alfred, b. Nov. 25, 1830, Meadville, Pa.; d. June 18, 1908, Sacramento, Cal.; m. Annastasia Maloney, b. Dec. 21, 1838, on shipboard coming to this country; d. Nov. 11, 1907, Sacramento.

Children:

- 1 John Hiram, b. Sept. 21, 1858, Wheatland, Cal.; d. Sept. 17, 1932, Readsport, Ore.; lawyer and taught school when young; m. 1879, Ella M. Bitner, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Steele) Bitner, b. July 21, 1858, Mount Pleasant, W. Moreland Co., Pa.

Children:

- 1 Albert Carrington, b. Oct. 7, 1880, Sheridan, Cal.; m. (1) June 20, 1906, Jackson, Amadore Co., Cal., Mary Hampton, dau. of Elisha Hampton, d. 1920; m. (2) Apr. 1921, Sacramento, Minnie Straight. Mining Engineer, B. A., U. of Calif., Phi Kappa Psi, Mason, Elk. (See Who's Who in Engineering 1922-3); res. San Francisco.
- 2 Hazel May, b. Nov. 30, 1885, Sheridan, Yuba Co., Cal.; m. Dec. 30, 1885, Grass Valley, Cal., Robert Gordon Walker, son of Robert and Sarah Jane Walker, b. Aug. 17, 1884, Silver Reef, Utah.

Ch.:

- 1 Robert Austin Walker, b. Feb. 28, 1925, New York City.
- 2 Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1859; d. July 14, 1914, unm.
- 3 Mary Eleanor, b. Nov. 14, 1867; m. Edward Hall.
- 4 Frank Alfred (Fred), b. Feb. 8, 1877; m. (1) Delia McKinney; m. (2) Mary James. He is a mining engineer.

- 132- 9 Hanson Rufus, b. May 26, 1833; m. Sarah Elvira Craig.

- 133-10 Hetta Laura, b. Sept. 10, 1835; m. George Sidler.

Ref. Mrs. Ella A. Hall, Auburn, Calif. Mrs. Robert Gordon Walker, 180 East 79th St., N. Y. C. From Vt. Historical Gazette, Vol. 2, p. 402, 420, 444. Vol. 4, p. 1060. p. 402—Rufus Austin of Fairfax, War of 1812. p. 420—Rufus Austin of Highgate, Sept. 1, 1812, War of 1812. Horace p. 444—Rufus Austin was in the Battle of Lundy's Lane, July 15, to Dec. 8, 1813. Franklin Co., Militia, Swanton, Vol. 4, p. 1060. Rufus Austin of Swanton. 11th Reg. from July 15 to Dec. 8, 1813, was in action at Battle of Lundy's Lane.

Rufus Austin owned land along the shores of Lake Champlain. He was a Veteran of the War of 1812. He fought at Lundy's Lane and received a land grant for 160 acres for his services in the Seminole War in Florida. The two tracts were located adjoining at DeKalb, Ill. (Ref. Mrs. Peterman). Both claims were later sold at a large advance in price. Rufus Austin was a blacksmith, also had a knowledge of medicine and was called doctor. He moved to Penn., locating at Meade's Corners, now Meadville. Later he purchased 160 acres of timber land in Penn., paying \$1.25 per acre.



On this he erected a saw mill and make a large amount of money in the lumber business. His first wife died soon after the birth of her first child.

Ref. Genealogy & Family History of Western New York by Wm. Richard Cutter, A. M., Vol. 2, p. 851-2-3. Mrs. Elmer Peterman, 104 Buffalo St., Jamestown, N. Y. Mrs. C. O. Thornton, Springboro, Pa. Mrs. R. Gordon Walker, 180 East 79th St., New York City. Mr. J. H. Austin, Manteca, Calif. Mrs. Ella M. Austin, Nevada City, Calif.

- 57 Rufus Austin, Adjutant General's Office, Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 28, 1916. Served in the War of 1812 — Rufus Austin, 2nd, is on the Pay Roll as private of a Company of Infantry Commanded by Lieut. Valentie R. Goodrich of the Eleventh Regiment of the U. S. for the month of January and February 1813; also as private in Capt. Sax company in Col. William Williams Regiment on Detached duty. (Date and place of discharge not given). July 5, 1814 at Lunday's Lane, written in pencil.

Signed by Edward Baker, Assistant Adjutant General.

1-1-8-2-1

- 58 Robert Austin<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1787; d. Aug. 5, 1855, Richmond, R. I., at 68; m. Aug. 24, 1814, Patience Reynolds, b. 1782-3; d. Apr. 15, 1867 in her 74th yr., Richmond, R. I. Children:
- 134- 1 Lucy, m. Jesse Richmond of Quaimbaug, b. abt. 1816, Exeter, R. I. Ch.: 1 George, b. abt. 1837; m. ——— Alison; 2 Mary; 3 Ruth; 4 John; 5 William.
- 2 Phoebe, b. May 5, 1818; m. John Franklin; lived at Browning Mill. Ch.: 1 Rhoda Ann, m. Edward Rathbun; had son Franklin Rathbun.
- 3 James, b. Apr. 12, 1821; d. Oct. 19, 1847.
- 4 Ruth, b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. Oct. 9, 1843.
- 5 Henry Reynolds, b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. about 1900 in Quambag, near Stonington, Ct.; m. Sally Carpenter, d. 1890; no children. He ran away from home when a young boy and went to sea. Was gone 7 yrs. on a whaling voyage and after that the family knew very little about him.
- 135- 6 Eliza, b. July 4, 1830; m. Clark Cahoon, Nov. 1847; Sept. 29, 1847, Richmond v.r.
- 7 Robert, b. Mar. 19, 1833; d. Mar. 20, 1870.
- 8 George Harris, b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. Nov. 26, 1907; res. Wyoming; near Hope Valley; d. there, buried in old Wood River Burying Ground.

1-1-8-2-2

- 59 Solomon Austin<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 178-; m.



Roey (Roxy) Moon. Children:

1 Silas.

136- 2 William Lincoln, b. March 15, 1810; m. Mercy Bates.

Ref. Mr. John H. Austin, 12 Morgan St., Westerly, R. I. Hopkinton, R. I. Death Records.

1-1-8-2-5

60 Ezekiel Austin, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Exeter, R. I.; b. May 11, 1801, Exeter; d. Feb. 11, 1875, ae 73 yr. 9 mo.; m. Rebecca Dunwell, b. Jan. 1, 1801, Exeter; d. Apr. 10, 1862, ae 61 yr. 3 mo. 10 da. Children:

1 Ezekiel, b. July 3, 1819; d. June 3, 1821.

2 & 3 Twin sons, inf.; d. Feb. 18, 1823.

137- 4 Stephen, b. June 26, 1824; m. Phebe Ann Straite.

5 & 6 Twin girls, inf.; d. May 15, 1825.

138- 7 Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1828; m. Philip Z. Aylesworth.

139- 8 John E., b. Oct. 17, 1830; m. Susan Jane Darling.

9 Charles, b. 1834; d. May 9, 1839.

10 Harriet, b. July 3, 1836; d. Apr. 6, 1877; m. Potter P. Streight, Aug. 2, 1857, Warwick, wounded June 9th, d. June 15, 1864, ae 36, Washington, D. C., of his wounds. Member of Co. F, 7th Reg., R. I. Vol.

11 Alfred W., b. Aug. 17, 1837; d. Sept. 29, 1873; m. Demis R. Harrington, dau. of Nicholas W. and Sarah G. (Brown) Harrington. She m. (2) John Andrews of Hope Valley.

Ch.: 1 Leander, b. 1861; m. Lydia A. L. Terry; had a dau. who d. without issue.

12 Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1841; d. Sept. 7, 1843.

140-13 Rebecca, b. 1843; m. Elisha Greene.

14 Edith, d. 1899; m. William Barber or William A. Barlier.

Ch.: 1 Frances M. Barlier, b. Exeter; d. Oct. 13, 1885.

Ref. Edmund R. Greene, Washington, R. I., R. D. No. 1; Aylesworth Gen. p. 256. Exeter, R. I. Cem. Rec. in Knight Library, Providence. Killingly, Conn., v.r.; 1850 census Exeter. Judge Ball's probates.

1-1-8-3-1

61 Stephen Champlin Austin<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res., Foster, Westerly and Hope Valley, R. I.; b. June 1 or 6, 1776, Westerly, R. I.; d. Sept. 5, 1850, Westerly, R. I., ae 75 yr. 2 mo. 29 da.; m. Nov. 20, 1796, Westerly, R. I., Delia (Dolly) Hall, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Burdick) Hall, b. May 17, 1777, Westerly; d. July 17, 1848, ae 71 yr. 2 mo., Westerly. Both bur. Austin Cem. east of Clark's Falls. Children:

1 Thomas, d. July 12, 1873.

2 Ezekiel, d. y.

- 3 Deborah, b. Apr. 4, 1801; d. Sept. 10, 1849, ae 48 yr. 5 mo. 6 da.; m. Laudewick Burdick, Oct. 25, 1832, by Elder Matthew Stillman; d. May 29, 1867, ae 71. Both bur. Austin Cem. east of Clark's Falls.
- 141- 4 Sally, b. May 27, 1799; m. Jonathan Boss, Nov. 16, 1817.
- 142- 5 Stephen, b. Nov. 10, 1806; m. Sarah Kenyon, Dec. 10, 1831.
- 143- 6 Abby, m. Matthew Stillman Kenyon, Oct. 13, 1832; both of Hopkinton; mar. by Elder Matthew Stillman.
- 144- 7 Ezekiel, b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. Suzann Douglass.
- 8 William, b. Dec. 14, 1817; d. Sept. 18, 1893; m. Ann Nichols; had a dau. Harriet. No living descendants.

Ref. Mrs. John Rudd, Uncasville, Conn. Mrs. John W. Thomas, 12 Lester St., Westerly, R. I. Mrs. James E. Lathrop, Uncasville, Conn. Hist. of Montville, Conn. Rathbone Gen. p. 124. Mrs. Katheryn Gray Crossly, Lafayette, R. I.

1-1-8-3-3

- 62 Ezekiel Austin<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 30, 1781, R. I.; d. Mar. 17, 1860, Berlin, Vt.; m. Nancy Reed, dau. of Alfred and Lucretia Reed, b. June 1786, Conn.; d. Sept. 21, 1863, ae 77 yr. 3 mo., Berlin, Vt. Children:
- 1 Lucy, d. y.
- 2 Prudence, m. William Swift.
- 3 Maria, b. 1813; m. June 6, 1850, Berlin Vt., Paul C. Hyde, res. Andover, Ohio.
- 145- 4 Abigail, m. May 16, 1836, Barre, Vt. (v.r.) Danna Sylvester Huntington, son of William and Elizabeth (Derby) Huntington, b. May 2, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1882, Washington, Vt. Children:
- 1 George, b. May 6, 1838, Holland, N. Y.
- 2 Chauncey, b. Sept. 4, 1840, Corinth, Vt.; d. Mar. 24, 1858.
- 3 Henry Clay, b. Apr. 22, 1844; m. (1) Emma Lucas; m. (2) Nettie Peasley Brown.
- 4 Austin B., b. Sept. 21, 1846, Corinth, Vt.
- 5 Mary, b. 1817; unkm.
- 146- 6 Edwin, b. Nov. 18, 1823; m. Harriet Snow.
- 7 Lucretia, b. 1824; m. Abel Marsh.
- 8 Chester, b. 1826; m. Jan. 6, 1857, Martha Andrews. He d. Oct. 20, 1862, ae 35 yrs. Had dau. Clara who died when a young woman.

Ref. Mrs. Fred Cressy, Brattleboro, Vt. 1850 census of Berlin, Washington Co., Vt., v.r. Berlin, Vt. Huntington Gen. p. 811.

1-1-8-3-5

- 63 Pardon Austin<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1850 Charlestown, R. I. Went to Franklin, Conn., in 1872. b. Aug. 20, 1788, Cross' Mills, R. I. d. Apr. 29, 1877, No. Franklin, Conn. Bur. River Bend Cem., Westerly; m. Nancy Sheffield, dau. of



Stanton and Rebecca Sheffield, b. June 30, 1793, Cross' Mills, R. I.; d. July 4, 1857, Cross' Mills, R. I., T. of Richmond v.r.

Children:

- 147- 1 Stanton, b. Sept. 14, 1812; m. (1) Lydia Ann Darrow; (2) Esther Caroline Kenyon.
- 148- 2 Matthew Stillman, b. Feb. 14, 1817, Hopkinton, R. I.; m. Mary Hull, June 22, 1838, Charlestown, R. I.
- 3 Charles P., b. Sept. 10, 1822, was drowned at sea Aug. 4, 1841 when a young man; no issue.
- 149- 4 James Lewis, b. Oct. 22, 1829, Cross Mills, R. I.; m. Sarah Ann Gavit, Sept. 26, 1855, Stonington, Conn.
- 150- 5 Maria Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1832, Hopkinton, R. I.; m. George Franklin Boss, Feb. 3, 1851, Charlestown, R. I.

He learned the trade of tanner, at which he worked in early life, but later devoted his attention exclusively to farming. His death was due to old age, for he had been a man of excellent health. In politics he was first a Whig, and later a Republican; his religious connection was with the Baptist Church of Charlestown, R. I.

Ref. Mrs. James O. Babcock, Avondale, Westerly, R. I. New London, Co., Conn. Part I, p. 163. Pub. 1905. Gen. & Bio. Stanton Austin from 1850 census. John H. Austin, 12 Morgan St., Westerly, R. I.

1-1-8-3-5

## PARDON AUSTIN

Pardon Austin lived near Samuel Perry. He was a kind and pleasant man, steady and industrious. He had quite a family of sons and one daughter. Elder Stanton Austin was his oldest son. He is a worthy minister of the Methodist Church near Hope Valley.

Matthew, second son, a stone mason, moved to Westerly.

Charles Austin was not robust and died when 22 years of age. He had a wonderful memory. He could repeat pages of reading matter long after he had read it.

Champlin Austin, fourth son, was a steady boy. At the time the Millerites were active he was converted in Charlestown 1847. He was an honest, faithful worker in the cause of Christ. In 1845-6 he sailed from New Bedford, Mass., on a whaling voyage. While at sea, he was taken sick, and when they stopped at Fayal, one of the Western Islands, for fresh provisions, he had nearly recovered and wished to go on shore. Knowing him to be fond of fruit, he was cautioned against eating any. His appetite overcame his judgment and he ate some fruit and died in a few days.

James Austin, the youngest son, married and moved to Conn. He became a well-to-do farmer. After the death of his wife, Pardon Austin lived with his son James and died about 1875, far advanced in years.

Form Westerly, R. I. Sun — Scrapbook p. 98a.



- 64 Thomas Austin<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 15, 1790; d. May 4, 1879, ae 87 yr. 17 da.; d. of old age; m. Sarah Burdick, dau. of Gideon and Katurah (Cottrell) Burdick, b. 1791; d. Oct. 27, 1869, ae 78 yrs. of heart disease.

Children:

- 1 Amy, b. 1814; d. Nov. 30, 1896, ae 82 yr.; m. ——— Macomber.
- 2 Thomas, Jr., m. Elizabeth ———.
- 3 Stephen J.
- 4 George G., b. May 31, 1828, Hopkinton; d. Aug. 31, 1896, Richmond; m. Mary Ann ———, d. Apr. 1, 1902, Charlestown, ae 75 yr. 8 mo. 8 da.

Ref. Burdick Gen. p. 124. Town of Richmond (Carolina, 1941) land records & v.r. Westerly Daily Sun, Apr. 3, 1902. Charlestown Land rec. p. 30.

Jeremiah Austin<sup>5</sup>, Eldridge<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; d. Nov. 9, 1871, ae 84, bur. Wood River Cem.; m. (1) Waity Northrup (see will of Benjamin Northup with wife Patience, W. Greenwich, R. I.); d. 1826 (Arnolds Vol. 10, Baptist ch., Exeter).

Children:

- 1 Lydia.
- 151- 2 Susan, m. Solomon Straight.
- 3 Peleg P., m. Hannah, dau. of John and Mary; b. Ireland; d. Dec. 10, 1883, Warwick. Children:
  - 1 Samuel, b. July 13, 1857, Warwick.
  - 2 Lydia, b. Sept. 16, 1862; d. Oct. 20, 1862.
- 6th ch. Sarah A. b. Sept. 6, 1863.
- 4 Cynthia, b. 1820, Exeter; d. June 7, 1897, ae 77, Bakerville; unm.
- 152- 5 Benjamin, m. Sarah Mattison.
- 6 Hannah.

Jeremiah m. (2) Clarica Lewis.

- 7 Hazard, b. 1832, Exeter; m. Waity G. Johnson, July 4, 1855, ae 17, Warwick, b. Newport, R. I., dau. of Daniel Johnson.

Children:

- 1 Benjamin C., d. Mar. 12, 1930, ae 70 yrs.
- 2 Frank Lewis, b. Nov. 22, 1861, Cranston, R. I. v.r.
- 3 Hazard.

Jeremiah m. (3) Ruth Bates, dau. of Lewis and Sarah (Northrup) Bates, sister of Mary Bates; d. Jan. 21, 1883, ae 65 yrs.

- 8 Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1854, W. Greenwich; m. Albin F. Salisbury, Mar. 13, 1881, Coventry, v.r., son of Gilbert F. and Maria L. Salisbury; no ch.

- 9 Celia F., b. Mar. 8, 1856, of Coventry; m. Edmond Rawson Langworthy of Hopkinton, R. I., June 4, 1888, b. July 28, 1840; d. May 5, 1894; no ch.; ref. Langworthy Gen.

First two wives of Jeremiah were buried on what was once called the Aaron Brown place; no headstones.

Ref. Mrs. Celia Langworthy. Richmond Cem. rec. Judge Ball's Probates. Rathbone Gen. p. 700.

1-1-1-2-3-3

- 66 Joshua Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Little Compton, R. I.; b. Oct. 20, 1778, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Aug. 20, 1852, Little Compton; Aug. 20, 1858, in his 75 yr. (Coventry Cem. rec.); m. April 4, 1810, Little Compton, Dianna Manchester of Westport, R. I., dau. of Fallee Manchester, b. March 28, 1779; d. Nov. 30, 1857, Little Compton. (Card index, Elmwood Library, Providence). Children:
- 1 Lydia, b. March 12, 1811; d. Feb. 13, 1839.
- 153- 2 Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1812; m. Gideon Gifford.
- 3 Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1874, bur. Westport.
- 4 James, b. Jan. 3, 1817; d. 1905; m. Sarah Kirby.
- 154- 5 Esther, b. Feb. 23, 1819; d. 1891; m. Leonard Macomber, Nov. 23, 1842, of John and Mary.
- 6 Sarah, b. March 18, 1825; d. 1887; m. George Lemunyon. Ch.:
- 1 George Arawitt Lemunyon, b. Oct. 7, 1865, Little Compton; m. Oct. 29, 1884, Little Compton, Nellie Frances Taber, dau. of Clark, b. Jan. 8, 1868, Little Compton. (Ref. Weaver Gen. p. 309).
- Ref. Miss Elizabeth A. Gifford, Adamsville, R. I. Westport record of Friends marriages. Arnold Vol. X. Will written Aug. 17, 1852; proved Oct. 11, 1852. Mrs. E. A. Cook, 125 East 3rd St., Corning, N. Y.

1-1-1-2-3-4

- 67 Cornelius Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Creek, N. Y., Clinton, N. Y. Children:
- 1 Mary, b. June 20, 1813.
- 2 Margaret, b. Dec. 27, 1815.
- 3 Aaron B., b. June 20, 1818; m. Julia Ann.
- 4 Ruth, b. Sept. 18, 1820.
- 5 Sarah, m. Joseph Ransome, 1831, Sept. 21, of John and Elizabeth of Marlborough Creek. Ch.:
- 1 Emily or Ermila, b. March 22, 1834.
- Cert. to Hartland with ch. June 19, 1835.
- 6 Lydia D., m. Edward Ransome, 1834, July 23, of John and Elizabeth of Marlborough Creek.
- Cert. to Acoaset M. M. for Lydia D. Austin. Cert. thence not



found. Cert. to Marlborough June 19, 1835 for Lydia Ransome.  
Cert. to Hartland for all June 19, 1835.

Ref. Creek, N. Y., M. M. (Friends Rec.)

1-1-1-2-4-2

- 68 Isaac Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>;  
b. Aug. 19, 1785, d. Dec. 1864; m. Nov. 20, 1816, Nantucket, Mass.,  
Anna Easton, dau. of Peleg and Eunice Hussey Easton, b. June 12,  
1793, Nantucket, Mass; d. Oct. 23, 1869.

Children, b. Nantucket, Mass.:

- 1 Charlotte, b. Dec. 30, 1817; m. Hon. David Joy, son of Moses and  
Deborah, Macy Joy, July 15, 1842, Nantucket; b. Oct. 18, 1801,  
Nantucket.
- 2 Albert, b. Nov. 13, 1819.
- 3 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1821; d. Mar. 1900, Waltham; m. George  
Russell Tabor, son of Francis, Sept. 25, 1847, Nantucket; b. Feb.  
12, 1821, New Bedford; d. Dec. 21, 1913, Waltham, Mass.
- 4 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 14, 1824; m. Charlotte Green, before 1850, dau.  
of David & Hannah Green.
- 5 Albert A. (twin), b. May 26, 1827; d. Jan. 17, 1867, Brighton  
Territory, Cal. Killed by a man who owed him money; m. Abby  
Taylor, in Cal.
- 6 Isaac (twin), b. May 26, 1827; d. Dec. 18, 1848.
- 7 Jemima Fish, b. May 1836; d. 1889; m. Dr. Ambrose Blatchley.

Ref. Austin's 160 Allied Families. Nantucket, Mass. v.r. Weaver Gen.  
p. 130.

1-1-1-2-4-3

- 69 Joseph Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>;  
res. Nantucket, Mass.; Farisburg, Addison Co., Vt.; Charlestown,  
R. I.; a merchant; b. Nov. 13, 1786, Nantucket; d. Aug. 24, 1817,  
Nantucket, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1808, Nantucket, Mass., Rachel  
Hussey, dau. of George and Deborah Paddock Hussey, b. Mar. 24,  
1783, Nantucket, Mass.; d. Apr. 16, 1857. Children:
- 156- 1 James, b. Sept. 20, 1809; m. Mary Folger, Sept. 5, 1833, Nantucket,  
Mass.
- 2 Sarah, b. June 18, 1812; d. Apr. 6, 1887; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1834,  
Charles Gorham Stubbs, son of Samuel and Christina North Stubbs,  
b. July 18, 1792; d. July 25, 1839; no ch.  
Sarah m. (2) Nov. 5, 1841, John Daniel Paddock, son of Abishai  
and Miriam (Swain) Paddock, b. Nov. 2, 1792; d. July 15, 1873.
- 3 Catherine, b. Apr. 2, 1814.
- 157- 4 Samuel, b. June 15, 1816; m. Elizabeth Hanson Osborne.
- 5 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1818; d. Apr. 24, 1885; m. Oct. 14, 1841,



David Gorham Hussey, son of David and Nancy Hussey Hussey, b. Nov. 5, 1812; d. July 11, 1891. Ch.:

1 Laban, b. Mar. 18, 1845.

2 Rachel Austin, b. Dec. 9, 1848.

3 Anna Fiske, b. Sept. 28, 1857.

Ref. Austin's 160 Allied Families. Nantucket, Mass., v.r. Gorham, Manu. Vol. 10, Compiled by Henry S. Gorham, Norton, Conn.

1-1-1-2-6-2

- 70 Jeremiah Westgate<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 19, 1792, Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. May 22, 1871, Raisin twp., Mich.; m. (1) Amy Haviland, dau. of Charles and Esther (Mosher) Haviland; (James<sup>5</sup>, Gilbert<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, William Haviland<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1, 1797; d. Apr. 11, 1826. Children:

- 1 Dorcas Westgate, b. May 15, 1815; d. Apr. 11, 1865; m. Samuel B. Bowerman, son of Moses and 2nd wife Eunice Dexter.

- 158- 2 Charles H. Westgate, b. Nov. 6, 1816; d. Jan. 23, 1891; m. Harriet Brigham.

- 3 Jeremiah Westgate, Jr., b. Mar. 17, 1819; d. Mar. 19, 1874; m. (1) Phoebe Slade; m. (2) Laura Haviland, dau. of Wing and Betsey (Slade) Haviland.

- 4 Amy Westgate, b. Dec. 8, 1820; d. Aug. 19, 1844; m. ——— Aldrich.

- 5 Nancy Westgate, b. Mar. 6, 1823; d. Apr. 15, 1824.

- 6 Permilla Westgate, b. Mar. 28, 1825; d. Mar. 5, 1887; m. Joshua C. Bowerman, son of Joshua and Abigail (Chase) Bowerman.

Jeremiah m. (2) Eunice French, dau. of Elijah and Tabby French; d. Sept. 11, 1828, Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y.

- 159- 7 Amanda Westgate, b. May 27, 1828, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1900, Adrian, Mich.; m. (1) Nathaniel Ward West; m. (2) Abraham West (distant cousins).

1-1-1-2-6-2

- 70 Jeremiah Westgate<sup>6</sup>, m. (3) Aug. 7, 1836, Raisin twp., Mich., Dorcas (Bowerman) Kayner, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Chase) Bowerman, widow of Dr. David Kayner, b. Oct. 15, 1812, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 12, 1852, Raisin twp., Lenawee Co., Mich. Children:

- 8 Nelson Westgate, b. May 3, 1837; d. Feb. 28, 1909; m. Eunice, dau. of Moses and (Zilpha) Haviland Bowerman, d. Mar. 17, 1857.

- 9 Orlando Westgate, b. Dec. 24, 1838; d. May 1913.

- 10 Albert Westgate, b. June 18, 1840; d. July 7, 1862.

- 11 George Fox Westgate, b. Nov. 16, 1841; m. Abigail Bowerman, dau. of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>, and Alice Haviland Bowerman.

- 12 Cornelius Westgate, b. Aug. 17, 1843.
- 13 Mary Jane Westgate, b. Jan. 25, 1845; d. July 1848.
- 14 Alzina Westgate, b. Jan. 14, 1847; m. Rexford West, son of Briggs West, brother of Abraham.
- 15 Ellen Jane Westgate, b. July 30, 1848; d. Sept. 2, 1849.
- 16 Robert Westgate, b. Mar. 22, 1850; d. Jan. 1913.
- 17 Lewis Westgate, b. Nov. 19, 1851.  
Jeremiah m. (4) Margaret (Bowerman) Haviland, widow of John Ward Haviland and sister of 3rd wife. No. ch.  
John W. Haviland, nephew of 1st wife Amy Haviland.

Ref. Mrs. Earl G. Long, 812 Owego Dr., Pontiac 18, Mich. (1947)

1-1-2-3-1-4

- 71 Pasco Austin<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 2, 1787; d. Oct. 7, 1832, Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Mary (Polly) Collins, d. Jan. 21, 1840, Lake Co., Ill. Children:
  - 160- 1 Rufus, b. Dec. 8, 1813; m. Charlotte Begun.
  - 2 John, b. 1815; m. Susan ----. Ch. 1 William A. D. b. 1847.
  - 161- 3 Priscilla, b. Nov. 1, 1817; m. Josiah Forman, Feb. 16, 1842.
  - 4 Sereatha, b. 1823; d. Apr. 25, 1840.
  - 5 Sarah Ann, b. 1829; m. Peter Severson.
  - 162- 6 Pasco, b. Oct. 27, 1826; m. Harriet Judd.
  - 163- 7 Isaiah (Ladd), b. May 5, 1828; m. (1) Sarah Burk; (2) Mary E. Judd.
  - 164- 8 Jerome K. (Jay), b. 1825; m. Mary Elizabeth Lauders res. Afton, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Charles J., b. Jan. 11, 1862.  
Joined the 7th Reg. National Guard of N. Y. C. in 1889. Was in the Hay business in 1892. 1929 was Manager of Bureau of Trade and Transportation of the N. Y. Produce Exchange.
  - 165- 9 Polly Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1831; m. James Montgomery Nichols.
  - 166-10 Elisha S., b. March 7, 1833; m. Jane Norton.  
Ref. Mrs. Ida DeYarmond, 123 W. Washington St., Marengo, Ill. Mrs. J. C. Brown, 1867 Winfield St., Los Angeles, Calif. Newspaper clippings from Mrs. A. F. England, Spencer, Iowa, R. 4, Box 50. Batty Gen. by H. V. Batty. 1850 census Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill.  
Betsey Goff, age 55, b. N. Y. in fam. of Rufus. Had 2 ch. Morris and a girl who may have been the first wife of John, son of Rufus.

Pasco Austin, Sr., was a son of Gideon Austin, Jr., and Sally Battey Austin. Pasco was a native of Rhode Island, having been born at Scituate, R. I., on March 2, 1787 of Scotch and English ancestry. The exact date of his coming to New York State is not known, but when Pasco was a boy of about 14 years of age he came with his uncle Levi Austin and his aunt Ruth Austin Cranston, a sister of his father, as the records show that on



December 3, 1803, John and Ruth Austin Cranston and Levi Austin were at Unadilla, Otsego County, N. Y. The Cranston's in 1811 moved on west to Harmony, Ohio, leaving Pasco at Unadilla; the records show that the above is correct for in 1814 Pasco's father Gideon Austin, Jr., and his wife Sarah Austin made their last deed in land in Rhode Island and they came to New York state with their children and settled in Unadilla, Otsego County, where Pasco had already made his home and about 1810 or 1811 married Polly Collins, a native of New York state of Irish and French extraction. Pasco's father, Gideon Austin, Jr., and his grandfather, Gideon Austin, Sr., also his uncle Levi Austin were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. His father and uncle Levi served with General Arnold on his march up the Kennebeck River into Canada in 1775 and suffered extreme privation and nearly starved before reaching a settlement while still in the wilderness. Pasco's brother John Austin served in the War of 1812; he was killed on Oct. 12, 1812 by a wound inflicted by a poison bullet.

Pasco was a farmer; he acted as constable and tax collector in his community, he was a member of the Masonic fraternity, a land owner in Otsego County and was a substantial citizen. Pasco and Polly Collins Austin were the parents of fourteen children: four died in infancy; all were born on their farm at Unadilla. The children had very little opportunity to attend school for the country in which they lived and pioneered had very little school advantages, therefore, their schooling was limited. There being a large family of children it was necessary for them to assist the father, as they grew old enough, for a farmer in those days had to raise his own provisions to keep his family for the entire year and what was left over was taken many miles to market and sold; the revenue obtained was laid away for future needs. Pasco was killed on his farm at Unadilla, Otsego County, N. Y., in an accident, by two run-a-way colts as he was riding on reach of a wagon and was thrown off, the injury from which he died on October 7, 1832. After the death of the father the burden of keeping the family together fell upon the mother and two oldest sons John and Rufus, who were loyal to their mother and continued on the farm until early in 1839 when Rufus came west with Jere Porter, a friend of the family, to Kenosha, Wis., where they entered land near the Illinois and Wisconsin state line. In the spring of 1840 the mother with the remainder of the family came west by boat over the great lakes and at 10 o'clock in the morning on the 10th day of May 1840 the Austin family arrived in the port of Chicago. Chicago at that time was a town of about 4,000 inhabitants. The destination of the Austin family was Kenosha but a severe storm on Lake Michigan blew them past that port and they were compelled to come to Chicago. The family being in a strange land with only stranger to guide them decided that the best and quickest way to get to the Wisconsin state line was overland. John purchased a team of oxen, a wagon and two cows and on the afternoon of



their arrival in Chicago, they began their trek out the old Indian trail north, (now known as Milwaukee Ave.) to a point west of Waukegan where they turned east and north along the Lake Michigan shore to the Wisconsin state line near where Rufus was located. The family made this trip in about one day's travel, arriving at Rufus' claim before nightfall of the day following their departure from Chicago. John and Pasco, Jr., had quite an experience in getting the cattle to ford the Chicago River at a point where the Lake Street bridge now stands; Pasco caught hold of one of the oxen tail and was pulled into deep water; he was unable to swim and was obliged to hold on until the animal crossed the stream and landed on the opposite bank. The family lived with Rufus on his claim almost a year when the mother died on January 21, 1841, she having been in poor health since coming west and was cared for by her daughter Priscilla who was the oldest girl of the family, who after the death of the mother kept house for Rufus and the remainder of the family until February 16, 1842 when she married Josiah R. Forman. Jere Porter was of great assistance to the Austin family and it was at his home in Waukegan that Priscilla Austin married Josiah R. Forman. It was through Mr. Porter's influence that the Austin family came west. The Austin's were one of the early pioneers of the northern part of the state of Illinois. After the death of the mother, John went to the northern part of McHenry County and entered land on Highland Prairie near Hebron, Ill., and the following year Rufus with the younger members of the family also followed John to Highland Prairie where he took up a claim and here the family resided until the younger members were able to care for themselves. It is believed that Pasco Austin and Polly Collins were married at or near Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. They lived all their married life on the farm where fourteen children were born. There were ten living children in the family as follows: John, Rufus, Priscilla, Sereath, Jerome K., Pasco, Isaiah Angell, Sarah Ann, Polly Ann, and Elisha. All came west with the exception of Sereath who died on April 25, 1840, just before the family left New York state for the west. Elisha was born five months after the death of the father.

Ref. Jesse M. Austin, Chicago, Ill.

1-1-2-3-1-9

72 David Austin<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 12, 1797; d. Nov. 21, 1847, en route from the east — ship burnt off Waukegan, Ill.; m. Oct. 5, 1820, Olcha Downing, dau. of Cornelius and Polly (Lyon) Downing, b. May 22, 1800; d. Jan. 23, 1888. Children:

1 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. May 1, 1856, Chicago, Ill.; m. Dexter Bartholomey, Apr. 25, 1846.

167- 2 Caroline Marria, b. Apr. 15, 1823; m. George Washington Russell.

- 168- 3 Isaiah Caleb, b. Jan. 22, 1825; m. Nancy I. Hitchcock.  
 4 Russell Downing, b. Feb. 12, 1827; d. Feb. 1887, Portland, Oregon;  
 m. Mary A. Collins, Oct. 3, 1855.
- 169- 5 George Abion, b. Mar. 13, 1829; m. Malinda Kimball.
- 170- 6 Polly Milinda, b. Sept. 20, 1830; m. Andrew B. Wightman.
- 171- 7 William Bainbridge, b. Sept. 23, 1832; m. Harriet Bunker.  
 8 Aschel Andrew, b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1835.
- 172- 9 Cornelius, b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. Effie Morgan.  
 10 Andrew J., b. Jan. 6, 1838; d. July 18, 1861.  
 11 Angela Rose, b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. Aug. 23, 1925, McMinnville,  
 Ore.; m. (1) Oscar Hildreth, Dec. 25, 1862; m. (2) Martin L. Can-  
 field, Aug. 23, 1881. She was the first woman mayor of Warren,  
 Ill.
- 12 Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1843; d. Feb. 11, 1843.
- 13 Helen Adelaide, b. Dec. 15, 1843, Waukegan, Ill.; d. Apr. 8, 1925,  
 Ouray, Colo.; m. Jan. 17, 1866, Harvard, Ill., Oren F. Hutchinson,  
 son of Rodolphus and Lydia Hutchinson, b. July 14, 1840, Mc-  
 Henry, Co., Ill.; d. Jan. 6, 1916, Denver, Colo. Ch.:  
 1 Mae Elsie Hutchinson, b. Mar. 18, 1867, McHenry Co., Ill.;  
 m. Sept. 4, 1914, Denver, Colo., Ray Frank Duer, b. Aug. 21,  
 1873, Pawnee, Nebr. No ch.  
 2 Rose Blanche Hutchinson, b. Mar. 17, 1870; m. May 1890, E. S.  
 Graves. Ch.: Sidney Austin Graves, b. Nov. 28, 1892.
- 14 Harriet Adelia, b. Aug. 14, 1847, McHenry Co., Ill.; d. Oct. 30,  
 1929; m. Oct. 2, 1873, Warren, Ill., Frank Shelly Spafard, d. Mar.  
 30, 1920, Chicago, Ill. Ch.:  
 1 Florence S. Spafard, b. Nov. 20, 1878; m. Apr. 13, 1904, George  
 N. Robinson, at Poplar, Montana. Ch.:  
 1 Howard Merrill Robinson, b. Aug. 16, 1905.  
 2 Grace Harriet Robinson, b. Dec. 29, 1906.  
 Ch. born Poplar, Mont.  
 2 Dorothy Belle Spafard, b. Sept. 3, 1874, Warren, Ill.; m. Herbert  
 Young, Sept. 3, 1913. No ch.  
 Ref. Bible record from Mrs. Harriet A. Spafard, McMinnville, Ore. Battey  
 Gen. by H. V. Battey, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

1-1-2-3-1-10

- 73 Sarah Austin<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res.,  
 came to Unadilla, N. Y., when 4 years old; b. July 7, 1799, Scituate,  
 R. I.; d. Jan. 2, 1892, bur. Baptist Cem., Otsego, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25,  
 1818, San Hill, Otsego Co., N. Y., Hiram Fowler, son of Penelope  
 Fowler, b. 1776; d. Oct. 8, 1826. His father was killed in the War  
 of 1812. Children:



- 1 John A. Fowler, b. Dec. 10, 1819; d. Aug. 1, 1862; m. Eliza Tracey; had dau. Ida Fowler, m. Johnson; had gr. son Walter Johnson, St. Paul, Minn.; had dau. Mary Fowler.
- 2 Elizabeth Ann Fowler, b. Dec. 16, 1822; d. Aug. 3, 1908; m. Willis Sumner Haight, son of Charles Haight, Sidney, N. Y. (1937); had 3 dau. and a step-son.
- 3 Charles S. Fowler, b. Sept. 22, 1825; d. Dec. 4, 1880; m. Prudence; ch: 1 Helen Fowler; 2 Charles Fowler.
- 4 Hiram Fowler, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1827; d. Mar. 8, 1905, bur. Clyde, N. Y.; m. Ellen Keefe. Ch.:
  - 1 William Fowler; had dau. Adele Fowler, lives 120 Main St., Hackensack, N. J. (1915).
  - 2 Hiram Fowler; had sons 1 Leo Fowler; 2 Hiram Fowler; res. 276 Moor St., Hackensack, N. J. (1915).
- 173- 5 William B. Fowler, b. Oct. 22, 1829; d. Feb. 22, 1899, bur. Evergreen Cem., Otego, N. Y. 1850 census of Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y. (no. 1088-1157) says b. in R. I.; m. Emma Blakely.
- 6 Frederick Fowler, b. Dec. 13, 1832; d. Apr. 5, 1895; m. Maria Brown; had son Frank Fowler; gr. son Fred Fowler of Sidney, N. Y. (1937).
- 7 Mary L. Fowler, b. May 14, 1835; d. May 17, 1918; m. Joseph Van Wort, his father was Peter, Peter's father was Jacob from Salem, Mass., 1777. Children:
  - 1 Hamilton Van Wort.
  - 2 Ella Van Wort, m. Hale; ch.: 1 George Hale; res. Binghamton, N. Y. (Bank Official).
- 8 Juliette Fowler, b. Dec. 5, 1837; d. 8, 1838.
- 9 Daniel Adelbert Fowler, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. May 4, 1862; in Civil War; unm.
- 10 Julie E. Fowler, b. Apr. 12, 1842; d. June 15, 1921, Unadilla, N. Y.; m. Solomon G. Cone as his second wife. Ch.:
  - 1 Dau. Mrs. C. E. Vail, Deposit, N. Y.
  - 2 M. S. Cone. (Cone Gen. in Otsego Co., History).
 Ref. Mrs. Berton E. Beem, Reading, Mich., R. D. No. 1. Mrs. A. B. Fowler, Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y.

1-1-2-6-1-6

- 75 David Brown Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jothan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. abt. 1800 at St. Armand (St. Andreas) or Freleighburg, East Canada; d. July 1876, Franklin Centre, Vt.; m. June 28, 1819, Rebecca Hunt, b. Franklin, N. Y. (Canada) 1850 census.

He received his education in a school kept in a private house after the custom in these days. He started to learn the blacksmith trade with Robinson Hakes at Pigeon Hill, Freleighsburg, and followed his trade until



shortly after his marriage, June 28, 1819, when he bought a farm. The farm he lost through the fraudulent acts of Jonathan H. Hubbard, from whom he bought it. Undaunted by his losses he located his business at a place called The Line in the township of Franklin, Vt., on the border of Canada. His house and shop were built half in Canada and half in the U. S. He remained there three years when his children bought 4 acres of land in Franklin Centre and the family moved there. He had a blacksmith shop there and followed his trade in it the remainder of his days. He was a Baptist in religion until his later years, during which he attended the Congregational church at Franklin, Vt. He was a Democrat in politics. Children, b. Franklin, Vt.:

- 1 Drusilla Louisa, b. Mar. 28, 1820; m. Smith; m. (2) William Evans. Ch.: 1 Martha; 2 Leslie; 3 Laura.
- 2 Hiram Martin, b. May 9, 1822-3, Franklin, Vt.; d. Mar. 14, 1869, Rockbridge, Wis.; m. Jan. 19, 1843, Laura Dassance of Franklin; b. Apr. 16, 1822, of "French Canadian stock"; d. Apr. 5, 1849; Ch.: 1 Marietta, b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. 1917; m. Emory Carpenter.
- 174-2 George Herbert, b. Jan. 16, 1847; m. Florence E. Washburn.
- 175- 3 Samantha Melissa, b. Nov. 25, 1827; m. (1) Charles Wheeler Marsh; m. (2) Eli Hubbard.
- 4 Edward P., b. 1830.
- 5 Harriet Fuller, b. 1834; m. Frank Walker of Rockbridge, Wis.
- 6 Lydia Augusta, b. 1835; m. Frank Tebbetts of Brownfield, Me.; Ch.: 1 Mary; 2 Jane, and others.
- 176- 7 Waldo Egbert, b. Aug. 31, 1839; m. Abbie Priscilla Chase.
- 177- 8 Jotham Warren, b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. Helen P. Davis.
- 9 Sadie, m. Caffrin; res. near Rock Ridge, Vt.

Ref. Gen. & Personal Memoirs of Worcester Co., Mass., by E. B. Crane, Vol. II, p. 337. Vital Records and 1850 census of Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt. Mrs. Alvira L. Austin, 231 N. 3rd, East, Logan, Utah. (1948)

1-1-2-6-2-2

- 76 Isaac D. Austin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Hartford, N. Y.; b. Nov. 19, 1793, Hartford, N. Y.; d. Nov. 15, 1827, Argyle, N. Y.; m. Aug. 31, 1814, Hannah Perkins, dau. of Capt. David; b. 1795; d. July 27, 1820, Argyle, N. Y.

Isaac D. Austin was killed by the kick of a horse. His widow in time re-married and had children by her second husband. After her death, her second husband married again. The Court House and its contents were destroyed by fire, so the second husband kept the Isaac D. Austin farm and what property he had, and the rightful heirs, the children of Isaac D. Austin, never received any of their father's property. Children:

- 1 Hannah, b. Apr. 3, 1815; d. 1904; m. George Wells of South Port, Wis.

- 2 John Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1818; m. Maria Phillips, b. Nov. 9, 1820 Canada.
- 178- 3 Isaac, b. Oct. 2, 1819; m. Sarah Fitch.  
Isaac D. Austin m. (2) 1822, Marcy Perkins, sister of Hannar, b. 1787.
- 4 David P., b. 1823; m. Harriet N. Wheeler, July 17, 1845, Shaftsbury, Vt. (v.r.) b. 1822; res. Hartford, N. Y., and Chicago. Ch.: 1 Mary, b. 1846; 2 Olivia, b. 1848.
- 5 Mary, b. May 8, 1824; m. Isaac Tichenor of Wheeler, Wis.; d. 1848, New York Mills, Ill.  
Ref. Austin Gen. by Mrs. Maud Conrad Baker. Mrs. Edward Austin, 4225 No. Downer Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

1-1-2-6-2-5

- 77 David Austin, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; Weedsport, Port Byron, N. Y.; b. Nov. 22, 1799, Hartford, N. Y.; d. Mar. 18, 1881, Weedsport, N. Y.; m. Apr. 1, 1830, Lucinda M. Brown, dau. of Maj. Daniel and Janet (More) Brown, b. Sept. 17, 1805; d. May 18, 1880, Hartford, N. Y. Maj. Brown served in the War of 1812. Children:
  - 1 DeWitt Franklin, b. Aug. 5, 1831, Hartford, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1913; m. 1865, Martha Forncrook of Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., b. Sept. 21, 1839; d. Dec. 18, 1908. Ch.:
    - 1 Jennie, b. June 18, 1866; d. July 27, 1866.
    - 2 Mary Eveline, b. May 27, 1869; m. James I. Weed of N. Y. C.
    - 3 David DeWitt, b. Jan. 21, 1877; d. Sept. 24, 1877.
  - 2 William Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1834; d. May 11, 1839.
  - 3 Mary Lucretia, b. Sept. 29, 1839; d. Mar. 3, 1922; m. Jan. 1876, George Wilmot, b. 1830; d. Nov. 1899. No ch.
  - 4 Morton Brown, b. Aug. 7, 1848, Hartford, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1909, Tampa, Fla.; m. June 13, 1880, Mary Sullivan, b. Nov. 4, 1859, Weedsport, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Lucinda Ellen, b. June 27, 1881.
    - 2 Mary Agnes, b. Feb. 3, 1883; m. July 17, 1907, Tampa, Fla., George Cusick, b. Weedsport, N. Y.
    - 3 Dixon Lawrence Austin, M. D., b. Oct. 11, 1890, Tampa, Fla.; in Who's Who in N. Y. 1929.
  - 5 Lewis. 6 Jonathan.

Ref. Will of Marcy (Brown) Austin, Granville, N. Y., recorded July 10, 1862. Mrs. Maud Conrad Baker's Desc. of Robert Austin. Bio. Review of Cayuga Co., N. Y., p. 244. The Story of Hartford, N. Y., by Mrs. Isabella Brayton & John B. Norton, p. 163.

1-1-2-6-2-6

- 78 Jonathan Austin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Austin Homestead, Reynolds Corners, Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y.;



b. Dec. 13, 1800; d. May 6, 1836, Moreau, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1830, Maria Reynolds, dau. of George and Luthena (Potter) Reynolds; b. Sept. 19, 1809, Moreau, N. Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1894, Hudson Falls, N. Y. Children:

- 1 Mercy Marenda, b. Nov. 27, 1831; d. Mar. 30, 1848.
- 2 Julia Maria, b. Feb. 24, 1834; d. Feb. 7, 1925, Hudson Falls, N. Y., at the home of her dau. Mrs. George A. Ferris, with whom she had lived the last 34 years of her life; m. (1) John Casper Schermerhorn, May 23, 1855, by the Rev. P. Van Dyke and Rev. Joseph Perry at the Austin Homestead at Reynolds Corners, b. June 4, 1809; d. Dec. 15, 1862; son of Cornelius K. and Catherine (Sands) Schermerhorn of Argyle and Schenectady, N. Y. Julia m. (2) William Johnson, Apr. 23, 1876, of S. Hartford, N. Y., d. Dec. 1888. Ch. b. in Austin Homestead:

1 Harriet Eliza Schermerhorn, b. Feb. 24, 1857; m. George Alfred Ferris.

2 Charles Austin Schermerhorn, b. Jan. 21, 1858; d. Dec. 12, 1858.

3 Charles Irving Schermerhorn, b. Sept. 29, 1859; d. Jan. 4, 1862.

4 Maria Austin Schermerhorn, b. Dec. 2, 1861; d. Mar. 15, 1863.

- 3 Jonathan, b. Dec. 4, 1835; d. Feb. 7, 1836.

Ref. Reynolds Family Ass. 33 & 34 Annual of 1925.

Jonathan Austin, like the Reynolds, sought the new lands across the Hudson for his home, and built a homestead northeast of the cross roads at Reynolds Corners. His land adjoined the cemetery, for which it is said he gave an acre. This acre must have been in addition to the plot already set aside for that purpose. He had various transactions, buying and selling lands in the neighborhood; and was associated with George Reynolds in running the store at the Corners.

1-1-2-6-2-8

- 79 Lewis Austin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Salem, N. Y. (Washington Co.), Hartford, N. Y.; b. Mar. 29, 1804, Hartford, N. Y.; d. June 21, 1882, Hartford, N. Y.; m. July 8, 1829, Hartford, N. Y., Mary Ann Sherman, b. 1804, Hartford, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1839, Hartford, N. Y. Children:

179- 1 Edward Bulkley, b. Sept. 10, 1830; m. Lucy Almira Thomas.

- 2 Nancy Maria, b. Oct. 20, 1833; d. Mar. 1891; m. Homer H. Ingalsbe, 1854; b. 1830. Ch.: buried 3 sons between 6 and 7 and one 34; dau. m. William Tolman, son Elmer of Hartford; dau. Myra, principal of Middle Granville School, b. 1860.

- 3 Lewis Fayette, b. Oct. 17, 1835; d. Aug. 4, 1862. Lawyer. Married (2) Ann Guy of Swansea, Mass.; b. Oct. 19, 1797; d. Aug. 26, 1880, Hartford, N. Y.



Lewis Austin was a member of the Baptist church for 55 years. A Mason 57 years. He was buried from the church he loved and with Masonic honors on June 23rd.

Ref. Obituary of Mrs. Ingelsbe. Desc. of Robert Austin of R. I. by Mrs. Baker, p. 47-8. Mrs. G. Thomas Powell, 93 Walnut Rd., Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y. The Story of Hartford, N. Y. by Brayton & Norton. 1850 census Hartford.

1-1-2-6-2-9

- 80 DeWitt Clinton Austin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 13, 1810; d. Mar. 15, 1847; m. Nov. 10, 1836, Maria (Reynolds) Austin, his brother Jonathan's widow; b. Sept. 19, 1809, Moreau, N. Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1894, Hudson Falls, N. Y. Children:
- 1 Jonathan Reynolds, b. Nov. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1843; bur. Moreau.
  - 2 Catherine Clinton, b. Aug. 17, 1839, d. Apr. 1897, Indianapolis, Ind.; bur. there; m. June 21, 1859, Moreau, N. Y., Daniel Simmons of Cohoes, N. Y., son of Jonas and Eliza (Wilcox) Simmons, b. Feb. 8, 1839, Trenton, N. J.; d. Sept. 28, 1916, Worcester, Mass. Ch. b. Cohoes, N. Y.:
    - 1 Florence Simmons, b. Oct. 1, 1860; m. Archibald McGinnis.
    - 2 Nellie Palmer Simmons, b. Nov. 10, 1863; m. Feb. 14, 1899, Indianapolis, Ind., to George Philip Meier, son of Andrew and Anna Maria (Becker) Meier of same place; b. Sept. 16, 1863, Marshall, Mich.; res. 1925, at 3128 N. Penn St., Indianapolis.
  - 3 DeWitt Clinton, b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. Nov. 15, 1847; bur. Moreau.
  - 4 Henry Reynolds, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. Dec. 1, 1844; bur. Moreau.
  - 5 Margaret Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1845; d. Dec. 18, 1905, Mt. Morris, Pa.; m. Rev. Theodore M. House, July 22, 1868, Hudson Falls; a Methodist minister. Ch.:
    - 1 Earl Austin House, b. 1875; d. June 3, 1882.
- Ref. Reynolds Family Ass. 33 & 34th Annual of 1925.

1-1-2-6-3-1

- 81 Nathan L. Austin<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Washington Co., N. Y.; Williamson, N. Y.; b. Aug. 29, 1798; d. Feb. 19, 1872, Williamson, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1820, Dorcas Congdon, dau. of John Congdon, formerly of R. I.; b. Mar. 18, 1800; d. June 7, 1879, Williamson, N. Y. Children:
- 180- 1 William C., b. May 22, 1822, Williamson, N. Y.; m. Armina Boyce.
  - 2 Royal L., b. Aug. 10, 1824; d. June 22, 1826.
  - 3 Daniel, b. Aug. 18, 1827; d. June 25, 1835.
  - 4 Alfred Demic, b. Nov. 3, 1829; d. June 14, 1839.
  - 5 Mary Lucretia, b. June 13, 1832; d. Aug. 16, 1837.
  - 6 Josephine Julia, b. Aug. 29, 1834; d. Mar. 28, 1846.

- 7 Mary Lucretia, b. May 20, 1842; d. Nov. 27, 1898; m. (1) Fish; m. (2) Isaac S. Haight.

Nathan L. Austin came to Williamson in 1819, bought a tract of land, felled trees, built a log cabin and returned to Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., where he married Dorcas Congdon. They returned to Williamson by ox team and sled, bringing all their possessions.

Ref. Gen. of Colburn-Austin & Allied Families by Austin J. Colburn, Allegan, Mich. Landmarks of Wayne Co., N. Y. Miss Lulu C. Austin, Williamson, N. Y.

1-1-2-6-3-2

- 82 Pasque Austin<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Williamson, N. Y.; b. June 10, 1801, Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 9, 1884, Williamson, N. Y.; m. Feb. 6, 1822, Hartford, N. Y., Margaret Davis, b. Dec. 31, 1801, Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1877, Williamson, N. Y. Children:

- 1 Alexander Gardner, b. Mar. 21, 1823, Hartford, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1893, Williamson, N. Y.; m. Ursula Salisbury. Child:

1 Carl, d. when about 5 yrs. old.

- 2 Orlando, b. Apr. 3, 1826, Williamson, N. Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1898, Williamson, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1877, Pittsford, N. Y., Clarissa M. (Hopkins) Barker, dau. of Marvin and Jane (Phelps) Hopkins, b. Oct. 3, 1837, Pittsford, N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1929, Williamson, N. Y.; Ch.: 1 Lulu C., b. June 9, 1879, Pittsford, N. Y.

- 3 Penelope, b. Nov. 28, 1829, Williamson, N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1903, Williamson, N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1850, Lewis B. Wager, b. Sept. 4, 1824, N. Hampton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 11, 1901. Ch.:

1 Alice, b. Oct. 3, 1852; d. Dec. 6, 1925; m. June 17, 1908, Charles L. Tassell. No Ch.

2 William C., b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. Aug. 16, 1909; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Abbie Ramsdell. No ch.

- 4 Caroline E., b. June 1, 1834, Williamson, N. Y., d. Mar. 21, 1836.

- 5 James P., b. July 3, 1837; d. May 12, 1875, Williamson.

Ref. Miss Lulu Austin, Williamson, N. Y. Colburn & Austin Gen. by Austin Colburn. Landmarks of Wayne Co., N. Y.

1-1-2-6-3-4

- 83 Isaac G. Austin<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Painted Post, N. Y., Allegan, Mich.; b. Aug. 11, 1812, Wayne Co., N. Y. (Hartford, N. Y., ref. Colburn Austin Gen.); d. Mar. 14, 1882, Allegan, Mich.; m. Wayne Co., N. Y. (Hartford?), Susan Ann Van Winkle, dau. of Israel and Ruth (Lyon) Van Winkle, b. Apr. 5, 1812; d. Apr. 8, 1867, Allegan, Mich. Children:

- 1 Harriet S., b. Oct. 28, 1832; d. y.

- 181- 2 Rachel, b. Nov. 17, 1834; m. John Howe Colburn.



- 182- 3 Judson L., b. June 21, 1836; m. Sarah E. Colburn.  
 4 Linus W., b. Nov. 19, 1837; m. Julia Merchant, dau. of Luther.  
 Ch.: Addie, Frank, Sherman, Charles, Susie.  
 5 Pasque Lee, b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. Helen St. Germain. He was  
 killed at the Battle of Thompson Station in Tennessee, Mar. 5,  
 1863. Private in Co. B, 19th Michigan Volunteers.  
 6 John L., b. Jan. 14, 1841, Painted Post, N. Y.; d. y.  
 183- 7 Sarah M., b. May 8, 1843; m. (1) Laban Albright; m. (2) Otis  
 L. Holton.  
 8 Lewis G., b. July 17, 1849; d. y.  
 184- 9 Caroline D., b. Feb. 13, 1852; m. Byron Tayer.  
 185-10 Gardner V., b. Dec. 2, 1855; m. (1) Lulu Thomas; m. (2) Mary.  
 First 6 children born in Wayne Co., N. Y. 1841 they moved to  
 Allegan, Mich., in a covered wagon.

Ref. Colburn-Austin Gen. by Austin J. Colburn, 139 Grand St., Allegan,  
 Mich.

In 1841, Isaac G. Austin with his brother Lloyd went to Allegan,  
 Mich., where he stopped for a few months. Returning to New  
 York state, he brought his family back to Allegan in 1842-3. They  
 made the trip in a covered wagon. He purchased 80 acres of land  
 in Trowbridge twp., Allegan Co., where he lived the remaining  
 years of his life.

Israel Van Winkle, b. Mar. 30, 1779; m. Ruth Lyon, b. Nov. 8,  
 1786. They lived in Tioga Co., N. Y., and Cownerqua Valley,  
 Pa. Children:

- 1 Cyrus, b. Nov. 12, 1805; 2 Harry, b. Jan. 5, 1808; 3 Mary, b. Feb.  
 7, 1810; 4 Susan A., b. Apr. 5, 1812; m. Isaac G. Austin; 5 Cath-  
 arine, b. Aug. 17, 1814; 6 John L., b. June 5, 1816; 7 Rachel, b.  
 Jan. 1, 1819; 8 Israel, b. Mar. 22, 1821; 9 Simeon, b. Dec. 23,  
 1824; 10 Caroline M., b. Feb. 24, 1827; m. Skinner.

Ref. Colburn-Austin Gen.

#### 1-1-2-6-3-5

- 84 Lloyd Austin<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res.  
 Watson twp., Allegan Co., Mich.; b. Jan. 29, 1816, Wayne Co.,  
 N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1879, Watson twp., Allegan Co., Mich.; m.  
 Sarah Nichols, dau. of Clark F. and Felinda Nichols, b. Aug. 16,  
 1818; d. Nov. 29, 1888. Children:  
 186- 1 Mary Jane, b. Sept. 27, 1843; m. Alfred Taylor.  
 187- 2 William Daniel, b. Jan. 4, 1845; m. Mary Alice Grant.  
 3 Nathan Lloyd, b. Aug. 3, 1848; m. Feb. 22, 1871. Ch.:  
 1 Lloyd N., b. Jan. 24, 1872; res. Otsego, Mich.  
 2 William; 3 Belle; 4 Lewis.  
 4 Isaac Frank, b. March 22, 1850; d. Oct. 5, 1906; m. Nov. 7, 1872,



Sarah Pallet, dau. of James and Rebecca Pallet; d. Aug. 1934 (?).

They have an adopted dau. Edith.

Lloyd Austin went to Allegan, Mich., in 1838 and lived there the remainder of their lives.

Ref. Colburn-Austin Gen. by Austin J. Colburn, 139, Grand St., Allegan, Mich. Hist. of Allegan Co., Mich. Portrait & Biog. Rec. of Kalamazoo, Allegan & Van Buren Cos., Mich. (1892) p. 719. Mrs. F. L. Austin, 500 S. 4th St., Oregon, Ill. (1946).

1-1-2-6-7-4

- 85 Elwell E. Austin<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 28, 1799, Hartford, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1875; m. Mar. 21, 1817, Gouverneur, N. Y., Almira Streeter, dau. of Reuben, b. Nov. 9, 1798, Brattleboro, Vt., d. Sept. 14, 1882, Gouverneur, N. Y.

Children b. in N. Y. State:

- 188- 1 David J., b. Dec. 20, 1819; m. Nancy C. Smith.  
2 Harty T., b. Feb. 26, 1822; m. Oramel G. Barnum, Feb. 1837.  
188a-3 Ebenezer E., b. Aug. 17, 1824; m. Martha Ann Bliss.  
4 Moses R., b. Oct. 28, 1826; m. Elizabeth King, June 10, 1856.  
5 Lydia F., b. Feb. 11, 1829; m. Royal P. Keyes, Mar. 12, 1848.  
6 Eliza F., b. Aug. 8, 1831; d. July 19, 1842.  
189- 7 William Townsend, b. April 22, 1834; m. Emily L. Barnum.

Ref. Desc. of Robert Austin of R. I. by Mrs. Maude Conrad Baker. Mr. Everly W. Austin, Rt. 1, Box 126, Lafayette, Colo. Miss Mabel L. Woods, Avon, Ill. Hist. of Fulton Co., Ill. by Chas. C. Chapman & Co., p. 885. Mrs. Elsie A. Chamberlin, 213 Bingham St., Lansing 12, Mich. (1947). Mrs. Wilbur F. Hubbard, Neola, Iowa (1947).

1-1-2-6-12-1

- 85a Elizabeth Austin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 11, 1803, Hartford, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1838. Buried Old Todd burying ground, DePeyster, N. Y.; m. 1824, Samuel Laughlin, b. 1800 (Vt. ?), d. Dec. 17, 1872, Little Cedar, Iowa, ae 72 yr. 11 mo. 22 da. Children:

- 189a-1 Lewis J., b. May 29, 1823; m. Maria A. Mason.  
2 Barbara, b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. single.  
3 Frederick, b. June 20, 1826; no ch.  
4 William, b. Feb. 26, 1828; m. Susan B. Mason, sister of Maria. Ch.: 1 Ella, d. 1935-6; m. Will Finly; 2 Fred, b. Apr. 18, 1863.  
5 Harriet J., b. Mar. 17, 1831.  
189b-6 Charles Jerome, b. June 6, 1832; m. Sarah Jane Poor.  
7 Martha, b. Oct. 28, 1834; m. Chapin.  
8 Austin, b. May 24, 1837.

Son Charles Austin Laughlin of Ramona, S. D. (1949).

Samuel Laughlin's second wife was Phoebe, 1820-1906. Ch.: Eliza and James.

Ref. Mrs. Estella C. Laughlin, 815 Penn St., Gering, Nebr. (1949). Mrs. Walter E. Poor, Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. (1949). Miss Merle M. Laughlin, 1601 Clark St., Charles City, Iowa (1949).

- 86 Daniel J. Austin, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 6, 1806, Hartford, N. Y.; d. Mar. 8, 1888, DePeyster, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1833, Amanda Hurlbut, dau. of Philo and Julia Sweet Hurlbut. Julia Sweet dau. of Capt. Sweet of War of 1812; b. Mar. 16, 1813; d. Jan. 21, 1880, DePeyster, N. Y. Children:
- 1 Jane M., b. Jan. 25, 1834; m. William Hawkins.
  - 2 Isaac, b. April 30, 1835; m. Dotia Thornton.
  - 3 Daniel, b. Aug. 17, 1837; m. Lucretia Thornton.
  - 4 Frances A., b. April 22, 1839; m. George Morris.
  - 5 Philo, b. Feb. 25, 1841; d. May 8, 1842.
  - 6 Dr. John M., b. July 8, 1843; m. Anna Nash.
  - 7 Henry C., b. Sept. 1845; m. Jennie Wells.
  - 8 Mary J., b. June 17, 1847; m. Orange G. Rounds.
- 190- 9 Martha Louise, b. Oct. 12, 1848; m. James Augustus Baker.
- 10 Fayette, b. Nov. 5, 1850; m. Cora Andrews.
  - 11 Ruby A., b. Dec. 19, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1862.
  - 12 Charles H., b. July 8, 1857; d. July 20, 1889.
- Ref. Desc. of Robert Austin by Maud E. Baker, E. Orange, N. J.

## 1-1-2-6-12-3

- 87 Gouverneur Morris Austin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 4, 1808, Gouverneur, N. Y.; he was the second white child born in Gouverneur; d. Dec. 12, 1880; m. Oct. 2, 1832, Sarah Heydorn, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Alworth) Heydorn (Hydren), b. Mar. 13, 1809; d. Nov. 28, 1882. Children:
- 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1833; m. Alonzo Thornton.
  - 2 John Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. Emma A. King.
  - 3 Peter Morris, b. Mar. 4, 1837; m. Carrie Hallenbec.
  - 4 Sarah, b. 1850; d. unm.
  - 5 Emma C., b. Jan. 24, 1843; m. Edwin Hulett.
  - 6 Franklin H., b. 1845; d. unm.
  - 7 Eva L., b. 1847; d. unm.
- 191- 8 Levi Daniel, b. Aug. 26, 1850; m. Maria S. Dart.
- Ref. Mrs. Maude Baker's Austin Gen. 1850 census of DePeyster, N. Y.

## 1-1-2-6-12-4

- 88 Hiram Austin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1850, DePeyster, N. Y.; b. 1810-1, Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. 1839, Sophronia Austin, dau. of Calvin Pardee and Susan Austin, b. 1814, Gouverneur, N. Y. Children:
- 192- 1 Susan Miranda, b. July 3, 1840; m. Ira Poor.
  - 2 Lydia, b. 1842; m. Ed. Giffin.
  - 3 Celestian, b. Aug. 10, 1846; d. Aug. 26, 1863.
- Ref. 1850 census of Depeyster, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Mrs. Maude C. Baker's Austin Gen. p. 54.



- 89 Dr. John Austin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1850 census Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; b. 1818 or 20, Gouverneur; d. Mar. 10, 1890; m. 1844, Ruby M. Blaisdell, prob. dau. of John and Matilda Blansdell, b. 1826, Vt. Children:

- 1 Amelia, b. 1846; m. Seeley Pomeroy.
- 2 Mary (?), b. 1848; m. Obediah Platt.
- 3 Dr. John B., dentist, unm.
- 4 Nellie, m. Brown.
- 5 Kate, m. Douglas.

John Blansdell, age 53, no occupation, R. E. \$1000; b. Vt.

Matilda Blansdell, age 47; b. Vt.

Ref. 1850 census Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Mrs. Maude C. Baker's Desc. of Robert Austin p. 56.

## 1-1-2-11-2-3

- 90a John Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, <sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 26, 1803, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Curtis, b. 1810, Washington Co., N. Y. Children:

- 92a 1 Maria S., b. 1828; m. Benjamin Franklin Potter.  
2 Eliza, m. Brown.

Had 2 daus., both died without issue.

Ref. Mrs. Arthur B. Potter, 8 Euclid Ave., Troy, N. Y. (1948). Rev. A. Leslie Potter, 187 Main St., Massena, N. Y. (1948). 1850 census of Granville, N. Y.

## 1-1-2-11-2-4

- 90b Rebecca Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, <sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 6, 1805, Hoosick, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1887, Berlin, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1823, New Boston, N. Y., Zurial Lewis, Jr., son of Zurial and Lucy (Bunnell) Lewis, b. July 25, 1802, Poultney, Vt.; d. May 18, 1854. Children, b. Harbor Creek, Pa.:

- 1 Jonathan Austin, b. Sept. 11, 1824; m. Sarah D. Faulk, dau. of Gov. Foulk of Dakota Territory; res. Chalola, Fla.
- 2 Sarah Lucy, b. Mar. 10, 1827; d. Mar. 1, 1829; bur. Vt.
- 3 Sarah Armina, b. Aug. 28, 1829; m. John Potter, Dec. 31, 1855, Granville. Ch.: 1 Addie.
- 4 Mary Ann, b. May 24, 1832; m. John Jacks.
- 5 Henry Hobart, b. Mar. 9, 1835; d. age 13 or 14.
- 6 Adaline Amanda, b. Nov. 16, 1837; m. George Scott.
- 7 Eliza Jane, b. May 16, 1839; m. Samuel Pherrin.
- 8 William Harrison, b. Dec. 23, 1841; m. Theodora Adams.
- 9 Franklin Gifford, b. Mar. 10, 1844; killed in the Battle of Fredrickburg, Va.



- 10 Rollin Carroll Welch, b. Mar. 25, 1848; m. Ida Rhodes.  
 Ref. This data was gathered by Miss Amaryllis Lewis when she was 80 years old in 1880. She died at the age of 90. This was sent to me by Mrs. David Brown, E. 3128 19th Ave., Spokane 10, Washington. Lewisiana Vol. 11, p. 181; Vol. 14, p. 137. Mrs. Arthur B. Potter, 8 Euclid Ave., Troy, N. Y. (1948). Mrs. B. D. Love, 2121 Burlington Ave., St. Petersburg 6, Fla. (1948). Mr. Rollin C. Lewis, 2 Orchard Rd., Woodmont, Conn. (1948).

1-1-2-11-2-6

- 90c Nathaniel P. Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 16, 1809, Middle Granville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1876; m. Jan. 27, 1831, Middle Granville, Martha Loomis, dau. of Zachariah and Margaret (Cook) Loomis, b. Aug. 15, 1809, Middle Granville; d. Mar. 1, 1901. Ch. b. Middle Granville:
- 1 Franklin T., b. June 17, 1832; d. Mar. 21, 1901, Poultney, Vt.; m. Dec. 22, 1862, Lydia Barker, res. Poultney, Vt.
  - 2 Judson H., b. Jan. 10, 1836; d. Apr. 11, 1902; m. Nov. 1857, Martha J. Knapp, bapt. Mar. 7, 1858; d. Mar. 11, 1869. Children:
    - 1 Frank Judson, d. May 22, 1933; m. Dec. 19, 1882, N. Clarendon, Vt., Ida Evaline Bixby. Children:
      - 1 Arthur Bixby, b. Nov. 22, 1883, Rutland Vt.; m. June 9, 1906, Middle Granville, Jane Lindsay, dau. of John and Jane (Crosier) Lindsay, b. Dec. 8, 1885, Hebron, N. Y. Children:
        - 1 Alice Martha, b. Oct. 10, 1908, Granville; m. June 28, 1931, Kenneth Streeter.
        - 2 Rena Florence, b. Nov. 18, 1888; m. Feb. 12, 1913, Charles Morse, d. Mar. 5, 1946. Children:
          - 1 Charlotte Beatrice, b. Aug. 3, 1920; res. 1948, No. Clarendon, Vt.
      - 2 Helen, b. Sept. 22, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1924; m. Fred Provo. Ch.: Ruth Helen m. Harold J. Smith.

Judson H. m. (2) Mar. 1872, Florence Darby, b. Nov. 1851; d. July 1, 1921.

    - 3 Luthera M., b. Feb. 18, 1840; d. 1935, East Orange; N. J.; m. George W. Baker of Salem, N. Y.
    - 4 Martha L., b. Nov. 11, 1843; d. July 1925, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; m. James Madison Wells.

Judson H. Austin was a Lieut. in Co. K, 123rd Regt., N. Y., member of Post 267, G. A. R., and of the Presbyterian Church.

Ref. Mrs. Harold J. Smith, Pine Valley Farm, Cuttingsville, Vt. (1948). Mrs. Arthur B. Austin, Granville, N. Y. (1947). 1850-1855 census of Granville, N. Y.

1-1-2-11-3-1

- 91 Jonathan Austin<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 15, 1800; d. May 8, 1891, bur. Freeland, Mich.; m. Lydia

- b. Nov. 3, 1813; d. Oct. 11, 1881. Children:
- 192b 1 Hiram, b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. Ann M. Worth.  
 2 Lewis, b. Aug. 23, 1845; d. 1938 unm.  
 3 James, b. Jan. 4, 1838; d. 193—; m. Rose.  
 4 William, b. June 15, 1840.  
 5 Franklin, b. Apr. 15, 1853.  
 6 Ann Eliza, b. June 18, 1835.  
 7 Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1843.  
 8 Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1848.  
 9 Newton, b. July 13, 1851.  
 Ref. Mrs. Ceral D. Underwood, Gladwin, Mich., R. No. 2.

1-1-2-11-3-5

- 91 Sumner Chapman Austin<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Wayne Co., N. Y.; b. June 23, 1807, Town of Junius or Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. 1855, Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. May 15, 1831, Hamlin, N. Y. (Town of Wheatland), Lois Goodhue, b. April 16, 1804, Town of Parma, now Norwood, N. Y., Ontario Co.; d. 1892, Hamlin, N. Y. Mrs. Calvin Coolidge's mother was own cousin to Lois. Children:
- 1 Sumner, b. April 8, 1832, Town of Nunda, Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. Harriet Clark.  
 2 Lois, b. Sept. 13, 1833, Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. Fish Manly. Ch.: Herbert, Grace and Frank.  
 3 Elias, b. May 17, 1835, Allegany Co., N. Y.; d. 1838.  
 4 George, b. July 8, 1837, T. of Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. 1864; m. Mary Wentworth; no ch.  
 5 Irving, b. April 10, 1840, T. of Chili, Monroe Co.; d. 1849.  
 6 Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1841, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. 1929; m. Levi Pease; ch.: Walter and Gertrude.
- 193- 7 James, b. July 19, 1844, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Rhoda Smith.  
 Ref. G. Irving Austin, Hamlin, N. Y. (1943).

1-1-2-11-3-6

- 92 Isaac Austin<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 2, 1809; d. Apr. 24, 1885, Nunda, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1854, Mary Diana Carter of Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. He was of the Town of Milford, Rutland Co., Mich.; mar. by Rev. H. Cary, Minister of the Gospel in the M. P. Church. Witnesses Potter Austin, Louisa Austin and John Carter; b. Jan. 28, 1828, Nunda; d. May 2, 1897, Mt. Morris, N. Y. Children:
- 193b 1 Lillie Josephine, b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. Jacob L. DeMocker.  
 2 Laura Annis, b. June 12, 1857; d. May 3, 1860.  
 3. Mary Alice, b. May 23, 1859; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1874, Archie Der-



rickson. Ch.: 1 Anna Irene, d. Feb. 21, 1898; m. Sheldon Greene; no ch.

Mary Alice m. (2) James Decker. Ch.: 2 Gertrude m. Frederick Bauer. Ch.: Mary, Bernice and another dau.

- 4 Nettie Louise, b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. June 16, 1896; m. Elijah Stocking. Ch.: Clifford.

194- 5 Horace Webster, b. Mar. 25, 1865; m. Sarah Lindsay.

- 6 Isaac Bert, b. Dec. 13, 1867; d. July 1, 1942; m. Winnie Toms, d. 1948. Ch.: 1 Lillian, b. Aug. 15, 1894; m. James Goldthwaite. Ch.: 1 Robert, b. Sept. 7, 1915.

Isaac Austin m. (1) Feb. 1, 1835, Mary Annis Lillie, b. Aug. 22, 1817; d. Aug. 8, 1848; no rec. of ch.

Ref. Mrs. Robert Preston, Castile, N. Y. Mr. Bert DeMocker, 8 Hulburt Ave., Fairport, N. Y. (1949).

#### 1-1-2-11-3-9

- 93 Hiram Austin<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 7, 1815, N. Y. State; d. Oct. 17, 1875, Holly Township, Mich.; m. 1841, Rochester, N. Y., Mary Youdan, dau. of James and Elizabeth Youdan, b. Feb. 5, 1819, Parish of Hatfield, Yorkshire, England; d. Jan. 1, 1905, Holly, Mich. Children:

- 1 Emily, b. Dec. 2, 1841; d. June 9, 1916, Petoskey, Mich.; m. April 10, 1873.

- 2 Hiram Handy, b. Aug. 7, 1843; m. Mar. 18, 1876.

- 3 Elias Ezra, b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. May 12, 1924, Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Mich.

- 4 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1847; d. July 21, 1930.

195- 5 Martha Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. Edwin Downey, Feb. 27, 1872.

- 6 Laretta Temperance, b. May 16, 1852; d. Dec. 26, 1875, Holly, Mich.

196- 7 Sumner Chapman, b. Nov. 11, 1854; m. Cora E. Armstrong.

197- 8 Friend James, b. Dec. 13, 1856; m. Lettie Mary Belford.

- 9 Jay Youdan, b. Jan. 29, 1859; d. Aug. 19, 1859.

198-10 George Francis, b. Jan. 29, 1862; m. Catherine L. Conley, Oct. 23, 1888.

Hiram Handy and Elias E. Austin served in the Civil War.

Ref. Claude Austin, Browley, California (1943). Mrs. W. H. VanRiper, Holly, Mich. Mrs. R. F. Hopkins, Grand Blanc, Mich. Mr. George F. Austin, 9044 N. Martindale Ave., Detroit 4, Mich.

#### 1-1-2-11-3-11

- 94 Lewis Handy Austin<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 9, 1818, N. Y. State; d. Feb. 1904, Milford, Mich.; m. July 1842, Ann Arbor, Mich., Caroline Edmunds, b. Aug. 20, 1827, N. Y. State; d. 1895, Milford, Mich. Children:

- 1 Lucy, b. May 4, 1843; d. 1850.
- 2 Andrew Veric, b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. abt. 1906; m. (1) Ella Bartlett; m. (2) Harriet Foote. Children:  
 1 Lena d. age 13 yrs. 2 Lulu m. Frank Osborne; no ch. 3 Allie m. Arthur Lee; ch. Lucile Lee is a trained nurse; Laurine Lee m. Henry Beauregard, had son Henry; Lulu Lee m. Clarence Duwe, had Clarence, Jr. and Gloria Lu; Arthur Lee.
- 3 James Humphrey, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Elizabeth Magill. Ch.: Blanche and Mable m. Gilbert Hand.
- 4 Julia Louise, b. Mar. 31, 1850; m. Wesley Crawford. Had 15 ch. 8 d. before the age of 15 yrs. Flora d. unm.; Lulu m. Harry Fuller; Hattie m. John Armstrong; Maud m. William Harms; Nina m. George Hollingsworth of Toronto, Canada. Two sons killed in World War II; Tracy and Andrew had Betty d. age 18, William, and Lewis.
- 5 Charles Lewis, b. Jan. 19, 1852; no issue.
- 6 Mary Alice, b. July 29, 1855; d. July 1937; m. John Wooton. Ch.: Grace d. age 7 yrs.; Bessie m. Bert LeVanseler; Lewis; Harry had Charles and Marilyn; Fritz had Rosemary, Barbara, Betty, William, John.
- 7 Frank Eugene, b. Apr. 19, 1857; had son Lewis who had Kenneth and Ruth.
- 8 Ella Gertrude, b. Oct. 31, 1863, Milford, Mich.; m. Nov. 21, 1888, Frank T. Sleeth, b. July 14, 1864, Commerce twp., Mich. Ch.:  
 1 Leora C., b. May 2, 1892.  
 2 Susie Margaret, b. Feb. 23, 1894; m. Reed M. Hewitt; ch.: Richard, Douglas and Helen Shelia.  
 3 Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1901.
- 9 Carrie Amelia, b. Oct. 27, 1865; d. June 1925; m. George Potts.  
 Ref. Mrs. Frank T. Sleeth and Miss Leora C. Sleeth, 1944 Lawrence Ave., Detroit 6, Mich. (1947).

1-1-2-11-5-1

- 95 Hannah Allen<sup>6</sup>, Bathsheda Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Galway, N. Y.; b. Feb. 2, 1807, Galway, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1887, Naperville, Ill.; m. April 23, 1826, Providence, N. Y., Isaac Albee Ballou, son of Isaac and Mary (White) Ballou, b. April 15, 1806, Adams, Mass; d. 1895, Naperville, Ill. Children:  
 1 Volney J. Ballou, b. May 20, 1827, Galway; m. Rosa A. Moyer, 1866.
- 199- 2 Sylvester Allen Ballou, b. Oct. 19, 1828, Galway; m. (1) Julia H. Barnard; (2) Eliza Norton.
- 3 Amelia W. Ballou, b. Aug. 20, 1830, Galway; m. (1) Orrin Frost; (2) Sidney K. Buell.
- 4 William Newton Ballou, b. May 29, 1832, Galway; m. Hattie Becker, 1862.



- 200- 5 Orlando Ralph Ballou, b. Dec. 19, 1833, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. 1859, Elizabeth Boyd, b. 1837; d. 1929.
- 6 Hosea Ballou, b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. July 1836.
- 7 Daniel W. Ballou, b. Feb. 26, 1837, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. (1) Kate Beach; (2) Ella Meek.
- 8 Malina Ballou, b. Dec. 17, 1838, Cuyahoga Falls; d. Feb. 11, 1855, Naperville, Ill.
- 9 Morgan Ballou, b. Jan. 2, 1844, Brecksville, Ohio; m. Sarah Rose, Aug. 23, 1867.
- 10 Henrietta Ballou, b. Jan. 3, 1846, Brecksville; m. Edward Mather, 1866.
- 11 Malvina Ballou, b. May 29, 1847, Brecksville; m. Samuel Mather, 1866.
- 12 Zillia A. Ballou, b. Dec. 5, 1850, Brecksville; m. Charles S. Burt, 1873.

Ref. The Ballous in America, p. 663 and 1200. Mrs. David Brown, 3128 E. 19th Ave., Spokane 10, Washington.

1-1-2-11-5-3

- 96 Sarah Allen<sup>6</sup>, Bathesheba<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 18, 1810; d. Dec. 5, 1850, in or near Erie, Pa.; m. 1828, Poultney, Vt., Marcus Lewis, son of Zurial and Lucy (Bunnell) Lewis, (Barnabas, Benjamin).

Children:

- 1 Jane Lewis, m. Lorenzo Curtis.
  - 2 Chauncey, m. Belle Emerson.
  - 3 Ammi, b. 1834; m. Hannah Ainsworth.
  - 4 Albert, twin of Ammi; m. Nellie Cooper.
  - 5 James, m. Susan Shorman.
  - 6 Lucy, m. Wright Emerson.
  - 7 Harry, m. Susan Myers.
  - 8 Marcus, Jr., d. in the Navy 1862-3.
  - 9 Horatio, wounded and died in 1863 at Gettysburg, Pa.
  - 10 Belle, m. William Valentine.
- Marcus Lewis, Sr., m. (2) 1855-6, Jane Nichelson, who died one year later. In 1859 he m. Emily Knapp Wells.
- 11 Emma, m. Thomas C. Miller. Ch.: Blaine, Adena, and Thomas.
- Ref. Mrs. David Brown, E. 3128 19th Ave., Spokane 10, Wash. (1948). H. F. Curtis, 1119 Omaha Natl. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Nebr.

1-1-2-11-7-2

- 97 Lucius Austin<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 22, 1810; d. May 8, 1870; m. 1830, Hannah W. Culver, b. May 1, 1809; d. Jan. 5, 1892; both bur. Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y.
- Children:

- 1 Ann Maria, b. 1833; m. Henry Hover.
- 2 George A., b. 1835; d. 1905; m. (1) Betsey A. Robinson, 1845-1870; m. (2) Mary Stover, 1844-1878; m. (3) Eliza Lyons, 1846-1902.
- 3 Roxana C., b. 1838; d. May 6, 1852.
- 4 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1841; m. Harper Rogers; 2 ch.
- 5 Abigail, b. 1843; d. unm.
- 6 Lavina, b. 1847; m. Frank Reynolds.
- 7 Mary E., d. Aug. 11, 1849, ae 3 mo. 11 da.

Ref. Mr. Stewart Austin, 10 Irving Road, Scotia, N. Y. 1850 census of Jackson twp., Washington Co., N. Y. Howard Austin, Scheer, R. D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y.

1-1-2-11-7-3

- 98 Lewis Austin<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Salem, N. Y.; b. 1812, Camden Valley, N. Y.; d. 1870, Salem, N. Y.; m. (1) 1833 Catherine Ann Matchet, d. April 15, 1851, Salem, N. Y., age 38 yrs. Children:

- 1 William Henry, b. 1835.
- 2 Harriet C., b. 1837; m. William Wood. Sarah M., b. Dec. 1841; d. Sept. 30, 1900.
- 3 George, b. 1843; d. 1864 in Civil War. Marenas F., b. 1845; d. Feb. 7, 1851, ae 6 yrs.
- 4 Charlie, b. 1849; m. Delia Fields; no ch.
- 5 Mary, b. 1851; m. Walter Dodd. Ch.: 1 Lottie b. 1870, m. Lemuel Robbins; 2 Willie; 3 Fanny; 4 Ella; 5 Minnie. Married (2) 1855, Ellen Billings, dau. of Chester and Elizabeth (Stewart) Billings, b. Feb. 25, 1831, Salem, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1902, Salem, N. Y.

- 202- 6 Lewis, b. Jan. 21, 1863; m. Fannie E. Glenholmes.
- 7 Alfred, b. Aug. 11, 1866; m. Nettie Glenholmes, July 21, 1886; d. Feb. 15, 1940; ch.: 1 Lillian, b. and d. 1890.
- 203- 8 Carrie, b. May 31, 1865; m. James Close, Feb. 6, 1883.
- 9 Ella, b. Jan. 29, 1868; m. Robert McAllister; ch.: 1 Earl McAllister, d. 1916 unm.
- 10 Ellen, b. 1868.

Ref. Mrs. William G. Drake, Newton, N. J. Mr. Stewart Austin, 10 Irving Rd., Scotia, N. Y. 1850 census, Salem, N. Y.

1-1-2-11-7-6

- 99 Charlotte Austin<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; 1821-1871; m. 1837, Nathaniel Tillitson. Children:

- 1 James, m. Harriet Lord. Ch.: 1 Edward, 2 Carrie, 3 Evelyn, 4 James.
- 2 Nathaniel, d. unm.
- 3 Calvin, d. in Civil War.
- 4 Andrew, m. Agnes Smith. Ch.: 1 Lottie, 2 Ida.



5 Elsa, m. Harback. Ch.: 1 Elsie, m. George Allen; 2 Clinton; 3 Glenn.

6 Ada, d. y.

Ref. Mr. Stewart Austin, 10 Irving Rd., Scotia, N. Y.

133

100 Ebenezer Austin<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1826; d. Mar. 4, 1900, Shushan, N. Y.; m. 1877, Flora Jenkins. - Ch.:

1 Lewis, b. Feb. 25, 1880, Shushan; m. Aug. 1931.

2 Abigail, m. Ira West. Ch.: Mabel, John, Hazel, Leta, Cora, Walter, Mary.

3 Minnie, d. y.

4 Lavina, m. Arthur Howland. Ch.: Daisy, David, and Harriet.

Ref. Mrs. Lewis E. Austin, Shushan, N. Y. Mr. Stewart Austin, Scotia, N. Y. Guardianship papers in county clerk's office, Hudson Falls, N. Y.

1-1-3-1-1-1

101 Jemima Austin<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5,4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Arlington Vt., and Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Dennis Hall, son of Ebenezer; d. 1843, Broome Co., N. Y. Dennis Hall came from Dennis, R. I. with his father, Ebenezer Hall, when 14 years old to Black Hole Hollow farm near Arlington, Vt. Was in the Cambridge Grant to the Halls. Dennis left Vt. and settled in Broome Co., N. Y. Children:

1 William, m. Mary Ann Collins. Ch.: Collins, Dennis, Puffer, Hannah.

2 Jessie, m. Austin. Ch.: Henry, William, Orlando, Juliana, Caroline, Jane, Ida, and Bradley.

3 Eliza, m. Bevier.

4 Harriet or Henrietta, m. Wenn. Ch.: Adrien, Almond, Albert.

5 Henry, m. Smith.

6 Dennis.

7 Artimissa, m. Baker. Ch.: Willard and Filmore.

8 Fanny, m. Smith. Ch.:

1 Mary, b. July 27, 1844.

2 Willard, b. July 1847; d. 1902.

3 Edward, b. Nov. 18, 1856; d. 1889.

4 Charles, b. June 26, 1865.

9 Ebenezer, d. unm.

Dennis m. (2) widow Lyon, 1838.

10 John and 11 Charles Civil War soldiers. Were captured and sent to Andersonville prison. Never heard from again.

Dennis Hall lived and died Chenango Flats, Broome Co., N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. John T. D. Blackburn, 304 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y. Halls of New England — Yarmouth — p. 221. Charles Smith, Chenango Forks, N. Y.

- 102 Jeremiah Austin<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Arlington Vt.; Washington Co., N. Y.; Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y.; Richland, N. Y.; New London, Oneida Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 30, 1787; d. July 18, 1845, New London, Oneida Co., N. Y. (town of Verona); m. Dec. 3, 1806, Arlington, Vt., Catherine Kenyon of R. I., b. Sept. 17, 1785; d. Mar. 24, 1867, ae 69 yr. 1 mo. 11 da., Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children:
- 204- 1 Clark Warren, b. Dec. 7, 1807; m. Marilda Jane Smith.  
 2 David, b. Jan. 25, 1809; d. Dec. 25, 1830, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- 205- 3 Jonathan, b. Jan. 25, 1809; m. Deborah Cowing.  
 4 Arel K., b. Sept. 4, 1811; d. Oct. 19, 1886, Lee, N. Y.  
 5 Twin sister, d. y.  
 6 John H., b. June 25, 1813.
- 206- 7 Almira (Elmira), b. Feb. 19, 1815, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. (1) William Coe; (2) Joseph Sweatman.  
 8 Selee L., b. June 20, 1819; d. Nov. 19, 1881, Lee, N. Y.  
 9 Thomas Brewster, b. Apr. 21, 1826, Richland, N. Y.; d. Dec. 26, 1843. Was killed by gas from a charcoal pit which he was helping to burn.
- 10 James McKee, b. June 11, 1830, Richland, N. Y.; 1923 supposed to be living in Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Ref. Mrs. Alta Maltby Austin, Pulaski, N. Y. Mrs. Cora Belle Macy, Pulaski, N. Y. Mrs. Earle McChestney, Pulaski, N. Y.

- 104 Thomas Austin<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1795, Vt.; d. Mar. 30, 1870; ae 75, bur. Woodlawn Cem., Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Arnold, dau. of Josiah and Martha (Whitford) Arnold, b. 1800. Children:
- 1 Martha, b. Mar. 17, 1820; d. unm.  
 2 David Lewis, b. Aug. 16, 1821; m. Jan. 4, 1857, Emily W. Selee, b. Aug. 17, 1828, Salem, N. Y., dau. of Nathan and Margaret (Dean) Selee. No ch.  
 3 Julia Ann, b. June 21, 1824.  
 4 Thomas Clark, b. Oct. 1, 1828, Arlington, Vt.; d. Aug. 9, 1909, ae 78 yr.; m. Feb. 9, 1859, Angeline Harrington, b. Oct. 4, 1835, d. Mar. 23, 1909, ae 72 yrs., dau. of John and Mary Briggs (Cole) Harrington.  
 5 John Arnold, b. Oct. 1, 1828; d. June 25, 1890; m. Ellen Elizabeth Johnson, June 4, 1848, dau. of (George) Johnson, d. Jan. 11, 1911, ae 83 yrs. Children:
- 207- 1 Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 11, 1849; m. George Sharrock.  
 2 Janet Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1860; m. William J. Hover.



- 3 John H., b. 1863; d. Apr. 10, 1890, ae 27.
- 4 Julia E., b. 1865; d. Nov. 22, 1874.
- 5 Tommy, b. 1868; d. Feb. 7, 1868, ae 5 mo.
- 6 Hattie, b. 1870; d. Aug. 17, 1870, ae 7 wk.  
He served in Co. G, 93rd Reg. N. Y. Vol.
- 6 Henry W., b. 1829; d. June 11, 1858, ae 29 yrs. He went to New York City and died there of small-pox.  
Ref. Mrs. George F. Gifford, Cambridge, N. Y. 1850 census White Creek, N. Y. Gen. of James Cole of Plymouth, Mass. Woodlawn Cem. rec., Cambridge, N. Y.

1-1-3-1-1-7

- 105 Clark Austin<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; m. Elizabeth Austin, his cousin<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 25, 1797, Arlington, Vt. (v.r) Children:
  - 208- 1 Pomeroy; 2 Charles; 3 Elizabeth; 4 Samuel.  
Ref. Miss Mary F. Austin, Cooperstown, N. Y.  
I believe the above Pomeroy is the Jesse Pomeroy Austin sought by Mrs. G. E. Francher, R. D. No. 4, Troy, N. Y.
  - 208- Jesse Pomeroy Austin, b. 1828, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. 1903, West Burlington, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Cooperstown, N. Y., Sabrina Manzer, dau. of Christopher and Nancy (Groff) Manzer; both b. in Mass.; removed to Otsego Co. 1828-1912. Children:
    - 1 Helen, 1853-1918, m. George Thomas, res. Bridgewater, N. Y.  
Ch.: 1 Aline, m. Herbert Fancher, son Geo. Earl.
    - 2 Mary, b. 1855; m. (1) Fifield; (2) Bailey; (3) George Lont of W. Burlington.
    - 3 Albert M., b. 1857; m. Mary Jane Winters, res. W. Burlington.  
Ch.: 1 Elias, d. y.
    - 4 George, b. 1861; m. Mary McCarthy, res. New Berlin, N. Y.  
Ch.: 1 Jesse, lives Utica, N. Y., m. Marjorie Bailey.
    - 5 Minnie, b. 1865; m. Orville Gale of McDonough, Chenango Co., N. Y. (her cousin), son of Riel Chapman and Catherine (Manzer) Gale.
    - 6 Gracie, d. y.
- Jesse P. Austin enlisted Otsego 1862 in Civil War. Lost an arm.

1-1-3-1-2-3

- 106 Comfort Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5,4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; d. after 1867, Otsego Co., N. Y., at home of dau. Phebe Rouse; m. Crandall Mosher, son of Eber<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Hugh<sup>2,1</sup>, b. 1787, Sharon, Vt.; d. abt. 1867, Tioga Co., Pa. Children:
  - 1 Sally, b. 1814, Walton, N. Y.; m. Thomas Persons. Ch.: John, Ophelia, Emma, Delos.
  - 2 Lucy, b. 1816, W. Oneonta, N. Y.; m. Wilson Day; d. 1905, ae

89 yrs. Ch.: William m. Martha; had dau. Annie who m. William James Pinkman; Addison, Oliva, Mary.

- 3 Edith, b. June 15, 1818, Hoosic Falls, N. Y.; m. Mar. 2, 1844, William Herring, b. 1817, Sheffield, Eng. She spent her girlhood at Hoosic Falls, afterwards moving with her parents to Vt. Children: Eugene, b. 1845, Laurens, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Church Fellows; 1879; Charles; Edith, m. Patterson, res. Browersville, Minn.; James, b. 1849, m. Sarah Foxwell.

- 4 Harriet J., b. Dec. 17, 1820; d. Feb. (Mar.) 28, 1850; 2nd wife of Daniel D. Matteson, b. 1807-11; d. 1856. Children:

1 Daniel Morrell, b. 1839; m. Caroline.

- 209-2 Mary Slack, b. 1841; m. M. V. B. Dailey.

3 Elisha Crandall, 1844-1863. Killed seige of Vicksburg.

4 Eber, 1846-1856.

5 George, b. 1849; m. Anna.

- 5 Ruth, b. 1822; m. Welcome Story. Lived Manchester, Iowa.

Ch.: Adda, m. Walters; George; Bennie.

- 6 Heman, b. 1823; m. Louisa Eldred, b. 1822, dau. of Benjamin.

- 7 Phebe, b. 1825; m. Erastus Rouse, b. 1823. Ch.: Albert, b. 1846; Crandall, b. 1847; Erastus; Putnam; Frank; Mary; Hattie.

Ref. Mrs. F. V. Keller, R. D. No. 2, E. State Rd., Olean, N. Y.

1-1-3-1-2-5

- 107 Mosier (Mosher) Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5,4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.; b. 1802, Vt.; m. (1) Polly Eldred, d. beofre 1833, dau. of Francis<sup>6</sup>, and Sarah Eldred, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Capt. John<sup>3</sup>, Lt. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>; m. (2) Mahala Eldridge, sister of Polly, b. 1808, N. Y. Children:

210-1 Jeremiah, b. 1825; m. Sylvia Wing.

211-2 L. D., b. 1826; m. Catherine; Waity; Sally.

3 Francis J., b. 1830; 4 Phebe, b. 1835; 5 Emeline, b. 1838;

6 Rosana, b. 1843; 7 James P., b. 1845; Catherine A., b. 1848.

Almerine (Almarion) sister of Mahala, age 40 in 1850, lived with them.

Ref. 1850 census of Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y. W. H. Eldridge, Twin Falls, Idaho.

' 1-1-3-1-2-10

- 108 James Post Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5,4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1813; d. Feb. 3, 1904, Kinza; m. Sarah Cook, b. 1814. Children:

- 1 Delos Russell, b. July 9, 1835, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 1920, Frewsburg; m. Mary Fenton of Steuben Co., N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer and (Card) Fenton, b. Dec. 25, 1845, Troupsburg, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1923, Frewsburg, N. Y. Children:

1 Charles E., b. Feb. 14, 1866, Frewsburg; d. Mar. 10, 1917; m.



Alice F. Howard, dau. of Charles and Maria Howard, b. May 20, 1871, Frewsburg. Children:

1 Charles W., b. June 30, 1895; m. Elin A. Hultman, Warren, Pa., b. May 13, 1902. Ch.:

1 Anne Christine, b. May 5, 1933.

2 Addie, 1868-1889.

3 Winifred, 1870-1889.

4 Nellie, b. 1873; m. William Lewis.

5 Mayme, b. 1875-1917; m. Clarence Burr.

6 Linnie, b. 1878; m. Louis Green.

7 Gertrude, 1888-1942; m. Charles Ball.

2 James, b. 1836; m. Sarah.

3 William, b. 1839; m. Hattie; no ch.

4 Sarah Maria, b. Mar. 30, 1842; m. (1) Rowland D. Abby; m. (2) Levi W. Hoxie, Mar. 1, 1870, son of Jarvin and Fidelia (Ackley) Hoxsie, b. Apr. 8, 1837, Russell, Pa. Sarah d. Apr. 16, 1919, Kinzua, Pa. He d. Apr. 5, 1904. Ch., all b. Frewsburg, N. Y.:

1 James W., b. Feb. 22, 1871; m. Eva Barrett from W. Va.

2 Ida Blanche, b. Nov. 17, 1873; m. 3 times.

3 Kleber A., b. May 7, 1875; m. Margaret Greer.

4 Martha.

5 Maggie May, b. June 8, 1880; d. Jan. 1920, unm.

6 Fannie M., b. Aug. 9, 1883; m. Oct. 21, 1903, Kinzua, Zello L. Sheldon, son of Mason and Olive (Harkness) Sheldon.

5 George, b. 1842; d. y.

Ref. Mr. Charles W. Austin, Camp Hill, Pa. (1946). 1850 census Town of Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Mrs. Zello L. Sheldon, Kinzua, Pa. (1949).

1-1-3-1-3-1

109 Pardon Austin<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1787, N. Y.; m. Hepsibath Austin, dau. of Elijah and Anna (Eldridge) Austin, b. 1791, N. Y. Children:

1 Elijah, b. 1825; m. Jane, b. 1825. Children:

1 Charles T., b. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Apr. 26, 1852.

2 Mary Jane, b. Aug. 9, 1851; d. Aug. 30, 1851.

3 Edward, b. 1856.

4 Frank, b. Feb. 30, 1861; d. Aug. 30, 1861.

5 Mariah, b. July 22, 1865; d. Aug. 8, 1865.

2 Jeremiah, b. 1828, Vt.

3 James, b. 1835, Vt.; m. Sarah.

Ch.: 1 Charles, b. 1856.

Ref. 1850 census Arlington, Vt. 1860 census Hoosick, Renselaer Co., N. Y. Rec. from Cem. 1 mile south of Cambridge. Mr. Howard Austin Scheer, R. D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y.

- 112 John Austin, b. 1810, N. Y.; m. ((1) Lydia Gallup, dau. of David of Conn., b. 1815, N. Y.; m. (2) Mrs. Stebbins. Children:

1 Phebe, b. 1837.

2 Gertrude, b. 1839.

3 David, b. Mar. 14, 1841, Richfield, N. Y. When 2 years old his father settled in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., later Marshall; m. June 21, 1866, Mary Adelaide Crane of Madison Co., Children:

1 Norman John, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. Jan. 8, 1887, Clinton, N. Y., Olive J. Loomis.

2 Elmer Charles, b. Mar. 11, 1871; d. Apr. 21, 1941, N. Winfield, N. Y.; m. (1) Mabel E. Jones, d. 1906; m. (2) 1909, Grace C. Saunders of Kirkland. Ch.: Mrs. Evan Sullivan of W. Winfield; Charles of New York Mills; David; Harry, at Camp Polk, La.; Robert, at St. Lucia, Windward Islands.

3 Edith, b. Aug. 19, 1879.

Ref. Hist. of Oneida Co., N. Y. 1850 census of Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y. Mrs. J. E. Francher, R. D. No. 4, Troy, N. Y (1949). Crane Gen, p. 275.

- 110 James Austin<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Arlington, Vt., Richfield Springs, Exeter, N. Y.; b. Dec. 5, 1795, Arlington, Vt.; d. May 20, 1870, W. Exeter, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1821, Fannie McKee (James<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 4, 1800, Arlington Vt.; d. Oct. 4, 1888, Fairport, near Rochester, N. Y. Children:
- 1 John McKee, b. Jan. 13, 1823, Arlington, Vt.; m. Sept. 2, 1846, Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Cornelia Humphrey.
- 2 Son, b. Jan. 31, 1825; d. Mar. 26, 1825.
- 212- 3 Samuel Jackson, b. May 10, 1826, Exeter, N. Y.; m. (1) Mary A. Humphrey; (2) Cornelia Barringer.
- 4 Mary, b. June 25, 1829, Exeter; m. Charles Washburn.
- 5 Martin P., b. Feb. 10, 1833, Exeter; m. Frances E. Fuller, Mar. 24, 1881.
- 6 James, Jr., b. July 21, 1834, Plainfield, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1908, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1862, Burlington, N. Y., Harriet A. Krum, b. Dec. 23, 1837, Springfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 10, 1886, Cooperstown. Children:
- 1 Cora A., b. May 16, 1864; d. Aug. 18, 1885.
- 2 Mary F., b. Oct. 2, 1868.
- James, Jr., m. (2) Nov. 29, 1887, Little Falls, Adaline S. Reed, b. Aug. 21, 1837, Springfield; d. Dec. 26, 1915, Cooperstown.
- 7 Amy, b. May 13, 1837; d. y.
- 8 Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 13, 1840, Winfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 20,



1913; m. Estelle C. Rawdon, dau. of Lathrop and Catherine (Cook) Rawdon, Oct. 16, 1869, Windsor, Ohio. Children:

1 Fannie Estelle, b. Oct. 2, 1872, Windsor, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m. Jan. 2, 1896, Cooperstown, N. Y., David Frederick Kelly, b. Nov. 3, 1865, Bellughy Co., Dorry, N. Ireland. Children:

1 Lucretia Estelle, b. Apr. 11, 1898.

2 Ruth Austin, b. Aug. 23, 1903.

3 Mary Louise, b. Aug. 26, 1908.

4 Wilfred Rawdon, b. Mar. 3, 1913; m. Esther Ruth Kilbourne, July 26, 1941, Plattsburg, N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. David F. Kelly, 91 Riverview Ave., Tarrytown, N. Y. (1948). Miss Mary F. Austin, Cooperstown, N. Y. Mrs. D. S. Lewis, 170 Brighton Ave., E. Orange, N. J. Mrs. W. C. Williams, Lock Box 94, Nashville, Ill.

1-1-3-1-3-4

- 111 Daniel Austin<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1804, Vt.; m. (1) Stricker. The 1850 census of Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., gives Jane Stryker aged 70, b. N. Y., and Ann Austin age 14, b. N. Y. Ann was probably the daughter of Daniel and after her mother's death she lived with her grandmother Stryker. Daniel m. (2) Richfield Springs, Catherine Williamson, dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth Williamson, b. 1816, Herkimer Co. Children:

1 Mary I., b. 1828, Herkimer Co.

2 Albert H., b. 1842.

3 Edwin E., b. 1844.

214- 4 Cyrus Monroe, b. April 20, 1845; m. Ida Campbell.

5 Eugene, b. 1851; m. Avery Abbott.

6 Orville, b. 1853; m. Elmira Clemons.

7 Josephine, b. 1854; m. Albert Woolever.

Ref. Mrs. Hattie Austin Hamblin, Altmar, N. Y. (1944). 1850 & 1855 census of T. of Albion, Oswego Co., N. Y. 1850 census of Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.

1-1-4-1-1-1

- 113 Christopher Austin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Town of Constable, FFranklin Co., N. Y.; b. May 14, 1775; m. Widow Burgess (Saphronia). Children:

1 William; 2 Eleazer; 3 Huntly; 4 Byron.

From the 1st United Presbyterian Church, Cambridge, N. Y. Bapt. June 17, 1836, Clark Dister, son of Christ'or Austin and wife. Dec. 18, 1831, Christopher Austin rec'd by certificate.

The first white settlers were Jonathan Hapgood and Christopher (Kit) Austin, who were relatives, and came from Milton, Vt., locating on the South line of this town. Peleg Austin had a place near by them. (This road is the division line between Constable and Malone towns). Kit Austin was a runter and trapper, and a man of substance for his holdings in Constable comprised nearly

300 acres of land. He later sold 150 acres held in Malone. In 1808 he was an assessor of the town, and in 1814 was a Lieut. in Asaph Perry's Co. of militia, and in 1816 became Captain of the Co. In 1835 he sold his Constable property to Daniel and William Bassett.

Ref. Hist. of Franklin Co., N. Y. Town of Constable.

Christopher Austin was overseer of highways in 1807 at Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y.

Christopher Austin and Jonathan Hapgood came from Milton, Vt., in 1800. Peleg Austin arrived in 1805.

Ref. Franklin Co., N. Y. Hist. p. 494:

1-1-4-1-1-2

- 114 Peleg Austin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Milton, Vt. and Moira, N. Y. b. Aug. 3, 1776, R. I.; d. June 12, 1863, Moira, N. Y.; m. Abiah Knapp, b. 1782, Milton, Vt.; d. Nov. 27, 1863, ae 86 yrs., Moira, N. Y. Children:
- 1 Matilda, m. Sylvester Griffin.
- 215- 2 Wilber, b. May 18, 1802; m. (1) Abigail Griffin; (2) Serepta Lockwood.
- 216- 3 Hiram, b. 1806; m. Elvira.
- 4 Spellman.
- 5 Bushnell.
- 217- 6 Eleazer, b. Mar. 29, 1812; m. Celia Bottome.
- 7 Emily.
- 8 Louisa, m. Lester Griffin.
- 9 Lucy.
- 218-10 Ruth, b. Sept. 15, 1818; m. Martin I. McNall, Nov. 21, 1840.
- 11 Harriet.

Ref. Miss Ellen Augusta Austin, 98 Oxford St., Somerville, Mass. 1850 census, Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y.

1-1-4-1-1-2

92 Hendric St., Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1929

Dear Mrs. Moore:

Sorry to have been so long in getting this letter on its way to you, and hope it is not too late for you to use.

While on my trip to Moira, N. Y., we took a side trip to Montreal and on the way back the car overturned on a narrow bridge at Chateaugay, Que. The car was badly damaged but all four occupants, including myself, escaped with small injuries, but I have been unable to write until recently. But anyway I had visited the old cemetery at Constable, N. Y., where some of the Austins are buried, and saw where they lived during the War of 1812.

Peleg Austin and his brother Christopher (who mar. a Burgess) pioneered out from Milton, Vt. and took up land near what is now the town line be-



tween Constable and Malone. Afterwards other members of the family came among them a sister Abigail who married Jonathan Hapgood.

They also took up land Jan. 2, 1800 adjoining Peleg and Christopher. They had 12 children; one of their descendants still lives upon the same land.

About this time other families of "The White Oak Strain" came out from Milton, Vt. and adjoining towns and settled in Constable. The town soon became a large thriving place.

The old Abigail Austin house burned two years ago with nearly all its contents. There were things in the house which had been in the family seven generations, all burned. What a pity. The new house is built upon the site of the old house. Nearby is still standing an old stone house built by one of the Austins about 1812. It is square, has very thick walls, one small window, and back of the house is a hill. At a short distance is a crystal clear pebbly brook, a lovely spot. I loved it, when I saw it. They certainly selected beautiful home sites and knew good farm land — a thrifty, hard working generation, that! Peleg Austin and his brothers set out the first fruit orchard in Franklin Co. There are still a few scraggly apple trees in the old orchard. A railroad now runs through just beyond the brook and separating the original homesteads.

The Hapgood family has a very complete and highly interesting Book of Genealogy going back to the Mayflower. Their pioneer route led through many the same towns where we find the Austins, including Milton, Vt.

In the cemetery at Constable, N. Y., are buried Holmes, Hills, Halls, Wentworths, Crandalls, Rogers and many other who married into the Austin family.

The Austin pioneers were men and women of character and integrity. Some of the women had great personal charm and beauty, as had Abian Knapp who married Peleg Austin.

A very sad story of a romance between Abiah Knapp and Dr. Wyman is handed down by one still living who remembers her; also I heard the story from my grandmother many years ago.

It seems Abiah fell in love with young Wyman while in her teens, he being then a medical student and a bold and adventurous youth, could swear and shoot, and had no money but plenty of brains. Abiah's father being a Clergyman, and very straight laced, disapproved of the love affair and would not listen to the young man's proposal of marriage.

So Abiah was ordered to break off the affair and see him no more. In those days daughters obeyed their parents, and Abiah bade her lover goodbye—and the Rev. Knapp preached to an empty Wyman pew.

Time went on and after a few years, her family began to fear she would be an "old maid", a thing not desired to be in the old days. Finally their hints became too persistent and her quick temper rose and she said "All right, I will marry the first man who asks me".

The first man to ask her was Peleg Austin, a man homely enough to stop a clock, about 8 years older than she, uneducated and rough, but he had land, some money, and was religious and upright, honest and a hard worker and quite dependable, so the dainty little Abiah, cultured, refined and beautiful, said "Yes" — and married him and bore him eleven or twelve children—pioneered with him from Constable to a newer frontier, which is now the northern end of Moira township. First they built a log cabin in the howling wilderness, then many years after, a substantial stone house. Wild Indians came daily to their door, sometimes entering unbidden to steal a whole baking of bread and any other provisions they could find. The hardships and terrors of life in the wilderness (which was at that time called the "Siberia" of America) was more than the delicate Abiah could stand, together with a broken heart, for she never loved Peleg. She became mentally unbalanced in a mild, harmless way, three of her children being born after this happened.

She had learned many words from the Indians and tradition has it she used to stand in the door of her cabin and gaze at the forest and say "Oh Wangum, wangum" meaning "oh lonesome land." Thus Wangum received its present name from my great grandmother, its first white woman.

Abiah Austin lived to the goodly age of 86 and died at the home of her daughter Ruth McNall and is buried beside Peleg in the southwest corner of the old cemetery at Moira. The corner lot. Many of her descendants inherit her type of beauty, small of stature, dark beautiful eyes, dark brown hair and small hands and feet. Beautiful skin and quick temper. My mother Celeste Austin, inherited her looks, except that she was tall; myself and my two sisters are blond and blue-eyed and tall.

Among my papers left from the Eleazer Austin estate is one where they took a "Bound Boy" to work for them until he became 21 years of age, and signed by Peleg and Abiah Austin, and is an interesting document. I have their first land deeds, also many other papers of theirs.

Peleg Austin's older brother Christopher, generally called "Kit", was an officer in the War of 1812, being raised to Captain at the close of the war. When Plattsburg was besieged, "Kit" Austin received orders to bring reinforcements to that town, which he endeavored to do, but became lost in a swamp with his detachment and his artillery became bogged and did not reach Plattsburg until the battle was all over, and nothing to do but return and report back to the barracks at Malone.

He received a considerable tract of land from the government after the close of the war, as payment for services rendered, so he must have been a good soldier after all.

The Austins seemed to have always built good stone houses as their permanent homes. Their first stone house built in Moira still stands and has been recently remodeled into a modern home. Also the stone house built



by Eleazer Austin in the southern part of Moira, is just as it was, a nice old place, beside a clear brook, where my mother as a young girl caught speckled trout in a clothes basket.

Yours very truly,

Mrs. Lillian Manchester

1-1-4-1-1-3

- 114a Abigail Austin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 9, 1778; d. May 12, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1795, Milton, Vt. v.r., Jonathan Hapgood, son of Ensign Ephraim and Rebecca (Gibson) Hapgood, b. July 30, 1767, Acton, Mass.; d. Jan. 1, 1843. Children:
- 1 Cornelius Hapgood, b. Oct. 13, 1798, Milton, Vt.; m. Betsey Hutdhens, Mar. 1, 1819.
  - 2 Amos Hapgood, b. 1799, Vergennes, Vt.; m. Harriet Holmes, Feb. 25, 1821.
  - 3 Eliza Hapgood, b. 1804, Malone; m. 1824, Philamon Crandall.
  - 4 Sarah Hapgood, b. 1809; m. Warren Wentworth at Malone.
  - 5 Abigail Hapgood, b. 1812; d. Apr. 11, 1829.
  - 6 Mary Hapgood, b. 1816; m. Amos Bassett at Malone.

Jonathan Hapgood removed to Milton, Vt. about 1788, and in the spring of 1798 went to Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y. He took up 300 acres of timber land and through many hardships and privations worked that summer and the next, making a clearing and building a log house for his family, which he brought the following year (1800) from Milton. He was the first settler of Malone, on the border of Constable. He planted the first fruit orchard. In 1820 he built a framed house on the opposite side of the road from the old log house, which he abandoned, and occupied the new structure up to the time of his death.

Ref. Gen. of Hapgood Fam. by Warren Hapgood. Pub. 1898.

1-1-4-1-1-4

- 115 Gardiner Austin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 29, 1780, Westford, Vt.; m. Anne or Nancy Crandall, dau. of David and Jemima (Coon) Crandall, b. Jan. 17, 1783, Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Oct. 2, 1878. Children:
- 1 Elias Crandall, b. Aug. 22, 1803; m. Hannah, res. Eeesx, Vt. Ch.:
    - 1 Leeman (?), b. 1833; 2 Mary, b. 1837; 3 Lucy, b. 1838; 4 Elizabeth, b. 1840; 5 Rueben, b. 1841; 6 Emerson, b. 1847; 7 Albert, b. 1846; 8 Martha, b. 1848; 9 Electa, b. 1850, 2 months old when 1850 census was taken.
- 219- 2 Sabrina (Sabra), b. Sept. 7, 1805, Essex; m. Rodney Tyler, 1824.
- 3 David, b. 1808; m. Sally, b. 1800. Children:
    - 1 Heman, b. 1833; 2 George, b. 1841; 3 Electa, b. 1843.

- 4 Daniel C., b. July 16, 1807; m. Mary. Children:  
1 Maria, b. 1834; 2 Alonzo, b. 1836; 3 Jane, b. 1838; 4 William,  
b. 1844.
- 5 Mary, m. Arlen Tyler.  
Gardiner Austin m. (2) Lucretia Horr; had 6 children by Lucretia.  
Ref. Mr. John C. Crandall, New Woodstock, N. Y. Tyler Gen. p. 407.  
1850 census of Essex, Williston and Salisbury, Vt.

1-1-4-1-1-5

- 116 Edith (Edy) Austin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>;  
b. June 19, 1782; d. Nov. 29, 1842; m. John Crandall, (David<sup>4</sup>,  
John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 16, 1778, Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Oct.  
16, 1867, Moira, N. Y. Children:  
1 David, b. Aug. 18, 1800; d. June 12, 1863; m. Mira Harriet  
Thurston.  
2 Philarmon, b. July 26, 1802; d. Apr. 28, 1854; m. Eliza Hapgood.  
3 Alvah, b. July 20, 1804; d. July 20, 1843--54; m. Susan Miles, 1842.  
4 Eletta, b. Sept. 14, 1806; d. 1883; m. Lothrop Bucklin of Moira,  
N. Y.  
5 Martha, b. Nov. 1, 1808; d. Aug. 5, 1890; m. Stephen Jones, Oct.  
18, 1837.  
6 Ruey, b. Aug. 28, 1810; d. Oct. 17, 1886; m. David Wadhams.  
7 Heman, b. Sept. 5, 1812; d. Mar. 12, 1890; m. (1) Lydia Bushnell;  
(2) Lydia Rudd.  
8 Mark, b. Aug. 17, 1814; d. Apr. 23, 1891; m. Eliza Schelinger.  
9 Phebe, b. Aug. 31, 1816; d. Jan. 22, 1887; unm., Moira, N. Y.  
10 Betsey, b. Mar. 5, 1819; d. Aug. 1, 1892; m. Otis Wattles, Mar. 4,  
1845.  
11 Ethan, b. Jan. 16, 1822; m. Elizabeth Hand.  
12 Myron, b. June 30, 1824; d. Feb. 10, 1899; m. Sophia Brown.  
Ref. Mrs. F. V. Keller, R. D. No. 2, E. State Rd., Olean, N. Y. Mrs. John  
C. Crandall, Woodstock, N. Y.

1-1-4-1-1-6

- 117 Rachel Austin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July  
17, 1784; m. 1800, res. Westford, Vt., 1800, Zelek Crandall, (David<sup>4</sup>,  
John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 3, 1776, Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Aug.  
18, 1833, Westford, Vt. Children:  
1 Delight, b. Sept. 1, 1803.  
2 Judith, b. Apr. 9, 1805.  
3 Dorcas, b. Oct. 20, 1808; d. Aug. 25, 1873; m. John (Jack) Coon  
(1807-1888), son of John and Anne (Crandall) Coon.  
4 Hermon, b. Apr. 17, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1886; res. Shell Lake, Wisc.  
5 Rachel, b. Jan. 5, 1815; m. Enoch Crandall, son of Elias<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>.  
6 Silva, b. Dec. 29, 1817.  
7 Jonathan, b. Nov. 20, 1819.



- 8 Elsie A., b. May 20, 1822; d. Sept. 7, 1885; m. Meeker.
- 9 Nancy, b. July 26, 1827.
- 10 Juliette May, b. May 8, 1829; d. May 25, 1884; m. Reed Bates.  
Ref. Mrs. F. V. Keller, 305 Coleman St., Olean, N. Y. Mr. John C. Crandall, New Woodstock, N. Y.

1 1-4-1-1-7

- 118 Eleazer Austin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1850 Milton, Vt.; b. July 21, 1787, R. I.; m. Mary, b. 1791; d. Sept. 27, 1818, ae 27 yrs., Milton Plains, Vt.; m. (2) Eliza S. Huntley, b. 1794, Vt. Children:  
1 Jeanette, b. 1820; 2 George, b. 1824; 3 Abigail, b. 1832; 4 Lenora, b. 1836.

Ref. 1850 census of Milton, Vt.

1-1-4-1-1-8

- 119 Ethan Allen Austin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Milton, Vt.; b. Aug. 11, 1789, Milton; d. Nov. 1, 1851, Milton; m. Mar. 9, 1815, Milton, Clarissa Hill, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Owen) Hill, b. Oct. 2, 1791, Granville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 3, 1873, Milton, Vt. Children:  
220- 1 Verorma Orrolane, b. Mar. 24, 1816; m. George Washington Crown.  
2 Mary E., b. Jan. 24, 1818; d. Mar. 7, 1891; m. Franklin G. Laflin.  
3 Cecilia, b. June 20, 1820; d. July 11, 1820.  
221- 4 Edgar Dodge, b. Dec. 23, 1821; m. Ruth Ann Corbin.  
222- 5 Adin Cotanco, b. May 29, 1823; m. (1) Cordelia B. Evans; (2) Susan Gress.  
6 Albon M., b. July 4, 1825; m. Matilda E. Davis, b. 1830; d. Dec. 12, 1877. Ch.:1 Mary, b. 1849.  
7 Albert N., b. July 4, 1825; d. Feb. 17, 1848; m. Calista C. Witters, Sept. 2, 1849, Milton.  
223- 8 Lucia Cordelia, b. July 6, 1827; m. William E. Evans.  
224- 9 Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 9, 1829; m. Phebe J. Cook.  
10 Elliot H., b. Mar. 6, 1834; m. Annette Greenough.

Ref. Mrs. William H. Davis, 3724 Joselyn St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D. C. Owen Gen. p. 204.

Benjamin Austin, son of Ethan Allen Austin, as a boy recalls James Austin of Rev. service coming to his father's home in Milton, Vt., twice a year to receive his pension.

Joseph Austin, father of James, a man of means, was a Tory and sympathized with the English. His seven sons were in the Revolutionary War. James relates his father ordered the boys to see that a five year old cow be given to the British soldiers. The sons made no reply but they managed to have it reach the starving Colonists. William Austin, son of Joseph, was 6 ft. 4 in. tall and weighed 400 lbs. He sat alone on the seat of his wagon.

- 120 Peter Austin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Dovid<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Marcellus, N. Y.; b. April 16, 1772; d. June 15, 1848; m. Rachel W., b. 1777, Conn.; d. April 1, 1860, ae 83 yrs. Both buried Howlett Hill Cem. Children:
- 225- 1 Ruth, b. 1800; m. Solomon Hodge.  
 2 Josiah, b. Mar. 25, 1802; d. Aug. 21, 1828. Had a son William. Gravestone erected by N. H. & E. C. Austin.  
 3 Nehemiah H.  
 4 Elkanah C., b. June 10, 1812 or 17; d. Feb. 15, 1873; m. Eliza White May 6, 1841, dau. of Aaron and Lucy (Kellogg) White, b. Sept. 14, 1801, W. Springfield, Mass. Children:  
 1 Charles Comstock, b. Apr. 14, 1842.  
 2 Aaron White, b. Mar. 29, 1845.  
 5 Caroline, m. Mitchell.  
 6 Eunice, m. Owen. Ch.: 1 Rufus Owen, age 9 in 1855 census of Onondaga, 2nd Dist.  
 7 Rufus; 8 Peter; 9 Courtland.
- Ref. Onondaga Co. Hist. Howlet Hill Cem., Marcellus, N. Y. Will dates June 7, 1848, recorded Aug. 26, 1848, Court House, Syracuse, N. Y. E. G. Austin was a witness. Hodge Gen. White Gen. 1855 census, Onondaga 2nd Dist.

- 121 Isaiah Austin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Pittstown, N. Y.; b. Oct. 18, 1773, Pittstown, N. Y.; d. Apr. 16, 1853, bur. in cem. rear of Methodist church at E. Pittstown, N. Y.; m. May 2, 1799, Elizabeth Gifford, dau. of Jabis and Miriam (Vastee) Gifford, b. Feb. 5, 1778; d. Jan. 22, 1852. Children:
- 226- 1 Elijah, b. Feb. 25, 1800; m. Louisa Gibson.  
 2 William, b. Oct. 1, 1801; m. Ann M.  
 Ch.: 1 Elijah; 2 Edward; 3 William, d. 1854; 4 Mary E., d. July 11, 1849, ae 14 yr. 2 mo. 3 da.  
 3 Jabez W. or Jabish, b. Nov. 19, 1804; d. Nov. 1, 1828, in his 24th yr.  
 4 Nathaniel G., b. Apr. 22, 1809; d. Dec. 21, 1828, in his 22nd yr.
- 227- 5 Isaiah, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. Eliza Wager.  
 6 Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1814.  
 7 Miriam Harriet, b. July 22, 1816; m. Philip H. Whelden. Was living in Belvidere, Ill., Apr. 30, 1848, when she wrote a letter to her mother.
- Ref. Mrs. Adelbert I. Austin, Johnsonville, N. Y. Gravestone Inscriptions at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Miss Ella M. Austin, 4521 Washburn Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.



- 122 Perrigo Austin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Pittstown, N. Y., Camillus and Marcellus, N. Y.; b. Mar. 27, 1775, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1857, at Aldrich Pt., near Ellery, Chautauqua Lake, N. Y., at his sister's, Martha Aldrich; m. abt. 1800, Sarah Grey, dau. of Edward and Mary (Thurber) Grey, b. Nov. 26, 1777, Swansea, Bristol Co., Mass.; d. Dec. 18, 1837, Camillus, N. Y. (Marcellus). Children:
- 228- 1 Shadrach, b. Sept. 20, 1802, Greenbush, N. Y.; m. Wealthy Richmond.
- 229- 2 Elizabeth Sherman, b. Mar. 10, 1804, Greenbush, N. Y.; m. Joseph Gillson.
- 3 Lydia Grey, b. Sept. 11, 1805, m. Nathaniel Wood.
- 230- 4 Julia E., b. May 22, 1808, m. Salmon Graves.
- 231- 5 Colden Rufus Cadwalader, b. Dec. 3, 1809; m. (1) Jane A. Montgomery; (2) Harriet A. Mills.
- 6 Edward Grey, b. Mar. 10, 1812; d. Apr. 25, 1873; m. Amanda McCulloch. Children:
- 1 Letitia, b. July 16, 1838; m. Sept. 3, 1861, Charles Hiscock. Ch.: Clara, b. Oct. 12, 1863.
- 7 Polly Grey, b. Feb. 22, 1814, Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Alvah Graves, June 1832 at Pres. Ch.: Salina. Ch.: 1 Frank Graves; 2 Hattie Graves; 3 Minnie Graves.
- 8 William, b. Dec. 9, 1816; went to Indiana; d. Sept. 1, 1894, Columbia City, Ind.
- 9 LaFayette, b. Jan. 11, 1819; m.; when 19, went to Ill. Had a dau. who mar. William McCleavy.
- 232-10 Stephen Sherman, b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. (1) Mary J. Ranking; (2) Lovina Jane (Seelye) Martin.
- Perrigo Austin came from Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. abt. 1812 and settled in Camillus, N. Y. (Onondaga Co.) where they died and are buried in the old Marcellus Cemetery. Perrigo's father had slaves, for he brought two of them (Chris and Crown) with him to Marcellus and they lived on the farm.
- Ref. George Austin and Helen Louise Austin, Marcellus, N. Y. Gertrude M. Sarr, 107 East Ave., East Syracuse, N. Y. Old Marcellus Cem. rec., Marcellus, N. Y. Desc. of Nicholas Harris, M. D., p. 22.

Copy of letter written by Salmon Graves to his daughter Inez Austin Graves Briget:

Perrigo Austin and his wife Sarah Grey moved from Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., to Marcellis Station (now Martisco) Town of Camillus in 1812.

History or tradition tells us that he was a very bright man and rather

extravagant for a farmer. Wore broadcloth and beaver hats when he moved to Marcellus.

Through his craze for land and property he acquired about 500 acres of land around the R. R. station at Marcellus and sold the right of way to the N. Y. C. R. R. to build the embankment and lay their tracks through his land.

When he came from Pittstown, he brought a family of his father's slaves once owned by M. Van Buren and freed under the N. Y. Redemption Law, Crown and Cris.

Perrigo through some law entanglement, deeded all of his property to four of his children, Julia Austin Graves, Elizabeth Austin Gilson (sometimes Jillson), Polly Austin Graves and Shadrick Austin, making Shadrick, Salmon Graves, Alva Graves and Joseph Gilson, trustees. It was so iron clad that it could not be transferred back to Perrigo. He lived with his daughter Julia Austin Graves.

Sometime later he visited his sister, Martha Aldrich, at or near Ellery or Aldrich Pt., Chautauqua Co., near Gov. Fenton's place where he remained and died some years later. Buried in the cemetery there. He named his son Colden for Gen. Russel Cadwalader Colden of Pittstown, N. Y.

\* \* \* \*

Sarah Grey (Perrigo's wife) was born at Swansea, Bristol Co., Mass., dau. of Edward Grey and Mary Thurber. Her father, a seafaring man, was lost at sea on his way to West Indies. Wife died two years later leaving eight children. Sarah Grey, fifteen years old, was adopted by an uncle and aunt (Quakers). When 19 years old, she went to visit a married sister in Pittstown, N. Y. She was a school teacher and a member of a Baptist Church in Cambridge or Whitestown. She met Perigo Austin at Pittstown, and married him in 1800. One sister was Lydia Grey, was second wife of Joseph Gilson and the third wife was Elizabeth Austin, dau. of Perrigo Austin.

\* \* \* \*

Copy of a letter from Letitia Austin Hiscock to her cousin Inez Austin Graves Bright:

I remember Perrigo's brothers Peter and Isaiah, very well. The latter was a tall spare man like my father Edward Grey Austin. Neither Aunt Polly nor Aunt Martha Austin Aldrich, Perrigo's sisters was lacking in talent nor manners of a lady.

1-1-4-1-2-9

- 123 Lucy Austin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Pittstown, N. Y., Coshocton, Ohio; b. Feb. 23, 1807, Pittstown, N. Y.; d. 1889, Warren, Trunbull Co., Ohio; m. Feb. 26, 1824, Coshocton, Ohio, Edward Potter, son of William of Coitsville twp., Mahoning Co., Ohio. The Potters came to Ohio from N. J. Edward had an aunt, his father's sister, that lived at Coshocton — upon a visit there to his aunt's he met Lucy Austin, b. Sept. 20, 1793, d. July 6, 1879, Warren, Ohio. Lived on a farm just north of the city until their later years, removed into city. Child:

- 1 Catherine Potter, b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. Jan. 30, 1892, Newton Falls, Ohio; m. March 13, 1850, Joseph Wilson, b. May 16, 1818, Cairn-



kenny, Tyrone Co., Ireland; d. May 2, 1900, Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Children:

1 William F. Wilson, b. Feb. 25, 1852.

2 Lucy Wilson, b. Mar. 23, 1854.

3 Calwell Wilson, b. Aug. 19, 1856.

4 Elma Josephine Wilson, b. Jan. 13, 1859; res. Newton Falls, Ohio; m. Jan. 16, 1890, John Calvin Scott, son of John Scott of Milton, Mahoning Co., Ohio, b. Aug. 1, 1854; d. Aug. 3, 1923.

123 Children:

1 Catherine Scott, res. Newton Falls, Ohio, m. Dr. George Kloss.

2 Clossen Scott, res. Portland, Ore., m. Ethel

3 J. Bryan Scott, res. Newton Falls, N. Y., m. Ruth Synder.

4 Florence M. Scott, res. Lakewood, Ohio, m. James Whalen.

Ref. Miss Eva A. Scott, 1035 Orange St., Youngstown, Ohio.

1-1-4-1-3-2

124 Newman Austin, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Milton, Vt.; b. June 13, 1797, Milton, Vt.; m. Joan, b. 1797. Ch.:

1 Susannah, b. Dec. 12, 1829.

2 John, b. Oct. 26, 1832.

3 Mary Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1834.

4 Simeon P., b. Aug. 24, 1836.

5 Samantha, b. Aug. 26, 1838.

Ref. 1850 census of Milton Vt. Milton's vital records.

1-1-4-1-5-1

125 Hannah Clotilda Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. March 17, 1827, Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt.; d. Sept. 25, 1899, Chicago, Ill.; m. Jan. 2, 1844, Fairfax, Charles Webster, son of Isaac and Lucy (Whitcomb) Webster, b. 1817, Fairfax; d. Aug. 15, 1877, Rockford, Ill. Children:

1 Hiram Webster, b. 1845, Vt.; m. Phebe Couch, 1870, in Mich.; res. Nashville, Mich.

2 Isaac A. Webster, b. 1846, Vt.; d. 1864, Georgia, unm.

3 Daniel A. Webster, b. 1848, Ill.; d. 1848, Ill.

4 Carlton L. Webster, b. 1850; d. 1924, Ill.; res. Greenwood, Ill.; m. Emma Comstock, 1876, Ill.

5 Porter C. Webster, b. 1852, Ill.; d. 1876, Ill., unm.

6 Delia D. Webster, b. 1854, Ill.; d. 1915, Oregon; m. (1) J. Swan, 1879, Ill.; (2) H. McIlwain in Calif.; res. Albany, Oregon.

7 Ellen M. Webster, b. 1857, Ill.; d. 1923, Ill.; res. Chicago; m. J. Reinmann, 1889, Wyoming.

232a-8 Edna A. Webster, b. 1859, Ill.; m. R. B. Doty, 1876, Ill.

Ref. Mrs. R. B. Doty, 1250 N. California Ave., Chicago, Ill. Gov. John Webster Fam. of Conn. p. 306.

- 126 Henry Austin<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Milton, Vt.; he was a farmer; b. Sept. 24, 1790; d. Dec. 24, 1863, Milton, Vt.; m. Mary (Polly) Starr, dau. of Comfort and Lovell Starr, b. 1795, d. Jan. 25, 1861, ae 67 yrs. Children:
- 1 Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1810; d. 1866.
  - 2 Henry W., b. Jan. 23, 1815; m. Sally J. Children:
    - 1 Francis H., b. 1842; 2 C. W., b. 1844; 3 Ellen L., b. 1846; 4 Mary J., b. 1849.
  - 3 Edmund E., b. Mar. 26, 1819; d. July 18, 1858, ae 39 yr. 3 mo. 22 da., Winooski, Vt.; m. Mary Ann ———, b. 1823. Ch.:
    - 1 Henry, b. 1846; 2 Catharine, b. 1848.
 Caroline Sibley age 60 in 1850 census of Milton, Vt., in fam.
  - 4 Adoniram, b. Feb. 15, 1826; res. Winooski, Vt.; m. Dec. 12, 1847, Dedham, Mass., Thankful Phillips, dau. of Phineas and Ann Phillips, age 21.
  - 5 Jane R., b. Aug. 5, 1829; d. June 22, 1879, ae 50 yr. 10 mo. 16 da.; res. Milton; m. Heman Davis.
  - 6 Cornelia, b. April 1833.

Ref. Starr Gen. p. 725-D. 1850 census of Milton, Vt. & Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vt. H. L. Powell, Town Clerk, Milton, Vt. 1943.

Adoniram Austin, Colchester, is a farmer and was born in Milton, Vt., Feb. 15, 1826 and died May 10, 1886. He was a son of Henry and Polly (Starr) Austin. His paternal grandfather, Job Austin, was a pioneer of Milton. Adoniram Austin was educated in Milton, where he remained until 1853, when he came to Colchester, Vt., where he was engaged in farming. He was in the late war of the Rebellion, enlisting on Sept. 16, 1861, in Co. C, 5th Vt. Inf., and was promoted from sergeant to 2nd Lieut. then to 1st Lieut. and then Capt. A. Q. M. on Apr. 17, 1864 and to Brevet Major on Mar. 13, 1865. He participated in all the engagements of the Army of the Potomac and was honorably discharged on June 1, 1865. He held several minor offices of the town of Colchester, Vt.

Ref. Hist. of Chittenden Co., Vt. (1886) p. 823.

- 127 Elijah Sopher Austin<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Westford, Vt.; b. Dec. 25, 1799, Westford, Vt.; d. March 19, 1875, Fairfax, Vt.; m. Dec. 31, 1820, Fairfax, Vt., Maria Learned, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Treadway) Learned, b. Jan. 4, 1804, Fairfax, Vt.; d. July 22, 1895, Fairfax, N. Y. Children:



- 1 Isaac Newton, b. March 24, 1822; d. May 1896; m. Diadana Mc-Daniels, Feb. 5, 1846; b. 1827, Jericho, Vt. Ch.:  
1 Allbrina, b. 1847, Underhill.
- 2 Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 2, 1823; d. July 9, 1864; m. Miranda Fulton, Nov. 8, 1853, Fairfax. Ch.:  
1 William Henry, b. May 15, 1859; d. Dec. 7, 1863.
- 3 Levi R., b. Dec. 9, 1825; d. Feb. 1899; m. (1) Abigail; (2) Mary Weaver, April 23, 1860, Fairfax; b. Feb. 10, 1831, Westford; d. May 16, 1868; (3) Mary A. Rugg, May 6, 1869, Fairfax. Ch.:  
1 Martha, b. and d. Jan. 1861; 2 Hiram W., b. May 2, 1862, Fairfax.
- 4 Sarah F., b. Feb. 13, 1828; d. Dec. 29, 1908; m. John Howard.
- 5 Cynthia S., b. May 17, 1830; d. Jan. 13, 1865; m. James Cox.
- 6 Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1833; d. 1908, Phenix, Ore.; m. (1) LaFavor C. Perkins, Oct. 4, 1857, Fairfax, Vt. (Town rec.); (2) Michael Riggs.
- 7 Julia, b. Jan. 15, 1835; d. May 1908; m. John Bell.
- 233- 8 Andrew J., b. March 15, 1838; m. Electa Jane Runnells.
- 234- 9 Charlotte Sophronia, b. June 5, 1840; m. (1) Truman Blood; (2) Rufus Davis.
- 10 Henry Hanibal, b. May 22, 1842; d. July 29, 1852.
- 235-11 Chauncey Goodrich, b. Oct. 21, 1845; m. Anne Matilda Robinson.
- 12 Cornelia M., b. May 17, 1848; m. Judson Carroll.  
Ref. Genealogies of New England. Mr. Elmer E. Austin, Essex, Vt.  
Mrs. Blanche Austin Stone, Essex, Vt. 1850 census of Westford, Vt.  
Vital Rec. of Fairfield, Vt. Mr. Roswell M. Austin, 232 No. Main St.,  
St. Albans, Vt. (1940).

1-1-4-1-6-6

- 128 Rebecca C. Austin<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Charlestown, R. I.; b. Mar. 16, 1802, Charlestown, R. I.; d. Mar. 1, 1849, Columbus, Ohio; m. Feb. 26, 1824, Essex, Vt., Eli Evans, son of Edmund and Mary Evans, b. Mar. 19, 1802, Essex, Vt.; d. Sept. 10, 1849, Milton, Vt. Children:
  - 1 William Edmund, b. Dec. 28, 1824; d. Oct. 6, 1901; m. Lucia Austin (See 1-1-4-1-1-8-8).
  - 2 Cordelia Betsey, b. Nov. 9, 1826; d. Oct. 13, 1912; m. Adin C. Austin (See 1-1-4-1-1-8-5).
  - 3 Edwin Eli, b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. Sept. 19, 1883; m. Jennie Preston, Beetown, Wisc.
  - 4 Sophia, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Aug. 26, 1830.
  - 5 Alfred Marion, b. Dec. 30, 1831; d. Sept. 25, 1918; m. Stella Sawtell.
  - 6 Ellen Augusta, b. Apr. 23, 1834; d. Sept. 12, 1900; m. Abner Purmort of Erie, Pa.

- 236- 7 Chester Emmons, b. Oct. 16, 1836; d. March 18, 1918; m. Amelia Helen Eddy.  
 8 Mary Cornelia, b. May 22, 1839; d. June 13, 1915; m. John M. Eddy, of Maple Grove, Minn.  
 Ref. Mrs. Alden S. Kimball, Champlin, Minn.

1-1-5-3-1-2

- 129 Harriet Austin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Mead Township (Wayland) Pa.; b. Feb. 15, 1816, Burlington, Vt.; d. May 3, 1906, Wayland, Pa.; m. 1834, Michael Maloney, b. Ireland; d. Aug. 2, 1847, Wayland, Pa. Children:  
 1 Ellen, b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. y.  
 237- 2 Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. July 10, 1863; m. Gideon H. Beeman 1855.  
 238- 3 Martin, b. April 5, 1838; m. (1) Hannah Jane Troutman; (2) Virginia E. Smith.  
 4 Margaret, b. Feb. 10, 1840; d. y.  
 239- 5 Hester, b. May 10, 1842; m. (1) George DeRemer; (2) Adolphus Leo.  
 6 Michael, b. Feb. 5, 1844; m. Fannie ----; no ch.  
 240- 7 Harriet, b. June 21, 1847; m. Gideon H. Beeman, March 15, 1864. She married (2) Sept. 16, 1855, Edward Ryan, b. Oct. 2, 1797, one of the earliest births in Mead twp., Crawford Co., Pa.; d. July 16, 1879, Wayland, Pa.; no ch.; bur. Wayland Baptist Cem. Eleanor Fittock was the dau. of Richard and an Irish girl who came over during the Irish Rebellion, but have no record of her name.  
 Ref. Mrs. C. O. Thornton, Springboro, Pa. (1936)

1-1-5-3-1-7

- 130 Harrington Austin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 27, 1828, Meadville, Pa.; d. Dec. 26, 1920, Olean, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1858, Olean, Maria Allegany Carter, dau. of Joseph Trumbull and Olive Hartwell (Fuller) Carter, b. Feb. 10, 1837, Allegany, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1927, Olean. Children:  
 1 Edmund Horace, b. July 15, 1860; m. Nov. 26, 1889, Grandin, N. Dak., Alice Porter, only dau. of Menzo White and Maria (Muir) Porter, b. Apr. 18, 1861, Belvidere, Ill. Ch.:  
 1 Maria (Polly) Porter, b. Sept. 29, 1892, Grandin; m. Aug. 2, 1919, Olean, Elmer Ervin Peterman, son of Hiram Alexander and Rachel (Roberts) Peterman, b. Feb. 12, 1893, Benton, Pa. Ch.: 1 Calvin Austin Peterman, b. Feb. 28, 1925; d. Mar. 1, 1925.  
 2 Herbert Porter, b. Sept. 30, 1895, Grandin; m. July 16, 1926, Knoxville, Pa., Madeline Emeline Lugg, dau. of Anthony Waldo



and Emeline (Starkey) Lugg, b. Aug. 10, 1896, Knoxville. Ch.:

1 Donna Louise, b. Aug. 5, 1932, Jamestown, N. Y.

- 2 Harry Elsworth, b. Jan. 18, 1864; m. Aug. 23, 1888, Olean, Emma Jean Southern, only dau. of Martin Rufus and Ann Sterling (Morrison) Southern, b. July 28, 1866, Olean. Ch.:

1 Eleanor May, b. May 1, 1892, No. Tonawanda, N. Y.

2 Emma Avis, b. May 9, 1895, No. Tonawanda, N. Y.

res. 168 Christiana St., No. Tonowanda, N. Y.

Harrington Austin was a carriage maker.

Ref. Gen. & Fam. Hist. of Western N. Y. by Cutter, Vol. 2, pp. 851-2-3. Mrs. Elmer Peterman, 99 Buffalo St., Jamestown, N. Y. Desc. of Thomas Carter, 1909, p. 154.

1-1-5-3-1-8

- 131 Hiram Alfred Austin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 25, 1830, Meadville, Pa.; d. June 18, 1908, Sacramento, Cal.; m. Anastasia Maloney, b. Dec. 21, 1838, b. on shipboard coming to this country; d. Nov. 11, 1907, Sacramento. Children:

- 1 John Hiram, b. Sept. 21, 1858, Wheatland, Cal.; d. Sept. 17, 1932, Readsport, Ore.; m. Ella May Bitner, 1879, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Steele) Bitner, b. July 21, 1858, Mount Pleasant, W. Moreland Co., Pa. Ch.:

1 Bert Currington, b. Oct. 7, 1880, Sheridan, Cal.; m. (1) June 20, 1906, Jackson, Cal., Mary Hampton, dau. of Elias; m. (2) Apr. 1921, Sacramento, Minnie Straight. No ch.

Mining Engineer B. A. U. of Calif., Phi Kappa Psi, Mason, Elk.

- 2 Hazel May, b. Nov. 30, 1885, Sheridan, Cal.; m. Dec. 30, 1909, Grass Valley, Cal., Robert Gordon Walker, son of Robert and Sarah Jane Walker, b. Aug. 17, 1884, Silver Reef, Utah. Ch.:

1 Robert Austin, b. Feb. 28, 1925, New York City.

- 2 Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1859; d. July 14, 1914; unkm.

- 3 Mary Eleanor, b. Nov. 14, 1867; m. Edward Hall.

- 4 Frank Alfred (Fred) b. Feb. 8, 1877; m. (1) Delia McKinney; m. (2) Mary James. Fred is a retired mining engineer.

Ref. Mrs. Ella A. Hall, Auburn, Calif. Mrs. Robert Gordon Walker, 180 East 79th St., N. Y. C. Who's Who in Engineering 1922-3.

1-1-5-3-1-9

- 132 Hanson Rufus Austin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Manteca, Calif.; b. May 1, 1832, Meadville, Pa.; d. June 29, 1908, Manteca, Calif.; m. Aug. 15, 1858, Meadville, Pa., Sarah Elvira Craig, b. Jan. 16, 1837, Jamestown, Pa.; d. Mar. 10, 1924, Manteca, Calif. Children:

- 1 James Henry, b. Apr. 6, 1860, Ironton, Mo.; d. Dec. 7, 1907; m.

(1) Dec. 4, 1881, Nellie Kenival; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1904, Stockton, Calif., Mable Temple, dau. of Rev. Alexander, b. Oct. 25, 1866, Logie Rait, Perth, Scotland; d. Apr. 25, 1943, Manteca. Ch.:

1 Neil Temple, b. Sept. 25, 1905; m. Oct. 14, 1939, Minden, Nev., Florence G. Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1910, Truckee, Calif. Ch.:

1 Sharon Jean, b. May 3, 1946, Sacramento.

2 Grace Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1866; d. Nov. 5, 1908; m. (1) Milton Garner Robinson; (2) Edward Denton. Ch.:

1 Marguerita Garner Robinson, b. May 25, 1893, m. Clifford Anderson. Ch.:

1 Richard Anderson, b. Oct. 1, 1918.

2 Robert Anderson, b. Oct. 1, 1918.

3 Eugene Anderson, b. Nov. 15, 1921.

Ch. of Grace Austin and Edward Denton:

2 Gwendolyn Denton, b. Sept. 28, 1898, d. Dec. 22, 1946; m. Carl Hartje. Ch.:

1 Carl Hartje, b. Sept. 12, 1921. Killed in action June 15, 1944, Normandy.

Ref. Mr. Hames H. Austin, Manteca, Calif.

1-1-5-3-1-10

133 Hetta Laura Matilda Austin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5,4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 10, 1835, Gallipolis, Ohio; d. Feb. 7, 1902, Meadville, Pa.; m. abt. 1851, Jonathan George Sidler of Meadville, son of William Seitler (Sidler) and ——— Stainbrook of Meadville, b. abt. 1830; d. Meadville abt. 1907. Children:

1 Heman Austin, b. 1852 (?), Meadville; d. 1902, Pittsburgh; m. Olive Boyle. Ch.:

1 Mabel Austin, b. 1877 ? -1888 ?

2 Laura, 1881-1920 ?, m. 1903 ? William Hess. No. ch.

3 Blanche, 1885-1920 ?, m. Jesse Oren of Pgh. Ch.

1 Olive Margaret.

2 Eleanor. Both res. New Cumberland, Pa.

4 George Austin 1889-1899 ?

2 Hanson Rufus, b. 1857 ? Meadville; d. 1938; m. 1891 ?, Adda Hauer (Howard). Ch.:

1 Ida Eleanor, b. 1893; d. 193 ?

2 Jose, b. 1894 ?

3 Kathryn, b. 1898.

4 Julius George, b. 1899; res. E. Chestnut St., Meadville.

3 Ida May, b. 1862; m. 1880, Thomas Wright; divorced 1881. Ch.:

1 Earl R. Sidler, b. 1881. Son Rev. E. R. Sidler, 115 Main St.,



Canton, Pa. (1937). m. (2) 1883, Charles Cornelius Derickson. Ch.:

2 Laura May, b. 1885 ?; m. M. C. Kemp. No ch.:

3 Charles C., b. Sept. 1890; d. 1926, London; unm; was a noted singer.

- 4 Eleanor Marietta, b. Jan. 28, 1870, Meadville; d. June 2, 1948, Narberth, Pa.; m. June 20, 1888, Archibald Julian Coates, b. Oct. 15, 1865, Parkersburg, W. Va.; d. Aug. 11, 1944, Mohegan Lake, N. Y. Children:

1 Archie Austin, b. Oct. 21, 1891, Dayton, O.; m. 1924, Mary Lenhard. Divorced. No ch.

2 Eleanor Laura, b. Sept. 11, 1896, Dayton; m. (1) 1922, N. Y. C., Hubert Teitman. Divorced. m. (2) 1940, Washington, D. C., Arthur Bevan. No ch. Res. 46 Righters Mill Rd., Narberth Penna.

- 5 George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1873; d. abt. 1938; m. Beatrice ——— of Boston, Mass. 1906. No ch.

Earl Wright was adopted in 1881 by his grandparents, J. George Sidler, at time of his mother's divorce, and assumed their surname; m. Bertha ——— abt. 1905, res. Knowville, Penn. Ch.:

1 Earl, 1906, now a Rev., res. Pittsburgh.

2 Jack, b. 1908 ?

Ref. Mr. Archie Austin Coates, 1957½ No. Beachwood Drive, Hollywood 28, Calif.

1-1-8-2-1-1

- 134 Lucy Austin<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4,3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Dorrville, R. I. (Richmond Town); m. Jesse Richmond, son of Joseph W. and Sarah (Watson) Richmond, b. 1816, Exeter, R. I. Children:

1 George W., b. abt. 1837; m. ——— Alison. 2 Mary. 3 Ruth. 4 John. 5 William.

Jesse Richmond m. (2) Widow Maria Austin, April 14, 1873, b. 1813, Coventry, R. I.; res. Stonington, Conn.

He was a carpenter.

Ref. Mr. John H. Austin, 12 Morgan St., Westerly, R. I. Richmond Gen. p. 171 & 347.

1-1-8-2-1-6

- 135 Eliza Austin<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4,3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 4, 1830; d. Nov. 6, 1894; m. Nov. 29, 1846, Richmond, Clarke Cahoon, son of Elisha, b. Dec. 4, 1820; d. Nov. 4, 1908. Children:

1 James Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. Mary A. Terry. Ch.:

2 girls who d. y.

- 3 Abbie Eliza, m. Joel E. Kenyon; res. Poquonnoe. Ch.:  
Charles, Joel and Mary Hannah.
- 2 Osborne Lorenzo, b. Jan. 13, 1853; d. Sept. 1908; m. Lydia A. Sunderland. No ch.
- 3 Ida May, b. Jan. 11, 1860; m. Dr. E. E. Kenyon of Asquepaugh. Ch.:
  - 1 Ida May, d. y.
  - 2 Alfred Clark, d. y.
  - 3 Edward Everett, d. y.
- 4 Susan Elnora, m. Frederick Kenyon Crandall, b. Aug. 22, 1883, son of Frederick J. and Emma Frances (Kenyon) Crandall. Ch.:
  - 1 Lloyd Evans, b. Dec. 13, 1910.
  - 2 Elsie Susan, b. Sept. 1914.
  - 3 Ruth Ida
  - 4 Frances
  - 5 Doris Elnora
- 5 Amos Harris had son Everett Eugene.
- 6 Annie Eliza, m. S. C. Webster.  
res. Westerly and Readville, Mass.  
Ref. Mr. John A. Austin, Westerly, R. I. Wood River Cem., Wyoming, R. I. Mrs. Alexander P. Austin, R. I. R. No. 2.

1-1-8-2-2-2

- 136 William Lincoln Austin<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4,3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. March 15, 1810, Exeter, R. I.; d. Aug. 7, 1899, Rockville, R. I., (Hopkinton v. r., old age); m. Marcy Bates, dau. of Lewis and Sarah (Northup) Bates, b. March 12, 1814, Exeter, R. I. (?); d. April 1907-8, Rockville, R. I. Children:
  - 1 Alice V., b. March 1832; d. Jan. 1843, ae 10 yr. 10 mo.
- 241- 2 James Wilbur, b. Oct. 30, 1834; m. Elizabeth Northrup Hopkins.
- 3 Remington, b. Feb. 1838; d. Sept. 1840, ae 2 yr. 7 mo.
- 242- 4 Ira Bates, b. March 15, 1841; m. (1) Ruth Richmond, (2) Emma Green, (3) Alma Briggs.
- 243- 5 William Henry, b. Dec. 23, 1844; m. (1) Dorcas Ann Tanner, (2) Sarah (Chapman) Bullings.
- 6 Anna Frances, b. 1850; d. July 31, 1867, ae 17 yr. 1 mo. 26 da. James and Ira served in the Civil War.  
Ref. Mr. John H. Austin, 12 Morgan St., Westerly, R. I. Mrs. H. Frank Button, Norwich, Conn., R. D. No. 5. Richmond Cem. for Wm. L. & Mercy Bates Austin. Wood River Cem., Wyoming, R. I.

1-1-8-2-5-4

- 137 Stephen Austin<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5,4,3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 26, 1824, Exeter, R. I.; d. Apr. 12, 1898, Exeter, of consumption; m. Phebe



Ann Straite, b. Aug. 29, 1824, dau. of David and Phebe (Franklin) Straite. Children:

- 1 Charles Francis, b. Sept. 18, 1845, Coventry; d. Sept. 6, 1894, Exeter; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Coventry, Mary Murray, dau. of James and Bertha Murray, b. May 7, 1842, England; d. Apr. 21, 1918.

Children b. Coventry:

- 1 William H., b. Oct. 13, 1861.
- 2 James Francis, b. June 24, 1870; d. Sept. 13, 1870.
- 3 Herbert, b. Dec. 1, 1871; d. May 8, 1872.
- 4 Alonzo Walter, b. Aug. 21, 1873; d. Nov. 19, 1894.
- 244- 5 Edwin Stephen, b. Nov. 21, 1875; m. Margaret Daly.
- 6 Bertha, b. July 17, 1878; d. May 11, 1879.
- 7 John Ezekiel, b. Nov. 10, 1882 on Austin Farm, Exeter; d. Apr. 19, 1908, unm.
- 2 Abby Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1847; d. May 11, 1859.
- 245- 3 William Ezekiel, b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. Emma Catherine Kenne.  
Ref. Mrs. John E. Austin, 45 Division St., East Greenwich, R. I. Judge Ball's Probates. 1850 census N. Providence, R. I. Mr. Edwin S. Austin, Rockville, R. I. (1941).

1-1-8-2-5-7

- 138 Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5,4,3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 10, 1828, probably Exeter; d. Feb. 12, 1849; m. Dec. 23, 1843, Killingly, Conn., Philip Zelotes Aylesworth, son of Arthur and Mary (Preston) Aylesworth, b. Nov. 16, 1820. Children:
  - 1 Sallie Maria Alyesworth, b. Jan. 28, 1846; m. March 15, 1877, E. B. Berry; res. Rosewood, Ind.
  - 2 Charles Henry Aylesworth, b. Oct. 2, 1847; m. (2) Feb. 17, 1850
- (?) Lucy Miranda Hill, dau. of Caleb and Mercy ——— Hill.
- 3 Inf, son d. Nov. 2, 1848; Exeter cem. rec.  
Ref. Aylesworth Gen. p. 256.

1-1-8-2 5-8

- 139 John E. Austin<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5,4,3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Exeter and Providence, R. I.; b. Oct. 17, 1830, Exeter, R. I.; d. March 10, 1900, Cranston record; m. Sept. 18, 1850, No. Providence, R. I., Susan Jane Darling, dau. of John and Polly (Weeding) Darling, b. 1830. Children:
  - 1 Clara M., b. Aug. 9, 1859, Providence; d. Aug. 3, 1865.
  - 2 Eugene A., b. July 16, 1861; d. July 8, 1878, ae 16 yr.
  - 3 Clarence H., b. Aug. 5, 1868; d. Dec. 14, 1877.
  - 246- 4 Arthur Ernest, b. July 23, 1868; m. Louise D. Osgood, Oct. 25, 1888.
  - 5 Alice Weeden, b. Aug. 11, 1874; d. Nov. 24, 1895.  
Ref. Mr. Edmond R. Greene, Washington, R. I., Box 56. Providence, R. I., v. r.

The Rhode Island Family is one of some two hundred and forty years standing there, and that branch to which this article is directed, the Exeter Providence family, descendants of Robert Austin in the line of the Revolutionary Patriot, Ezekiel Austin, of Exeter, has been conspicuous in and about Providence for the last fifty years.

Reference is especially made to the late John H. Austin, and his son, the present Hon. Arthur E. Austin, who together and in turn have long contributed to the successful and widely known gold refining and smelting firm of John Austin and Son. The senior member devised a special, successful process, of gold refining and smelting, which made him the leader in his line of business, and the name of Austin widely and favorably known to the general jewelry trade, for now nearly or quite fifty years.

He became a successful manufacturer, Bank President etc., while the younger member of the firm has followed in his father's footsteps and is worthily wearing the family name and sustaining its reputation.

Through Jeremiah of Kingstown and Exeter, have descended the Exeter Family of that name, to which belong the late John H. Austin of Providence. From whom and his wife Elizabeth, his descent is through Ezekiel of North Kingstown, and his wife (who was a Champlin) Ezekiel<sup>2</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup> and his wife Rebecca (Dunnell) Austin. The home of the later generations being in Exeter, R. I.

Ezekiel Austin<sup>2</sup> was born in 1757 and according to the U. S. Census of 1840 was in that year residing with his son Ezekiel in the town of Exeter, and was aged 83 years. He was at that time a U. S. Pensioner for services performed in the Revolution. His name appears on the pension roll of 1835 as a private New York Militia. He was placed on the roll May 31, 1833, his pension to commence Mar. 4, 1831, his age being given at the latter date as 75 years. The late John Austin of Providence, son of Ezekiel<sup>3</sup> and grandson of Ezekiel<sup>2</sup> the Revolutionary soldier, was born Oct. 17, 1830, in Exeter, R. I. He was reared on a farm working from early boyhood and receiving only such educational privileges as were offered by the neighboring district schools. Hard work in the farm and the good training of Quaker parents however developed in him self reliance and independence, which with his cheerful disposition, energy and hopefulness were not long in asserting themselves. Quitting the farm along in the late fifties, he learned the trade of gold and silver refining under Mr. L. B. Darling, an experienced refiner of Providence.

In 1862 associated with Horace Carpenter he began business for himself, their location being on the corner of Friendship and Dorance Sts. Later Mr. Austin became the sole proprietor, and carried on the business alone until 1888 he associated with him in it his son Arthur E. Austin.

In the early days of the Jewelry business in this country, the smelting of stock was done in England or France, which occasioned great delay and danger of loss. Mr. Austin believed that smelting could be added to the business of refining with profit and advantage, and to this end he secured the assistance of experts in that line, and from the information thus derived together with his own ingenuity and tact, he perfected a process of smelting. With this addition, under his careful management the business increased rapidly and realized handsome profits. The firm manufacturing blue vitrol, Oxide of zinc, dealt in fine gold, silver, copper, gold coin, sand and black crucibles, and as well were Gold and silver Assayers, refiners, and smelters.



Mr. Austin was distinctly a business man, devoting his time and energies to building up of the vast enterprise, with which his name was associated.

From a small beginning he saw the concern of himself and son reach an approximate annual out put of refined material to the value of \$1,250,000 as a result of the process that he originated. The firm of John Austin and Son perhaps at the time of the death of the senior member of the firm led all other concerns in this line in the country. For nearly 40 years he was known to nearly every Manufacturing Jeweler in the land.

Mr. Austin was identified largely with several of the financial institutions in Providence. He was chosen president of the High St. Bank, in 1878, succeeding Arron H. Curry. He was chosen President of the Citizens Bank, a bank located in the rooms of the High St. bank, and mainly under the management of the same officials, in 1889. These positions he filled most acceptably to all concerned as well as to their great advantage, until his death. In 1876 there were 756 depositors in the Savings Bank, a recent report of the State Auditor showed 9500 depositors. Mr. Austin cared nothing for Political perferment, and never held political office. Of his time and his wealth he gave generously to all worthy objects. He remembered his native town Exeter in the way of improvements in no unstinted manner.

The Old Austin Homestead in that town, which came into the possession of his grandfather during the Revolution and of which he finally became the sole owner, he greatly improved adding building after building, until they numbered 24, including a Post Office, a store, a schoolhouse and a beautiful memorial Church. Mr. Austin was a man of sensitive nature, quiet in manner, of a gentle spirit, and although reserved and retiring, he was cheerful and manly, even in affliction and infirmity. His noble and loyal character was guided by a high moral purpose whose influence was wholly for good. He was unostentatious, unpretentious and easily approached by the most humble. He was kind and affectionate in his home, in short he was held in affectionate esteem by all with whom he came in contact.

Mr. Austin was identified with the Masonic Fraternity, being a member of the Mt. Vernon Lodge No. 4, A. F. & A. M. and of Providence Chapter, R. A. M. at Providence. During the later years of his life he was an attendant at the Episcopal Church, being a vestryman in All Saints Memorial Church.

All are deceased excepting Arthur E. Mrs. Austin is living at the Austin residence on Westminister St., Providence. Mr. Austin died Feb. 19, 1900 at his home on Westminister St., and in his death the City lost one of its conspicuous business men and influential citizens, and one too that was self made, in that terms fullest meaning.

Ref. Gen. & Bio. of R. I.

1-1-8-2-5-13

140 Rebecca Austin<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5,4,3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Exeter; b. Jan. 17, 1843, Exeter; d. Sept. 23, 1901, Exeter; m. Mar. 25, 1861, Hopkinton, R. I., Elisha Gardner Greene, son of Maxson and Mary Ann (Lewis) Greene, b. Oct. 11, 1842, Hopkinton; d. Jan. 1929, Hopkinton. Children b. Hopkinton:

1 Frances L. Green, b. 1861; d. July 15, 1876.

- 2 Edmund R. Greene, b. Oct. 5, 1872, Hopkinton; m. Aug. 18, 1894, Coventry, R. I., Mildred Ballou, dau. of Charles E. and Anna L. ( ) Ballou, b. July 31, 1873, Providence, R. I. Ch.:
    - 1 Clara E. Greene, b. July 25, 1895; m. Earl Jordon.
    - 2 Lestie A. Greene, b. Aug. 14, 1900; m. Albert Beaudoin.
    - 3 Randorf V. Greene, b. Aug. 6, 1908; m. Alice I. Brayman.
    - 4 Iva I. Greene, b. Nov. 22, 1911.
- Ref. Mr. Edmund R. Greene, Washington, R. I. (R. D. No. 1). Lewisiana Vol. 3, p. 20. Exeter, R. I. v. r.

1-1-8-3-1-4

- 141 Sally Austin<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Champlin<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Hopkinton, R. I.; b. May 27, 1799; d. May 7, 1863; m. Nov. 16, 1817, Jonathan Boss, son of Jonathan and Martha ——— Boss, b. March 3, 1794; d. May 15, 1866. Children:
    - 1 Mary Ann Boss, b. June 12, 1819; d. Jan 26, 18—; m. Barber. Ch.:
      - 1 Josephine Barber, m. Henry Babcock.
        - 1 Gertrude Babcock, b. 1869, Alfred Center, N. Y.; m. Frank French; res. Manchester, N. H.
        - 2 Col. Borden Babcock, b. Alfred Center; m. Mabel ———; served in Spanish American War; res. 11 West Broad St., Westerly R. I. (P. O.); live in Conn.
    - 2 Lovina Boss, b. March 21, 1821; d. Jan. 18, 1825.
    - 3 Susan Boss, b. Aug. 2, 1822; d. Jan. 26, 1825.
    - 4 Asahel Green Boss, b. Aug. 9, 1824; d. March 9, 1903; m. Maranda Burdick of Rockville, R. I., Feb. 18, 1849; bur. Pine Grove Cem., Hope Valley, R. I. Ch.:
      - 2 girls d. y.
      - 3 Erwin G. Boss, b. March 4, 1864, Hope Valley; d. Feb. 1946, ae 81.
- Ref. Burdick Gen., p. 318.
- 5 George Franklin Boss, b. June 13, 1826; m. Ann Maria Austin, (cousin) Feb. 3, 1851, dau. of Pardon & Nancy Sheffield Austin.
  - 6 Stephen C. Boss, b. April 18, 1828; went west; had some children.
  - 7 Thomas P. W. Boss, b. Sept. 1, 1830; m. Maribah Perry, May 1, 1856; no ch.
  - 8 Jonathan Boss, b. Aug. 27, 1832; m. Mary L. Bates, Feb. 2, 1856; res. N. Providence, R. I. Both d. about 1900. Ch.:
    - 1 Jennie. 2 Winnie. 3 ClarBelle.
  - 9 William Austin Boss, b. May 3, 1834; m. Judith L. Rathbun, dau. of Joseph Sheffield and Olive ( ) Rathbun, res. Rockville, R. I., b. Dec. 22, 1832. Ch.:
    - 1 Charles; 2 Ernest; 3 Whalan; 4 Frank 5 Lillian; 6 Mertie.
- Res. Ashaway, R. I.



- 10 John H. Boss, b. Nov. 26, 1835; m. Martha Ann Hoxsie, Sept. 6, 1859; went west — killed on railroad.
- 247-11 Abby L. Boss, b. March 26, 1837; d. Sept. 11, 1908; m. William R. Gray, Aug. 28, 1858, b. Oct. 29, 1830.
- 12 Susan E. Boss, b. Dec. 9, 1839; m. James B. Gardner, Feb. 26, 1857. dau. m. Amos Gould; res. Providence, R. I.; had 10 ch.
- 13 Sarah M. Boss, b. July 26, 1842; m. John G. Prosser, April 6, 1864; res. Ashaway, R. I.; no ch.
- 14 Isaac C. Boss, b. March 5, 1845; d. March 8, 1846.  
Ref. Mrs. Katheryn G. Crossley, LaFayette, R. I.

1-1-8-3-1-5

- 142 Stephen Austin<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Champlin<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1850 census Hopkinton, R. I.; b. Nov. 10, 1806; d. Sept. 27, 1850, Rockville, R. I.; m. Dec. 10, 1831, Sarah M. Kenyon, dau. of Simon and Mary (Brightman) Kenyon (by Elder Matthew Stillman), b. May 11, 1814, Hopkinton, R. I.; d. March 7, 1862, Rockville, R. I., of consumption. Children:
  - 1 Ezekiel C., b. Feb. 28, 1833; d. Feb. 14, 1895, New London, Conn.; m. Sarah E. ———, b. July 13, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1913. Funeral from 7th Day Baptist Church, Ashaway, Sunday at 10 a. m. Ch.: 1 Mina M., b. Nov. 26, 1871; d. May 9, 1872.
  - 2 Mary Annelizer, b. April 6, 1837; d. Oct. 22, 1922; m. Calvin Lewis, Nov. 7, 1858. Ch.:
    - 1 Sarah Adelia Lewis, b. May 5, 1860; d. May 16, 1861.
    - 2 Jessie Fremont Lewis, b. March 25, 1862.
  - 3 Cordelia E., b. Oct. 25, 1839; d. July 22, 1858; m. George W. Gardner, Feb. 1, 1857.
  - 4 Benjamin K., b. Dec. 17, 1842; wounded and d. in Civil War.
  - 5 Loansa C., b. Jan. 27, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1921, Ashaway, R. I.; m. David Johnson, Oct. 16, 1884, Hopkinton City., b. 1839. Scotland, son of William & Elizabeth G. (Rekie) Johnson. No ch.
  - 6 Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1847; m. Charles Merritt, widower. He had two sons. They had no ch. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Thomas) Merritt.
- 248- 7 John Stephen, b. Aug. 19, 1849; m. Harriet Witter.  
Ref. Mrs. John W. Thomas, 12 Lester St., Westerly, R. I. Cem. rec. Hopkinton, R. I. and vital records.

1-1-8-3-1-6

- 143 Abby (Abba) Austin<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Champlin<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; d. Oct. 30, 1850; m. Oct. 13, 1832, by Elder Matthew Stillman, both of Hopkinton, Matthew Stillman Kenyon,

son of Simon and Mary (Brightman) Kenyon. Children:

- 1 George Simon Kenyon, b. Dec. 5, 1833; d. Mar. 23, 1863.
- 2 Aldrich C. Kenyon, b. July 25, 1835; d. Nov. 1, 1906; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1855, Adelia Denison, divorced; d. Nov. 1, 1906. Ch.:
  - 249- 1 Henry A. Kenyon, b. Jan. 14, 1857; m. Lillian Crandall.
  - 2 George S. Kenyon, b. Jan. 4, 1859; d. Mar. 20, 1884, lost at sea.
  - 3 Jennie L. Kenyon, b. July 30, 1866; d. Mar. 20, 1884.
- 250- 4 Lelia May Kenyon, b. Jan. 16, 1871; m. (1) Lucius Chapman; (2) Fred Allen.  
Aldrich m. (2) Feb. 8, 1873, Kathrine K. Chapman, d. Nov. 23, 1881. Ch.:
  - 5 Arthur Kenyon, d. Jan. 1, 1875, ae 1 yr.
- 251- 6 Harold Matthew Kenyon, b. May 21, 1875; m. Cora Eccleston.
- 252- 7 Albert Prentice Kenyon, m. Mabel Tuckerman.
  - 8 Ernest Kenney Kenyon, b. Nov. 11, 1881; d. Aug. 23, 1937.
- 3 Ann Maria (Mariah) Kenyon, b. June 9, 1837; d. Nov. 10, 1923.
- 4 John G. Kenyon, b. Oct. 7, 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1915; m. May 4, 1861, Elizabeth H. Larkin, adopted dau. of Daisy Bell Trent.
- 5 Mary Caroline, b. July 18, 1841; d. Apr. 13, 1900; m. May 1, 1875, Clark Chapman. No ch.  
Matthew S. Kenyon m. (2) Lucy Ann Irish. They had Herbert and Abby. Neither married. Both are dead.  
Ref. Mrs. Alexander P. Austin, Westerly, R. I., R. No. 2. (1947)

1-1-8-3-1-6-2

#### Families of the children of Aldrich C. Kenyon

- 249- 1 Henry A. Kenyon, b. Jan. 14, 1857; d. Nov. 11, 1893; m. Dec. 24, 1882, Lillian Crandall, b. Apr. 29, 1863, dau. of John E. and Elizabeth (Saunders) Crandall, d. Feb. 6, 1894. Ch.:
  - 1 Mildred Leona Kenyon, b. Apr. 6, 1886; d. May 29, 1937; m. Apr. 27, 1907, Odell Chapman. Ch.:
    - 1 Lillian Adell Chapman, b. Aug. 3, 1909; d. May 29, 1937; m. Jan. 1, 1931, Jones M. Kinard. Ch.:
      - 1 Jones Herbert Kinard, b. May 18, 1933.
- 250- 4 Lelia May Kenyon, b. Jan. 16, 1871; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1885, Lucius Chapman. Ch.:
  - 1 Odell M. Chapman, b. Jan. 26, 1887; m. Apr. 27, 1907, Mildred Leona Kenyon (his cousin); dau. Lillian (see above record).
- 251- 6 Harold Matthew Kenyon, b. May 21, 1875; d. Apr. 9, 1946; m. Nov. 9, 1899, Cora Eccleston. Ch.:
  - 1 Herbert Clark Kenyon.
  - 2 Ernest Harold Kenyon.



- 252- 7 Albert Prentice Kenyon, b. Aug. 9, 1878; d. Feb. 2, 1943; m. Apr. 22, 1902, Mabel Tuckerman. Ch.:  
 1 Prentice Kenyon.  
 2 Cyril Kenyon, m. Isabel Steadman. Ch.:  
 1 Sandra Kenyon.  
 Ref. Mrs. Alexander P. Austin, Westerly, R. I., R. No. 2. (1947)

1-1-8-3-1-7

- 144 Ezekiel Austin<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Shamplin<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 23, 1808, Foster, R. I.; d. May 21, 1894, Montville, Conn.; m. Mar. 13, 1836, Waterford, Conn., Susan (Suzann) Douglass, dau. of Elisha Avery and Margaret (Dart) Douglass, b. July 16, 1813, Waterford, Conn.; d. Mar. 24, 1895, Montville, Conn. Children:

- 1 Emma Douglass, b. Mar. 20, 1837, New London, Conn.; d. Oct. 30, 1919, Montville; m. Dec. 4, 1860, Waterford, Henry E. Dart, son of Moses and Mahalith (Chapel) Dart, b. May 5, 1837, Waterford; d. Oct. 30, 1908, Montville. Ch.:

- 1 Walter Henry, b. Mar. 27, 1864; d. Aug. 1924; m. Sept. 6, 1888, Emma Warren. No ch.

- 2 Harriet Emily, b. Apr. 21, 1874; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Melvin L. Furber. Ch.:

- 1 Luella W., b. Mar. 4, 1896; d. Mar. 10, 1897.

- 2 Mark Thomas, b. Sept. 21, 1898. Ch.:

- 1 Felton.

- 2 Allen Chapman.

Both sons were in the service on the other side in World War II.

- 253- 2 Elisha Champlin, b. Aug. 21, 1838; m. (1) Lizzie Francis; (2) Susan Brown.

- 3 Inf. son, b. Mar. 19, 1840; d. Mar. 21, 1840.

- 4 John Mirac, b. Jan. 27, 1842, Waterford; d. July 1, 1903, New London; m. Jan. 7, 1868, Waterford, Jane Brand, dau. of Dudley and Evelina Belmont (Bailey) Brand, b. Jan. 4, 1845, Pawcatuck, Conn.; d. Sept. 12, 1919, New London. Ch.:

- 1 Frederic Belmont, b. Nov. 18, 1873.

- 2 Jessie Mabel, b. Nov. 27, 1874.

- 4 John Burchard, b. Dec. 11, 1875; d. May 19, 1904.

- 5 Jane Eliza, b. Feb. 24, 1844, Waterford; m. Mar. 14, 1867, John Rudd, son of George, Sr., and Mary (Arnold) Rudd, b. Nov. 26, 1829, Montville; d. June 5, 1922. Ch.:

- 1 Jennie L., b. Apr. 1, 1869.

- 6 Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1849; d. Sept. 4, 1851.

- 7 Frederick Prentis, b. June 29, 1851; d. Oct. 10, 1855.

254- 8 Frank Ezekiel, b. May 1, 1856; m. Susan Swan.

255- 9 Annie Lizzie, b. Mar. 28, 1859; m. Fred Hooper.

Ref. Hist. of Montville, Conn. Douglass Gen. p. 518. Mrs. Jane E. Rudd, Uncassville, Conn. Miss J. Mabel Austin, Williams Memorial Institute, New London, Conn. Mrs. James Lathrop, Uncassville, Conn. (1947).

Ezekiel Austin — Deacon Austin was a stone cutter, and lived for a time near Rope Ferry, in Waterford, and worked in the granite quarry. In 1844 he purchased a farm in the southern part of the town, which he afterwards sold, and bought the "Parthenia Thompson" farm, near Oxoboro Pond, where he lived until his death. He was deacon of the Union Baptist church, a devoted and exemplary Christian. He died respected and beloved.

Westerly Sun Scrapbook — May 1, 1933. p. 29

Deacon Ezekiel Austin, son of Stephen C. and Delia (Hall) Austin, a resident of Westerly, at one time, exercised the duties of a deacon in the Montville Union Baptist church as an officer, he entertained Rev. Jabez Swan.

Dea. Ezekiel Austin was fond of a swift horse. He lived near Oxoboro Pond. After church services both Elder Swan and Dea. Austin would start their nags toward the Oxoboro. Somehow, some way, we cannot describe why or how, each of the animals would endeavor to pass the other. There was not any outspoken urge, on the part of one or the other of the drivers. The horses, left to their own will would carry on a satisfactory test of speed.

Sunday as it was, we have not the least doubt but what it was enjoyed by the "man of the cloth", and his aid and assistant in ecclesiastical affairs.

This last incident of Elder Jabez Swan was told to us by a member of Dea. Austin's family at the time when the visits occurred. It was frequently spoken of in the family circle, causing much quiet enjoyment.

The Austins were a Rhode Island family at an early date in Westerly 1716. Robert Austin, cordwainer, or shoemaker, bought 3 acres of land from William and Ellen Davol in Westerly, now Charlestown paying L 15 for it. Later he bought of Chief George Ninigret 130 acres in Charlestown, paying L 270 for the same. It was down this line that Dea. Ezekiel could trace his lineage.

1-1-8-3-3-6

146 Edwin Austin<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 18, 1823, Berlin, Vt.; d. Oct. 11, 1881, Berlin, Vt.; m. Dec. 27, 1855, Berlin Vt., Harriet Snow, b. April 8, 1824, Williams-town, Vt.; d. 1890, Barre Vt. Children:



1 Maria, b. Dec. 1, 1857; d. 1889.

2 Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1867, Berlin, Vt.; m. Frederick Cressy, Sept. 15, 1899, Brattleboro, Vt.; b. May 9, 1867, Chesterfield, N. H.; d. May 1, 1937, Brattleboro.

She is a columnist on the "Brattleboro Reformer." No ch.

Ref. Mrs. Fred Cressy, Brattleboro, Vt. Berlin, Vt., v. r.

1-1-8-3-5-1

147 Rev. Stanton Sheffield Austin<sup>6</sup>, Pardon<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Hope Valley, R. I. b. Sept. 14, 1812, Charlestown, R. I.; d. Aug. 11, 1896, Hopkinton, (v. r.) R. I.; m. Aug. 6, 1837, Waterford, Conn., by Rev. Francis Darrow, Lydia Ann Darrow, d. 1843. Children:

1 Frederick S., b. May 9, 1839; d. Jan. 24, 1879, Hopkinton (v. r.) R. I. Farmer. Unmarried. Congestion of the lungs.

2 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1842; d. Nov. 7, 1845.

Married (2) Jan. 1, 1845, Esther Caroline Kenyon, dau. of Simon and Mary (Brightman) Kenyon, b. Aug. 31, 1820; d. Jan. 19, 1907.

256- 3 Annie Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1849; m. (1) Nathan James Newton; (2) Edwin Lewis Boss.

Was Methodist minister at Hope Valley for many years.

Admitted freeman at Waterford, Conn., April 2, 1838.

Ref. Mr. John H. Austin, 12 Morgan St., Westerly, R. I. Waterford, Conn. v. r. Hopkinton, R. I. v. r.

1-1-8-3-5-2

148 Matthew Stillman Austin<sup>6</sup>, Pardon<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1817, Hopkinton; d. Jan. 22, 1897, Westerly; m. Jan. 22, 1838, Charlestown, Mary Hull, dau. of William and Amy (Browning) Hull, b. Aug. 21, 1819, S. Kingstown; d. Sept. 26, 1900, Westerly. She was a member of the Broad St. Christian church more than 40 years. Children all b. Charlestown except the last two:

1 George Partelow, b. June 14, 1838; d. Mar. 19, 1882; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1868, Lizzie W. Brown, dau. of John L. and Nancy F. (Bagley) Brown, b. 1840; d. Apr. 6, 1870.

m. (2) Lydia Ann Thomas, ae 37, b. N. K., dau. of James and Harriet (Sanford) Thomas. Ch.:

1 Mary Gertrude, d. Aug. 9, 1870, ae 4 mo. 15 d.

2 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1839; d. Dec. 23, 1858; m. July 8, 1857, James Henry Armstrong. Ch.:

1 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1858; unkm.

3 William Browning, b. July 26, 1841; d. Sept. 28, 1919; m. June

22, 1868, Hannah Maria Dawley, dau. of Perry Peckham and Dorcas G. (Chappell) Dawley, b. Mar. 26, 1850, Norwich, Conn.; d. Dec. 10, 1930. No ch.

4 Phebe Sheffield, b. Dec. 11, 1843; m. Thomas Boss. No ch.

5 Sarah A., b. May 11, 1846; d. Sept. 8, 1849.

6 Ida C., b. June 30, 1850; d. Feb. 28, 1913; m. Jan. 27, 1875, Westerly, Clark Lillibridge.

7 Emma Augusta, b. Dec. 15, 1852; d. May 31, 1854.

8 Ellen May, b. Apr. 3, 1855; d. Sept. 27, 1855.

9 Edwin J., b. Apr. 3, 1855; d. Sept. 25, 1855.

257-10 Nancy, b. Dec. 7, 1856; m. George W. Norman.

11 John C., b. Feb. 10, 1860, Potter Hill; d. Apr. 28, 1863.

12 Charles Pardon, b. Feb. 10, 1860, Potted Hill; d. June 19, 1911; m. Maria J. Barker, Nov. 10, 1885, Newport, dau. of Geo. C. & Mary J. (Chase) Barker, b. 1860. Ch.:

1 George Barker, b. Aug. 11, 1887; d. Feb. 25, 1931.

2 Mary Chase, b. Jan. 14, 1896; m. June 19, 1936, Martin Carl Lauter, Newport.

Matthew S. was a fisherman and mason.

Ref. Mr. George B. Austin, Newport, R. I. Mrs. Walter S. Kenyon, 11 Chestnut St., Westerly, R. I. Newspaper clipping in Westerly Library, Vol. 2, p. 25. Mrs. E. E. Brownell, 1245 North Main St., Dayton 5, Ohio. (1947)

Matthew Stillman Austin lived just west of the Foster farm. His house was on the north side of the road. He had only a small lot of land, perhaps 4 acres, all north of the road. Mr. Austin was a stone mason and stone cutter. He got out and cut millstones. He had a wife and several children, and was a steady, honest and industrious man, respected by his acquaintances. Later he moved to Westerly, about 1850. He sold his place prior to moving.

George Barker Austin served as Serg. Maj. in World War I. Did not go overseas. Is a member of various Masonic bodies of both the York and Scottish Rites in Newport and Providence. Member of the First Church of Christ, Scientist from the time of its establishment. Was the first reader and held that position 6 years. Held many public offices.

Ref. Westerly, R. I. notebook p. 77. Encyclopedia of Am. Bio. Vol. 52, p. 223.

1-1-8-3-5-2-10-2

148

Hull

William Hull, Jr., b. July 12, on 5th day, 1785; d. Apr. 30, 1825, ae 69 yr.

Amy Browning, b. July 24, on 7th day, 1789; d. Oct. 5, 1841, ae 52 yr.



Amy Hull, b. Jan. 9, on 7th day, 1808; d. Jan. 3, 1837, ae 29.  
 William B. Hull, b. Nov. 1, on 3rd day, 1809.  
 Sarah Ann Hull, b. Jan. 16, on 5th day, 1812; d. May 3, 1832,  
 ae 20 yr. 3 mo. 16 da.  
 Abigail Hull, b. July 19, on 3rd day, 1814; d. Sept. 1, 1838.  
 Elizabeth Watson Hull, b. May 6, on 3rd day, 1817; d. June 11,  
 1834, ae 17.  
 Mary Hull, b. Aug. 21, on 7th day, 1819; m. Matthew Stillman  
 Austin.  
 George P. Hull, b. Oct. 24, on 5th day, 1822; d. Oct. 1, 1836,  
 ae 13 yr. 11 mo. 5 da.  
 Sylvester J. Hull, b. July 9, on 7th day, 1825; d. Oct. 11, 1845,  
 ae 21 yr. 2 mo. 2 da.  
 James Stanton Hull, b. Nov. 28, on the 4th day, 1827; m. Hannah.  
 Abial Hazard Hull, b. Apr. 30, on 6th day, 1830; d. Apr. 2, 1831,  
 ae 11 mo. 20 da.  
 Sarah Browning Hull, b. Apr. 2, 1825, ae 67 yrs.  
 (Quaker rec. on 5th day means 5th day of week).  
 Ref. Bible rec. of Mrs. Walter S. Kenyon, 11 Chestnut St., Westerly, R. I.

1-1-8-3-5-4

- 149 James Lewis Austin<sup>6</sup>, Pardon<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. North Franklin, Conn.; b. Oct. 22, 1830, Cross' Mills, R. I.; d. Sept. 26, 1902, No. Franklin, Conn.; m. Sept. 26, 1855, Stonington, Conn., Sarah Ann Gavit, dau. of Charles Pendleton & Hannah (Gavit), b. Dec. 28, 1829, Westerly, R. I.; d. Aug. 9, 1915, Scotland, Conn. Married by Rev. William Clift. Children:
- 1 Benajah Wm., b. Dec. 30, 1856; d. Nov. 24, 1869.
- 258- 3 Sarah Louise, b. Apr. 17, 1859; m. James O. Babcock, Sept. 23, 1884.
- 3 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1862; m. Mar. 20, 1895, Dea. Archibald Hall Gallup, son of Lucian & Jane (Baldwin) Gallup.  
 Son Winslow Sprague Gallup, b. May 20, 1897, m. Esther Hoogland, Sept. 25, 1933, living in Branchville, N. J.  
 Lewis Babcock, nephew of the bride, acted as page and carried her bouquet. (Mary Elizabeth Austin's)  
 res. Scotland, Conn.
- 4 Minnie Carrie, b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Sept. 27, 1892, William Tristram Babcock, son of Tristram Dickens & Charlotte (Irish) Babcock, b. July 5, 1869, Avondale; d. Feb. 17, 1899. Ch.:
- 1 Martha Babcock, b. Jan. 31, 1899, Avondale, m. Mar. 28, 1926, William Owens, son of Thomas & Mary Owens. Ch.:
- 1 William Richard Owens, b. Sept. 19, 1927.
- Ref. Mrs. James O. Babcock, Avondale, Westerly, R. I. Gen. & Biog.

New London Co., Conn. Part I, p. 163. Pub. 1905.

James Lewis Austin in the winter season went to the district school, and during the summer he worked at farm tasks. While a boy yet in his teens, he went to sea on a whaling vessel, and made several voyages, some of them covering one or more years. He gave up whaling voyages, however, and was engaged in the coasting trade as mate, for two years. He then began farming on a rented farm in Charlestown, and there continued 3 years. In 1862 he moved to Norwich Town, Conn., and resided on two different rented farms, which were located along the Baltic road, remaining there until 1871, when he settled in Franklin, again upon rented land, adjoining the farm which he later purchased. The latter is now owned by Abial Browning. In 1882, he purchased the adjoining farm from Lathrop Williams, consisting of 130 acres. He added to this property, and at the time of his death owned over 180 acres. Upon this farm he made very extensive improvements, erecting a large barn and a silo and was recognized as one of the prominent dairy-men in the town. He also had a reputation for breeding fancy Swiss stock, and was successful in all his undertakings. He was a Republican. He served on the Board of Selectmen of Franklin, for many years. He also served in other town offices, being active and influential in town affairs. Early in life he united with the Baptist church of Baltic. After removing to Franklin attended Baptist church of Lebanon and later the Congregational church of Franklin.

Ref. Gen. & Bio. of New London Co., Conn. p. 40, Pub. 1905.

1-1-8-3-5-5

150 Maria Ann Austin<sup>6</sup>, Pardon<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Hopkinton, R. I.; b. Sept. 9, 1832, Hopkinton; d. Feb. 6, 1923, Hopkinton; m. Feb. 3, 1851, Charleston, R. I. (?), George Franklin Boss, b. June 13, 1826, Richmond, R. I.; d. Dec. 14, 1904, Hopkinton. Children:

259- 1 Edwin Lewis, b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Annie Marie (Austin) Newton, Nov. 3, 1882, Hopkinton, dau. of Rev. Stanton S. Austin, (1-1-8-3-5-1).

2 Charles Champlin, b. July 1, 1854.

3 Burrel Edgar, b. May 31, 1860; d. June 24, 1860.

4 Stanton Alberty, b. May 15, 1862; d. Nov. 7, 1908; m. May 12, 1889.

5 Mary Emma, b. May 26, 1866.

6 Ada Flora, b. Jan. 15, 1871; d. Oct. 27, 1880.

7 Carrie Frances, b. Dec. 4, 1874; m. July 24, 1899, Almon Card.

Ref. Mrs. Almon Card, Hope Valley, R. I.



- 151 Susan Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Eldridge<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, was the second wife of Solomon Straight<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Henry Straight<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 18, 1766, W. Greenwich; d. Aug. 25, 1855 or 66. He m. (1) Sarah Brown; her ancestry was Robert Brown<sup>5</sup>, Caleb Bailey<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca Straight<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>,<sup>1</sup>. Children:

- 1 Arnold, b. Apr. 2, 1806; d. May 24, 1860, Exeter; m. Nov. 6, 1831, Lucy Ann Dawley.
- 2 Cynthia, 1809-1907; m. M. Bates.
- 3 Stephen, b. Jan. 31, 1814; d. June 1, 1900; m. Feb. 25, 1841, Hopestill Bates, dau. of Eunice Bates, b. Jan. 6, 1810, Norwich, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1890.
- 4 John.

Besides these children there were 6 children by first wife and twins by the third wife, Tacy Tefft, who was 72 yrs. old in 1850.

Ref. Mr. H. C. Barker, Oblong, Ill. Rathbone Gen. p. 700. 1850 census of W. Greenwich, R. I. Mr. Theodore S. Lazell, 9 Wauwinet Road, W. Newton, Mass.

- 152 Benjamin Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Eldridge<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1819; m. Sarah Matteson, (dau. of Bowen and Elsie Wilcox) Matteson, b. 1818. Children:

- 1 Elisha B., b. 1847; m. Harriet Barber, b. Richmond, 1849. Ch.:
  - 1 Abbie, b. Dec. 20, 1867, Exeter; d. Oct. 22, 1894; m. Feb. 9, 1890, George F. Barker, ae 31, son of Harvey C. and Amy L. (Kenyon) Barker (2nd wife).
  - 2 Son, b. Dec. 2, 1867.
  - 3 Sarah Adeline, b. Oct. 21, 1869, Exeter; m. Jan. 10, 1889, John Henry Reynolds, b. 1867, Richmond, son of William H. and Sabra E. (Barber) Reynolds. He was a basket maker.
  - 4 Frank B., b. Aug. 25, 1872; d. Jan. 15, 1890.
- 2 Lamira E., b. 1849; m. Albro.
- 3 George Henry, b. 1850, W. Greenwich, d. Dec. 31, 1884; bur. Richmond Cem. Fell and broke his neck. m. Feb. 16, 1872, Exeter, Amy Ann Beverly, dau. of Silas M. and Ann E. (Halloway, Halley) Beverly, b. Oct. 1853, So. Kingstown; d. Aug. 25, 1929, Arcadia; bur. Wood River Cem. Children:
  - 1 George F., b. July 8, 1878, Richmond; d. Aug. 17, 1930. Death caused by gun-shot wound — self inflicted.
  - 2 Amy Gertrude, b. Mar. 5, 1885; d. Jan. 18, 1892.
- 4 Charles Winfield, b. 1854; m. June 9, 1878, Abbie Jane Lewis, W. Greenwich, b. 1860, Voluntown, Conn., dau. of Joseph Samuel and Betsey Mahaley Tanner Lewis.

Sarah Matteson Austin m. (2) Sept. 6, 1863, W. G. Joseph Brown (ae 51) of Richmond, son of Solomon & Russell Austin Brown.

Ref. Northrup Will. Mrs. Lamira E. Albro, Greene, R. I. W. Greenwich, R. I. 1950 census. Richmond Cem. Rec. Exeter v.r.

1-1-1-2-3-3-2

- 163 Mary Austin<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6,5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>,  
b. Oct. 2, 1812, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Dec. 28, 1891; m. Oct.  
25, 1837, Gideon Gifford, son of Noah and Martha (Hathaway)  
Gifford, b. Mar. 12, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1896, Little Compton. Ch.:  
1 Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1838; d. Jan. 1, 1910; m. 1857, George Wads-  
worth. Ch.: 1 Mae. 2 Mattie. 3 Rose.  
2 Lydia, b. June 5, 1840; d. Apr. 17, 1902; unm.  
260- 3 James Austin, b. Jan. 28, 1842; m. Mary Elizabeth Allen.  
4 Elizabeth A., b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. Feb. 15, 1929; unm.  
5 6 7 b. Sept. 22, 1846; d. within 2 weeks after birth.  
8 Noah, b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. June 2, 1896; m. 1881, Carrie Brownell.  
Ch.:  
1 Ralph S. Gifford, m. Jane . Ch.: 1 William.  
2 Myra Gifford, m. Francis Goodell; address 1937, 1231 Martine  
Ave., Plainfield, N. J.

Ref. Miss Elizabeth A. Gifford, Adamsville, R. I. Mrs. A. S. Cook, New  
Bedford, Mass., R. No. 4. Miss Rose Wadsworth, Halliworth, Maine,  
(1937). Arnold's Town & Church rec. of R. I. Vol. X. Westport rec. of  
Friends Marriages.

1-1-1-2-3-3-5

- 154 Esther Austin<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6,5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>;  
res. Westport, Mass.; b. Feb. 23, 1819, Little Compton, R. I.; d.  
Feb. 27, 1891, Westport, Mass.; m. Nov. 23, 1842, Little Compton,  
R. I., Leonard Macomber, son of John & Mary Slade (Slead)  
Macomber, b. Feb. 7, 1818, Westport, Mass.; d. Jan. 31, 1873,  
Westport, Mass. Children:  
1 Elizabeth S., b. Nov. 25, 1845; d. April 1, 1915; unm.  
261- 2 John A., b. Jan. 25, 1849; m. Esther A. Allen.  
3 Hannah D., b. Jan. 31, 1852; d. Feb. 27, 1898; m. George E. Tripp.  
Ch.: 1 Frederick; 2 Evelyn.  
4 Mariana, b. Feb. 8, 1856; d. Feb. 9, 1869.  
5 Daughter, b. April 14, 1860; d. May 24, 1860.  
6 Edward S., b. March 18, 1862; d. Jan. 3, 1864.

Ref. Mr. Edward L. Macomber, Central Village, Westport, Mass. Mrs.  
Edward A. Cook, 159 Watauga Ave., Cornnig, N. Y. Macomber Gen.

1-1-1-2-4-3-1

- 156 James Austin<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>;  
res. Nantucket, Mass.; b. Sept. 20, 1809; d. Feb. 2, 1892; m. Sept.



5, 1833, Mary S. Folger, dau. of John and Lydia (Swain) Folger, b. July 7, 1812, d. Jan. 24, 1887. Children:

- 1 Joseph, b. Sept. 2, 1834; d. Sept. 27, 1913, New Bedford, Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1856, Nantucket, to Caroline E. Sayer, dau. of Thomas S. Sayer, b. Oct. 16, 1836; d. Aug. 3, 1925, New Bedford, Mass. Children:
    - 1 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1859; d. Jan. 10, 1919, unm. During the Civil War, he was a cavalry Captain.
    - 2 Child, b. & d. Aug. 7, 1838.
  - 263- 3 Charles G. Stubbs, b. Oct. 27, 1839; m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Codd; (2) Caroline D. Tomkins; (3) Mary Jane (Gardner) Myrick.
  - 4 John Folger, b. July 30, 1844; d. Sept. 1844.
- James was a tinsmith. He was a member of the Society of Friends. Ref. v.r. Nantucket, Mass. Gorham Manu. Vol. 10. Charles W. Austin, Nantucket, Mass.

1-1-1-2-4-3-4

- 157 Samuel Austin<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Nantucket and Providence, R. I.; b. June 15, 1816; d. Feb. 13, 1897, ae 80, Providence (?); m. Oct. 12, 1843, Nantucket, Mass., Elizabeth Hanson Osborne, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Allen) Osborn, b. Oct. 28, 1820; d. April 30, 1899, ae 78. Children:
  - 1 Katherine Hanson, b. Sept. 25, 1844.
  - 2 Mary Louise, b. Jan. 14, 1847.
  - 264- 3 John Osborne, b. Dec. 28, 1849, m. Helen Augusta Whitaker.
  - 4 William Samuel, b. May 4, 1854, d. Dec. 5, 1859.
  - 5 Rachel, b. Nov. 9, 1859.

Teacher at Nantucket and Providence. Member of Society of Friends. He went to Providence in 1828, at the age of 12 years. He received an education in the Providence schools and became a teacher. He taught a year in Nantucket, and taught in the Friends School in Providence. He gave up teaching in 1868, and for six years was agent for the R. I. Educational Union. He was much interested in the education of the poorer classes, in prison reform, and was a member of many religious societies, and as was his ancestors for three generations, a member of the Society of Friends. Ref. Austin's 60 Allied families. Providence Friend's Record. v.r. Nantucket, Mass. Will of Elizabeth H. Austin (Judge Ball's probates).

1-1-1-2-6-2-2

- 158 Charles H. Westgate<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Dorcas Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1816, Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1891, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; m. abt. 1838, near Adrain, Mich., Harriet Brigham, b. Mar. 14, 1824, Perrysburg,

Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 14, 1902, Hillsdale Co., Mich.  
Children:

- 1 Ansel, b. Aug. 24, 1841; d. Feb. 1, 1896; m. Abigal. Ch.:
  - 1 Burrett, m. Grace. Ch.:
    - 1 Edmund, b. abt. 1885; d. abt. 1892.
    - 2 Harriet. 3 Ormond. 4 Iva.
  - 2 Edward, m. Alice. Ch.:
    - 1 Vivian, b. abt. 1900; m. Harry Damon; res. Richland, N. J.
- 2 Emojene, b. Apr. 26, 1844, Lenawee Co., Mich.; d. Nov. 24, 1939, Hillsdale; m. Feb. 24, 1869, Adrain, Calvin Beers, b. Sept. 5, 1847; d. Mar. 24, 1939. Ch.:
  - 1 Ray D., b. Dec. 1, 1873; m. Oct. 1906, Maude Myrtie. Ch.: 1 Edna.
  - 2 Beulah, b. June 23, 1875; m. Claude Palmer. Ch.:
    - 1 Dorothy, b. Oct. 28, 1903; m. George Gregory, 1922. Ch.: 1 Helen, b. 1926.
  - 3 Edna, b. Apr. 21, 1880; m. (1) Yedo G. Evertt, deceased; m. (2) Guy G. Hanson. Ch.:
    - 1 Eilene Evertt, b. Dec. 1, 1902; m. Arthur Noble.
    - 2 Dorman Evertt, b. June 17, 1906; m. Gladys Putney. Ch.:
      - 1 Ednabee, b. June 29, 1927, South Bend, Ind.; m. Sept. 1946, George Fowler.
- 3 Alonzo R., b. Mar. 19, 1847; d. Mar. 24, 1915; m. Nov. 4, 1877, Sarah E. McEwen, b. Aug. 20, 1853, Tiffin, Ohio; d. June 23, 1928. Children:
  - 1 Orla Arthur, b. Aug. 17, 1881; m. Gertrude Kierrey. Ch.:
    - 1 Iva Dell, b. June 4, 1912; m. Ralph Shultz. Ch.:
      - 1 Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1935.
      - 2 Shirley, b. May 22, 1937.
      - 3 Nancy, b. May 7, 1940.
      - 4 Robert, b. May 22, 1943.
    - 2 Alva Bell, b. June 4, 1912; d. May 17, 1929.
    - 3 Walter A. b. Sept. 19, 1913; m. Elizabeth Lambertson. No ch.
    - 4 Alice M., b. Nov. 14, 1919; m. Raymond Johnson. Ch.:
      - 1 Margo C., b. Mar. 29, 1943.
      - 2 Raymond Garald, b. Aug. 6, 1944.
      - 5 Glen J., b. Mar. 13, 1930.
  - 2 Clara B., b. Mar. 30, 1884.
  - 3 Ralph Alonzo, b. May 30, 1891; m. Ruth Greening. Ch.:
    - 1 b. Toledo, Ohio.
      - 1 Dorothy C., b. Sept. 27, 1917; m. Robert Matzinger. Ch.:
        - 1 John, b. Mar. 25, 1940.



- 2 Betty L., b. Apr. 14, 1924.
- 3 Mildred R., b. Jan. 22, 1926.
- 4 Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1852; d. Feb. 15, 1895; m. Luther Mickle, Hillsdale. Children:
  - 1 Charles, b. June 20, 1875.
  - 2 John, went to Texas.
  - 3 Harriet, b. Oct. 1880.
- 5 Clara, b. Aug. 6, 1863; d. Mar. 9, 1940; m. Feb. 20, 1884, Morris Balcom. Children:
  - 1 Leo, b. June 16, 1885; m. Minnie Van Fleet.
    - 1 Ray, b. June 10, 1907; d. Dec. 5, 1927.
    - 2 Audrey, b. July 1909; d. Dec. 5, 1927.
    - 3 Pauline, b. Mar. 7, 1920; m. Leon Wiler.
    - 4 Max, b. Aug. 25, 1930.

Ref. Miss Clara B. Westgate, 18 Howder St., Hillsdale, Mich.

1-1-1-2-6-2-7

- 159 Amanda Westgate<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah Westgate<sup>6</sup>, Dorcas Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res., went to Mich. in 1833; b. May 27, 1828, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1900, Adrian, Mich.; m. (1) Nathaniel Ward West, son of Levi and Nancy (White) West, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary White, b. Sept. 9, 1819, Hartland, N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1845, Raisin twp. Children:
- 1 Almond Briggs West, b. Nov. 6, 1844, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; d. Mar. 7, 1917, Raisin twp., Mich.; m. Mar. 20, 1865, Minerva Jane Haviland, dau. of Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Phoebe<sup>8</sup> (Chase) Haviland (Charles<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Gilbert<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Haviland). (Artemus<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>,<sup>1</sup> Chase). Ch. b. Halloway, Lenawee Co., Mich.:
    - 1 Cora Delphine West, b. Sept. 27, 1866; d. Nov. 5, 1930; m. Charles C. Crane.
- 265- 2 Luella May West, b. Dec. 28, 1868; d. May 16, 1926, Adrian; m. James Francis Miller, May 17, 1892, Raisin.
- 3 Elmira Maude West, b. Feb. 11, 1872; d. Apr. 5, 1935, Adrian; m. Edwin D. Grandy, May 17, 1892, Raisin twp.
- Married (2) Abraham West, son of Benjamin and Polly (Disbrow) West, b. 1815; d. Dec. 29, 1890, Adrian, Mich. Ch.:
- 2 Benjamin, b. 1846; d. in Civil War.
  - 3 Orison, b. Apr. 25, 1849; m. Alva Mudge.
  - 4 Franklin, b. Dec. 1851; d. Jan. 16, 1852.
  - 5 Amy Ann, b. Apr. 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1860.
  - 6 Melissa, b. 1855; d. 1926; m. Charles V. Miller.
  - 7 Milo.

8 Will.

Ref. Mrs. Earl G. Long, 812 Owego Dr., Pontiac 18, Mich. (1947).

1-1-2-3-1-4-1

- 160 Rufus Austin<sup>7</sup>, Pasco<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Unidilla, N. Y., Woodstock, Ill.; b. Dec. 8, 1913, Unidilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1891, Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill., m. Nov. 27, 1843, Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill., Charlotte Begun, dau. of John & Mary (Rice) Begun, b. May 31, 1824, Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 10, 1900, Woodstock, Ill. Children, born Hebron, Mich.:

- 1 Emmerett, b. Aug. 28, 1844; d. Oct. 12, 1845.
- 266- 2 Maryett, b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Thomas Stephenson.
- 3 Juliett, b. July 12, 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1872, Hebron, Ill.; m. George F. Hobbs, July 5, 1868, Hebron, Ill.; d. Feb. 9, 1873, ae 35 yr., Marriett, Ill.
- 4 Rufus Henry, b. Apr. 8, 1850; unm.; d. Oct. 30, 1922.
- 267- 5 William James Moore, b. Mar. 17, 1852; m. Adah May Chapman.
- 268- 6 Elisha Russell, b. May 21, 1854; m. Anna Thornton.
- 269- 7 Franklin Pasco, b. June 16, 1857; m. Lucena Herlugson.
- 8 Ida, b. Mar. 9, 1862; d. Nov. 3, 1937, Marengo, Ill.; m. John Fletcher DeYarmond, June 28, 1892, Woodstock, Ill., d. Mar. 19, 1939, Marengo, Ill.
- 9 Ada Ureatha, b. May 29, 1865, Boise City, Idaho; d. Feb. 3, 1913, Hartland, Ill.; m. Thomas Henry McGee, Oct. 9, 1885, Chicago, Ill.; b. Oct. 7, 1860, Hartland, McHenry Co., Ill., son of Owen & Mary (McGee) McGee; res. Hartland, McHenry Co., Ill. 1850 census, Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill. In Rufus' family was Betsey Goff, age 55 yrs., b. N. Y. Is said to have been related in some way.

John F. DeYarmond was son of Alexander and Cornelia (Richardson) DeYarmond. Born March 11, 1850, Ada, Mich.

Ref. Mrs. Ida Austin De Yarmond, 123 W. Washington St., Marengo, Ill.

1-1-2-3-1-4-3

- 161 Priscilla Austin<sup>7</sup>, Pasco<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Woodstock, Ill.; b. Nov. 1, 1817, Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 31, 1902, Woodstock, Ill.; m. Feb. 16, 1842, Waukegan, Ill., Josiah R. Forman, son of Abraham and Huldah (Rhodes) Forman, b. May 22, 1818, Ovid, N. Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1908, Woodstock, Ill. Children:

- 1 Emma S., b. June 19, 1843; d. Aug. 19, 1844, Waukegan, Ill.
- 2 Antoinette, b. Oct. 12, 1845, Waukegan; d. Sept. 3, 1921, San Francisco, Calif.; m. (1) abt. 1865, James Riley of Hebron, Ill.



James Riley left home in 1877 for the Blank Hills and no trace of him was ever discovered thereafter.

(2) 1880, W. R. Cameron at Portland, Oregon.

She had no children.

- 3 Emorette, b. Feb. 18, 1849, Hebron; d. 1883, Portland, Oregon; m. (1) abt. 1865, Edward Dunham of Sioux City, Iowa; they were divorced; m. (2) abt. 1873 Edward Shannon of Portland, Ore. Ch.: 1 James Dunham of Long Beach, Calif.
- 270- 4 Isaiah Austin, b. May 16, 1851, Hebron, Ill.; m. Nina Taft.
- 271- 5 James Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1857; m. (1) Mary Allyn; (2) Clara Carpenter.

Ref. Mr. Jesse M. Austin, 4427 Malden St., Chicago, Ill.

1-1-2-3-1-4-6

- 162 Pasco Austin<sup>7</sup>, Pasco<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 27, 1826, Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1908, Woodstock, Ill.; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1848, Woodstock, Harriet Judd, dau. of Alvin and Eliza (White) Judd, b. Apr. 11, 1833, Hartford, Conn.; d. Apr. 7, 1893, Woodstock. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Ceretha A., b. Nov. 4, 1849; d. Mar. 26, 1934, Harvard, Ill; m. May 24, 1871, Frank F. Axtell, son of Alonzo and Mary (Lambert) Axtell; b. Oct. 29, 1847, Friendship, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1922, Harvard. Children:

- 1 Everett Lyle, b. May 10, 1877, Chicago; m. Jan. 6, 1904, Mary G. Burns, res. Harvard, dau. of Phineas G. and Jane Cory Burns.

- 2 Darlene Davis, b. Aug. 23, 1882, Omaha, Neb.; d. Oct. 17, 1911, Colorado Springs, Col.; unm.

- 2 Adelbert L., b. Aug. 31, 1851, Woodstock; d. Feb. 18, 1943, St. Joseph, Mo.; m. (1) 1876, Nellie VanCuren, dau. of Sabine and Sarah VanCuren; b. 1857; d. Jan. 18, 1888, ae 31 yrs. Ch.:

- 1 Alva, b. Apr. 1878; d. Sept. 24, 1880.

- 2 Roy L., b. Oct. 24, 1879; d. Jan. 30, 1937; m. Nov. 6, 1913, Georgia Reed, dau. of Henry Clay and Nellie F. Reed; b. Mar. 25, 1890, Maysville, Mo. Ch.:

- 1 Mason G., b. Dec. 14, 1914, St. Joseph; m. Mar. 27, 1937, Marie M. Schmidt, dau. of Herman and Carrie Schmidt; b. Dec. 20, 1915. Ch.:

- 1 Mason, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1937.

- 2 John Lane, b. Mar. 16, 1940.

- 2 Adelbert Reed, b. Mar. 18, 1916; d. Oct. 30, 1931.

- 3 Nelle, b. Aug. 18, 1917; m. Nov. 6, 1939, Leonard F. Bainter, son of Louis F. and Lydia Bainter; b. May 30, 1917.

Albert L. m. (2) 1890, Belle Reeve of Kenosha; b. 1861; d. Mar. 26, 1921, St. Joseph, Mo.

Pasco m. (2) Sept. 11, 1894, Emily (Rich) Wilson of Joliet, Ill., dau. of Sherman and Clarice Rich; b. Dec. 11, 1862, Malone, N. Y. Ch.: 3 Pasco Rich, b. Woodstock, Ill.

Ref. Mr. Jesse M. Austin, 4427 Malden St., Chicago, Ill.

Pasco Austin, an early settler in the northern part of Illinois, was born at Unadilla, Otsego County, New York, on Oct. 27, 1826. He was a son of Pasco, Sr., and Polly (Collins) Austin. He spent his childhood days in New York State and came to Illinois with his mother and balance of the family, arriving in Chicago at 10 a. m. on the 10th day of May in 1840 by boat over the Great Lakes. The Austin family was destined for Kenosha, Wis., but a severe storm on Lake Michigan blew them past that port, making it necessary for them to come to Chicago. Pasco's brother Rufus had come west the year previous and entered land near the Illinois and Wisconsin state line, north of Waukegan. This was the family's destination and upon their arrival in Chicago, John purchased a team of oxen, a wagon, and two cows and on the afternoon of their arrival in Chicago started their trek out the old Indian trail (now known as Milwaukee Ave.) arriving at Rufus' claim before sundown the following day. Before leaving Chicago, Pasco and his brother John undertook to drive the cattle across the Chicago River at a point where the Lake Street bridge now stands, and after experiencing considerable trouble in getting them started, Pasco caught hold of the tail of one of the oxen and was pulled into the stream and was forced to hold on until the oxen landed on the opposite bank as he was unable to swim. Pasco's mother died about one year after their arrival in the west and Pasco worked for a farmer, Samuel Ransom, for about a year and in the spring of 1843 he came to Hebron, McHenry Co., Illinois, where his brother John had settled and entered land on Highland Prairie. Pasco worked on the farm for his brother for about six months, after which he purchased four yoke of oxen and engaged in the breaking of wild prairie land, a business which he followed for about four years. He then engaged in the buying of stock for about 10 years. Pasco came to Woodstock in 1843, when there were only a few families in the village; he helped Alvin Judd, one of the Pioneers of McHenry County, draw the first sawed lumber and shingles into Woodstock, which were used in erecting the first frame house in the village. Pasco married Harriet Judd, a daughter of Alvin Judd, on Oct. 7, 1848. After his marriage he lived with the Judd family and helped Mr. Judd in the operation of his stage line from Woodstock to Beloit, Burlington, Elgin, Marengo, and other points in the northern part of the state. In 1863 Pasco purchased a farm about three miles northwest of Woodstock, where he moved his family and operated the farm for about 7 years. In 1871 he operated a livery stable in Chicago and in 1873 sold out this business and returned to Woodstock, Ill., where he made his home up to the time of death on February 1, 1908.

Adelbert L. Austin, (known as Whig Austin), on his grandfather's side (Pasco Austin, Sr.) he was of Scotch and English ancestry, and on his grandmother's side (Polly Collins Austin) he was of Irish and French extraction. Adelbert's early childhood days were spent in Woodstock where he attended the public school in the first school house built in that town. At about the age of 12 years he moved with his parents on a farm about 3 miles northwest of Woodstock where he attended a country school nearby



and helped his father on the farm. When about 20 years of age he left the farm and obtained employment on the C. & N. W. Ry. as a brakeman on the Wisconsin Div. for Conductor John Hayner and also Conductor Al. Horn, which position he held for about two years when he obtained a position as fireman on the old passenger and milk train between Woodstock and Chicago. This position he held for about three and a half years. In 1876 he married Nellie Van Curen of Woodstock. After his marriage he worked for his grandfather, Alvin Judd, in his feed store for awhile and then went into the Hardware business with Henry Herman. In 1880 he sold out his interest in the Hardware store and went to Richmond, Ill., where he operated a livery stable until 1883 when he went to Nebraska and engaged in the livestock business, and later returned to Woodstock, where his wife died.

In 1890, he married Belle Reeve and they went to Grand Island, Neb., where he engaged in the grain and live-stock business for about 10 years; he was also at Freemont, Neb. for about a year. After leaving Freemont he and his wife came to Chicago where they made their home until 1920 when they moved to St. Joseph, Mo., where his son Roy was in business as a commission merchant. After his second wife's death, he lived with his son and his son's wife until his death. He attained the age of 91 yrs. 5 mo. and 18 da. and was active up to the day of his death. He lived to be the oldest Austin on record. All the family are buried in Oakland Cemetery at Woodstock, Ill., except Roy, who is buried at St. Joseph, Mo.

Roy L. Austin was associated with his father for a number of years in the grain and live-stock business in Nebraska. In the early part of this century Roy's father left the west and came to Chicago while Roy went to St. Joseph, Mo., in which place he entered the general commission business and was a very successful broker. On Jan. 30, 1937, Roy suffered a heart attack while driving his auto in St. Joseph and died before medical aid could be summoned. Roy's wife still lives in St. Joseph, where she owns a large home.

Ref. Mr. Jesse M. Austin, 4427 Malden St., Chicago, Ill.

1-1-2-3-1-4-7

163 Isaiah Angell Austin<sup>7</sup>, Pasco<sup>6</sup>, Gideo<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Portland, Oregon; b. May 5, 1828, Unadilla, N. Y.; d. March 19, 1900, Woodstock, Ill.; m. (1) 1856, Portland, Oregon, Sarah Burke, d. 1865. Children:

1 William Henry, b. March 21, 1857, Portland, Oregon; d. June 26, 1920, Portland, Oregon; m. Sept. 26, 1883, Catherine Grazier, dau. Jacob and Lucy Grazier, b. 1864; d. Mar. 26, 1889. Ch.:

1 Edna, b. Jan. 17, 1885, LaFayette, Ore.; m. (1) July 7, 1903, Frank Carr. They separated in 1914. m. (2) July 1, 1916, Oscar C. Mason, at McMinnville, Ore. She has an adopted dau. Wilma E. Carr.

m. (2) 1893, Jennie Poole. Separated 1905. Ch.:

2 Lucille, b. March 30, 1897, Portland; d. Nov. 14, 1924, Portland; m. William H. Arthur. No ch.

After her parents separated she remained with her father.

- 2 Emorette, d. in infancy.
- 3 James Angell, b. Dec. 29, 1862, Portland; d. Nov. 16, 1921, Portland; m. (1) abt. 1885, Gertrude Robinson of Woodstock. She died in Chicago, Ill., in 1888.  
m. (2) abt. 1898, Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. Zader, a widow with three children by her first husband. They separated in 1911. James had no children of his own. After his first marriage, he resided in Chicago, Ill. After his second marriage they lived in Los Angeles until they separated, when he went to Portland, Ore., where he lived until his death in 1921.
- 4 Edward LeRoy, b. 1864; d. Sept. 1927, Portland; m. (1) Minnie Rolf of Portland; no ch.; separated 1905; m. (2) 1910, Marion Miller of Portland. They had no ch. of their own but adopted a child of Marion's sister and named it William Leroy Austin, b. Aug. 13, 1913. Res. Portland, Ore.

After the death of the mother, Sarah Burke, Isaiah returned to Woodstock with the three children and remarried. When these children grew to manhood they returned to the west coast, William and Edward to Portland and James to Los Angles. Later James went to Portland, where the three brothers passed away.

- 163 Isaiah Angell Austin m. (2) Feb. 9, 1866, Woolstock, Ill., Mary Elizabeth Judd, dau. of Alvin and Eliza (White) Judd (first white child born in McHenry Co.), b. Feb. 10, 1840, near Woodstock, Ill.; d. June 22, 1901, Woodstock, Ill. Children:
  - 5 Alvin Judd, b. May 27, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1932; m. Emma Herdklotz.
  - 6 Jesse Maynard, b. Feb. 10, 1869; m. Calla J. Field; son Gordon b. Sept. 1895.
  - 7 Estelle C., b. July 11, 1871; unkm.
  - 8 Aubert V., b. Oct. 24, 1876; m. Harriet Long.
  - 9 Emery Bliss, b. Oct. 28, 1878; d. Jan. 20, 1907; unkm.
  - 10 Gertrude, b. June 5, 1881; d. June 20, 1881.
  - 11 Ethel Florence, b. May 27, 1882; m. Clifford O. Ling.
  - 12 Edythe May, b. May 27, 1882; d. March 27, 1933; m. George Moncur.

Ref. Jesse Maynard Austin, 4427 Malden St., Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Jesse M. Austin, 4427 Malden St., Chicago 40, Ill., 7-20-44, wrote we the following: I have no record of my uncle John who resided in or near Sioux City. He visited us when I was a boy and I remember him very well. He and Uncle Pasco had long black whiskers and resembled each other very much. Uncle Rufus had a full beard but kept it cropped while father had chin whiskers about three or four inches long.

Wilma E. Carr, adopted dau. of Frank and Edna (Austin) Carr. She was adopted Oct. 10, 1911; b. Nov. 21, 1910, Portland, Ore.; m. (1) June 11, 1932, Fred Harshberger, at Portland; m. (2) Sept. 1, 1938, Portland, to Merle S. Persons. Children:



1 Larry F. Harshberger, b. Mar. 30, 1933.

2 Ronald A. Persons, b. May 16, 1939.

From Jesse Maynard Austin, 4427 Malden St., Chicago, Ill.

Isaiah Angell Austin, who was known to most of his friends and acquaintances as "Ladd Austin", was born at Unadilla, Otsego County, New York, on May 5, 1828. He was the son of Pasco and Polly (Collins) Austin. The father was a native of Rhode Island, of Scotch and English ancestry, while the mother was a native of New York State, of Irish and French extraction. Isaiah's father was killed on his farm at Unadilla, by an accident on Oct. 7, 1832. The mother with the assistance of her children continued on with the farm until the spring of 1840. Early in 1839 Isaiah's brother Rufus came west with Jere Porter and entered land south of Kenosha, Wis., at the state line of Illinois. The following year (1840) the mother with Isaiah and remainder of the family came west, arriving at the port of Chicago, Ill., on May 10, 1840 at 10 a. m. Chicago at this time had about 4,000 inhabitants and was a bustling little city with people arriving daily from the east by boat and overland and departing to pioneer in a new country. The Austin family were destined for Kenosha, Wis., but a bad storm on Lake Michigan prevented the boat from entering the Kenosha port, making it necessary for the family to come to Chicago. After arrival the family left the boat and John, the oldest son, purchased a team of oxen a wagon and two cows and on the afternoon of their arrival the family began their trip overland to the state line. The course was over the old Indian trail, north and what is now known as Milwaukee Avenue. The family arrived at Rufus' claim the following day at sundown. Isaiah spent his childhood days on the farm at Unadilla, N. Y., and after coming west was reared among the pioneers of the northern part of Illinois, and spent his youth with his brothers John and Rufus. His mother died on January 21, 1841, it being less than a year after their arrival in the west. Isaiah was left an orphan early in life; he was four years old when his father died and twelve years old when his mother passed away. He had very little schooling, for the country in which he was raised and pioneered had little or no school advantages, therefore what schooling he had was obtained through very difficult circumstances when a young men. After his mother's death he lived with his brother Rufus on the claim at the Wisconsin and Illinois state line, north of Waukegan, Ill., where he assisted his brother on his claim until in the spring of 1843 when Rufus moved to Highland Prairie in McHenry County near Hebron, Ill., where his brother John had settled on a claim the previous year. Here he made his home until 1848 when he came to Woodstock, Ill. with his brother John. In the spring of 1849 he joined the Alvin Judd Party and crossed the plains to California where he engaged in the mining of gold and various other occupations. While crossing the plains the party had many exciting experiences but arrived in California safely. In the spring of 1851 Alvin Judd and a number of his joined the Alvin Judd Party and crossed the plains to California where he finally settled in Portland, Oregon, where he established the first livery stable in that city and conducted his business on the site now that is owned and occupied by the Oregonian News Paper. In 1856 he married Sarah Burke of Portland, Oregon, and four children were born of this marriage, William H., Emmorette, who died in infancy, James Angell and Edward



LeRoy. In 1865 his wife died and a short time afterward he returned to Woodstock, Ill., by boat to New York and on to Woodstock where on February 9, 1866, he married Mary Elizabeth Judd, who was born in a log cabin two and one-half miles north of the present town of Woodstock on February 10, 1840. Mary Elizabeth Judd was the first white child born in McHenry County and was the daughter of Alvin Judd and Eliza (White) Judd who moved west from Hartford, Conn., in 1835 to Ohio and in 1836 came to Illinois settling at Walnut Grove, Warren County, and in 1837 came to McHenry County. In 1842 Mr. Judd obtained the land where Woodstock now stands and platted and laid out a town site which was named Centerville and afterward changed to Woodstock. Isaiah, after his return to Woodstock from the west coast engaged in the live stock and mercantile business with Eben Sherwood and later engaged in the livery business, which he conducted up to the time of his death on March 19, 1900. He was a Veterinary Surgeon and had a large practice in McHenry County, which profession he conducted along with his livery business. In 1875 his livery stable was entirely consumed in a fire with about 25 horses and a number of vehicles. He rebuilt the stable and was soon in business again. Isaiah was a shrewd business man and accumulated quite an amount of wealth which was left to his children at the time of his death. He was the father of 12 children, 10 of which were living at the time of his death. In 1898 he started construction on a large residence which was completed in 1899 and he lived in the new home one year when he passed away. He and his brothers were early pioneers of McHenry County, Illinois. He was a descendant of a prominent colonial family, who pioneered through the early settlement of Massachusetts and Rhode Island; his forefathers were loyal to their country, his grandfather, Gideon Austin, Jr., his great grandfather, Gideon Austin, Sr., and his great uncle, Levi Austin were soldiers in the Revolutionary war and his uncle John Austin served in the war of 1812; he was killed in line of duty of that year.

Isaiah's wife, Mary Elizabeth Judd Austin, passed away in death on June 22, 1901. They had eight children: Alvin Judd, Jesse Maynard, Estelle Ceretha, Aubert Vern, Emery Bliss, Gertrude who passed away in infancy, Edythe May and Ethel Florence, the last two being twins.

1-1-2-3-1-4-9

- 165 Polly Ann Austin<sup>7</sup>, Pasco<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.; b. Oct. 22, 1831; d. Oct. 8, 1914, Pomona, Calif., her home for 24 years; m. Nov. 1, 1849, Waukegan, Ill., James Montgomery Nichols, son of William, b. April 28, 1828, New York City; d. June 23, 1901, Pomona, Calif. Children:

- 1 Ruben A., b. Nov. 17, 1854.
- 2 Amealia E., b. June 15, 1856; m. and d.
- 3 J. Elmer E., b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. May 23, 1916, Pomona, Calif., unm.
- 4 Lily May, b. May 28, 1872; m. James Calhoun Brown, Oct. 22, 1890.

Ref. Mrs. James C. Brown, 1867 Winfield St., Los Angeles, Calif.



- 166 Elisha Sampson Austin<sup>7</sup>, Pasco<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1833, Unadilla, N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1911, Woodstock, Ill.; m. Mar. 18, 1862, Jane Norton, b. June 25, 1837, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1923, Woodstock. Children:
- 1 May Elberteen, b. Feb. 19, 1863; m. Ernest Losee. Had three children — one Nellie Marie m. Montague Hazelton.
  - 2 William Steadman, b. Jan. 24, 1864, Woodstock; m. June 28, 1888, Osceola, Nebr., Addie Dunning, dau. of Horace C. and Mary Dunning, b. Jan. 1, 1869, Des Moines, Iowa. Children:
    - 1 Juanita M., b. July 16, 1891.
    - 2 Irene E., b. Oct. 30, 1893; m. Dec. 24, 1916, John L. Ibson; m. (2) Mar. 16, 1929, Hall.
  - 3 Fred, b. June 26, 1866; d. Nov. 24, 1928.
  - 4 Adelbert, b. Sept. 11, 1868.
  - 5 Marrette (Etta), b. Feb. 4, 1871; m. Charles Moak, 1894; no ch.
  - 6 Mattie, b. Oct. 23, 1873; m. Orthell Brown, Oct. 18, 1899, Chicago; no ch.
- Ref. Mr. William S. Austin, Osceola, Neb. Mrs. Mattie Austin Brown.

- 167 Caroline Marria Austin<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. April 15, 1823; d. April 26, 1906, Indianola, Nebr.; m. Sept. 19, 1843, George Washington Russell, b. April 2, 1823; d. July 18, 1905. Children:
- 1 Helen Aurelia, b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. March 3, 1925; m. S. C. Brown.
  - 2 Charles Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1926; m. Jennie Given.
  - 3 David Austin, b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. Aug. 25, 1925; m. Mary Kemp.
  - 4 Clarabell, b. Feb. 9, 1853; d. June 17, 1924; m. Will Callender.
  - 5 Eva Adell, b. July 18, 1855; Woodstock, Ill.; m. Feb. 12, 1874, Woodstock, Ill., Henry Austin Given, b. Feb. 12, 1847, Woodstock, d. April 18, 1909, Wymore, Nebr. Children:
    - 1 Fred Austin Given, b. March 28, 1877; m. Dec. 23, 1903, Eva Lorey at Barnston, Nebr.
    - 2 Pearl Adell Given, b. Nov. 14, 1879.
  - 6 John Herbert Russell, b. June 18, 1857, Nipersink Creek, Highland, Ill.; m. Nov. 15, 1893, Box Elder, Neb., Anna Hauxwell, b. April 2, 1873, Knayton, England. Children:
    - 1 Gail Herbert, b. July 6, 1895; m. Sept. 17, 1917.
    - 2 Grace Marie, b. Aug. 7, 1901; m. June 21, 1921.
    - 3 John Lloyd, b. July 25, 1904.
- Ref. John Herbert Russell, Kimball, Nebr. Mrs. Henry Austin Given, 245½ E. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

1-1-2-3-1-9-3

- 168 Isaiah Caleb Austin<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1825, Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. June 26, 1903, Spencer, Iowa; m. June 26, 1853, Geneva, Wisconsin, Nancy Jane Hitchcock, dau. of Israel and Sarah (Baldwin) Hitchcock, b. July 7, 1831, Steuben Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1911, Spencer, Iowa. Ch.:  
 1 Alice Cordelia, b. April 3, 1854, Woodstock, Ill.; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Spencer, Iowa, Asa F. England, son of Stephen and Margaret (Canterbury) England, b. Dec. 7, 1850, Springfield, Ill.; d. July 17, 1934, Spencer, Iowa. Children:  
 1 Clifford Austin England, b. Mar. 2, 1887; d. Sept. 5, 1888.  
 Asa F. England had two daus. by a former marriage.  
 272- 2 Melvin, b. Oct. 2, 1856; m. (1) Addie Rowley; (2) Eliza (Runion) Banks.  
 273- 3 Ella Adelia, b. Mar. 9, 1858; m. James Riley.  
 274- 4 George Andrew, b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. Maggie Capstick.  
 5 Effa A., b. Aug. 16, 1867; d. Aug. 23, 1867, Woodstock.  
 275- 6 Frank Willis, b. May 20, 1869; m. Sophia Wagoner.  
 Ref. Mrs. Alice Austin England, Spencer, Iowa, Rt. 2, Box 149.  
 Ref. Miss M. Katherine Austin, Neillsville, Wis. (1947)

1-1-2-3-1-9-5

- 169 George Albion Austin<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 12, 1827, Unadilla, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1917, Neillsville, Wis.; m. 1851, Woodstock, Merinda N. Kimball, dau. of Jonathan and Nancy (Gay) Kimball, b. Oct. 1835, N. H.; d. Sept. 1921, Beaver Dam, Wis. Children:  
 1 Charles Eugene, b. Oct. 3, 1853, Woodstock; d. Apr. 8, 1934, Neillsville, Wis.; m. Sept. 7, 1887, Neillsville, Easter Ann Ward, dau. of Thomas Griffin and Catharine (McKercher) Ward, b. June 1, 1862, Watford, Ontario, Canada; d. Jan. 2, 1944, Neillsville, Wis. Children:  
 1 M. Katherine, b. Feb. 7, 1889; unkm.  
 2 Beatrice S., b. Feb. 5, 1893; d. Apr. 7, 1912.  
 276- 3 Kenneth W., b. Nov. 10, 1895; m. (1) 1921, Ramona Short; (2) 1935, Margaret A. McKee.  
 4 Charles E., b. Feb. 28, 1901; d. May 10, 1901.  
 2 Mary Ella, b. July 1855.  
 3 Ida May, b. May 1857.  
 Ref. Miss M. Katherine Austin, Neillsville, Wis. (1947)

1-1-2-3-1-9-5-1-3

- 276 Kenneth Ward Austin<sup>9</sup>, Charles Eugene<sup>8</sup>, George Albion<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. R. F. D. No. 1, Hills-



dale, Wis. (near Barron); b. Nov. 10, 1895, Neillsville, Wis.; m. (1) Oct. 1921, Neillsville, Wis., Ramona B. Short, May 22, 1902, Neillsville; divorced. Child:

- 1 Ann, b. July 25, 1923; m. Warren Mulligan; ch. Kathleen LaVerne Mulligan, b. Apr. 1945, Milwaukee, Wis.

Married (2) Nov. 1935, Barron, Wis., Margaret Allison McKee, b. Feb. 17, 1909, Barron or Hillsdale, Wis. Children:

- 2 Karen Allison, b. Nov. 27, 1936.
- 3 Sharon Katherine, b. Sept. 28, 1938.
- 4 William Charles, b. Oct. 23, 1942.

Ref. Miss M. Katherine Austin, Neillsville, Wis. (1947)

1-1-2-3-1-9-6

- 170 Polly Malinda Austin<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1830, Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1921, Neillsville, Wis.; m. Oct. 9, 1853, Woodstock, Ill., Andrew B. Wightman, son of Thomas and Nancy Wightman, b. Dec. 2, 1826, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 18, 1898, Neillsville, Wis. Ch.:

- 1 Georgiana Olcha, b. Sept. 6, 1854; d. Dec. 17, 1856.
- 2 Mary Louise, b. Aug. 24, 1856; d. Oct. 1911; m. John D. Puffer, May 31, 1877.

- 3 Sanford Cornelius, b. Aug. 8, 1858; m. Nettie M. Corleton, March 27, 1886.

- 4 George Andrew, b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. Dec. 2, 1920; m. Philomena O. Amans, Jan. 19, 1902.

- 5 Marcia Hattie, b. Dec. 16, 1868, Freemont, Wis.; d. Dec. 1941; m. James H. Jordan, Aug. 14, 1887, b. Apr. 20, 1866, Vernon Co., Wis. Children:

- 1 Anna Hazel, res. Laurel, Montana, b. June 14, 1888; m. Claud E. Gilbreath, Nov. 17, 1912.

- 2 Reubena W., b. Sept. 18, 1892; m. Harry Tomas Winters, Jan. 31, 1916.

- 3 Sarah Malinda, b. May 16, 1903; m. Clyde L. Calloway, Sept. 6, 1941.

- 6 Charles Edward, b. July 1, 1871; d. May 16, 1876.

Ref. Mrs. Harry T. Winters, Laurel, Montana. (1946)

1-1-2-3-1-9-7

- 171 William Bainbridge Austin<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Woodstock, Ill.; b. Sept. 23, 1832, Bainbridge, N. Y.; d. July 27, 1899, Woodstock, Ill.; m. Dec. 12, 1858, Woodstock, Ill., Harriett Mellissa Bunker, dau. of John and Urania (Tuttle) Bunker, b. Dec. 29, 1843, Erie Co., Pa.; another record gives Schenectady,

N. Y.; d. June 26, 1904, Woodstock, Ill. Children, b. Woodstock, Ill.:

- 1 Helen Leonore, b. Dec. 24, 1859; m. Nov. 18, 1879, Woodstock, Charles H. Butler of Elgin, Ill., who became a Senator at Frankfort, Kan. He was b. Jan. 24, 1858, Dundee, Ill.
- 2 George Albion, b. Jan. 24, 1862; d. Aug. 2, 1863.
- 3 Florence Edith, b. Jan. 8, 1864; d. Apr. 16, 1910.
- 4 Edward William, b. Oct. 21, 1865; m. Blanche L. Gorman, Oct. 9, 1897, Chicago, Ill., b. 1880, England. He was a lawyer in Chicago. Children:
  - 1 George Edward, b. April 2, 1899; m. 1922; d. 1924.
  - 2 Blanche Edith, b. June 5, 1900; m. 1921, James Cuthbert Robinson.
  - 3 Dorothy Helen, b. Oct. 22, 1902.
- 5 Harold, b. Nov. 15, 1872; d. Jan. 8, 1874.
- 6 Gertrude Luella, b. Dec. 6, 1874; m. Thomas J. Shackell, 1905, Pittsburgh, Pa., b. Feb. 25, 1875, Belvidere, Ill.  
Adopted dau. Helen Dodsley, m. Oliver Morrison Lawson, res. 187-24 At., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.

1-1-2-3-1-9-9

- 172 Cornelius Austin<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 12, 1836, Woodstock, Ill.; d. March 22, 1924, Salem, Oregon; m. May 27, 1864, Portland, Oregon, Effie Morgan, b. Jan. 11, 1843, Iowa; d. May 14, 1892, Portland, Oregon. Children:
  - 1 Andrew Mellicin, b. March 7, 1865.
- 278- 2 Edmund, b. Jan. 17, 1868; m. Virginia A. Wood.
  - 3 Daisy, b. July 18, 1871; m. Miller, Oct. 14, 1891.
  - 4 Ruby, b. Dec. 11, 1876; m. Newman, Dec. 14, 1897.  
Ref. Mrs. V. A. Austin, 1612 East 7th St., Portland, Ore. (1922)

1-1-2-3-1-10-5

- 173 William Batty Fowler<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Unadilla, N. Y. (Sand Hill); b. Oct. 27, 1829, Unadilla (Sand Hill) N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1899, Otego, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1869, Otego, N. Y., Emma Priscilla Blakely, b. April 14, 1845, Otego, N. Y.; d. June 9, 1923, Unadilla. Both buried Otego. Ch.:
  - 279- 1 Almon Blakely Fowler, b. Sept. 24, 1870; m. Myrtle Enderlin.
  - 2 Hamilton Van Woert Fowler, b. Sept. 24, 1870, d. Dec. 19, 1928.
  - 3 Grace E. Fowler, b. March 14, ; m. William Bass. Children:
    - 1 Helen Alaska Bass, b. Jan. 26, 1900; m. Aug. 19, 1919, C. H. Smith.



2 Chrissey Myra Bass, b. Oct. 7, 1901; m. June 23, 1938, Graydon R. Dutcher.

Ref. Mrs. A. B. Fowler, Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y. Mrs. William Bass, Walton, N. Y. (1938)

1-1-2-6-1-6-3

175 Samantha Melissa Austin<sup>7</sup>, David Brown<sup>6</sup>, Jothan<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Holden, Mass.; b. Nov. 25, 1827; m. (1) May 29, 1851, Charles Wheeler Marsh. Children:

1 Charles Herbert, b. March 10, 1852; m. Oct. 17, 1875, Clara (Kendall) Rawson of Gardner. Children:

1 Ida Clara, b. Jan. 5, 1877.

2 Edward Dexter, b. July 30, 1878.

3 George Herbert, b. Jan. 25, 1880.

4 Harry Austin, b. Nov. 13, 1881.

5 Charles Arthur, b. Sept. 2, 1883.

6 Frank Eugene, b. May 18, 1885.

7 Sarah Belle, b. July 25, 1886.

8 Carrie Louise, b. Nov. 24, 1887.

9 Walter Ashton, b. Mar. 15, 1898.

2 Frank Edward, b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. (1) Emma Prue of Holden, Mass.; (2) Nellie Turner.

3 George Austin, b. July 10, 1858; m. Atlanta Tuttle of Littleton, Mass. Children:

1 Frances Tuttle, b. July 21, 1886; 2 Austin Gerry, b. Sept. 28, 1887; 3 Caroline Lawrence, b. Nov. 1, 1889; 4 George Wallace; 5 Helen.

4 Carrie Rebecca, b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. Frank L. Howe of Holden, Mass. Children:

1 Mabel Emma, b. Mar. 1, 1891.

Samanthe M. Gustin m. (2) Eli Hubbard of Holden, Mass., Sept. 27, 1866. Children:

5 Waldo Arthur Hubbard, b. July 29, 1867.

6 Addie Samantha Hubbard, b. July 29, 1867.

7 Walter Ernest Hubbard, b. Sept. 18, 1868.

Ref. Gen. & Personal Memoirs of Worcester Co., Mass., Vol. II, p. 337.

1-1-2-6-1-6-7

176 Waldo Egbert Austin<sup>7</sup>, David Brown<sup>6</sup>, Jotham<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Franklin Co., Vt., of Holden when he was married; b. Aug. 31, 1839, Franklin Vt. (recorded in Holden, Mass.); m. Oct. 13, 1862, Abbie (Abigail) Priscilla Chase, dau. of Aaron & Mercy (Harris) Chase, b. Oct. 6, 1841, Franklin Co., Vt. Children:

- 1 Herbert, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. Aug. 22, 1894, Worcester, Mass., Lilian Elizabeth Denny, b. Feb. 19, 1873. Children:
  - 1 Edward Denny, b. Oct. 16, 1899.
  - 2 Waldo Egbert, b. July 14, 1902.
  - 3 Priscilla, b. Nov. 21, 1904.

Herbert Austin was a graduate of Worcester Polytechnic Institute with degree of Bachelor of Science in 1890.

- 2 Lillian; single.
- 3 Waldo Edward, m. Mary Ella Blaisdell of Everett, Mass., Jan. 20, 1899. Children:
  - 1 Lenora, b. Nov. 27, 1899.

Ref. Aquila & Chase Gen. by John Carroll Chase. (1928) p. 347.

Waldo Egbert Austin was educated at the district schools of the town and at the academy at Franklin, Vt. During his early boyhood his father carried on a blacksmith shop on the line between Franklin and Canada and later in the village. He worked with his father when not in school and learned to make axes, forks, hoes and other tools then made in the local blacksmith shops. In the spring of 1858 he went to Canada, west and spent a year near Brantford. He went thence to Rockbridge, Wis., where he stayed three years teaching school in winter, farming and blacksmithing in summer. He returned to Vt. in 1862 and worked first in a wagon shop, teaching school the winter following. In Jan. 1864 he came to Holden, Mass., and entered the employ of Ira Broad in the mills, where he has since then spent so many busy years.

He left there after a time, as the work was beyond his strength and went to work as bookkeeper for Howe and Jefferson where he remained two years. For one season he had charge of the mill of Theron E. Hall at Sutton. Returning to the employ of Mr. Broad in Holden, he continued there until 1868. He then entered the contracting and carpenter business in Somerville, Mass. When Mr. Broad died Mr. Austin returned to Holden and with the assistance of his former employers, Howe & Jefferson bought the business. He operated the saw-mill and conducted a lumber business and later carpenter and contracting.

In 1877, he bought the other interest and continued the business in his own name since then.

During all these years he manifested a lively interest in whatever tended to advance the material, moral and educational welfare of the town of Holden. He served on various committees and on various boards. He was a member of the school committee.

In religion he is a Baptist; in politics a Republican.

He is a member of Montacute Lodge Free Masons at Worcester.

1-1-2-6-1-6-8

- 177 Jotham Warren Austin<sup>7</sup> David Brown<sup>6</sup>, Jotham<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 17, 1841, Franklin, Vt.; d. Oct. 6, 1905, Franklin, Vt.; m. Sept. 25, 1864, Highgate, Vt., Helen P. Davis, dau. of John and Lucy (Bruce) Davis, b. 1836, Enosburg, Vt.; d. Oct. 5, 1888, Franklin, Vt. Children:



- 280- 1 Seymour H., b. June 20, 1868; m. Annie I. Mathewson.  
 2 John W., d. 193—, York, Pa. unm.  
 281- 3 Lucy R., b. May 13, 1872; m. Walter Lawrence of Jaffrey.  
 Like his father he was a blacksmith.

Ref. Mrs. Seymour Austin, Peterburg, N. H. (1941). Hist. of Jerrey, N. H., p. 488.

1-1-2-6-2-2-3

- 178 Isaac Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac D.<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>;  
 b. Oct. 2, 1819, Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1904,  
 Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Dec. 6, 1846, near Milwaukee, Sarah  
 Sylvina Ruth Fitch, dau. of John B. and Gertrude (Carroll) Fitch,  
 b. Nov. 14, 1828, London, Upper Canada; d. July 18, 1900, Thayer,  
 Nebr.; bur. Forest Home Cem., Milwaukee. Her parents were  
 New York people. John B. Fitch, b. Mar. 17, 1799; d. Apr. 4,  
 1860; m. Nov. 15, 1827, Gertrude Carroll, b. Nov. 1, 1810; d.  
 Oct. 5, 1851. Children:  
 1 John Henry, b. Nov. 26, 1847, Milwaukee.  
 282- 2 Milo Marshall, b. July 14, 1850; m. Ella Record.  
 283- 3 Edward Perkins, b. May 16, 1852; m. (1) Elizabeth Douglas;  
 (2) Leila Perone Austin.  
 284- 4 Ella Frances, b. Feb. 27, 1854; m. Edward Baldwin.  
 285- 5 Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1856; m. Zachary Douglas.  
 6 Charles David, b. Apr. 6, 1858; m. Ethel Watner; no ch.  
 286- 7 Mary Lovina, b. July 20, 1861, Milwaukee; m. May 30, 1883,  
 Byon Moss, son of William and Cordelia (Allard) Moss. William  
 Moss killed in Civil War. b. Mar. 12, 1861; d. Apr. 25, 1911. Ch.:  
 1 Ray Moss, d. in infancy.  
 2 Janice Moss, b. July 18, 1900, Milwaukee; m. May 24, 1923,  
 Ben C. Demien, son of Fred G., b. Aug. 5, 1887. Children:  
 1 Doris, b. May 17, 1926.  
 2 Barbara, b. Jan. 30, 1928.  
 287- 8 Esther Gertrude, b. Feb. 10, 1863; m. Dwight Hutchinson.  
 9 William James, b. Nov. 3, 1865, d. Sept. 30, 1926; m. Martha  
 Daggy. No children.  
 289-10 George Isaac, b. Aug. 18, 1868; m. Virta Frazee Thayer.  
 Ref. Mrs. Edward P. Austin, 4225 N. Downer Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

The Court House burned and the records were destroyed so that his children never received their father's property, was told to me by my father-in-law, Isaac Austin, son of Isaac D. Austin.

Isaac or Israel Austin, b. Mar. 19, 1735, Exeter, R. I. (served in the Revolution). In 1805 he went to New York state. In 1806 he moved his family there, and was a carpenter on the first farm house constructed in Gouverneur, N. Y. On Feb. 18, 1811, a committee of three persons from

the First Baptist Church at Hartford, N. Y., met at the house of Isaac Austin and organized the first church in Gouverneur.

Isaac Austin was one of the volunteers who went to the frontier in the War of 1812.

Notes from the Hist. of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., by Curtis, supplemented by data from the Hist. of the same county by Everts and Holecomb.

1-1-2-6-2-8-1

179 Lieut. Edward Buckley Austin<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Port Byron, N. Y.; b. Sept. 10, 1830, Hartford, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1885, Port Byron, N. Y.; m. July 8, 1867, Port Byron, N. Y., Lucy Almira Thomas, dau. of George B. and Lucy A. (Root) Thomas, b. Feb. 8, 1848, Port Byron; d. Dec. 18, 1896, Port Byron. Children:

1 Hattie Morehouse, b. 1869; d. y.

2 George Lewis, b. March 8, 1872; d. 1872.

290- 3 Grace Thomas, b. Aug. 28, 1874; m. G. Thomas Powell.

4 Ella Root, b. May 14, 1876; m. Dr. G. H. Grey.

5 Edward Buckley, Jr., b. July 4, 1878; d. y.

From his obituary — He was an auctioneer of acknowledged ability and tact. He was in the Army of the Potomac and with Sherman when he marched to the sea. He was promoted to Captain.

Ref. Mrs. G. Thomas Powell, 93 Walnut Rd., Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.

1-1-2-6-3-1-1

180 William C. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan L.<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Williamson, N. Y.; b. May 22, 1822, Williamson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1850, Armina Boyce, a native of Washington Co., and dau. of Peter and Eunice (Davis) Boyce, who came from Washington Co. to Marion and went west, and Mr. Boyce died in Morley, Mo. and his wife in Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1915.

William C. Austin was educated in the common schools and at the Marion Academy, and followed farming until twenty years of age, when he engaged in speculating in stock, which he followed sixteen years. He then engaged in the mercantile business in Marion, and built the store now occupied by Mr. Peer. He was appointed postmaster, and held the office six years. He engaged in the undertaking business and continued until April 1, 1894, when he sold to Scott B. Curtis. He was deputy sheriff a short time, but resigned and was justice of peace for four years.

The maternal grandfather of subject was John Congdon, a native of Rhode Island, who came to Washington County in an early day, where he died.

Reference — "Landmarks of Wayne County, edited in 1895 by Hon. George W. Cowles of Clyde, N. Y.

Ref. Miss Lulu Austin, Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y.



- 181 Rachel Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac G.<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Painted Post, N. Y. and Allegan, Mich.; b. Nov. 17, 1834, Painted Post, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1920, Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Nov. 24, 1851, Allegan, John Howe Colburn, son of John G. and Rebecca (Howe) Colburn, b. Sept. 9, 1829, Millford, N. H.; d. Feb. 20, 1890, Allegan, Mich. Children:
- 1 Susan E., b. July 28, 1854; d. Sept. 1856.
  - 2 Mary E., b. Aug. 26, 1857; m. Smith Van Kuren.
- 291- 3 Austin J., b. Feb. 18, 1860; m. (1) Hattie E. Wood; (2) Lucy Miner; (3) Mary J. Bacon.
- 292- 4 Ellen P., b. Jan. 2, 1863; m. James B. Wood.
- 5 Glenn G., b. Dec. 11, 1865; m. Frances McCullough, Dec. 17, 1885. Children:
    - 1 Mabel, b. Apr. 3, 1887, Allegan; m. Dec. 30, 1908, George Garlock. Children:
      - 1 Colburn Garlock, b. Jan 3, 1910.
      - 2 Marion Garlock, b. May 17, 1912.
      - 3 Donald Garlock, b. Jan. 21, 1914.
    - 2 Lloyd H., b. June 30, 1891. Graduate of Western State Teacher's College of Kalamazoo, Mich. Teacher in public schools, La Junta, Colo., Hoxie-ville, Mesick, and Vermontville, Mich. Corporal in Ambulance Unit of 85th Division, A. E. F. in France.

Ref. Mr. Austin J. Colburn, 139 Grand St., Allegan, Mich.

- 182 Judson L. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. farmer of Allegan, Mich.; b. June 21, 1836, Troopsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.; d. 1924, Pasadena, Calif.; m. Sept. 20, 1861, Allegan, Mich., Sarah Elizabeth Colburn, dau. of Benjamin Wright and Almira E. (Sargent) Colburn of Hollis, N. H. or Milford, b. April 18, 1843, Trowbridge Township; d. Dec. 21, 1908, Pasadena, Calif. Children, b. Allegan, Mich.:
- 293- 1 George Anderson, b. March 27, 1866; m. (1) Helen Frances Barton, Nov. 1892, Rochester, N. Y.; (2) Bessie Hodges; (3) Josephine Cocksedge (Walker).
- 2 Benjamin B., b. March 24, 1870; m. Mildred Campbel. Ch.:
    - 1 Lawrence, b. April 1896, Allegan, Mich.
- 294- 3 Frederick P., b. March 4, 1873; m. Mary Henderson.

Enlisted Aug. 1862, Co. B, 19th Mich. Inf. Was incarcerated in Libby Prison, for nine days, paroled and returned to Camp Chase, Ohio. Here the 19th was reorganized and put into the service as a part of Rosencrans

army taking part in the operations in the vicinity of Murfessboro, etc. Became attached to the 20th corps and took part in the campaign of Sherman on his march through Georgia. He was mustered out at the close of the war, June 10, 1865.

Ref. Colburn-Austin Gen. Prot. & Biog. Record Kalamazoo, Allegan & Van Buren Co., Mich., p. 481. Pub. 1892.

1-1-2-6-3-4-7

183 Sarah M. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac G.<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Allegan, Mich.; b. May 8, 1843; m. (1) Laban Albright, b. April 10, 1829, d. April 30, 1879. Child:

1 William S. Albright, b. 1868; d. July 6, 1907. m. Margaret McDougal. He was an efficient and well liked physician, working many times beyond his strength, in his efforts to alleviate the suffering of the sick.

2 Rachel Albright, b. Dec. 18, 1876; d. Jan. 8, 1893.

Sarah m. (2) Otis L. Holton, d. Aug. 29, 1910.

Ref. Austin J. Colburn, Allegan, Mich.

1-1-2-6-3-4-9

184 Caroline D. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac G.<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 13, 1852, Trowbridge, Allegan Co., Mich.; d. Jan. 10, 1926, Alamo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; m. July 1, 1874, Allegan, Mich., George Byron Tayer, son of Franklin and Delia Ann (Vary) Tayer, who were married Dec. 31, 1846; b. Dec. 28, 1851, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. June 27, 1922, Lewiston, Fergus Co., Montana. Children:

295- 1 Franklin Pasque, b. Aug. 27, 1875; m. Grace S. McGowan.

296- 2 Isaac Lynn, b. July 9, 1880; m. Olive Laura Barger.

3 Milford, b. Aug. 3, 1882; d. Sept. 10, 1882.

4 Mable, b. Aug. 3, 1882; d. Sept. 17, 1882.

Ref. Colburn-Austin Gen. Franklin Pasque Tayer, Otsego, Mich, R. No. 2.

1-1-2-6-3-4-10

185 Gardner Van Winkle Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac G.<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 2, 1855, Allegan, Mich; m. (1) Lucia Thomas, b. 1858; d. 1902. Child:

1 Roy G., b. Oct. 23, 1879; m. Oct. 17, 1911, Etta Morrison, b. Feb. 7, 1883.

Married (2) June 15, 1904, Mary E. Prior, b. Jan. 17, 1865, Otsego, Mich.

Ref. Austin J. Colburn, Allegan, Mich.

1-1-2-6-3-5-1

186 Mary Jane Austin<sup>7</sup>, Lloyd<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>,



Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 27, 1843, Watson twp., Allegan Co., Mich.; d. Jan. 6, 1889, Watson twp., Allegan Co., Mich.; m. Dec. 3, 1863, Alfred Taylor, son of Wilson and Sarah Ann Taylor, b. Dec. 6, 1837, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1913, Watson twp., Allegan Co., Mich. Children:

- 1 Lena, b. Sept. 26, 1867; m. Mar. 29, 1888, Fred H. Daley, son of William and Sylvia Daley, b. Jan. 21, 1866, Postville, Clayton Co., Iowa. Ch.:

- 1 Hazel, b. May 24, 1889; m. June 21, 1928, William E. Geary. No ch.

They reside Kalamazoo, Mich.

- 2 Dora, b. July 10, 1869; m. Jan. 12, 1898, William LaCrone. Ch.:

- 1 Fred A. LaCrone, b. Oct. 4, 1905.

- 2 Donald LaCrone, b. Dec. 6, 1909.

Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

- 3 Frank, b. Sept. 2, 1873; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Mamie A. Kent, b. Mar. 1, 1874. Children:

- 1 Merle A., b. Jan. 6, 1893.

- 2 Rex E., b. Nov. 5, 1894.

Ref. Colburn-Austin Gen.

1-1-2-6-3-5-2

- 187 William Daniel Austin<sup>7</sup>, Lloyd<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 4, 1845; d. Sept. 19, 1873, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. May 26, 1869, Mary Alice Grant, dau. of John and Elizabeth Grant, b. July 5, 1849, Batavia, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1935, Chicago, Ill. Children:

- 1 Frederick Lloyd, b. Sept. 26, 1870, Otsego, Mich.; m. (1) May 20, 1896, Martin, Mich., Mary Stone Chase, dau. of Samuel and Martha Chase, b. Sept. 2, 1874, Martin, Mich.; d. Nov. 17, 1926, Oregon, Ill.; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1898, Chicago, Ill., Evelyn Katherine Harsch (Harsh), dau. of Amos P. and Julia (Thompson) Harsch, b. Oct. 9, 1880, Plymouth, Ind. Children:

- 1 Ruby M., b. Dec. 26, 1897, Rensselaer, Ind.; m. Nov. 23, 1919, Fonthill, Ontario, John Albert Railton, son of Albert and Mary Railton of Fonthill, Ont. Children:

- 1 Albert Austin, b. Sept. 26, 1920.

- 2 Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 29, 1925.

- 2 William Lloyd, b. Feb. 5, 1900, Rensselaer, Ind.; d. July 26, 1939, Chicago; m. 1923, Oregon, Ill., Nelle Stowe, dau. of Cyrus of Holbrook, Nebr., b. Apr. 2, 1898.

- 3 Mary Martha, b. Aug. 31, 1901, Argos, Ind.; m. 1923, Leland Townsend Hanson, b. Oct. 8, 1899.

- 4 Ethel Effie, b. Sept. 10, 1906, Fonthill, Ont.; m. Nov. 3, 1929, Oregon, Ill., Paul Christopher Johnson, b. Dec. 15, 1898. Ch.:
  - 1 Louise Mae, b. June 29, 1931, Oregon, Ill.
  - 2 Robert Paul, b. Mar. 14, 1935, Rockford, Ill.
- 2 Claud Lee, b. May 13, 1872; d. Mar. 1929; m. Mar. 3, 1896, Violet McCannon.
- 3 Effie Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1874; d. Mar. 3, 1896, Dutton, Mich.; m. Nov. 19, 1891, Dutton, Mich., Orlando Bergey. Ch.:
  - 1 Willard Austin, b. Aug. 30, 1893; m. S. S. Myrtle Bergey.
  - 2 LaRue, b. Feb. 23, 1896; m. Ada A. Edison.
 Served in 8th Mich. Calvary for 12 months, taken sick and returned home.  
 Ref. Mrs. F. L. Austin, 500 S. Fourth St., Oregon, Ill. Mr. Willard Austin Bergey, 51 Woodward, Battle Creek, Mich. (1948)

1-1-2-6-7-4-1

- 188 David J. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Elwell E.<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Jan. 1906; m. June 12, 1843, Nancy C. Smith, b. 1821. Children:
  - 1 Eliza, b. 1845; m. Shaver.
  - 2 Franklin D., b. Sept. 2, 1848; d. Aug. 3, 1938. Children:
    - 1 Nettie. Children:
      - 1 Mabel L. Woods.
      - 2 Lester A. Woods. Child:
        - 1 Eugene G.

Ref. Miss Mabel L. Woods, Avon, Ill. 1850 census, Gouverneur, N. Y.

1-1-2-6-7-4-3

- 188a Ebenezer Elwell Austin<sup>7</sup>, Elwell E.<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 17, 1824; m. June 27, 1847, Martha Ann Bliss, dau. of Isaac and Susan (Davis) Bliss, b. Feb. 19, 1827; d. Nov. 19, 1917, Neola, Iowa. Children:
  - 1 Adah G., b. Apr. 28, 1848, Gouverneur, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1936, Neola, Ia.; m. May 25, 1874, Prairie City, Ill., Joseph A. Hamilton, b. Apr. 15, 1849, Wis.; d. Apr. 13, 1921, Neola. Children:
    - 1 Verne G., b. Nov. 4, 1875; d. Jan. 27, 1905; m. Olive M. Campbell.
    - 2 Vera L., b. Dec. 12, 1882; m. Wilber F. Hubbard; m. Aug. 19, 1909, Neola; b. Mar. 24, 1885. Children:



- 1 Joseph A., b. Nov. 25, 1910; m. Hazel Negley.
- 2 Neal H., b. Oct. 13, 1912; d. Nov. 12, 1941.
- 3 Verna L., b. Aug. 30, 1915.
- 4 Wilber L., b. Aug. 9, 1919.

- 2 Fred, b. Dec. 31, ; m. Anna Shaeffer.

Ref. Mrs. Wilber F. Hubbard, Neola, Iowa. (1948)

1-1-2-6-7-4-7

- 189 William Townsend Austin<sup>7</sup>, Elwell E.<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, <sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. April 22, 1834; d. Aug. 21, 1879, Neola Iowa; m. Emily L. Barnum, dau. of La Carvey and Tabitha (Waid) Barnum, b. Sept. 25, 1836, Gouverneur, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1928, Boulder, Colo.; bur. Neola. Children:
  - 297- 1 William Barnum, b. Nov. 4, 1859; m. Katherine Florence Moore.
  - 298- 2 Dan Wade, b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Ida Bell Walker.
  - 3 Nell A., b. Oct. 9, 1863; m. B. Johns.
  - 299- 4 Fannie Ruth, b. Dec. 13, 1865; m. Mike Hegarty.
  - 5 Guy R., b. Jan. 17, 1872; d. May 30, 1906; m. Etta Peterson. Ch.:
    - 1 Delbert.
  - 300- 6 Harry G., b. Oct. 26, 1873; m. Nettie Shore.

Ref. Mrs. Elsie A. Chamberlin, 213 Bingham St., Lansing 12, Mich. (1941). W. B. Austin, Boulder Colo, R. R. No. 2. 2962 11th St., Boulder, Colo., (1938). Mrs. Lovena Austin George, Coon Rapids, Iowa (1947). Mrs. E. L. McGuire, 110 Attumwa, Attumwa, Iowa (1947).

1-1-2-6-12-1-1

- 189a Lewis J. Laughlin<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth Austin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 29, 1823, Lake Co.; d. Dec. 6, 1904, Osage, Iowa; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Maria A. Mason, b. Aug. 4, 1830; d. Jan. 1, 1903, Osage, Iowa. Children:
  - 1 Eliza J., b. Mar. 19, 1849; d. Dec. 22, 1931; m. Timothy Adams.
  - 2 Willard Lewis, b. Sept. 23, 1851, Depeyster, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1945, Charles City, Iowa; m. July 16, 1883, Osage, Mary A. Tyrrell, b. July 16, 1861, Riceville, Ia.; d. Aug. 31, 1936, Charles City. Ch.:
    - 1 Floyd Lewis, b. Jan. 21, 1886.
    - 2 Merdith L., b. Oct. 6, 1887; m. Elmer V. Walter. Ch.:  
Vernon and Mary Lou (adopted).
    - 3 Merle M., b. Dec. 11, 1889.
    - 4 Ivle G., b. Nov. 2, 1897; m. Ward Gaga. Ch.:
      - 1 Keith Lewis. 2 Dean LaVern m. Gertrude Wolfers, son Richard Allen Gaga. 3 Grace M.
    - 5 Kenneth Willard, b. Nov. 9, 1906; m. Beryl Lamaster. Son Willard Kenneth.
  - 3 Orman M., b. May 5, 1853; d. 1948; m. Alice Shafer.

- 4 Frank L., b. Jan. 31, 1857; d. Nov. 11, 1947; m. (1) Emma Shafer; (2) Anna ———.
- 5 Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1861; d. Jan. 6, 1863.
- 6 James J., b. Nov. 6, 1865; d. 1914; unm.
- 7 Austin S., b. Apr. 3, 1869; m. Daisy Arhart.
- 8 Hattie S., b. Apr. 2, 1872; m. Harvy Brown.

Ref. Miss Merle M. Laughlin, 1601 Clark St., Charles City, Iowa (1949).

1-1-2-6-12-1-6

189b Charles Jerome Laughlin<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth Austin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 6, 1832; m. Mar. 26, 1855, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sarah Jane Poor, dau. of Charles and Hepsy (Hill) Poor; b. 1838; d. 1928. She was called the Teenty-Tiny Grandmother as she was so very small. She was one of 12 children. Charles J. Laughlin taught in a school in New York State and fell in love with his pupil who was only 16, I believe. She wanted to marry but her father opposed it. Finally her mother urged not to elope, and managed to placate her father. They were married and he finished his school. Later they emigrated to Black Earth, Wisconsin, out on the frontier. Children:

- 1 Addie, b. Nov. 24, 1861, Marzinay, Wis.; d. Nov. 26, 1948; m. Charles Herrick. Ch.: James and Blanche.
- 2 Edgar Everett, b. July 8, 1862, Marzinay, Wis.; d. Jan. 27, 1932; m. Lillia May Jones, dau. of John Morgan and Jane (Connor) Jones (sister of Jewel). Ch.:
  - 1 Hazel, b. Dec. 19, 1887, Ramona, S. D.; d. July 18, 1936; m. June 3, 1927, Casper, Wyo., John King. No ch.
  - 2 Ruth, b. Aug. 20, 1891, Ramona; m. Nov. 12, 1921, Sioux Falls, S. D., Willis R. Krumm. Ch.:
    - 1 Leslie Willus, b. Jan. 27, 1929, Sioux Falls.
  - 3 Leslie John, b. Sept. 26, 1894, Madison, S. D.; m. Estelle Chrisman, b. Nov. 25, 1897, Broken Bow, Nebr. Ch.:
    - 1 Edgar Maxton, b. Oct. 6, 1921, Gering, Nebr.; m. Oct. 27, 1947, Jeanne K. Connor, b. Nov. 9, 1918, Spokane, Wash. Ch.: 1 Marcia, b. Jan. 1, 1949.
  - 4 Marjory Fern, b. Apr. 5, 1897, Ramona, S. D.; m. Oscar Bancroft. Ch.:
    - 1 Ruth Hazel, b. Apr. 15, 1925, Redfield, S. D.
    - 2 Lawrence Owen, b. Oct. 15, 1926, Redfield; m. Janno ——— (from Rome, Italy).
    - 3 Charles Austin, b. Dec. 20, 1929, Washington, D. C.
    - 4 Eleanor Estelle, b. Sept. 17, 1934, Washington, D. C.



- 5 Charles Edgar (Ted), b. Jan. 27, 1900, Ramona, S. D.; m. Laura McLaughlin. Ch.:
  - 1 Marjory Delores, b. Feb. 12, 1926, Lead, S. D.
  - 2 Dennis, b. May 19, 1930, Madison, S. D.
- 3 Vienna Cora, b. Oct. 12, 1863; m. Wyman Downs, res. Chula Vista, Cal. Ch.: Wedworth, Rollin, Gladys, George.
- 4 Clarence Gilbert, b. Aug. 10, 1868, Little Cedar, Ia.; m. Jewel Jones, dau. of John Morgan and Jane (Connor) Jones. Ch.: Morris, Leora, Clarice, res. 1949, Joshua Tree, Cal.
- 5 Lillie May, b. Mar. 12, 1871, Little Cedar; m. (1) Herbert Downs; m. (2) Wesley Dougherty. Ch.: Mabel and Frank Downs, res. 1949, Madisom, S. D.
- 6 Alice Lorine, b. Sept. 9, 1881, Madison; m. Reuben J. Schwendiman of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Ch.: John Frederick teaches at High School, Palm Springs, Cal.  
Ref. Mrs. Estelle C. Laughlin, 815 Penn St., Gering, Nebr. Merle Laughline, 1601 Clark St., Charles City, Ia. (1949). Mrs. W. R. Krumm, 1306 W. 13th St., Sioux Falls, S. D. (1949).

1-1-2-6-12-2-9

- 190 Martha Louise Austin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel J.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 12, 1848, DePeyster, N. Y.; d. June 25, 1895, Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 25, 1870, Lowell, Mass., James Augusta Baker, son of Thomas and Mary M. (Story) Baker, b. Apr. 15, 1845, Brewer, Me.; d. Sept. 12, 1893, Boston, Mass. Ch.:
  - 1 John Ferguson, b. Sept. 10, 1871, d. Oct. 10, 1945; m. Gertrude Thompson.
  - 2 Louise Warena, b. Apr. 12, 1873; d. 1943; m. James B. Schmidt.
  - 3 Henry Warren, b. Apr. 7, 1877; m. Maude Sophia Conrad, dau. of Daniel and Sophia F. (Bentzen) Conrad, b. Dec. 1, 1878. Ch.:
    - 1 Warren Emmet Baker, b. Dec. 16, 1909, East Orange, N. J.; m. June 1, 1933, Edna Stetler.
  - 4 Carrie Maude, b. Feb. 20, 1879; m. William R. Todd.
  - 5 Mary Irene, b. Feb. 9, 1882; d. Sept. 1930; m. Herbert Raven.
  - 6 James Austin, b. Feb. 21, 1887; d. Feb. 1900, Boston.
 Ref. Robert Austin and his Lineal Desc. by Maude Conrad Baker. 1928.

1-1-2-6-12-3-8

- 191 Levi Daniel Austin<sup>7</sup>, Gouverneur M.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 26, 1850, DePeyster, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1898, DePeyster, N. Y., bur. Heuvelton; m. May 3, 1870, Maria S. Dart, b. Oct. 8, 1853, Springfield, Ill.; d. Nov. 6, 1906, Potsdam, N. Y., bur. Heuvelton. Children:
  - 1 Dr. George Morris, b. May 19, 1872; d. Feb. 10, 1934, Heuvelton, N. Y.; m. Carrie Wood.

- 301- 2 Mavis Florine, b. July 4, 1874; m. Richard V. Backus.  
 3 Leland D., b. Sept. 1, 1876; m. Janet May Backus. Ch.:  
 1 Joseph Levi, b. May 19, 1913.  
 4 Sadio O., b. May 1, 1880, DePeyster, N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1943, Greenbush, N. Y.; m. Clinton A. Curtis, Jan. 6, 1902. Ch.:  
 1. Morris Crosby, b. Aug. 25, 1906.  
 2 Eleanor Verna, b. June 30, 1911.  
 5 Verna Bella, b. Nov. 14, 1888, DePeyster, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1945, E. Greenbush, N. Y.; m. Frank Wm. Devereux of Albany, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1912. Ch.:  
 1 Sallie, b. Oct. 22, 1922; m. July 28, 1943, at Union College Chapel, Schenectady, N. Y., to John Mann of Clinton Heights. Ch.: 1 Son, b. May 27, 1947, Albany, N. Y.  
 Ref. Mrs. Maude Baker's Austin Gen. Mrs. R. V. Backus, Mexico, N. Y.

1-1-2-6-12-4-1

- 192 Susan Miranda Austin<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. DePeyster, N. Y.; farmer; b. July 3, 1840; d. Jan. 1916; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Canton, N. Y., Ira Poor, son of Charles and Hepsibah (Hills) Poor, b. July 24, 1836-7; d. Feb. 16, just nine days after his wife. Children:  
 301a-1 Carrie Belle, b. Nov. 28, 1861; m. Clinton Duane Beach, Dec. 23, 1879.  
 2 Edward Brayton, b. May 8, 1863; d. Oct. 1934; m. Eva A. Hill, Jan. 23, 1887, dau. of Lemuel and Mary Hill of Depeyster, N. Y. Children:  
 1 Erwin Brayton Poor, b. June 5, 1892; res. DePeyster, N. Y.  
 3 Wilber Hiram, b. Feb. 25, 1865; d. May 4, 1931; m. Cora R. Perry, Oct. 3, 1889, dau. of William and Kathern Perry, res. Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. Ch.:  
 1 Clara Bell, b. Feb. 9, 1896.  
 2 Mabel Irene, b. Jan. 1899; d. March 17, 1899.  
 4 Bennett Verry, b. June 28, 1866; m. Julia A. Perrin, June 13, 1901, dau. of William Perrin, res. DePeyster, N. Y.; daus. Hazel, d; and Miranda.  
 5 Heber Sykes, b. July 6, 1869; m. Nellie Helena Perry, dau. of William and Katherine Perry, July 8, 1893, res. Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. Children:  
 1 Mildred Lydia, b. June 27, 1895.  
 2 Loren Austin, b. June 1, 1899.  
 3 Walter Ernest, b. Jan. 3, 1903.  
 4 Dau., b. Aug. 14, 1904.



- 6 Gertie Elma, b. March 26, 1872; d. Nov. 27, 1945; m. George W. Smithers, son of William and Sylvia Smithers, June 25, 1888, res. Heuvelton, N. Y.; farmer. Children:
  - 1 Erdine Susan Smithers, b. July 14, 1889; m. Leon Overacker.
  - 2 Diamon True Smithers, b. April 17, 1899; m. 1925, Dorothy F. Phillips.
- 7 Don Stanley, b. May 3, 1876; m. Ida May Kelison, Apr. 6, 1897, dau. of Henry and Ellen Kelison. Adopted a son.  
 Ref. Barber Gen. Part II, p. 547. Mrs. Walter Poor, Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. (1949)

1-1-2-11-2-3-1

- 192a Maria S. Austin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1828; d. abt. 1904; m. Benjamine Franklin Potter, son of William and Eliza W. (Wood) Potter, b. Feb. 28, 1824, Granville, N. Y.; d. before 1900, Granville. Children, b. Granville, N. Y.:
  - 1 Walter B., b. June 1, 1852; d. Mar. 26, 1853.
  - 2 Edna V., b. Apr. 12, 1858; d. abt. 1912; m. H. C. Lavigne.
  - 3 Rev. Walter E., b. Aug. 16, 1860; d. 1942; m. Emily M. DeKalb.
  - 4 Rev. Arthur Bevet Austin, b. June 1, 1863; d. June 21, 1940, Troy, N. Y.; m. May 27, 1891, Westport Point, Mass., Lizzie Clinton Sisson, dau. of George F. and Cynthia Ann (Brightman) Sisson, b. July 12, 1861, Westport Point, Mass. Ch.:
    - 1 Pearl Irene, b. May 11, 1892, Brunswick Center, N. Y.; m. Blossom F. Goodrich.
    - 2 George Leslie, b. Dec. 30, 1893, Brunswick Center; d. Oct. 14, 1899.
    - 3 Ruth Clinton, b. Aug. 24, 1896, Nassau, N. Y.; m. Gerrit Roozaboom, Jr.
    - 4 Royal Franklin, b. Sept. 20, 1898, Nassau; m. Esther Purdy. Ch.: 1 Royal F., Jr.
    - 5 Arthur Leslie (Rev.), b. Feb. 11, 1902, Chatham Center, N. Y.; m. May 29, 1926, Jordan, N. Y., Eunice Gertrude Appleton, b. Dec. 29, 1897, Jordan, N. Y. Ch.:
      - 1 George Leslie, b. June 4, 1927.
      - 2 Helen Priscilla, b. May 26, 1930.
      - 3 Mildred Eve, b. July 16, 1931.
      - 4 Edwin Arthur, b. June 16, 1933.
    - 6 Adah Sisson, b. Jan. 28, 1905, North Hoosick, N. Y.; m. Raymond Redfield.
    - 7 Elsie Austin, b. Jan. 28, 1905; m. Harold Baldwin.  
 Ref. Rev. A. Leslie Potter, 187 Main St., Massena, N. Y. (1948)

- 192b Hiram Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 21, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1904, Ingham Co., Mich.; bur. Chesaning, Mich.; m. Jan. 2, 1857, Saginaw, Mich., Ann Maria Worth, b. Dec. 13, 1835; d. Apr. 3, 1878, near Chesaning. Ch.:
- 1 Sassan Jay, b. Mar. 17, 1861; m. Dec. 20, 1896, Ida Elliott, b. July 20, 1874. Ch.:
    - 1 Clarence, b. Dec. 20, 1903.
    - 2 Jared, b. Feb. 28, 1907.
- 301b 3 Anna, b. May 4, 1908; m. Ceral Underwood.
- 2 Jared L., b. June 26, 1863; d. Feb. 6, 1890. His only child died in infancy.  
Ref. Mrs. Ceral D. Underwood, Gladwin, Mich., R. No. 2.

- 301b Anna M. Austin<sup>9</sup>, Sassan Jay<sup>8</sup>, Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 4, 1908, Mason, Mich.; m. Sept. 6, 1927, Eaton Rapids, Mich., Ceral D. Underwood, b. Aug. 18, 1905, Paine, Ohio. Children:
- 1 Donald M., b. July 21, 1929, Jackson, Mich.
  - 2 Beverly Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1930, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
  - 3 Bethel Jean, b. Nov. 1, 1930, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
  - 4 Barbara Ruth, b. Nov. 6, 1932, Mason, Mich.
  - 5 Valera Mae, b. Oct. 22, 1934, Mason, Mich.
  - 6 Lorna Louise, b. Apr. 15, 1936, Mason, Mich.
  - 7 Geraldine, b. Jan. 2, 1938, Gladwin, Mich.

- 193 James Austin<sup>7</sup>, Sumner C.<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y.; b. July 19, 1844, Scottsville, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1923, Hamlin; m. April 22, 1869, Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., Rhoda Smith, dau. of Zenus W. and Desdmona (Parmele) Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1844, Biga; d. Dec. 29, 1934, Chicago, Ill. Children:
- 1 William Sumner, b. July 24, 1871, Hamlin, N. Y.; d. Feb. 17, 1948, Baltimore, Md.; m. Elizabeth Parker Fox, dau. of William B. and Emily (Parker) Fox, b. July 27, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Emily Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1906, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 31, 1930, Buffalo, N. Y., Joseph Hayward Madden, res. S. Livonia Rd., Livonia, N. Y., b. Aug. 5, 1905, Cropsey, Ill.
    - 2 Theodore Fox, b. Sept. 29, 1909, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1941, Eau Claire, Wis., La Verne Irene Sandborn, b. March



31, 1910, Webster Co., Iowa, res. 1055 - 37th St., Des Moines  
11, Iowa.

- 2 Nellie Lois, b. Dec. 3, 1872; d. April 8, 1897; unm.
  - 302- 3 George Irving, b. July 24, 1874; m. Lillian H. Elliott.
  - 4 Ruth Inez, b. Dec. 16, 1884; unm.
- Ref. G. Irving Austin, Hamlin, N. Y. (1946)

1-1-2-11-3-6-1

193a Lillie Josephine Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 13, 1855; d. May 12, 1889; m. Mar. 19, 1879, Jacob L. DeMocker, son of Peter and Jane (Ederess) DeMocker. Peter and Jane were mar. in Amsterdam, Holland. They came to the U. S. in Dec. 1843. He served in the Union Army in Co. H, 2nd N. Y., Mounted Rifles. Wounded. Jacob b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. July 4, 1923; he m. 2nd Margaret B. Lindsay, dau. of John and Margaret (Dewart) Lindsay. Children:

1 Charlotta M., b. Sept. 25, 1881, Portage, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1903, Nunda, N. Y., William Robert Lindsay, son of John and Margaret (Dewart) Lindsay, b. July 26, 1874, New York City; d. Aug. 27, 1946. Children:

1 Margaret J., b. Sept. 13, 1905; m. Kenneth Keith.

2 William J., b. Jan. 10, 1909; m. Gladys Pickup, Mar. 7, 1931, Rochester, N. Y., b. Feb. 26, 1915, Midland, Canada. Ch.:

1 Luella E., b. Oct. 18, 1931.

2 Barbara J., b. Sept. 5, 1934; res. (1949) 51 Fair St., Nunda, N. Y.

3 Everett H., b. Mar. 19, 1911; m. Evelyn Crawford; (divorced).

4 Gerald R., b. Aug. 23, 1915; m. Dorothy Meyers.

5 Ethel M., b. May 9, 1918; m. James DeLucas.

6 Helen G., b. July 27, 1923; m. Theodore Brink.

2 Georgia Irene, b. Dec. 21, 1882; m. Mar. 17, 1904, Ernest M. Dygert, son of Mathew and ——— (Dillon) Dygert, of Springville, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Ada B., m. Walter Hinds.

2 Gertrude; d. 1933; m. Howard Andrews of Castile, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Jean, b. July 12, 1927.

2 Janice, b. Aug. 17, 1929; d. 1948.

3 Lucile, b. Aug. 2, 1931.

4 Doris, b. Jan. 30, 1933.

3 Horace Bert, b. Feb. 11, 1884; m. Jan. 1, 1906, Beatrice Alleen Ricketts, dau. of William R. and Elizabeth (Voss) Ricketts, Town of Granger, Allegany Co., N. Y.; b. July 24, 1886. First 4 ch. b. Town of Portage, Livingston Co., N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Georgia Alleen, b. Mar. 2, 1907; m. June 16, 1934, Henry DeForest Mowers, son of Fred and May (Case) Mowers; b. Nov. 16, 1910. Ch.:
  - 1 DeForest, b. Mar. 29, 1935.
  - 2 Bert, b. Sept. 27, 1940.
  - 3 LaVerne E., b. Nov. 16, 1943.
  - 4 George D., b. Sept. 27, 1945.
- 2 LaVergne Austin, b. Sept. 9, 1909; in Air Force, World War II, 3 yrs. 1 mo.; m. Mar. 2, 1935, Alice Poole, dau. of Leopold and Helen (Carpenter) Poole, Nebraska. Adopted son, Dennis, b. Dec. 2, 1947.
- 3 Elizabeth Belle, b. Dec. 5, 1911; m. Sept. 7, 1935, William J. Bryant, son of George and Charlotta (Goddard) Bryant, b. Dec. 11, 1908. Ch.:
  - 1 W. Clark, b. Apr. 30, 1936.
  - 2 Barbara A., b. Nov. 18, 1938.
  - 3 Richard B., b. Feb. 11, 1943.
  - 4 Daniel C., b. Oct. 23, 1946.
- 4 Lois Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1919; m. Dec. 28, 1945, Robert Louis Meyer, son of Louis and Amy (Kaufman) Meyer, Rochester, N. Y. Served  $4\frac{1}{2}$  yrs. in Army in World War II; b. Nov. 28, 1917. Ch.:
  - 1 Robert L., b. June 8, 1947.
- 5 Lyle Burton, b. Oct. 17, 1924, E. Rochester, N. Y.; m. May 13, 1944, Eleanore DeCurtis, dau. of Vincent and Iva (Elton) DeCurtis, Philadelphia, Pa., b. Nov. 30, 1924. He served 3 yr. 2 mo. in World War II. Ch.:
  - 1 Roberta Ann, b. Apr. 12, 1946.
- 4 Gertrude Louiese, b. July 10, 1885; d. Sept. 29, 1911; m. Mar. 16, 1908, Ernest Galton, son of Thomas and Alice (Luther) Galton. Children:
  - 1 Clarence, b. Apr. 19, 1909; m. Betty Schloss, Baltimore, Md. Enlisted at the age of 14; still in the army; stationed at Washington, D. C. Ch.:
    - 1 Flora; 2 Ernest; 3 Gertrude; 4 Betty Jane; 5 Clarence.
  - 2 Dorothy, b. Nov. 17, 1910; m. Marion Carney. Ch.:
    - 1 Colin A., b. May 3, 1931.
    - 2 Richard S., b. Feb. 28, 1935.
    - 3 David D., b. Oct. 4, 1937.
- 5 Austin Jay, b. May 9, 1889; d. same year.
- 6 Margaret Jane, b. May 7, 1892; m. Leslie DeGroff.
- 7 Anna Lillian, b. Jan. 9, 1894; m. Morrice Gurnee.

Ref. Mrs. William R. Lindsay, 51 Fair St., Nunda, N. Y. (1949).

Ref. Mr. Bert DeMocker, 8 Hulburt Ave., Fairport, N. Y. (1949)



- 194 H. Webster Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Castile, N. Y.; b. March 25, 1863, Nunda, N. Y.; d. May 31, 1918, Castile, N. Y.; m. March 25, 1886, Castile, N. Y., Sarah J. Lindsay, dau. of John and Margaret (DeWart) Lindsay; b. May 11, 1865, New York City. Children:
- 303- 1 Carrie M., b. June 4, 1887; m. Robert Preston.  
 2 John Webster, b. July 23, 1888; d. Oct. 2, 1888.
- 304- 3 William Isaac, b. March 3, 1890; m. Grace Jackson.
- 305- 4 Harry Lindsay, b. May 31, 1891; m. Irene Jackson.  
 5 Marguerite M., b. March 6, 1896; m. C. Seward Hare, Nov. 3, 1915, Castile, b. Nov. 3, 1889, Perry, N. Y.; dau. Lois adopted in 1930, July 17.
- 6 Marion J., b. April 9, 1903; m. Arthur H. Prey, Aug. 22, 1925; b. Apr. 19, 1900, Eagle, Wyo. Co., N. Y. Ch.:  
 1 Norma Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1929.  
 2 William Arthur, b. Oct. 2, 1932.
- 7 John Webster, b. March 26, 1906; m. Hazel Outland, 1932, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; b. 1910, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ch.:  
 1 Barbara Jo, b. 1935.  
 2 Lora Lee, b. 1939.
- Ref. Mrs. Robert Preston, Castile, N. Y. Mrs. Sarah Austin, Perry, N. Y. (1949)

- 195 Martha Jane Austin<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1850, Holly, Mich.; d. Mar. 13, 1939, Holly; m. Edwin Downey, son of Alexander and Jane (Hamilton) Downey, b. June 24, 1849; d. July 1, 1895; b. and d. Old Homestead, Town of Groveland. Children:
- 1 Jessie, b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. May 11, 1896, Fred Narrin. Ch.:  
 1 R. 2 Elgin E. 3 Frances. 4 Freda May. 5 James Barton.
- 2 James Barton, b. Mar. 18, 1874; unm.
- 3 May Tripp, b. Mar. 7, 1877; m. (1) 1914, Fred A. Tripp; d. 1924; m. (2) 1931, Wellington H. VanRiper.
- 4 Walter Austin, b. Dec. 17, 1879; m. Mrs. Mae Edith Pearsal Seth.
- 5 Ethel, b. Apr. 4, 1885; d. 1937; m. Arthur Hanchett; 2 ch.
- Ref. Mrs. W. H. Van Riper, Holly, Mich. (1948)

- 196 Sumner C. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1854, Holly, Mich.; d. Jan. 27, 1930, Grand Blanc, Mich.; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Grand Blanc, Mich., Cora E. Arm-

strong, Sept. 8, 1869, Grand Blanc, Mich. Children:

- 1 Lillian Fern, b. Nov. 19, 1889; m. May 24, 1911, Robert Fay Hopkins, b. Oct. 10, 1883, Farmer, Mich. Ch.:
  - 1 Thelma Ethel, b. Jan. 2, 1913, Montague, Mich.
  - 2 Blanche Adelaide, b. Aug. 11, 1914, Grand Blanc.
- 2 Blanche A., b. Oct. 11, 1891; m. July 22, 1920.
- 3 Albert A., b. Sept. 3, 1895; m. Sept. 5, 1921.  
Ref. Mrs. R. F. Hopkins, Grand Blanc, Mich. (1936). Hopkins Gen. p. 789.

1-1-2-11-3-9-8

- 197 Friend James Austin<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Brawley, Calif.; b. Dec. 13, 1856, Holly, Mich.; d. Jan. 31, 1938, Brawley, Calif.; m. 1894, Holly, Mich., Lettie Mary Belford, dau. of William and Mary Belford, b. 1862, Detroit, Mich.; d. April 6, 1919, Brawley, Calif. Children:

- 308- 1 Claude Friend, b. Aug. 4, 1896; m. Mary Ann Hooley.
- 2 Jay Levern, b. May 4, 1904.
  - 3 Eva Loretta, b. June 17, 1907, Imperial, Calif.; m. July 27, 1926, Brawley, Calif., to Walter Rodeman. Ch.:
    - 1 Glen Donald Rodeman, b. Apr. 22, 1927; res. Long Beach, Calif.  
Ref. Claude Friend Austin, Brawley, Calif. (1943)

1-1-2-11-3-9-10

- 198 George Francis Austin<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Detroit, Mich.; b. Jan. 29, 1862, Holly, Mich.; m. Oct. 23, 1888, Detroit, Mich., Catherine L. Conley, dau. of John and Margarette Conley, b. Nov. 18, 1864, Detroit, Mich.; d. June 20, 1928, Detroit, Mich. Children, b. Detroit:

- 1 William G., b. Aug. 10, 1889; m. Rose Gagnier, 1918, Detroit. Ch.:
  - 1 William G., b. May 5, 1920; m. Jeanne Beatrice Butts, June 20, 1942, Dearborn, Mich.
  - 2 Richard Carl, b. June 24, 1922; m. Shirley Ellen Schmidt, June 19, 1943, Nashville, Tenn.
- 2 George Francis, b. April 14, 1891; m. Irene Lemon, Oct. 3, 1919, Battle Creek, Mich. Ch.:
  - 1 Norene, b. Aug. 5, 1921.
- 3 Roy Hamilton, b. March 11, 1900; m. Gladys Stephenson, June 25, 1921, Ferndale, Mich. Ch.:
  - 1 Gladys, b. Dec. 16, 1924.
  - 2 Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1929.
  - 3 Roy Hamilton, b. Dec. 7, 1931.  
Ref. George F. Austin, 9044 N. Martindale Ave., Detroit 4, Mich. (1943)



- 199 Major Sylvester Allen Ballou<sup>7</sup>, Isaac Albee<sup>6</sup>, Bathsheba Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1828, Galway, N. Y.; m. (1) Julia H. Barnard; m. (2) Elizabeth Norton, dau. of Michael and Mary (Fitzgerald) Norton, b. Mar. 24, 1848, Syracuse, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Ralph Norton, b. Jan. 15, 1877, Naperville; d. May 1939, Florida, Cal.

2 May, b. Dec. 16, 1879; m. Oct. 24, 1901, Bernard C. Beckman. Ch.:

1 Bernice, b. Sept. 27, 1902; m. Nov. 7, 1925, Everett B. Wilson, Jr.

2 Eleanor, b. Sept. 20, 1906; m. Feb. 1, 1934, Albert Rankin Martin, Jr.

3 Sylvia Allen, b. May 11, 1910; m. Norman Bartlett Wright.

3 Edith Julia (twin), b. Sept. 21, 1899; m. Aug. 17, 1918, John M. Higgins.

4 Alice Ray, b. Sept. 21, 1899; m. Oct. 17, 1914, Wilson L. Hobgood.

Ref. Ballou Gen. p. 1200; Ballou Addendum p. 46. Mrs. David Brown, 3128 E. 19th Ave., Spokane 10, Wash.

- 200 Orlando R. Ballou<sup>7</sup>, Hannah Allen<sup>6</sup>, Bathsheba Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1833, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; d. July 14, 1909, Freewater, Ore.; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Brecksville, Ohio, Elizabeth Boyd, b. May 12, 1837, Watertown, N. Y., dau. of John and Eliza (Saylor) Boyd. Her father, John Saylor, was a Revolutionary soldier from Penn. Children:

1 Lillian, b. Aug. 28, 1860, Naperville, Ill.; d. July 26, 1944, Seattle; m. Nov. 25, 1890, Dr. Yancey C. Blalock, b. N. Carolina, Aug. 3, 1859, son of Dr. Nelson Gales and Panthea (Durham) Blalock. Children:

1 Phoebe Irene, b. Apr. 4, 1894, Walla Walla, Wash. Graduate of Whitman College, B. S., and M. Sc. degree from U. of Wash., Seattle; res. 1948, 7416 44th Ave., S. W., Seattle, Wash.

2 Myra, b. Mar. 27, 1862; d. May 17, 1935, Freewater, Ore.

3 Grant Albee, b. Mar. 16, 1864; d. Mar. 1, 1943, Bonneville, Wash.; m. Apr. 18, 1893, Phillipsburg, Mont., Rose Patterson, b. June 23, 1864, d. June 8, 1924, Chico, Cal., dau. of Andrew Jackson and Nancy (Overturf) Patterson. Ch.:

1 Hester, b. Sept. 10, 1894, Phillipsburg, Mont.; m. (1) Roy Knapp. Ch.:

- 1 Dora Knapp, b. Aug. 13, 1920; m. (2) John William Naysmith.
- 2 Orlando Ralph, b. Apr. 18, 1898, Butte, Mont.; d. Mar. 2, 1943.
- 4 Clarence Orlando, b. Jan. 18, 1866; d. Feb. 28, 1929, Boise, Idaho; m. Oct. 16, 1916, Denver, Colo., Mary Charlotte Baillie, dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Hodgins) Baillie, of Denver, b. London, Canada. He established the firm of Ballou-Latimer Drug Store in Boise, Idaho.
- 5 Edna Mabel, b. Dec. 9, 1869; d. June 8, 1873, Santa Rosa, Cal.
- 6 Harry Euberto, b. Aug. 22, 1871; d. Mar. 23, 1941, Freewater, Ore.; m. Nov. 15, 1909, Walla Walla, Zelma Naucler Peterson, dau. of Carl Gustave and Pauline (Atherly) Peterson, b. Sept. 24, 1888, Provo City, Utah; res. Freewater, Ore., R. F. D. No. 1. Ch.:
  - 1 Pauline, b. Sept. 6, 1910; m. Aug. 10, 1931, Walla Walla, Edwin Hughes; res. on large stock ranch, Heppner, Ore. Ch.:
    - 1 Edwin Allen, b. May 28, 1934.
    - 2 Merlin Percy, b. Oct. 12, 1944.
  - 2 Allen Naucler, b. May 9, 1916; G. M. 2/c Submarine in Pacific.
  - 3 Herbert Dean, b. Sept. 9, 1918; m. Oct. 1945, Walla Walla, Kay Dixon. Ch.:
    - 1 Deanna Kay, b. 1947; res. Walla Walla; with Air Force in Eng.
- 7 Bertha Amelia, b. Apr. 18, 1874, Santa Rosa, Cal.; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Crystal Springs Farm, Freewater, Ore., William Dement Church, son of Charles P. and Julia (Dement) Church, b. June 3, 1873, Oregon City, Ore.; res. 1948 2nd and Stone Sts., Walla Walla, Wash. Ch.
  - 1 Julia Church, b. Dec. 21, 1900, Walla Walla; d. Apr. 27, 1911.
  - 2 Donald Ballou Church, b. Dec. 28, 1904; m. 1929, Sammie Ruth Thompson, Stuart, Va.; res. 1945, Stuart, Va. Ch.:
    - 1 Barbara June, b. Nov. 7, 1930.
    - 2 David Thompson, b. June 17, 1935.
    - 3 William Dement, b. Mar. 1, 1943.
  - 3 Elizabeth Church, b. Mar. 31, 1906; m. (1) 1935, Allen Hargear, San Francisco, Cal. Ch.:
    - 1 Lillian Kirk, b. Mar. 11, 1937, San Francisco.Elizabeth m. (2) Dec. 13, 1941, Reno, Nevada, Wendell Thomas Fitzgerald. Ch.:
    - 1 Wendell, b. May 1943, San Francisco; res. 1945, 1933 Laguna St., San Francisco.
  - 4 Robert Dement Church, b. July 16, 1909; m. July 5, 1933, Nina Marie Porter, dau. of James L. and Edna (Miller) Porter; res.



- 1948, Medford, Ore., care of U. S. Weather Bureau. Ch.:
- 1 Donald Lawrence, b. Sept. 8, 1933, Walla Walla.
- 5 Ruth Genevieve Church, b. Mar. 4, 1913; m. Nov. 15, 1936, Bert Edwards. Ch.:
- 1 David Russell, b. Mar. 16, 1941.
  - 2 George Michael, b. Dec. 3, 1943.
  - 3 Jean Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1947.
- 6 David Allen Church, b. May. 21, 1914; d. Jan. 15, 1924.
- 7 Bertha Jean Church, b. July 25, 1917; m. Apr. 6, 1940, Richard W. Bahls, Jr. She is Sec. of Army & Navy Club. (Divorced 1947, name re-instated).
- 8 Florence Perdita Ballou, b. Oct. 22, 1880, Milton, Ore.; m. Sept. 30, 1903, Freewater, Ore., David Brown of Spokane, b. Dec. 5, 1865, Galena, Ill, son of Sherwood S. and Lydia (Eddowes) Brown; res. 1948, 3128 E. 19th Ave., Spokane 10, Wash. Ch.:
- 1 Helen Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1905, Portland, Ore.; m. June 18, 1933, Dale S. McMillen, son of H. D. and Sevilla (Steiner) McMillen. Ch.:
- 1 Myra Lou, b. Aug. 13, 1935, Spokane.
  - 2 Bruce Bryant, b. Apr. 23, 1938, Spokane.
- 2 Gordon Ballou, b. Apr. 9, 1908, Spokane; m. Sept. 9, 1939, Seattle, Leila Esther Miller of Olympia, Wash.; 1945, Navy, Petty Officer 1st Class, South Pacific; Air Radio Technician.
- 3 Sylvia Naudain, b. June 21, 1919, Spokane; m. 1938, Gene McInnis. Ch.:
- 1 David Boyd, b. Nov. 10, 1938, Spokane.
- Sylvia m. (2) Warren G. Goodrich, Dec. 18, 1945. Ch.:
- 2 Alice Louise, b. Apr. 10, 1947, Spokane.

1-1-2-11-7-3-6

- 202 Lewis Austin<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1863, Salem, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1932; m. Dec. 23, 1880, W. Hebron, N. Y., Fannie E. Glenholmes, dau. of Francis and Eliza (Brady) Glenholmes, b. June 5, 1861, Argyle, N. Y., d. Sept. 1, 1933, Salem. Children.
- 1 Alfred C., b. Sept. 22, 1882; d. Oct. 20, 1887.
  - 2 Nettie, b. Oct. 14, 1884; d. Jan. 27, 1927; m. Dec. 19, 1905, Clifford Cox, son of Orlando Duane and Mary Caroline (Padden) Cox, b. Aug. 30, 1883; d. Apr. 8, 1912. Ch.:
- 1 Marion E. Cox, b. Oct. 22, 1906; m. Aug. 16, 1947, Peter Edward Nethaway.
- 3 Stewart, b. Oct. 10, 1898, Salem; m. Sept. 4, 1920, Schenectady,

N. Y., Margaret L. DeGroat, dau. of Homer E. and Bertha E. (McCune) DeGroat, b. Apr. 7, 1899, Waterford, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Nelson Lewis, b. May 4, 1934.

Ref. Mr. Stewart Austin, 10 Irving Rd., Scotia, N. Y.

1-1-2-11-7-3-8

203 Carrie Austin<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Granville, N. Y.; b. May 31, 1865; m. Feb. 6, 1883, James Close son of Robert and Ellen Close, b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. Apr. 5, 1938. Children:

1 Louis, b. Feb. 28, 1885; m. July 11, 1905, Dora Park, b. Mar. 28, 1882. Ch.:

1 Arnold Close, b. Sept. 1, 1910; m. June 17, 1933, Mary McGann, b. Aug. 24, 1904. Ch.:

1 Robert, b. Mar. 15, 1934.

2 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1936.

3 Lyle, b. Mar. 25, 1938.

2 Elizabeth Close, b. June 18, 1914.

2 Lena, b. Aug. 1, 1888; m. Feb. 8, 1907, LeRoy Hatch, b. Feb. 8, 1888. Ch.:

1 Helen, b. June 11, 1908; m. Jan. 17, 1927, Curtis Petty, b. Aug. 12, 1901. Ch.:

1 Lester, b. Feb. 2, 1928. 2 Wallace, b. July 11, 1930.

3 Earl, b. June 30, 1932. 4 Janice, b. Oct. 22, 1931.

5 Carol, b. Jan. 30, 1937. 6 Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1939.

7 Wayne, b. Feb. 13, 1942. 8 Neal, b. Oct. 19, 1945.

2 Raymond, b. Jan. 14, 1910.

3 Harold, b. Mar. 22, 1912; m. Dec. 26, 1937, Sophia Stachle. Ch.: 1 Gary, b. Oct. 8, 1939. 2 James, b. Sept. 16, 1941.

4 Olive, b. Feb. 25, 1916; m. Nov. 12, 1908, Donald Morris. Ch.:

1 Marlene, b. Dec. 5, 1932. 2 Louise, b. May 14, 1934.

3 Patricia, b. Oct. 30, 1936. 4 Helen, b. June 29, 1939.

5 Marie, b. July 12, 1944. 6 Clinton, b. Oct. 20, 1945.

5 Lorraine, b. June 30, 1918; m. Russell Wilson. Ch.:

1 Connie, b. Nov. 6, 1939. 2 Steven, b. May 20, 1942.

3 Lois, b. Mar. 6, 1944. 4 Paul, b. June 14, 1943.

3 Leon, b. Dec. 14, 1891.

4 Ella, b. Jan. 17, 1896; d. Nov. 18, 1918; unm.

5 Ernest, b. Feb. 7, 1901; m. (1) June 20, —, Helena Jenkins, b. Jan. 17, 1896; no ch; m. (2) July 11, —, Mary Ponda, b. Aug. 11, 1908. Ch.:

1 James, b. Mar. 25, 1941.

Ref. Mr. Stewart Austin, 10 Irving Rd., Scotia, N. Y.



- 204 Clark Warren Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1807, Vt.; d. Dec. 3, 1876, Pulaski, N. Y.; m. Aug. 8, 18—, Marilda Jane Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1808, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 29, 1875; bur. Pulaski. Children:
- 1 Lydia Malvina, b. Aug. 9, 1830; d. June 16, 1854; m. — Rhemore.
- 309- 2 Elihue Dennis, b. Feb. 23, 1832; m. Phebe Nichols.
- 3 Elmira Deborah, b. Sept. 17, 1833; d. May 15, 1857; m. Nathaniel Pratt, Aug. 20, 1849, Orwell, N. Y.
- 310- 4 William Fayette, b. July 21, 1835; m. Alzina Nichols.
- 5 Curtis Elhanan, b. April 18, 1837; d. April 14, 1866; m. Nancy Bronson, Camden, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Cornelia, m. John Helger.
- 6 Betsey Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1839.
- 311- 7 Daniel Winsor, b. Sept. 12, 1840; m. Adeline Elizabeth Sherman.
- 312- 8 Ezra Leonard, b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. Selinda Thompson; m. (2) Hattie Jones.
- 313- 9 Marilda Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1845; m. (1) — Pine. Ch.: Rosy; m. (2) — Alexander; m. (3) — Pitcher. Ch.: Wilson, George.
- 314-10 Clark Warren, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Jane Hydom, May 25, 1876.
- 11 Zachariah Taylor, b. May 4, 1850; d. April 15, 1851.  
Ref. Mrs. Cora Belle Macy, Pulaski, N. Y.

- 205 Jonathan Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1809, Vt.; d. Sept. 30, 1871, Sand Bank (now Altmar, N. Y.); m. Mar. 6, 1834, by Judge Freeman, Deborah Cowing, dau. of David, b. Mar. 10, 1808, Mass.; d. Apr. 29, 1889, Pulaski, N. Y. Children:
- 1 David Penfield, b. Jan. 17, 1835; d. Mar. 19, 1918; was a Physician in New York City; m. Apr. 14, 1869, Addie Lawson of N. Y. C. Children:
- 1 Mary Adelaide, m. Oscar Falk; no ch.
- 2 Jessie Irene, d. Aug. 11th, age 7½ years.
- He was a graduate of Albany Normal School and taught school. While getting his medical education he worked nights in N. Y. C. Post Office.
- 2 Lucy Helen, b. Mar. 12, 1837; m. Feb. 6, 1857, William Brown. Children:
- 1 Eliza Brown, m. Isaac Atkinson. Ch.: Bertha Brown.
- 2 Alphonso; d. in inf.
- 3 Rodney L., m. Jennie Wilson of Waterport. One ch.: Helen.

- 3 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1839; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Guilford M. Bumpus, b. Feb. 7, 1837, Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 29, 1921, Pulaski, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Candace O., b. Apr. 24, 1861; m. George Seager. Ch.: Alta and Bertha.
    - 2 Agnes P., b. Aug. 15, 1862; m. Austin Crump. Ch.: Gertie, Lucy, Nettie.
    - 3 Josephine B., b. June 3, 1864; m. ——— Hilliker. Ch.: Lottie, Howard, Paul, Lizzie, Rhoda and perhaps others.
    - 4 Diana D., b. June 29, 1867; unm.
    - 5 Mattie E., b. Mar. 25, 1870; m. Bert Sprague. Ch.:
      - 1 Son, d. in inf.
      - 2 Frank Sprague; lost his life in World War I.
    - 6 Fred, b. Aug. 22, 1877; d. Aug. 9, 1896; unm.
    - 7 & 8 Twin boys; d. in inf.
  - 4 John Wesley, b. Nov. 11, 1842; d. July 21, 1864, from disease brought on by the hardships and exposures of a soldier's life in the Civil War. He was a young man of excellent ability and great promise, loved and respected by all who knew him. He was unmarried.
  - 5 Infant son, b. Nov. 1, 1844.
  - 315- 6 William Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1846; m. Alta J. Maltby.
  - 7 Thomas Jefferson, b. Aug. 5, 1848; d. Oct. 4, 1863.
  - 8 Harriet Newel, b. Jan. 7, 1851; d. Oct. 7, 1860.
- Ref. Mrs. Alta Maltby Austin, Pulaski, N. Y.

1-1-3-1-1-2-7

- 206 Almira Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1815, Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Apr. 4, 1907, ae 92 yrs., Taberg, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1840, William Coe, d. Dec. 26, 1843; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1847, Joseph Sweatman, b. Apr. 7, 1815; d. Apr. 15, 1886, Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., ae 71 yr. 8 da. Child:
  - 1 Sawyer Sweatman, b. Nov. 5, 1855; d. Nov. 29, 1905; m. Dec. 3, 1879, (Vida) Viola Pratt. Children:
    1. S O b. Jan. 7, 1881.
    - 2 M. Ray, b. Mar. 24, 1882.
    - 3 William F., b. Nov. 29, 1883.
 Emma (Longley) Sweatman, m. Marshall (Brown) Brower, Apr. 29, 1879; adopted dau.  
 Data from Mrs. Alta Austin, Pulaski, N. Y., Mrs. T. Greggains, Taberg, N. Y.

1-1-3-1-1-5-5-1

- 207 Sarah Jane Austin<sup>8</sup>, John Arnold<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>,



Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1849; m. George Sharrock. Children:

- 1 Janet Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1860; m. Mar. 14, 1889, William C. Hover, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Archer) Hover. Ch.:

- 1 Bertha Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1890; d. Jan. 29, 1919.

- 2 Florence Evelyn, b. Mar. 12, 1865, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1884, George Franklin Gifford, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth S. (Hall) Gifford. Ch.:

- 1 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1886; m. Aug. 18, 1903, Herbert J. Pierce, son of John S. and Sarah (Stanley) Pierce. Ch.:

- 1 Carlton William, b. Nov. 5, 1912.

- 2 Sarah Evelyn, b. Nov. 5, 1915.

Ref. Mrs. George F. Gifford, Cambridge, N. Y.

1-1-3-1-2-5-1

- 210 Jeremiah Austin<sup>7</sup>, Job Mosher<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5,4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. 1825, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Sylvia Anna Wing, dau. of Thomas, b. 1828, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children:

- 316- 1 Amos L., b. July 22, 1849; m. Polly C. Daggett.

- 2 Thomas W., b. 1850; d. 1897; m. Emma Parke, b. Dec. 28, 1856. Children:

- 1 Adda, b. Dec. 28, 1876.

- 2 Edward, b. Apr. 25, 1879.

- 3 Amos L., b. Feb. 9, 1883.

- 4 & 5 Nellie and Emma.

- 3 Sarah C., b. Jan. 18, 1853; d. Mar. 22, 1862.

- 211 L. D. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Job Mosher<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5,4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. 1826, N. Y. state; m. Catherine —, b. 1828, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 John, b. 1844; 2 Ancel, b. 1845; 3 Susan, b. 1847; 4 Lorenzo, b. 1849.

Ref. 1850 & 1855 census of Canton, Steuben Co., N. Y. & Painted Post. Mrs. L. W. Austin, South Dayton, N. Y. (1948)

1-1-3-1-3-2-3

- 212 Samuel Jackson Austin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. May 10, 1826, Winfield, N. Y.; d. Apr. 12, 1914, East Orange, N. J.; m. Feb. 11, 1849, Milford, N. Y. (?), Mary A. Humphrey, b. Apr. 24, 1827, Milford (?); d. Dec. 26, 1892, Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Samuel m. (2) Cornelia Barringer. Ch.:

- 1 Mary Jane, b. Sept. 30, 1850, Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1863.

- 2 Fanny Adelle, b. Mar. 28, 1854, Columbia, Herkimer Co.

- 3 Emma Sophia, b. Apr. 25, 1861, Burlington, N. Y.; d. June 8, 1881; m. Frank Johnson.

- 4 Anna Eliza, b. Nov. 29, 1862, Burlington, N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1888.
- 5 Alice Maria, b. Mar. 5, 1865, Burlington; d. May 13, 1948; m. Sept. 2, 1886, West Exeter, N. Y., David S. Lewis, b. Apr. 16, 1860, Cassville, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Fannie M., b. June 25, 1889; m. Samuel A. Mould.

- 2 Gwendolen A., b. Aug. 13, 1896.

Ref. Mrs. D. S. Lewis, 170 Brighton Ave., E. Orange, N. J.

1-1-3-1-3-4-4

- 214 Cyrus Monroe Austin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>; Daniel may have been the son of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Eldridge) Austin; Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>; Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1845, Sand Bank, now Altmar, N. Y.; d. July 1911, Altmar; m. Sept. 1874, Altmar, Ida Campbell, b. Nov. 18, 1850, Sand Bank, now Altmar; d. Mar. 1916, Altmar. Children:

- 1 Hattie B., b. June 15, 1875; m. Apr. 15, 1895, George W. Hamblin, son of Nathan and Sarah Hortensia (Sloper) Hamblin, b. July 4, 1866, Altmar; d. Feb. 12, 1937. Ch.:

- 1 Dayton Austin Hamblin, b. Dec. 20, 1896; m. Laura Cantlon.

- 2 Nathan Cyrus Hamblin, b. Mar. 25, 1898; m. Lulu Warren.

- 2 Nettie E., b. July 1877; d. age 11 mo.

- 3 Albert M., b. Mar. 30, 1880; m. Carrie Kinney.

- 4 Luella J., b. May 1, 1882; m. Perley Black.

- 5 Flora M., b. June 7, 1884; m. Floyd Millard.

- 6 Frank C., b. Dec. 18, 1887; m. Florence Fanning.

- 7 Avis C., b. Mar. 23, 1893; m. Lloyd Griffin.

Ref. Mrs. Hattie Austin Hamblin, Altmar, N. Y. (1944)

1-1-4-1-1-2-2

- 215 Wilbur Austin<sup>7</sup>, Peleg<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. May 18, 1802, Milton, Vt.; d. Aug. 5, 1890, Moira, N. Y.; m. Abigail Griffin, b. May 9, 1803. Children:

- 1 Laura Abiah, b. Aug. 28, 1831; d. June 19, 1873; m. Aug. 28, 1851, Harvey Ebenezer Kellogg, son of Ebenezer Wright Kellogg, b. Oct. 28, 1821, Montpelier, Vt.; d. Jan. 28, 1876, Potsdam. Ch.:

- 1 Annette Eliza, b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Tivas Adelbert Hall, b. Nov. 8, 1847; he was a manufacturer; no children.

- 2 Florence May, b. Apr. 7, 1855; d. Aug. 1903, Lockport.

- 3 Nellie Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1858; d. Aug. 14, 1894, Morriss, Minn. Wilbur m. (2) Serepta J. Lockwood, dau. of Bostwich and Jerusha (Powell) Lockwood, b. 1821, Vt.

- 2 Ellen Augusta, b. May 4, 1851, Moira; unm.

- 3 Junia Sabrina, b. Mar. 17, 1858; m. Frank Cobb; no ch.

- 4 Wilbur Lincoln, b. Oct. 4, 1861; m. Libby Hurly; no ch.

Ref. Miss Ellen A. Austin, 98 Oxford St., Somerville, Mass. Kellogg Gen. p. 1325. Mrs. Annette (Kellogg) Hall, Lockport, N. Y.



## 1-1-4-1-1-2-3

216 Hiram Austin<sup>7</sup>, Peleg<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. 1806, Vt.; m. Elvira —, b. 1810, Vt. Children:

1 Sylvia M., b. July 22, 1832; d. July 17, 1856, Jones Co., Iowa; m. Oct. 16, 1853, in N. Y. State, Thomas Spencer Garlick, son of Joshua and Olive (Spencer) Garlick, b. July 30, 1830, Franklin Co., N. Y.; d. June 13, 1913, Marshalltown, Ia.; bur. Buck Creek, Iowa. Ch.:

1 Rollin Eugene, b. July 1, 1854; d. May 1932; m. Frances Eugene Story.

2 George, b. June 22, 1856; m. Alice Boyles.

2 Bushnell, b. 1834; m. Sally Page, Dec. 14, 1858 (?), Lake Co., Ohio.

3 Judson, b. 1837. 4 Lucy, b. 1840. 5 Sarah, b. 1843.

6 Warren, b. 1845. 7 Edwin, b. 1848.

Olive Spencer was dau. of Thomas and Dorcas Spencer.

Ref. 1850 census Moira, Franklin, Co., N. Y. Mrs. Frances Story Garlick, 148 Gay St., Manchester, Iowa, (1948). Mrs. Sarah Huftalen, Manchester, Iowa. (1943)

## 1-1-4-1-1-2-6

217 Eleazer Austin<sup>7</sup>, Peleg<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y.; b. March 29, 1812, Constable, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1884, Moira, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1835, Malone, N. Y., Celia Bottome, dau. of Dyer and Lydia (Abel) Bottome, b. Dec. 6, 1816, West Haven, Vt.; d. June 2, 1896, Moira, N. Y. Children.

1 Mary E., b. June 22, 1838; d. Nov. 15, 1917; Moira, N. Y.; m. Edson C. Clark.

317- 2 Celeste A., b. Nov. 16, 1841; d. May 22, 1924; m. Samuel Bidgood.

3 Annette B., b. June 11, 1845; d. Nov. 13, 1915, Athens, Tenn.; m. ——— Gibson of Athens, Tenn; m. there; son, Arthur Gibson, res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

4 Lauriston A., b. May 12, 1848; d. in infancy.

318- 5 Edson L., b. May 5, 1850; m. (1) Julia Gail; (2) Orra King.

6 Lydia M., b. July 6, 1852; d. N. Adams, Mich.; m. William Sayles.

7 Florence Eve, b. Feb. 16, 1857; m. Sidney M. Tryon.

8 Arthur F., b. Oct. 25, 1859; d. June 1891; unm.

Ref. Family Bible of Celeste Austin Bidgood, Moira, N. Y.

## 1-1-4-1-1-2-10

218 Ruth Austin<sup>7</sup>, Peleg<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Moira, N. Y.; b. Sept. 15, 1818, Moira, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1892, Moira; m. Nov. 21, 1840, Moira, Martin I. McNall, b. Apr. 11, 1818, Vt.; d. Apr. 24, 1886, Moira. Children:

- 1 William, b. Apr. 26, 1843; d. Feb. 15, 1880.
- 2 Emma V., b. Apr. 15, 1845; d. Jan. 24, 1898; m. Hiram Whitman, Feb. 11, 1865. Ch.:
  - 1 Florence M. Whitman, b. Mar. 17, 1867.
- 3 Celia A., b. Jan. 1, 1847; d. Sept. 7, 1925; m. (1) Henry G. Bickford, 1871. Ch.:
  - 1 Bessie Bickford, b. Feb. 9, 1872.
  - 2 Pearl Bickford, b. Mar. 6, 1876; d. Mar. 17, 1929.
  - 3 Lulu Bickford, b. May 3, 1877.
 Celia m. (2) William Sunderland, Aug. 1, 1879.
- 4 Charles W., b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. June 8, 1861.
- 5 Laura E., b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Lafayette Woods, Feb. 22, 1878. Ch.:
  - 1 Beatrice H. Woods, b. July 26, 1890; d. Feb. 7, 1915.
 Ref. Mrs. Laura E. Woods, Moira, N. Y.

1-1-4-1-1-4-2

- 219 Sabrina Austin<sup>7</sup>, Gardiner<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1850 Essex Vt.; b. Sept. 7, 1805, Essex, Vt.; d. Feb. 16, 1883, Cem. Essex Center, Vt.; m. Dec. 5, 1824, Essex, by Rev. Aspeh Morgan (v.r.), Rodney Tyler, son of Zuriel and Mehitable (Bassett) Tyler, b. Sept. 30, 1797, Essex, Vt.; d. Oct. 4, 1874, Dickenson, N. Y., bur. Essex Center, Vt. Children, all b. Essex except youngest b. Colchester, Vt.:
- 1 Charlotte Eliza, b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. Wilson Morse.
  - 2 Mary Electa, b. Mar. 7, 1827; m. James Harvey Rogers.
  - 3 Julia Pierce, b. May 1, 1830; m. Rev. Edward Newton Howe.
  - 4 Harmon David, b. June 13, 1833; d. Mar. 28, 1864.
  - 5 Sarah Jane, b. March 26, 1835; m. William Greene.
  - 6 Hannah Maria, b. March 2, 1837; m. Don Carlos Wood.
  - 7 John Harvey, b. Feb. 26, 1839; m. Lucy A. Bradley.
  - 8 Betsey E., b. May 13, 1841; m. (1) Dr. Gilbert J. Cheney; (2) Reuben R. McClellan.
  - 9 Harriet Sabrina, b. June 27, 1843; m. Solomon Caswell Rogers, Colchester, Vt.

Ref. Tyler Gen. by William Irving Tyler Brigham, p. 407. 1850 census, Essex, Vt., also v. r. Andover, Mass. Vol. Cem. Rec. Essex, Vt.

1-1-4-1-1-8-1

- 220 Venorma Orrolane Austin<sup>7</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Milton, Vt.; b. Mar. 24, 1816, Milton, Vt.; d. June 13, 1903, Milton; m. Sept. 3, 1838, Lowell, Mass., George Washington Crown, son of John and Hannah (Corliss) Crown, b. Feb. 9, 1813, Newbury, Vt.; d. Jan. 17, 1881, Milton. Children:



- 1 Henry Wallace, b. Sept. 12, 1839; d. Dec. 26, 1917; m. Lora D. Hendrick, Mar. 12, 1866.
- 2 Amanda Maria, b. Jan. 15, 1841; d. June 12, 1921; unm.
- 3 Clarissa Austin, b. June 4, 1843; d. July 15, 1879; m. Ebenezer O. Johnson, Mar. 2, 1876.
- 4 Augustus Hervey, b. Dec. 30, 1844; d. Apr. 7, 1913; m. Adelaide T. Eggert, Nov. 5, 1868.
- 5 William Ernest, b. Sept. 7, 1846; d. May 30, 1927; m. Ella H. Foster, Nov. 1, 1870.
- 6 Lydia Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1848; d. Jan. 27, 1926; m. Charles L. Wolcott, Oct. 27, 1868.
- 7 Charles Alfred, b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Kittie Boice, Sept. 24, 1888.
- 8 Nancy Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1851; m. Rudd E. Fairchild, June 2, 1870.
- 9 Edwin Alpheus, b. July 9, 1853; d. Jan. 29, 1892; m. Clara E. Neff, Apr. 5, 1882.
- 10 Don Fayette, b. Mar. 29, 1855; d. Aug. 4, 1900; unm.
- 318a-11 Mary Dora, b. Mar. 31, 1856; d. Mar. 14, 1905; m. Portious C. Deming, Oct. 9, 1879.
- 12 Martha Orluna, b. July 23, 1857; d. Nov. 26, 1881; m. Alfred W. Howard, June 4, 1879.
- 13 Lucia Agnes, b. Feb. 24, 1859; d. Sept. 6, 1862.
- 14 Abbie Inez, b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. William J. Parker, Nov. 3, 1881.  
Ref. Mrs. Mabel Johnson Davis.

1-1-4-1-1-8-4

- 221 Edgar Dodge Austin<sup>7</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Milton; b. Dec. 23, 1821, Milton; d. July 17, 1878; m. Ruth Ann Corbin, b. 1827, Vt. Children:
  - 1 Mary E., b. Mar. 14, 1846.
  - 2 Augusta M., b. Apr. 20, 1847.
  - 3 Ellen E., b. Mar. 26, 1849.
 Ref. 1850 census Milton Vt. and v. r.

1-1-4-1-1-8-5

- 222 Adin Cotanco Austin<sup>7</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; b. May 29, 1823, Milton, Vt.; d. Oct. 13, 1912, Minneapolis; m. (1) Cornelia B. Evans, b. 1826. Children:
  - 1 James, b. 1846.  
Adin m. (2) Sept. 23, 1868, St. Paul, Minn., Susan Gress, dau. of Abram and Elizabeth (Gorsuch) Gress, b. 1826, Maryland; d. Sept. 23, 1876, Minneapolis.
  - 2 Gertrude, b. July 10, 1869, Maple Grove, Minn.; d. May 16, 1942;

m. Apr. 25, 1894, Minneapolis, to William John Bowen, son of William T. and Lydia (Tyler) Bowen, b. Oct. 18, 1859, Champlin, Minn. No ch.

- 3 Byron Smith, b. Feb. 1, 1872; d. Feb. 8, 1928; unm.

Ref. Mrs. Wm. J. Bowen, 4106 Vincent Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn. 1850 census Milton, Vt.

1-1-4-1-1-8-8

- 223 Lucia Cordelia Austin<sup>7</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. July 6, 1827, Milton; d. July 23, 1880, Maple Grove, Minn.; m. July 25, 1847, Milton, William Edmund Evans, son of Eli and Rebecca (Austin) Evans, b. Dec. 28, 1824, Essex, Vt.; d. Oct. 16, 1901, Maple Grove. Children:

- 1 Eugene, b. May 25, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1849.

- 2 Walter Frank, b. Mar. 18, 1850; d. Dec. 21, 1928; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Jane E. Briggs.

- 3 Ernest Guy, b. May 13, 1853; d. Dec. 4, 1916.

- 4 Mary Adell, b. Apr. 26, 1857; d. Feb. 26, 1904; m. Mar. 20, 1883, Thomas F. Adcock.

- 5 Eya Bessie, b. July 23, 1860; d. Oct. 14, 1944; m. Jan. 28, 1888, Quincy E. Laughlin.

- 6 Arthur Edgar, b. Mar. 21, 1863; m. June 10, 1896, Clara Belle Greene.

- 7 Homer, b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. Apr. 28, 1872.

- 8 Bertha, b. July 11, 1869; d. Jan. 16, 1927; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Henry E. Punt.

- 9 Grace, b. July 11, 1869; m. Apr. 22, 1890, George W. Adcock, Anoka, Minn., son of Robert and Margaret (Burke) Adcock, b. Mar. 17, 1861, Corcoran, Minn. Ch.:

- 1 Allan Arthur, b. Apr. 27, 1892; d. Jan. 21, 1893.

- 2 Gertrude Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1894.

- 3 Winifred Mildred, b. Dec. 31, 1895; m. Oct. 29, 1926.

- 4 William Evans, b. Jan. 20, 1898; m. June 28, 1919.

- 5 Margaret Burke, b. Jan. 20, 1898.

- 6 Grace Evans, b. Jan. 15, 1903; m. May 28, 1923.

- 7 Myron Burke, b. July 9, 1909.

Ref. Mrs. G. W. Adcock, 3333 No. Fremont Ave., No., Minneapolis, 12, Minn. (1947)

1-1-4-1-1-8-9

- 224 Benjamin Franklin Austin<sup>7</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. New Brighton, Minn.; b. Aug. 9, 1829, Milton, Vt.; d. Apr. 5, 1914, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Apr. 27, 1856, Minneapolis, Phoebe Jane Cook, dau. of John and Sophronia



(Smith) Cook, b. Aug. 22, 1835, Ind.; d. Sept. 22, 1918, Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

- 319- 1 Stanley Milton, b. Mar. 6, 1860; m. Grace Winifred Veness.
- 320- 2 Ethan Allen, b. Apr. 18, 1862; m. Mary Ann Baxter.
- 3 John Cook, b. June 4, 1865, South Grove, Iowa; m. Mrs. Anna Loftus; no ch.
- 4 Russell Gress, b. Jan. 4, 1871, Bethel, Minn.; d. Sept. 1938; m. May 23, 1898, New Brighton, Minn., Josephine M. Domning, b. Mar. 31, 1886, Minneapolis. Children:
  - 1 Edgar Earl, b. Aug. 6, 1902; m.
  - 2 Milton Wilbur, b. Nov. 19, 1910; m.
- 321- 5 Edith Louise, b. July 2, 1878; m. Charles T. Eddy.
- 6 Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 14, 1880; unm.

Ref. Mrs. Charles T. Eddy, Willmar, Minn., R. No. 3. (1947)

Benjamin Austin as a boy recalls that James Austin of Revolutionary service came to his father's house (Ethan Allen Austin) in Milton, Vt., twice a year to receive his pension. Joseph Austin, his father, a man of means, was a Tory and sympathized with the English. His seven sons were in the Revolutionary War. James relates his father ordered the boys to see that a five year old cow be given to the British soldiers. The sons made no reply but they managed to have it reach the starving Colonists. He also told us that William, our Revolutionary ancestor, was 6 ft. 4 in. tall and weighed 400 lbs. He sat alone on the seat of his wagon.

Ref. Miss Ella M. Austin, 4521 Washburn Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.

1-1-4-1-2-2-1

- 225 Ruth Austin<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. 1800; d. Apr. 18, 1888, Cicero, N. Y., ae 83; m. Jan. 8, 1826, Howlett Hill, Solomon Hodge<sup>5</sup>, (Israel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3,2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1798, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1879, Cicero, N. Y. Children:
  - 1 Loton S., b. Jan. 5, 1827; m. Margaret McKinley, dau. of John; had 2 dau., Mary and Janie.
  - 2 Rachel, b. Apr. 15, 1829; m. By Ball.
  - 3 Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1831; m. Rodney Niles Chandler. Ch.:
    - 1 Frank Granger Chandler, b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. Sept. 1872, Laura C. Haun.
    - 2 Ruth Damaris Chandler, b. Aug. 26, 1854; m. Mar. 15, 18—, George Strong.
- 322- 4 Austin Peter, b. Feb. 24, 1835; m. Christiana Swain.
- 5 Harriet, b. May 30, 1837; m. Daniel Tripp.

Ref. Hodge Gen. p. 89. 1850 census in Cicero, N. Y. Chandler Gen. p. 838. Mrs. Gertrude Crowell, Dolgeville, N. Y., Box 295.

- 226 Elijah Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Pittstown, N. Y., Rockford, Ill., Minneapolis, Minn.; b. Feb. 22, 1800, Pittstown, N. Y.; d. Mar. 21, 1874, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 1840, Ill., Louisa Gibson, dau. of Samuel and Betsy (Mellen) Gibson, b. Jan. 5, 1810, Newbury, Vt.; d. Mar. 23, 1892, Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

1 Isaiah, d. at the age of 5.

323- 2 James Wallace, b. Oct. 3, 1846; m. Alice S. Miller.

3 Ella Louise, b. Sept. 1851; d. Feb. 13, 1869.

Elijah Austin was a pioneer in what is now Minneapolis. Came here in 1852 and took up a claim of 160 acres from the government. The North Side High School, from which my sister and I graduated, is located on a part of this original government claim. In 1857 he began the construction of a large house patterned after the homes in New York state. Elijah Austin and his wife lived in this house until their death. A year after their death, their son Wallace and family came here to live and remained until 1895. The house is still standing.

Elijah was one of a committee to select the name Minneapolis.

At the time of the Indian outbreak at New Ulm, Minn., Minnesota descendants of David Austin were living at Maple Grove, Minn., and vicinity. They all come down and stayed at Elijah's home in North Minneapolis until the scare was over.

Ref. Miss Ella M. Austin, 4521 Washburn Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.

- 227 Isaiah Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Pittstown, N. Y.; b. Dec. 10, 1810, Pittstown; d. June 11, 1859, Pittstown; m. Aug. 4, 1853, Troy, N. Y., Eliza Wager, dau. of George and Rebecca (Wager) Wager, b. 1817, Grafton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 1, 1882, ae 66 yrs. Children:

1 William, d. July 23, 1854; lived 2 weeks.

2 Adelbert Isaiah, b. Dec. 16, 1856, Johnsonville, N. Y.; m. Mar. 6, 1879, Brunswick Center, N. Y., Elizabeth Isabella Downing, dau. of William Henry and Isabella Jane (McGregor) Downing, b. Jan. 11, 1856, Tomhanack, Pittstown, N. Y. Children:

1 William Isaiah, b. June 28, 1880, Johnsonville; m. Ruby Carpenter, dau. of Calvin and Mary (Sherman) Carpenter, Jan. 2, 1903, Pittstown, b. Dec. 5, 1882, Troy, N. Y.

2 Ellis McGregor, b. Nov. 12, 1884; d. ae 6 yr. 15 da.

3 Elizabeth M., b. 1858; m. Philander Hall.

Ref. Mrs. Adelbert I. Austin, Johnsonville, N. Y. 1860 census, Pittstown, N. Y.



- 228 Shadrach Austin<sup>7</sup>, Perrigo<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Camillus, N. Y., Marcellus; b. Sept. 25, 1802, Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1873, Marcellus, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1873, Marcellus Falls, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1831, Greenbush, N. Y., Wealthy Richmond, dau. of Sylvester and Patty (Hobbs) Richmond, b. Mar. 21, 1810, Hague, Vt.; d. Jan. 26, 1895, Camillus, N. Y. or Marcellus. Children:
- 1 Addison Adelbert, b. Sept. 3, 1832; unkm.
  - 2 Frances Manion, b. Aug. 31, 1834; unkm.
  - 3 Melissa A., b. Sept. 19, 1836; m. Paul Owen. Ch.:
    - 1 Eugene, d. ae 9 yrs.
    - 2 Davie, d. ae 19 yrs.
    - 3 Theodore, m. Nell Manley; no ch.; he d. abt. 1920.
  - 4 Helen, b. Dec. 5, 1838; d. May 14, 1914; unkm.
  - 5 Porter, b. May 17, 1840; d. in Civil War; body was not brought home.
- 324- 6 Eugene, b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. Lettie Coleman.
- 7 Henrietta Josephine, b. June 10, 1847; m. John Lloyd, Preble, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Mable, unkm.
    - 2 John, m. Marion Seymour of Marcellus; no ch.
    - 3 Flora, d. when abt. 18 yrs. old.
- Ref. Mr. George Austin, Marcellus, N. Y. Richmond Gen. Miss Gertrude M. Sarr, 107 East Ave., E. Syracuse, N. Y. Census 1850, 1855 Camillus. Old Marcellus Cem. at Marcellus, N. Y.

- 229 Elizabeth Sherman Austin<sup>7</sup>, Perrigo<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1804, Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. 1893, Marcellus, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1827 (his 3rd wife), Joseph Gillson (Jillson Genealogy), b. 1784; d. 1868, Orson Hill, N. Y. Children:
- 1 Edwin Grey Gillson, b. July 13, 1828, Marcellus; m. Feb. 17, 1848, Frances E. Lathrop of Orson Hill, b. June 29, 1828; d. Nov. 26, 1906, Chittenango, N. Y. Children:
    - 1 Edwin Merrit Gillson, b. Feb. 16, 1850; m. Emma White, Apr. 25, 1872, Homer, N. Y., dau. of Collins and Augusta (Pratt) White; no ch.
    - 2 George Sanford Gillson, b. Aug. 28, 1852, Marcellus; m. Mar. 12, 1877, Ella M. Fulmer, b. Nov. 25, 1859, dau. of John and Laura Fulmer. Children:
      - 1 Jennie Ida Gillson, b. July 26, 1880; m. Charles Brown, 1907; res. Shelbina, Missouri.

- 2 William Arthur, b. Jan. 13, 1884; m. Grace ——. Ch.:  
  - 1 Jeanette; 2 Arthur; 3 Helene; res. 907 Center St.,  
Syracuse, N. Y.
- 3 Frank Lathrop Gillson, b. Mar. 8, 1860, Marcellus; m. Mar. 27,  
1884, Adelle Carney, dau. of Michael and Catherine (De Line)  
Carney, b. May 7, 1855, E. Syracuse; d. Apr. 17, 1931, Syra-  
cuse; no ch.
- 4 Alice M. Gillson, b. Apr. 24, 1871, Marcellus; m. Feb. 9, 1897,  
William F. Naatz, son of Charles and Emile (Steinbach) Naatz  
of Germany, b. Apr. 13, 1874, Chittenango, N. Y. Ch.:  
  - 1 Margaret Ella Naatz, b. Jan. 7, 1906; d. Aug. 13, 1921; res.  
Chittenango Station, N. Y.

Ref. Miss Gtrtrude M. Sarr, 107 East Ave., E. Syracuse, N. Y.

1-1-4-1-2-4-4

- 230 Julia E. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Perrigo<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>,  
Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. May 22, 1808; d. Dec. 8, 1854; m. Jan. 13, 1828, Mar-  
cellus, N. Y., Salmon Graves, son of William G. and Lucy (North)  
Graves, b. Jan. 5, 1806, Marcellus, N. Y.; d. Dec. 11, 1895,  
Skaneateles, N. Y. Children:
- 325- 1 Jerome, b. Jan. 3, 1829; m. Jane E. Waring.
- 2 Juliette, b. Oct. 12, 1830, Marcellus; d. Dec. 8, 1876, Skaneateles;  
m. Nov. 5, 1856, John McNamara, son of Patrick and Julia (St.  
Ledger) McNamara of Toronto, Canada, Supt. Skaneateles R. R. &  
Steamboat, b. June 24, 1830; d. Nov. 30, 1907. Adopted son of  
Dare and Louisa Luddington Graves (Phillip Ellsworth) renamed  
George Phillip McNamara, b. Sept. 1863; disappeared.
- 3 Austin, b. Sept. 7, 1832; d. Aug. 10, 1913, Malvern, Ark.; m. Jane  
Anne Eldridge, Dec. 31, 1851. Ch.:  
  - 1 Charles, b. Feb. 7, 1854; d. 1888; m. Elizabeth Edds, dau. of  
James.
  - 4 Sarah Maria, b. June 19, 1834; d. Aug. 18, 1926, Essex, Conn.
  - 5 William Niles, b. June 8, 1836; d. June 25, 1908, Wis.
  - 6 Laura, b. Oct. 6, 1838; d. Dec. 11, 1921, New Haven, Conn.
  - 7 James Montgomery, b. Dec. 27, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1890, Little  
Rock, Ark.
- 326- 8 Maie Louise, b. Apr. 1, 1843; m. Moses E. Sarr.
- 9 Mary Arabella, b. Apr. 28, 1845; d. June 28, 1897, Watertown,  
N. Y.
- 10 Inez Amanda, b. July 8, 1847; d. June 27, 1931, Chicago, Ill.
- 11 Stephen Addison, b. Oct. 28, 1850; d. Mar. 29, 1927, New York  
City.

Ref. Miss Gertrude M. Sarr, 107 East Ave., East Syracuse, N. Y.



- 231 Colden Rufus Cadwallader Austin<sup>7</sup>, Perrigo<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1809; d. Mar. 15, 1875, Town of Onondaga, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1838, Jane A. Montgomery, b. July 16, 1810; d. Oct. 5, 1852; m. (2) Mar. 17, 1853, Harriet A. Mills, b. Jan. 4, 1822; d. Feb. 23, 1883. Children:
- 1 Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1839; d. May 2, 1848.
  - 2 Oscar, b. Feb. 2, 1842; d. May 7, 1905; m. Feb. 4, 1892, Clara M. Rhodes.
  - 3 Hellen, b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. June 3, 1848.
  - 4 Homer M., b. Dec. 10, 1845; d. Oct. 28, 1889; m. May 17, 1883, Marcellus, Alice D. Woodford, b. May 10, 1854, Marcellus; d. Dec. 29, 1921. Children:
    - 1 Inez Alida, b. Feb. 10, 1884; m. Sept. 17, 1912, William G. Gramm; no ch.
    - 2 Colden Munro, b. Mar. 2, 1886; m. Nov. 29, 1915, Evelyn Irving. Ch.:
      - 1 Jane Elizabeth Montgomery, b. Mar. 19, 1917.
    - 3 Woodford Hovey, b. Sept. 11, 1887; d. Apr. 11, 1904.
    - 4 Helen Louise, b. Sept. 10, 1889.
  - 5 Infant son, b. Dec. 6, 1849; d. June 7, 1850.
  - 6 Seth, b. May 16, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1852.
- Ref. Mr. George Austin, Marcellus, N. Y. Miss Helen Louise Austin, Marcellus, N. Y.

- 232 Stephen Sherman Austin, M.D.<sup>7</sup>, Perrigo<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1821, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1884, Columbia City, Ind.; m. (1) 1847, Mary J. Ranking, d. 1848; m. (2) June 26, 1852, Mrs. Lovina Jane (Seelye) Martin, dau. of Capt. Abner and Rachael (Perry) Seelye, b. June 22, 1823, Columbia City, Ind.; d. Nov. 29, 1911, Columbia City, Ind. Children:
- 1 V. Mott, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. June 6, 1860.
  - 327- 2 Perry G., b. Nov. 23, 1855; m. Frances Ellen Barber, Jan. 14, 1877.
  - 328- 3 Mary Jane, b. Apr. 2, 1858; m. Edward M. Scott; m. (2) Dr. J. Wm. C. Scott.
  - 4 Nellie G., b. June 26, 1860; m. William H. H. Smith; had dau. Susan.
  - 5 Elmer E., b. Feb. 8, 1863; d. Aug. 18, 1866.
  - 6 Lydia G., b. Mar. 3, 1866; d. Mar. 6, 1866.
- His parents were respectively from R. I. and Mass., of Welch and

French extraction. At age of 16 he began teaching. In 1843 he went to LaPorte, Ind., where he attended medical college. He located in Etna Township this county. Headquarters at Hecla.

Ref. Mrs. C. J. Hermitier, Columbia City, Ind. Mrs. P. G. Austin, Columbia City, Ind. Hist. of Whitney & Noble Co., Ind. by Goodspeed & Blanchard. Pub. 1882, Part 1, page 423.

In letter from Mrs. Claude J. Heritier, Columbia City, Ind., she writes:

Grandfather Austin (Stephen Sherman Austin) came here when a young man with nothing but a horse and saddle — when he died he had 1000 acres of land — was considered quite successful for a Dr. at that time.

When Uncle William, brother to Dr. Stephen S. died, when I was about 4 or 5, maybe 6, I took the pennies that had been used for weights on his eyes at death — and spent them for candy.

1-1-4-1-5-1-8

- 232a Edna A. Webster<sup>7</sup>, Hannah Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Rockford, Ill.; b. Mar. 4, 1859, Rockford, Ill.; m. June 7, 1876, Rockford, Ill., Russell Blakely Doty, b. Sept. 22, 1847, Rockford, Ill.; d. Aug. 2, 1919, Hebron, Ill. Children:
- 1 Edna A. Doty, b. May 29, 1877; m. (1) Rolland Hill, July 20, 1898; m. (2) Rex Hawkins, Dec. 22, 1921.
  - 2 Allen T. Doty, b. Nov. 19, 1881; m. Anna Donovan, Dec. 4, 1904, N. Y.
  - 3 Frances E. Doty, b. Nov. 5, 1891; m. George Secrist, Nov. 30, 1916. Ref. Mrs. Russell B. Doty, Rockford, Ill.

1-1-4-1-6-5-8

- 233 Andrew J. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1838; d. July 13, 1907, Westford, Vt.; m. Electa Jane Runnells, b. Feb. 3, 1843; d. Aug. 10, 1924. Children:
- 1 George W., 1862-1864.
  - 2 Elmer Ellsworth, b. June 20, 1865, Cambridge, Vt.; d. Mar. 1929, Westford; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Fletcher, Vt., Hepsey T. Davis, dau. of Elisha and Miranda (Hooper) Davis, b. Apr. 23, 1866, Montgomery, Vt.; d. Aug. 24, 1945, Westford. Children:
    - 1 Blanche E., b. Feb. 25, 1887; m. Hiland R. Stone. Ch.:
      - 1 Robert Hiland, b. 1911, Westford; d. Feb. 13, 1947, Burlington; m. Almeda E. Finno. Ch.:
        - 1 Joyce Ann, b. 1934, Burlington.
    - 2 George Elmer, b. Sept. 17, 1888.
    - 3 Ralph Frank, b. June 17, 1890; d. Dec. 1943; m. Emma E. Scott, d. July 1940. Ch.:



- 1 Marjorie Erma, b. 1909; m. Glenn W. Skiff.
- 2 Paul Elliott, b. 1921. Both b. Burlington.
- 4 Charles Earl, b. Feb. 4, 1892; m. Helen Hanley. Ch.:
  - 1 Marian Grace, b. 1913, Essex; m. Edward Pollard.
- 5 Alida Mildred, b. Aug. 1, 1898; m. (1) William E. Davis; divorced. Ch.:
  - 1 Beulah Alida, b. 1918; m. Charles MacDonald.
  - 2 Claude William, b. and d. 1920.
  - 3 Wauletta Eva, b. 1921; m. Earle Shangraw; ch. all b. Fletcher, Vt.
- m. (2) Andrew Nichols.
- 4 Barbara Alice, b. 1935, Burlington.
- 3 Rollin E., 1873-1901.
- 4 Clara, 1868-1931, Burlington, Vt.; m. Chester Davis.
- 5 Frank B., b. Aug. 2, 1879; d. Dec. 7, 1947, Burlington, Vt.; m. Lottie E. Scott.

Ref. Mrs. Blanche Austin Stone, Essex, Vt. (1948)

1-1-4-1-6-5-9

- 234 Charlotte Sophronia Austin<sup>7</sup>, Elijah Sopher<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. June 5, 1840; d. 1923, Essex, Vt.; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1859, Fairfax, Vt., Truman W. Blood of Essex. Ch.:
  - 1 Sarah J. Blood, d. 1917, Fairfax; m. L. D. Melendy. Ch.:
    - 1 Vernon E. Melendy, res. Fairfax.
  - m. (2) Rufus Davis. Ch.:
- 2 Lydia M. Davis, b. Dec. 17, 1867, Essex, Vt.; m. Erwin O. Bevins, Johnson, Vt. Ch.:
  - 1 Percy, b. 1891; m. Florence Shaw.
  - 2 Lyndon, b. 1906; m. Freda Rugg.

Ref. Mrs. Lydia Davis Bevins, Colchester, Vt. (1944)

1-1-4-1-6-5-11

- 235 Chauncey Goodrich Austin<sup>7</sup>, Elijah Sopher<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Westford and Fairfax, Vt.; b. Oct. 21, 1845, Westford, Vt.; d. May 6, 1926, St. Albans, Vt.; m. May 8, 1874, Sheldon, Vt., Anne Matilda Robinson, dau. of Warren and Mary T. (Mears) Robinson, b. June 17, 1847, Swanton, Vt.; d. June 12, 1941, St. Albans, Vt. Children:
  - 1 Katy Jane, b. May 9, 1876; d. Dec. 26, 1876.
- 329- 2 Warren Robinson, b. Nov. 12, 1877; m. Mildred M. Lucas.
- 3 Chauncey Goodrich, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1879, Highgate, Vt.; m. Edna Olive Simpson. He d. Oct. 9, 1948, Chicago, Ill. He was Counsel for the American Railroads.
- 4 Anne Mildred, b. June 28, 1881; d. Sept. 25, 1891.
- 5 Lena Rogers, b. July 12, 1885; d. July 4, 1891.

- 6 Roswell Mears, b. Sept. 23, 1887; m. Katherine Muzzy Sewall, Apr. 18, 1911, Worcester, Mass., b. Sept. 29, 1886, Milton, Vt. Ch.:
  - 1 Katherine Hartwell, b. May 22, 1913; m. L. P. G. Peckham.
  - 2 Anne Robinson, b. Aug. 3, 1918; m. Alan Davidson.
  - 3 Roswell Mears, Jr., b. May 19, 1923.

Chauncey Goodrich Austin was a well known trial lawyer.

Ref. Genealogy of New England. Mrs. Roswell M. Austin.

1-1-4-1-6-6-7

- 236 Chester Emmons Evans<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca C. Austin<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremaih<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Maple Grove, Minn.; b. Oct. 16, 1836, Wilmington, N. Y.; d. March 18, 1918, Maple Grove, Minn.; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Maple Grove, Minn., Amelia Helen Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1832, New Haven, Vt.; d. Jan. 18, 1911, Champlin, Minn. Children, Evans:
    - 1 Effie Harriet, b. Nov. 7, 1861; d. Dec. 9, 1936; m. April 15, 1887, Maple Grove, Otis H. Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1855.
    - 2 George Clayton, b. Aug. 22, 1863, d. May 15, 1932, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. May 15, 1887, Hassan, Minn., Etta C. Kinghorn, b. June 27, 1861, Hassan, Minn.
  - 331- 3 Betsey Adele, b. April 25, 1865; m. Alden C. Kimball.
  - 4 Edwin Chester, b. May 28, 1869; m. Sue McConnell.
- Ref. Mrs. Alden S. Kimball, Champlin, Minn. (1942)

1-1-5-3-1-2-2

- 237 Mary Maloney<sup>6</sup>, Rufus Austin<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. July 10, 1863; m. May 18, 1854, Gideon Homer Beeman, son of Homer and Betsy (Williams) Beeman, b. Mar. 15, 1833, Bristol, N. Y.; d. June 8, 1909, Meadville, Pa. Children:
    - 1 Robert Hanna, b. Mar. 14, 1856; d. Nov. 24, 1926, Grove City, Pa.
    - 2 Edward Ryan, b. Apr. 9, 1858; d. Dec. 15, 1915, Titusville, Pa.; m. Phoebe ——. Children:
      - 1 Lynford of Titusville, m. Evelyn Wood. Ch.:
        - 1 Lynette Joy.
      - 2 James Oliver of Titusville; m. ——— Brownlee.
    - 3 Clara Adaline, b. Apr. 3, 1860; d. Jan. 7, 1886, Guys Mills, Pa.; m. Lyle Ridle, d. Oct. 8, 1935. Ch.:
      - 1 Nina, m. Rollo Walton. Ch.:
        - 1 Clara. 2 Florence. 3 Rita. 4 Treva.
- Ref. Mrs. C. O. Thornton, Springboro, Pa. (1948)

1-1-5-3-1-2-3

- 238 Henry Martin Maloney<sup>7</sup>, Harriet Austin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5,4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jere-



miah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1838; d. June 13, 1914; m. (1) Jan. 19, 1862, Hannah Jane Troutman, d. 1871. Children:

- 1 Mary Frances, b. Nov. 26, 1862.
- 2 Owen W., b. June 4, 1865.
- 3 Oris Newton, b. June 4, 1865.
- 4 Carrie M., b. Oct. 13, 1867.
- 5 William, b. Oct. 13, 1867.  
m. (2) June 5, 1872, Virginia Ellen Smith.
- 6 Martin H., b. Jan. 5, 1874; res. 1942, Hinton, W. Va.
- 7 Nettie E. Maloney, b. Jan. 15, 1876; d. May 22, 1905.
- 8 Thomas E., b. Jan. 31, 1878.
- 9 Isadore Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1880; res. Huntington, W. Va. (1942).
- 332-10 Harriet E., b. Apr. 16, 1883; m. Patrick Henry Toney.
- 11 Mary C., b. Apr. 13, 1885; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
- 12 Freddie, b. Sept. 13, 1887; d. Aug. 29, 1889.
- 13 Ophelia F., b. Feb. 5, 1890; res. Barboursville, W. Va.
- 14 James R., b. Mar. 10, 1895; res. Huntington, W. Va. (1942)  
Ref. Mrs. P. H. Toney, Huntington, W. Va. (1942)

1-1-5-3-1-2-5

- 239 Hester Maloney<sup>7</sup>, Harriet Austin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5,4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. May 10, 1842; m. (1) Mathias DeRemer; (2) Adolphus Leo. Ch.:
- 1 John DeRemer, b. Dec. 18, 1867, Wayland; d. Dec. 29, 1943, Wellsville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1894, Nancy Raplee of Andover, N. Y. Children:
    - 1 Paul, Sawyersville, O.
    - 2 Mrs. Ruth Crews, Ancon, Panama Canal Zone.
    - 3 Leo, Andover, N. Y.
    - 4 Mrs. Joseph Corsett, Holcomb.
    - 5 Mrs. T. C. Nemzek, Kansas City
    - 6 Mrs. D. H. Wamsley, Lancaster, Pa.
    - 7 Eleanor, Montclair, N. J.
    - 8 Florence, Ithaca, N. Y.
    - 9 J. Willard, East Orange, N. J.
  - 2 Nettie DeRemer, m. George McNamara. Children:
    - 1 Lee.
    - 2 Abbie, m. (1) David DeRemer; d. June 3, 1935; m. (2) May 30, 1939, Jesse M. Gage.
    - 3 Margaret Leo, b. 1873; unm.; lives with Conrad.
    - 4 Willard A. Leo was a State Senator in Montana; b. 1877; res. Sidney, Mont.; m. Julia Quartermass, 1914. Ch.:
      - 1 Dolly, b. 1916; m. Mar. 10, 1946, John J. Williams.
      - 2 Quentin, 1919-1928.

- 333- 5 Myrtle Leo, b. 1880; m. Bert Chase.  
 6 Conrad, b. 1884; res, Fairview, Mont. Margaret lives with him.  
 Ref. Mrs. C. O. Thornton, Springboro, Pa. (1948)

1-1-5-3-1-2-7

- 240 Harriet Maloney<sup>7</sup>, Harriet Austin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5,4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. June 21, 1847, Mead twp., Wayland, Pa.; d. Oct. 21, 1891, Meadville; m. Mar. 15, 1864, Wayland, Gideon Homer Beeman, son of Homer and Betsey (Williams) Beeman, b. Mar. 15, 1833, Bristol, N. Y.; d. June 8, 1909, Meadville. Children:
- 1 Homer, b. Dec. 27, 1864; d. Feb. 22, 1865.
  - 2 Mary Luella, b. Apr. 24, 1866, Meadville; d. Apr. 14, 1945, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1) June 19, 1889, Charles B. Calvin, son of Mathew A. Calvin, b. Feb. 11, 1860, Fairfield twp., Crawford Co., Pa.; d. Mar. 13, 1915, Meadville; m. (2) Feb. 24, 1929, George M. Robinson, d. Jan. 24, 1938. Ch.:
    - 1 Albert W., b. Jan. 11, 1891, Hayfield twp., Crawford Co., Pa.; member of the Sons of the Revolution; d. Aug. 7, 1948, Meadville, Pa.; m. Dec. 27, 1910, Edna D. Atwell, dau. of Charles W. Atwell at Pittsburgh, b. Oct. 6, 1890, Erie, Pa. Ch.:
      - 1 Romaine W., b. Nov. 5, 1917; m. Don R. Wolff, son of Grover C. Wolff at N. S. Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. May 7, 1938, Las Vegas, Nev.; b. July 22, 1912. Ch.:
        - 1 Eda Jane, b. July 31, 1939, Oxnard, Calif.
      - 2 Charles Atwell, b. Jan. 25, 1922, San Bernardino, Cal.; m. Los Angeles, June E. Bauer, dau. of John F. Bauer, b. Jan. 20, 1924, Milwaukee, Wis. Ch.:
        - 1 Charles A., b. Sept. 22, 1944, Long Beach.
        - 2 Jerome David, b. Mar. 31, 1947, Los Angeles.
      - 3 Eleanor Alberta, b. Jan. 9, 1925; m. Los Angeles, Roy G. McInturff, son of George R. McInturff, b. Nov. 8, 1922.
    - 2 Glenn G., b. Apr. 20, 1895; m. Sept. 16, 1916, Georgia Eldridge, Meadville; b. Oct. 26, 1894; d. Mar. 12, 1919, Pittsburgh. Children:
      - 1 Gwendolyn, b. Feb. 13, 1915; m. Lt. Commander Frank E. Thomas. Children:
        - 1 James, b. Jan. 1, 1937, San Pedro, Cal.
        - 2 Toni, b. Mar. 4, 1940, China.
        - 3 Jane Louise, b. July 4, 1947, Redonda, Cal.
      - 2 Gladys, b. May 9, 1917; m. Keith Winn, Apr. 27, 1944. Glenn G. m. (2) Helen Wade; divorced. Ch.:
        - 3 Helen, b. June 4, 1927; m. Nov. 14, 1943, Keith Southworth, son of Leslie. Ch.:



- 1 Wade, b. Jan. 28, 1945.
- 4 Glenna Jean, b. July 8, 1927; m. Patric Alegria. Ch.:
  - 1 Patricia Louise, b. June 15, 1945.
  - 2 Nancy Jean, b. Nov. 14, 1946.
 Glenn m. (3) Mar. 9, 1944, Mrs. Mirium Bryant King, b. Nov. 8, 1902.
- 3 Bertha Maude, b. Jan. 13, 1869; m. Feb. 24, 1887, Charles Ewing. Children:
  - 1 Clarence d. abt. 1914; m. Oct. 1908, Margaret Picard. Ch.:
    - 1 Margaret Alice, m. James Bulger. Ch.:
      - 1 Patty. 2 Homer.
    - 2 Arthur.
    - 3 Rita, m. Raymond Davidson, July 23, 1938. Ch.:
      - 1 Rosemary. 2 Kathryn. 3 Geraldine.
  - 2 Alice May, d. y.
  - 3 Homer Alton, m. Bessie Minneley; res. Conneart Lake, Pa.
- 334- 4 Marietta, b. Mar. 28, 1879; m. Charles O. Thornton.
- 5 Gideon Homer, b. Mar. 24, 1881; d. June 29, 1908.  
 Ref. Mrs. C. P. Thornton, Springboro, Pa. (1948). Mr. A. W. Calvin, 150 East 64th St., Los Angeles 3, Calif. (1948)

1-1-8-2-2-2-2

- 241 James Wilbur Austin<sup>7</sup>, William Lincoln<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4,3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1834, W. Greenwich; d. June 1, 1923, Cross Mills; m. Mar. 22, 1858, Rockville, Elizabeth Northrup Hopkins, dau. of Lewis and Mary Ann (Northrup) Hopkins, b. July 16, 1836, Rockville; d. Dec. 12, 1876, Rockville. Children:
- 1 Emogene, b. July 17, 1860, Rockville; d. Aug. 1937; m. Mar. 20, 1878, Orrin Gardiner Woodmansee, son of William W. and Almeda (Burdick) Woodmansee, b. July 14, 1857; d. Mar. 19, 1924. He was a tailor. Children:
    - 1 Son, b. and d. Aug. 28, 1883.
    - 2 Elva G., b. June 20, 1888.
    - 3 Ada M., b. Feb. 13, 1890; m. James R. Edwards, May 15, 1924.
    - 4 Della E., b. Sept. 22, 1891; d. Dec. 18, 1891.
    - 5 Lloyd E., b. Jan. 15, 1893; m. Apr. 24, 1925, Ella Crandall; she d. June 7, 1944.
    - 6 Howard C., b. July 10, 1901; m. May 31, 1924, Frances Barber. Children:
      - 1 Alice Emogene, b. Jan. 6, 1927.
      - 2 Clifton Orrin, b. Apr. 6, 1931.
- James m. (2) Nov. 29, 1879, Coventry, Mrs. Ella Madora (Briggs) Sweet, dau. of Benjamin S. and Huldah Briggs, sister of Ira's wife,

b. Apr. 1, 1854, Coventry Center; d. Jan. 5, 1886, Coventry Cem. rec.

- 2 Alice Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1884; d. Apr. 3, 1929; m. Sept. 25, 1899, Samuel S. Greene of Charlestown, R. I., b. Oct. 31, 1870; d. Sept. 30, 1940. Children:

- 1 G. Wilbert, b. July 1, 1899; m. Sept. 18, 1920, Annie Marion Briggs. Children:

1 George W., b. Nov. 15, 1921; m. Feb. 7, 1945, Marilyn R. Rathbun.

2 Lloyd S., b. Nov. 23, 1926.

3. Grafton W., b. Jan. 16, 1933.

4 David A., b. Sept. 30, 1941.

- 2 Marion, b. Oct. 18, 1900; m. (1) Mar. 8, 1921, Herbert Rathbun. Ch.:

1 Beverly M., b. Dec. 24, 1921; m. Apr. 16, 1946, John R. Anderson. Ch.: 1 John R., b. Mar. 22, 1946.

Marion m. (2) Sept. 5, 1931, Grafton M. Wilson, res. Cross Mills, R. I.

1-1-8-2-2-2-5

- 243 William Henry Austin<sup>7</sup>, William Lincoln<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4,3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 23, 1844, Cranston, R. I.; d. May 11, 1921, Hope Valley; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1864, Arcadia, R. I., Dorcas Ann Tanner, dau. of Olney and Elizabeth (Palmer) Tanner, b. Feb. 19, 1845, Exeter; d. July 5, 1892, Hope Valley. Children:

- 1 Harriet Evelyn, b. July 11, 1867, Richmond, R. I.; m. Sept. 19, 1890, Hopkinton, Ernest Adelbert Barber, son of Jared G. and Artemisse Anne (Burdick) Barber, b. Aug. 17, 1868, Rockville; d. Dec. 20, 1935. Ch.:

1 Carlton, b. Dec. 12; d. Dec. 15, 1892.

- 2 Maurice Linwood, b. Dec. 27, 1893; m. Pearl Gingher. Ch.:

1 Carl Adelbert, b. Oct. 13, 1920.

- 3 Anna Marie, b. Jan. 1, 1895; m. June 30, 1918, John F. Kugler. Ch.:

1 Anna Elizabeth, b. Apr. 7, 1922; m. Feb. 27, 1942, James D. Beebe.

2 Barbara Dale, b. Apr. 3, 1937.

3 Donald Barber, b. Dec. 17, 1935.

- 4 William Girard, b. Jan. 31, 1898; m. Mary Ellen Hoxie, dau. of George E. and Mary (Kenyon) Hoxie. Ch.:

1 William Gerard, b. Mar. 11, 1931.



335- 2 John Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1870; m. (1) Mattie Knight Stillman; (2) Annabel Dixon.

m. (2) Sarah (Chapman) Bullings, b. Jan. 15, 1852; d. Nov. 22, 1911.

Wm. H. Austin was a farmer in his youth; worked in a cotton mill; carpenter; from 1874 to 1900 was a machinist in the shop of Nichols and Langworthy in Hope Valley.

Ref. Mr. John Henry Austin, Westerly, R. I. Mrs. Ernest A. Barber, Hope Valley, R. I. Wood River Cem., Wyoming. Tanner Gen.

1-1-8-2-2-2-4

242 Ira Bates Austin, William Lincoln<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4,3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 15, 1841, E. Greenwich, R. I. (?); d. Aug. 25, 1897, Voluntown, Conn.; bur. Richmond Cem.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1859, Hopkinton, Ruth Richmond, dau. of Jesse W. and Lucy (Austin) Richmond; will proved and allowed at W. Greenwich Probate Court on Sept. 25, 1869; m. (2) Emma Greene, dau. of Wanton and Susan Greene, d. Aug. 30, 1869, ae. 26 yrs.; m. (3) Jan. 21, 1871, Coventry, R. I., Alma I. Briggs, dau. of Benjamin S. and Huldah (Abbott) Briggs, b. June 26, 1855, Coventry; d. July 27, 1916, N. Stonington, Conn. He was a Civil War Veteran. Served in 1st R. I. Light Art., Mar. 1862 to June 1865. Child:

1 Anna Frances, b. Dec. 8, 1876, Washington, P. I.; m. (1) June 24 1897, Voluntown, Conn., to Henry Frank Button, b. Apr. 27, 1870, Sprague, Conn.; m. (2) Albert L. Mills.

Ref. Mrs. Albert L. Mills, Hampton, Conn. (1946). Wood River Cem., Wyoming, R. I.

1-1-8-2-4-4-1-3

244 Edwin Stephen Austin<sup>8</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5,4,3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1875, Harrisville, R. I.; d. Apr. 4, 1939, Hope Valley; m. Dec. 14, 1902, Exeter, Margaret Daly, dau. of Joseph B. and Eva J. Daley; parents died before she left Ireland; b. Feb. 15, 1874, Dublin, Ire.; d. Aug. 24, 1938, Wyoming, R. I. Children:

1 Delia Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1904; m. Sept. 15, 1923, Exeter, Earl Irons Golden (Golding), b. June 19, 1901. Ch.:

1 Wilbur S. Austin, b. Mar. 18, 1922.

2 Lillie M., b. Feb. 17, 1925.

3 Willis F., b. May 23, 1926.

4 Earl J., Jr., b. May 10, 1928.

5 Mabell J., b. Mar. 20, 1931.

6 Cleves Roland, b. Dec. 16, 1933.

7 Francis Edwin, b. Jan. 2, 1936.

- 2 Walter E., b. Sept. 27, 1906, W. Greenwich; d. Apr. 21, 1933.
- 3 Louis E., b. Sept. 4, 1908.
- 4 Alice Lillian, b. Sept. 2, 1910; d. Sept. 21, 1910.
- 5 Jessie A., b. Mar. 12, 1912; m. Albert Northup, Nov. 3, 1910, Washington, R. I. Ch.:
  - 1 Lorraine Joyce, b. Jan. 16, 1932, E. G.
  - 2 Margaret Rose.
- 6 Edwin S., Jr., b. July 30, 1914.
- 7 Katheleen Lavinia, b. Dec. 1, 1917.

They own a wood lot in Exeter, valued at \$150., a part of the Austin farm.

Ref. Mr. Edwin S. Austin, Rockville, R. I. Judge Ball's probates. Exeter, R. I. v. r.

1-1-8-2-5-4-3

- 245 William Ezekiel Austin<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5,4,3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Baltic, Conn., Dodgeville, Mass., Holyoke, Mass., Providence, R. I., Hebronville, Mass., Pautucket and E. Greenwich, R. I.; b. Nov. 21, 1849, Providence, R. I.; d. Dec. 28, 1913, East Greenwich, R. I.; m. Feb. 17, 1870, Uniontown, Conn., Emma Catherine Kenne, dau. of Martin and — — — (Thompson) Kenne, b. Feb. 29, 1848, Voluntown, Conn.; d. Mar. 25, 1930, E. Greenwich, R. I. Children:

- 1 Elbert Frank, b. Aug. 15, 1872, m. (1) Carrie Elizabeth Corp., Apr. 29, 1896, Phenix, R. I. (dau. of Lester A. & Sarah E. (Mead) Corp.; (2) Ethel L. Goff, Sept. 10, 1922. No ch.
- 2 Lela, b. Jan. 29, 1877, Harris, R. I.; m. Oct. 19, 1904, George P. Briggs, son of Nelson T. and Annie M. (Griffin) Briggs., b. Oct. 11, 1869, Centerville, R. I. No ch.
- 3 John Elwin, b. May 21, 1880, Baltic, Conn.; d. Mar. 28, 1926, E. Greenwich; m. Nov. 14, 1904, Apponaug, Warwick, R. I., Florence Mable Palmer, dau. of Allen Stephen and Hannah P. (Pratt) Palmer, b. Jan. 15, 1880, Voluntown, Ct. Ch.:
  - 1 Elwin Frederick, b. July 21, 1908, Providence; m. July 17, 1931, Hope Valley, Pearl Arline Loven, dau. of Emil and Carrie Violet (Cahoone) Loven, b. Apr. 30, 1912. Ch.:
    - 1 Elwin Frederick, b. June 25, 1933, Providence.
    - 2 Vivian Arline, b. Feb. 18, 1935, Providence.

William E. Austin worked in Mills. Overseer of Spinning and Supt. of Mill.

Ref. Mrs. John E. Austin, 45 Division St., E. Greenwich, R. I. Mrs. George P. Briggs, Apponaug, R. I.

1-1-8-2-5-8-4

- 246 Hon. Arthur Ernest Austin<sup>7</sup>, John E.<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5,4,3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Rob-



ert<sup>1</sup>; res. Providence, R. I.; b. July 23, 1868; m. Oct. 25, 1888, Louisa Densmore Osgood, dau. of Benjamin Dudley and Elizabeth (Wood) Osgood, b. Sept. 13, 1867; d. April 2, 1894. Children:

1 Clarence Eugene, July 23, 1889; m. Rosetta M. Smith, Apr. 8, 1910, Providence.

2 Gertrude Wood, b. Sept. 20, 1891.

Mar. (2) 1895, Cranston rec., Jessie Anna (Wright) Stone, age 27, of N. Y. City., dau. of Henry Beekman and Jessie Beathrine (Bloomer) Wright.

John Austin & Son—a gold refining & smelting firm of Providence.

Ref. Mrs. Alexander P. Austin, Westerly, R. I., R. No. 2. (1944). Bellows Gen. by Peck. (1898) p. 575. Cranston & Providence v. r.

Arthur E. Austin early evinced an inclination for a business life and interested himself in his father's business, he practically grew up in it. In 1888 he was admitted to the firm of John Austin & Son and since the death of his father in 1900, has continued the business without change or intermission being now sole proprietor.

Mr. Austin has inherited many of the business instincts of his father, and for one of his years he has shown exceptional business ability and as a good executive. He has been called upon to fill positions of responsibility and honor, and has done so with success, bearing all his honors with becoming modesty. He is President of the High St. Bank, Vice-Pres. of the Citizens Savings Bank, and Sec. & Treas. of the Improved Seamless Wire Co.

He was a member of the Cranston Council for 10 years to 1905, and President of that body for several years, and in 1896 he was elected second Representative from that town and in 1897 first Representative, during his term serving on the committee of Incorporations. In 1898 he was elected Senator for his town and served two years, during which time he was a member of the judiciary committee, and the committee on militia. To continue in politics would have meant to give more of his attention than he desired to spare from business as he declined a reelection in 1900. He was a Republican in political faith.

Mr. Austin is a member of the St. John's Commandery Knights Templars, and of the Mystic Shrine, being a thirty-second degree Mason. He was Commodore of the R. I. Yacht Club in 1892. Is a member of the New York Yacht Club, of the Squantum Club, and of the Pomham Club. He also holds membership in the Sons of the American Revolution. He is a vestryman in the All Saints Memorial Church.

Ref. Gen. & Bio. of R.I.

1-1-8-3-1-4-11

247 Abby L. Boss<sup>7</sup>, Sally Austin<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Champlin<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. March 26, 1837; d. Sept. 11, 1908; m. Aug. 28, 1858, William R. Gray, b. Oct. 29, 1830; d. Aug. 26, 1904; he was from Dunnsville, N. Y. and children were born there. Children:

1 Nellie, b. Sept. 15, 1859; d. 1873.

2 William Alva, b. July 26, 1862; d. May 4, 1941.

- 3 Charles Arthur, b. Sept. 22, 1865; d. 1936.
- 4 Guilford Dudley, b. July 16, 1867; res. 27 Grant Ave., Endicott, N. Y. (1941).
- 5 Sarah Kathryn, m. (1) Charles E. Gould, 1889. Ch.:
  - 1 Leroy Arthur Gould.
  - 2 Fred Gray Gould.
 m. (2) Wilkinson Crossley  
 Ref. Mrs. Kathryn G. Crossley, LaFayette, R. I. (1948)

1-1-8-3-1-5-7

- 248 John Stephen Austin<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Champlin<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1849, Rockville, R. I.; d. May 14, 1931, Westerly, R. I.; m. Nov. 28, 1874, No. Stonington, Conn., Harriet Witter, dau. of Albert & Elizabeth Noyes Witter, at res. of Mrs. Alfred M. Clark by Rev. S. S. Griswold, b. Dec. 21, 1847, Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Nov. 25, 1919, Pawcatuck, Conn. (Clarks Falls). Child:

- 1 Martha Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1880, N. Stonington, Conn.; m. Aug. 5, 1905, Pawcatuck, Conn., John William Thomas, son of John and Martha Simester Thomas, of England, b. May 29, 1874, Providence, R. I.

Ref. Mrs. John W. Thomas, 12 Lester St., Westerly, R. I.

1-1-8-3-1-7-2

- 253 Elisha Champlin Austin<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Champlin<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Waterford, Conn.; b. Aug. 31, 1839, North Kingstown at time of birth, but south later; d. July 22, 1900, age 61, Providence; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1860, Waterford, Conn. She was of E. Lyme, Conn., Frances A. Haynes. Child:

- 1 Elmer H., b. Dec. 1861.  
Mar. (2) Susan Brown, dau. of Lillibridge and Nancy F. (Bagley) Brown, Feb. 15, 1866, Providence.
- 2 Reuben, b. Oct. 24, 1865, Montville; d. Jan. 2, 1932, Westerly; bur. Montville, Comstock Cem.; m. Ella Baker, dau. of Charles and Susan ( ) Baker; b. May 23, 1871, Montville; d. May 27, 1934. Ch.:

- 1 Gertrude, b. 1891; m (1) Carl C. Pavey, Nov. 1, 1921, d. June 13, 1923; (2) Dr. Roy G. Hoskins, Mar. 28, 1928.
- 2 Clarence H., d. Nov. 18, 1894, ae. 3 mo.
- 3 Rupert, b. Apr. 13, 1902; m. Enid Miller, Sept. 8, 1924.  
Reuben was Ass. Ticket Agent with the N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R.Co. The parents of Mrs. Ella Baker Austin at one time owned the Cochegan Rock farm, which had been used as an Indian council



rock and here gathered the Mohican Indians in their conclaves. In the cave were stored the ox carts and farming tools during the winter months. Some times it sheltered young cattle and fowl. The entrance was boarded up to keep out the weather. It was owned many years by the Baker family.

Ref. Westerly newspaper of Sept. 18, 1933.

- 3 Dwight Summer, b. Nov. 28, 1866, Norwich, Conn.; d. May 30, 1926, Providence; m. Oct. 8, 1888, Providence, Evelyn Potter, dau. Andrew and Sarah (Dunlap) Potter, b. July 7, 1867, Plainfield, Conn.; d. June 4, 1940, Providence, R. I. Ch.:

- 1 Howard E., b. & d. 1889.

- 2 Earl Dudley, b. July 23, 1892, Providence, served in World War I; m. June 17, 1921, Phoenix, R. I., Margaret Franklin Chase, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth (Franklin) Chase, b. Jan. 4, 1898, Phoenix. Ch.:

- 1 Earl Dudley, Jr., b. Mar. 28, 1923, Franklin, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Ann, b. July 22, 1922, Sioux City, Iowa. Ch.:

- 1 Sharon Ann, b. May 22, 1945.

Served in World War II.

- 2 Dwight Stafford, b. Nov. 7, 1926, Franklin. Served in World War II.

- 3 Howard Ray, b. Dec. 17, 1930, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ref. Mr. Earl Dudley Austin, Hamilton, R. I.

1-1-8-3-1-7-8

- 254 Frank Ezekiel Austin<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Champlin<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Montville, Conn.; b. May 1, 1856, Waterford, Conn.; mar. June 28, 1876, Montville, Conn., Susan Williams Swan, dau. of Coddington and Susan (Williams) Swan; b. Nov. 14, 1852, Montville; d. April 17, 1922, Montville, b. Montville. Ch.:

- 1 Bell Williams, b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. Sept. 20, 1900, James Elijah Lathrop, b. Mar. 12, 1876, Montville. Ch.:

- 1 Austin Douglass, b. Aug. 18, 1906.

- 2 Agnes May, b. Aug. 6, 1908.

- 3 Tryon Avery, b. Aug. 9, 1911.

- 4 Theron Verrill, b. Aug. 1, 1917.

- 2 Alice May, b. July 27, 1882; m. Apr. 1909, George Mortimer Getchell, son of George Lathrop and Lucretia (Bishop) Getchell, b. Oct. 22, 1874, Waterford, Conn. Ch.:

- 1 Frank Alton Getchell, b. Sept. 13, 1915.

- 3 Edith Grace, b. July 25, 1889; m. June 22, 1909, Le Grand Chappell, son of Harrison and Mary (Gates) Chappell, b. Jan. 4, 1887, Waterford, Conn. Ch.:

- 1 Susan Barbara Chappell, b. Jan. 27, 1923.
- 4 Reuben Swan, b. Jan. 22, 1892; m. Sept. 9, 1916, Ethel Louise dau. of William Ascle Wood, b. Apr. 23, 1894, Springfield, Mass. Ch.:

- 1 Ralph Thomas, b. May 9, 1926.

When Frank Ezekiel Austin was 9 years of age his parents brought him to Montville, Conn. He became a farmer and followed that occupation for several years, but is now a retired star route mail carrier. (Modern Hist. of New London, Conn. Vol. III, p. 436.)

Ref. Mrs. Belle Williams Austin Lathrop, Uncasville, Conn. R. No. 1.

1-1-8-3-1-7-9

- 255 Annie Lizzie Austin<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Champlin<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1494 Forest Ave., Woodfords Sta., Portland, Maine; b. Mar. 28, 1859, Waterford, Conn.; mar. Mar. 30, 1880, Montville, Conn., Frederick William Hooper, son of Richard Giblett and Sarah (Strong) Hooper, b. Dec. 8, 1858, Coventry, Conn.; d. Dec. 7, 1903, New London, Conn. Ch.:

- 1 Richard Ezekiel, b. Aug. 27, 1882; d. July 19, 1883.

- 2 Ruth Gertrude, b. Nov. 21, 1887, Montville; m. May 22, 1908, New London, Lewis Whitney Phinney, son Harmon Edmund and Etta May (Whitney) Phinney; b. Dec. 1, 1877, Portland, Maine. No ch.

- 3 Ralph Strong, b. Apr. 9, 1894, Montville; m. Oct. 16, 1915, Lexington, Mass., Lillian Corbett, dau. of Arthur Henry and Alice (Barber) Corbet, b. Apr. 27, 1896, Coventry, Warwickshire, England. Ch.:

- 1 Ruth Lillian, b. Oct. 17, 1916.

- 2 Evelyn Austin, b. Apr. 10, 1918.

- 3 Arlene Phyllis, b. June 22, 1925.

- 4 Robert Douglass, b. Apr. 9, 1894; d. Apr. 21, 1895.

Ref. Mrs. Ruth Hooper Phinney, 1494 Forest Ave., Woodfords St., Portland, Maine.

Ref. Mr. John H. Austin, Westerly, R. I. Hopkinton, R. I. v. r. Mrs. Almon Card, Hope Valley, R. I.

1-1-8-3-5-1-3

- 256 Annie Maria Austin<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Stanton Sheffield<sup>6</sup>, Pardon<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 6, 1849; m (1) Nov. 2, 1865, Hopkinton, Nathan James Newton, son of Nathan R. and Mercy (Crandall) Newton, b. 1837, Voluntown, Conn., d. Sept. 1, 1872. Ch.:

- 1 Minnie Adeline Newton, b. Sept. 1, 1867; m. Sept. 5, 1886, Willard A. Matterson. Ch.:



- 1 Clifford James, b. July 7, 1887.
- 2 Florence Irene, b. Feb. 14, 1890; d. Aug. 10, 1890.
- 3 Roydon Clyde, b. Jan. 19, 1894.
- 4 Norma Belle, b. Mar. 19, 1896; m. July 6, 1915, Oscar Cahoon.  
Ch.:
  - 1 Frederick Raymond Cahoon.
- 5 Frank Newton, b. Nov. 2, 1898.
- 2 Benajah James Newton, b. Jan. 15, 1870; d. Mar. 3, 1901; unm.  
Married (2) Nov. 3, 1882, Hopkinton, R. I., Edwin Lewis Boss, son  
of George Franklin and Maria Ann (Austin) Boss, b. Oct. 22, 1852;
- 3 Emma Grace Boss, b. May 20, 1887; m. Emery Makey Olney, Apr.  
5, 1907.  
Ref. Mrs. John H. Austin, Westerly, R. I. Hopkinton, R. I., v. r. Mrs.  
Almon Card, Hope Valley, R. I.

1-1-8-3-5-2-10

- 257 Nancy Austin<sup>7</sup>, Matthew Stillman<sup>6</sup>, Pardon<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>,  
Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 7, 1856, Charlestown, R. I.; d. Dec. 5,  
1912, Westerly, R. I.; mar. Nov. 18, 1873, Providence, George W.  
Norman, b. Mar. 11, 1853, Westerly, R. I., d. Jan. 22, 1922, Wes-  
terly, R. I. Ch.:
- 1 Clara Gertrude, b. May 23, 1875, Westerly; d. ae. 14 mo.
  - 2 Ida Luella, b. June 17, 1878, Westerly; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Westerly,  
Walter Stanton Kenyon, son Ambrose Gardner & Abby Louise  
(Burdick) Kenyon, b. May 22, 1875, Westerly. Ch.:
    - 1 Walter Stanton, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1901, Holyoke, Mass.; d. Apr. 13,  
1901, Holyoke, Mass.
    - 2 George Norman, b. Jan. 7, 1901, Holyoke, Mass.; m. June 30,  
1926, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Katharine Mannix, dau. Martin &  
Margaret (Minogue) Mannix. Ch.:
      - 1 Joan, b. Apr. 29, 1928, Bklyn, N. Y.
      - 2 George Norman, b. Feb. 15, 1930, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
- Ref. Mrs. Walter S. Kenyon, 11 Chestnut St., Westerly, R. I.

1-1-8-3-5-4-2

- 258 Sarah Louise Austin<sup>7</sup>, James Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Pardon<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>,  
Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Westerly, R. I.; b. Apr. 17, 1859, Cross'  
Mills, R. I.; mar. Sept. 23, 1884, North Franklin, Conn., James  
Oliver Babcock, son of Oliver & Martha (Dickens) Babcock; b.  
Dec. 15, 1859, Westerly, R. I. Ch.:
- 1 Louise Austin Babcock, b. Dec. 10, 1890, m. Sept. 25, 1920, Kath-  
arine G. Price, dau. Walter & Annete (Greenman) Price, b. Nov.  
1, 1892. Ch.:

1 Courtland Tristram, b. Nov. 13, 1921.

2 James Walter, b. Oct. 4, 1926.

Res. Stamford, Conn.

Ref. Mrs. James O. Babcock, Avondale, Westerly, R. I.

1-1-1-2-3-3-2-3

260 James Austin Gifford<sup>8</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6,5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 26, 1842, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Nov. 3, 1899, Central Village, Mass.; m. Oct. 21, 1869, Westport, Mass., Mary Elizabeth Allen, dau. of Stephen and Ann (Davis) Allen, b. Nov. 27, 1841, d. Dec. 20, 1906. Ch.:

1 Annie Mae Gifford, b. May 3, 1871; res. So. Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Mar. 23, 1943; m. Abraham S. Cook, Dec. 22, 1898, Westport, Mass., son of John William and Sarah Ann (Durfee) Cook, b. Feb. 15, 1871, So. Dartmouth, Mass. Ch.:

1 James Gifford Cook, b. Aug. 22, d. Nov. 22, 1900.

2 Edward Austin Cook, b. Feb. 20, 1907, m. Alberta Hall Damon, dau. of Charles and Inez (Hall) Damon, Oct. 25, 1930, Reading, Mass., b. July 23, 1905, Reading. Ch.:

1 Peter Gifford Cook, b. Aug. 11, 1933.

2 Edward Damon Cook, b. & d. Aug. 28, 1935.

3 Deborah Tobey Cook, b. March 3, 1936.

2 Robert Allen Gifford, b. May 1, 1877; res. Westport, Mass. (1941), m. Eugenia M. Hart, b. Dec. 6, 1878. Ch.:

1 Robert, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1903, d. 1928.

2 Stanley, b. Aug. 19, 1906; m. Inez Potter; res. Westport, Mass. Ch.:

1 Sondra Gifford, b. June 1, 1942.

3 John Hanson, b. May 2, 1878; d. Dec. 26, 1935; m. Nellie Carr, dau. of John and Abby (Hart) Carr, b. Nov. 17, 1879. Ch.:

1 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1907; m. Alfred Carpenter, divorced 1942, b. Oct. 1, 1907; m. (2) Robert Whitmoyer, b. Oct. 1, 1910.; res. Reading, Pa.

2 Esther Allen, b. Dec. 3, 1916; m. Thomas Hawes, b. Jan. 9, 1917, son of Simeon and Charlotte (Eddy) Hawes.; res. So. Dartmouth, Mass. Ch.:

1 John Gifford, b. Nov. 13, 1939.

2 Richard Allen, b. Sept. 19, 1942.

3 Brian Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1946.

4 Rachel d.y.

5 Sara Austin, b. Mar. 5, 1881; res. 11 Gould St., New Bedford, Mass.

Ref. Mrs. Edward A. Cook, 159 Watauga Ave., Corning, N. Y. Mrs. A. S. Cook, New Bedford, Mass., R.D. No. 4. Mrs. Thomas Dawes, So. Dartmouth, Mass. (1947)



- 261 John A. Macomber<sup>8</sup>, Esther Austin<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6,5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Westport, Mass.; b. Jan. 25, 1849, Westport, Mass.; d. June 18, 1898, Westport, Mass.; mar. May 21, 1874, Westport, Esther A. Allen, sister of Mary Elizabeth Allen, dau. of Stephen and Ann (Davis) Allen; b. Jan. 12, 1849, Westport, Mass.; d. April 7, 1912, Westport. Ch.:
- 1 Hattie F., b. Feb. 26, 1875; unm.
  - 2 Edward L., b. Jan. 26, 1877, Westport; m. Ada S. Buzzell, June 27, 1906, Wakefield, Mass., b. Nov. 25, 1881, Wakefield, Mass.; Ch.:
    - 1 Elizabeth Snowdon Macomber, b. Sept. 20, 1912.
    - 2 John Austin Macomber, b. Sept. 14, 1916.
    - 3 Eleanor Russell Macomber, b. Apr. 10, 1918.
    - 4 Margaret Allen Macomber, b. Aug. 16, 1921.
  - 3 Alice A., b. Oct. 23, 1878; unm.
  - 4 Benjamin G., b. June 13, 1881; d. Oct. 29, 1881.
  - 5 Sophia E., b. Nov. 17, 1882; m. Alfred Hawkes, res. Holliworth, Me.
  - 6 Stephen, b. Dec. 21, 1885; d. Nov. 4, 1886.
  - 7 Mabel E., b. Feb. 8, 1887; unm.
  - 8 Marianna, b. Nov. 6, 1889; unm.
- Ref. Mr. Edward L. Macomber, Central Village, Westport, Mass. Mrs. Edward A. Cook, 159 Watauga Ave., Corning, N. Y. Westport Town Records.

- 263 Charles G. S. Austin<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 27, 1839, Nantucket, Mass., d. Mar. 3, 1922, Nantucket; m. June 7, 1865, Mary Eliza Codd, dau. of John Coffin and Eliza (Thomas) Codd, b. Mar. 10, 1847; d. Apr. 18, 1873. Ch.:
- 1 Charles Warren, b. Jan. 5, 1868; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Ethel Coffin, dau. of Levi Starbuck and Anna Coleman (Swain) Coffin, b. Dec. 27, 1873, Nantucket. Ch.:
    - 1 Richard Coffin, b. Dec. 28, 1904; d. Apr. 19, 1937, Montclair, N. Y.; unm.
    - 2 David Warren, b. Nov. 24, 1908; m. Nov. 21, 1930, Nancy Gertrude Maud Jones, came to America when 6 yrs. old, b. Feb. 6, 1912, Fleetwood, Eng. Ch.:
      - 1 Joan Ethel, b. Sept. 8, 1933.
      - 2 Richard Coffin, b. Apr. 11, 1939.
  - 2 Carrie Tomkins, b. Dec. 19, 1869; m. William Allen Smith.

3 Susan Ellen, b. Aug. 16, 1871; d. Oct. 29, 1923, unm.

4 Robert Brayton, b. Apr. 10, 1873; m. Nellie Enos.

Mar. (2) Caroline D. Tomkins.

(3) Mary Jane (Gardner) Myrick, dau. of Frederick Gardner,  
Apr. 4, 1883, Lawrence.

Ref. Charles W. Austin, Nantucket, Mass. (1940) Westerly, R. I. v. r.  
Vol. 2, p. 82.

1-1-1-2-4-3-4-3

264 John Osborne Austin<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>,  
Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 28, 1849, d. Oct. 1918; m. June 24,  
1878, Helen Augusta Whitaker, dau. of William and Emma Lou-  
ise (Barker) Whitaker, b. July 9, 1853. Ch.:

1 Rosamond Whitaker, b. Apr. 26, 1879.

2 Richard Sisson, b. Apr. 18, 1885.

In 1866, after finishing his education, he took a clerkship with the firm of Brownell & Rathbone, Wool dealers; later in 1871 he commenced business for himself as a wool dealer; closing out his business in 1872, he took passage from New York on the Steamer Anglia, and traveled extensively in Scotland, England and on the Continent; from there he sailed for South Africa, and visited the Diamond Fields making the trip on foot from Cape Town. Returning to the States he landed in Boston. Mr. Austin also traveled in his own country. In 1873 he resumed the wool business, purchasing on commission in Maine that season, and in subsequent years in other states in the Union. Spare intervals of his time including evenings was used between 1873 and 1883, in preparing a family history of his own ancestors, and later his wife's ancestry. Her father having left papers that showed an attempt in the same direction. During 1883 and nine subsequent years his time was devoted to Genealogy of the Rhode Island families, resulting in the publication in 1887 of the Genealogical Dictionary of R. I. In 1889, of the Ancestry of Thirty-Three Rhode Islanders, and in 1891 of the Ancestral Dictionary.

Much time was also given to the developing the sale of these books. Contributions were frequently made to Magazines in Genealogical subjects and to the Newspapers advocating broader suffrage.

In 1892, Mr. Austin sailed with his wife on the Steamer Servia, and again toured the British Isles and the Continent, returning to the States in the same year. In 1893 he began the publication of One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families.

1-1-2-3-1-4-1-2

266 Maryette<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Pasco<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>;  
res. Mitchell, Oregon; b. Nov. 19, 1846, Hebron, Ill.; m. June 15,  
1861, Harrisburg, Oregon, Thomas J. Stephenson, son of Jonathan  
Stephenson, b. Dec. 4, 1832, Boonsborough, Ky., d. May 27, 1898,  
Mitchell, Oregon. Ch.:



- 1 James D., b. June 15, 1862; d. Jan. 24, 1863.
- 2 Elley, b. July 19, 1864; d. May 7, 1865.
- 3 Henry T., b. Mar. 18, 1866.
- 4 Lee C., b. Jan. 15, 1869.
- 5 Roxana, b. June 1, 1871.
- 6 William A., b. Nov. 9, 1873; d. Sept. 7, 1892.
- 7 Leonie, b. July 23, 1885.
- 8 Nellie, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

Ref. Mrs. Thomas Stephenson, Mitchell, Oregon.

1-1-2-3-1-4-1-5

- 267 William James Monroe Austin<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Pasco<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Walworth, Wis.; b. Mar. 17, 1852, Hebron, Ill.; m. Mar. 22, 1874, Adah May Chapman, b. Feb. 27, 1859, Geneva, Wis., d. Aug. 7, 1895, Hebron, Ill. Ch.:

- 1 Royal (Roy), b. May 20, 1875; m. divorced - no ch.
- 2 Abbie Estell, b. Dec. 10, 1876; m. John Foat, June 16, 1895. Ch.:  
 1 Alva      2 Dimple      3 Roy  
 mar. (2) David Larkin, 1910. Ch.:  
 4 David

- 3 Albert, b. Mar. 25, 1878.

- 4 Evelyn, b. Nov. 26, 1879; m. George Weidrich, Jan. 9, 1899. Ch.:  
 1 G. Edwin.

- 5 Winfield Scott, b. Mar. 28, 1881; m. Myrtle Randolph, June 24, 1908. 5 ch.

- 6 Charlotte, b. Mar. 16, 1883; m. Buss Richardson, Aug. 17, 1902; d. Nov. 6, 1914.

- 7 Edna, b. Nov. 6, 1885; m. Leonard Smith, Mar. 1, 1909. Ch.:  
 Elizabeth and William.

- 8 Lewis, b. June 17, 1888; m. (1) Nellie Jones, Sept. 5, 1906; (2) Mildred Kohl, 3 ch.

- 9 Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1890; m. George White, Apr. 27, 1912. Ch.:  
 1 Orville.

- 10 William, b. Apr. 7, 1894; m. Aug. 25, 1919.

- 11 Adah May, b. Aug. 7, 1895; m. (1) Archie Mitchell, Jan. 2, 1915. Ch.:

Austin and Wellington.

mar. (2) Edd. Hertell, Jan. 9, 1924.

Ref. Mrs. Ida Austin De Yarmond, Marengo, Ill. Bible of William James Monroe Austin.

1-1-2-3-1-4-1-6

- 268 Elisha Russell Austin<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Pasco<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Los Angeles, California; b. May 21, 1854, Hebron, Ill.; d. Oct. 9, 1922, Long Beach, Calif.; m. Anna Thornton, McHenry, Ill., d. Los Angeles, Calif. Ch.:

- 1 Ralph, res. Rockford, Ill.
- 2 Laura, m. Murray Chase.

Mrs. M. C. Chase could give the information as she is the only child of E. R. Austin—her address is Dinubia, Calif. Mr. M. C. Chase lawyer or Judge of that city.

Ref. Mrs. De Yarmond.

1-1-2-3-1-4-1-7

- 269 Franklin Pasco Austin<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Pasco<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Farm Dorr, Township, McHenry Co., Ill.; b. June 16, 1857, Hebron, Ill.; d. June 8, 1924, Woodstock, Ill.; mar. April 26, 1883, Walworth, Wis., by Rev. Alexander McCain, Lucena Herlugson, b. Aug. 4, 1862, Greenwood Township. Ch.:

- 1 Eliot, b. Feb. 29, 1884.
- 2 Rufus, b. Oct. 7, 1887; m. Louise Framan, Oct. 4, 1924, at home in Dorr Township.
- 3 Columbus, b. Nov. 23, 1893; m. Edna Hill, Sept. 18, 1915.
- 4 George, b. Sept. 24, 1895.
- 5 Franklin P., b. Apr. 26, 1900.
- 6 Victor, b. June 26, 1902; d. Nov. 26, 1904.
- 7 David, b. Oct. 15, 1905; m. Myrtle Peterson, May 11, 1929, Waukegan, Ill., by Rev. Al. Bartz.

Ref. Mrs. Lucena Austin & Mrs. Ida DeYarmond.

1-1-2-3-1-4-3-4

- 270 Isaiah Austin Forman<sup>8</sup>, Priscilla Austin<sup>7</sup>, Pasco<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Newaygo, Mich.; b. May 16, 1851, Hebron, Ill.; d. Oct. 1, 1933, Newaygo, Mich.; mar. Oct. 20, 1875, Woodstock, Ill., Nina Taft, dau. of Ransom and Martha Taft, b. Oct. 20, 1856, Broadhead, Wisc. Ch.:

- 1 LeRoy Taft, b. Oct. 23, 1876, Woodstock, Ill.; d. Oct. 3, 1877, Portland, Ore.
- 2 Evelyn May, b. May 13, 1881, Woodstock; m. Oct. 1, 1910, Newaygo, Mich., Orville Atwood. He was killed in an accident at Howell, Mich., June 13, 1939. Res. Lansing, Mich. b. Feb. 23, 1880. Ch.:

- 1 Marion Lucille Atwood, b. Sept. 6, 1912, Freemont, Mich.; m. May 25, 1929, Freemont, Mich., to Kenneth L. Jones. Ch.:



- 1 Victor Allen Jones, b. Feb. 24, 1934, Freemont.
- 2 Stanley Morris Jones, b. Jan. 7, 1932, Mesick, Mich.
- 3 Eunice Martha Jones, b. Apr. 17, 1934, Lansing.
- 4 Walter Atwood Jones, b. Nov. 5, 1935, Lansing.
- 5 Evelyn Marie Jones, b. May 3, 1939, Lansing.
- 2 Dean LeRoy Atwood, b. July 7, 1921, Freemont.
- 3 Arthur Ransom, b. May 12, 1887, Chicago; d. Jan. 24, 1942, Dearborn, bur. Detroit, Mich.; m. Carlotta Perry at Brighton, Mich., b. Sept. 20, 1894, Bridgeton, Mich. Res. Dearborn, Mich. Ch.:
  - 1 Perry Austin, b. Jan. 23, 1914, Newaygo, Mich.
  - 2 Roy Charles, b. July 2, 1915, Newaygo, Mich.; m. Oct. 14, 1939, Louisville, Ky., to Margerite Ruth Strang, b. Oct. 15, 1909, Lansing, Mich.; res. Lansing, Mich.
  - 3 Lois Margerite, b. March 23, 1917, Newaygo, Mich.
  - 4 Arthur Ransom, b. May 17, 1926, Newaygo, Mich.

Ref. Mr. Jesse M. Austin, 4427 Malden St., Chicago, Ill. (1946)

1-1-2-3-1-4-3-5

- 271 James Henry Forman<sup>8</sup>, Priscilla Austin<sup>7</sup>, Pasco<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill.; b. Aug. 23, 1857, on farm north of Woodstock; d. Aug. 9, 1917, Woodstock; mar. (1) Feb. 8, 1879, Mary Stevenson Allyn, dau. of Ephraim and Mary Allyn, of Portland, Oregon., b. Aug. 9, 1862, d. April 9, 1884. Ch.:
- 1 Elvon Tracy Forman, b. Sept. 9, 1882, Woodstock; d. July 22, 1946, N. Miami, Fla.; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Chicago, Ill., M. May Wilcox, dau. of Allen R. and Alma (Himebaugh) Wilcox, b. March 13, 1885, Greenwood, Ill., res. Box 137, No. Miami, Fla., (1947). Ch.:
    - 1 Clement Paul Forman, b. Jan. 30, 1906; d. Aug. 18, 1911.
    - 2 Percy Elmer Forman, b. Sept. 7, 1907.
    - 3 Gwendolyn May Forman, b. March 5, 1909; d. Oct. 22, 1925.
    - 4 Elvon Ellwood Forman, b. Aug. 15, 1911; m. Nov. 21, 1933, Mary Anne Morgan, dau. of William Daniel and Delphine (Greene) Morgan, b. May 6, 1912. Ch.:
      - 1 Tracy Howard Forman, b. Dec. 11, 1934.
      - 2 Shirlee Ann Forman, b. April 17, 1936. res. 812 W. Elm St., Linden, N. J. (1947).
  - 5 Violet Ada Forman, b. Sept. 24, 1912; d. April 19, 1914.
  - 6 June Victory Forman, b. June 5, 1918; m. June 28, 1947, Fred Gould Sinclair, son of Milbury Gould and Mildred Heaphey (Gould) Sinclair, b. May 7, 1917. Res. N. Miami, Florida.
- Married (2) Jan. 27, 1887, Woodstock, Clara Carpenter, dau. of

George and Lucy (Judd) Carpenter, b. April 1, 1860, Plainview, Minn. Child:

- 2 Percy Raymond Forman, b. Sept. 7, 1889, Woodstock; m. Florence Pyle, Chicago, May 26, 1915, b. Sept. 7, 1892, Chicago, Ill.; res. 632 N. San Gabriel, San Gabriel, Calif., Los Angeles, Calif. Ch.:
  - 1 Bruce Forman, b. Dec. 6, 1920, Oak Park, Ill.
  - 2 Janet Forman, b. June 16, 1922, Oak Park, Ill.; m. Dec. 24, 1943, Crystal Lake, Ill., Elbert Lee Lindahl, M.D., son of Charles E. and Marjory Strouf Lindahl, b. Dec. 4, 1920, Chicago, Ill. Ch.:
    - 1 Charles Bruce, b. May 28, 1945, Chicago.

Ref. Mr. Jesse M. Austin, 4427 Malden St., Chicago, Ill. Percy Raymond Forman, 525 West 5th St., Los Angeles 13, Calif. (1946)

1-1-2-3-1-9-3-2

- 272 Melvin Austin<sup>8</sup>, Isaiah Caleb<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Spencer, Iowa; b. Oct. 2, 1856, Woodstock, Ill.; d. Feb. 25, 1929, Spencer, Ia.; mar. (1) Mar. 3, 1888, Spencer, Addie Evelin Rowley, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Hodge) Rowley, b. Feb. 25, 1866, Iwatoma, Wis.; d. Dec. 20, 1907, Spencer. Ch.:
  - 1 Aubert Rowley, b. Feb. 22, 1889, Spencer; m. Jan. 18, 1910, Spencer, Grace Atwood, dau. of Lester and Winifred (Van Patton) Atwood, b. July 14, 1887, Rockford, Ill. Ch.:
    - 1 Avery Atwood, b. Nov. 15, 1911.
    - 2 Roger Aubert, b. Apr. 2, 1916.
- Mar. (2) Mar. 4, 1912, Fort Dodge, Ia., Eliza (Runion) Banks, dau. of Lucius and Harriet (Atwood) Runion, b. Dec. 6, 1869, Slittmar Valley, Ill. No ch. by 2nd marriage.
- Ref. Mrs. Eliza Runion Austin, Spencer, Ia.

1-1-2-3-1-9-3-3

- 273 Ella Adelia Austin<sup>8</sup>, Isaiah Caleb<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Spencer, Iowa; b. March 9, 1858, Woodstock, Ill.; d. March 19, 1908, Spencer, Iowa; m. March 9, 1892, Spencer, James Riley, son of John and Ellen (Donlin) Riley, b. Sept. 31, 1857, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1946, Spencer. Ch.:
  - 1 Claude Elmore Riley, b. Jan. 15, 1893, served in World War I; m. Apr. 16, 1927, Des Moines, Iowa, Ada Catherine Trueblood, dau. of Okey C. and Eva G. (Carter) Trueblood, b. Mar. 30, 1895, Superior, Iowa. Ch.:
    - 1 Marlyn Adah Riley, b. June 19, 1928, Des Moines, Ia.
  - 2 Earl Franklin Riley, b. Apr. 16, 1894; d. July 29, 1894.
  - 3 Clayton Forest Riley, b. Sept. 29, 1895; served in World War I.
- Ref. Mrs. Alice C. England, Rt. 2, Box 149, Spencer, Iowa.



274 George Andrew Austin<sup>8</sup>, Isaiah Caleb<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Giideon<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 29, 1862, Woodstock, Ill.; d. Oct. 20, 1939, Fort Gibson, Okla.; m. (1) Mar. 14, 1888, Spencer, Iowa, Margaret Wealthy Capstick, b. Jan. 29, 1863, Juno, Wis.; d. Jan. 11, 1894; dau. of Edward and Emma (Hill) Capstick.  
m. (2) Feb. 9, 1898, Spencer, Jeanette Mathilda Allen, b. May 26, 1874, Mason City, Ia.; d. July 28, 1944; dau. of Orville and Mary (Ward) Allen. Ch.:

1 Lynn Capstick, b. Sept. 22, 1891, Spencer; m. Apr. 10, 1914, Mary Faye Caine, dau. of Charles and Cora (Cornell) Caine, b. Apr. 10, 1893, Milford, Ia. Ch.:

1 Arlene Fern, b. Apr. 25, 1915; m. May 27, 1938, Richard Floyd Wilson, b. Mar. 31, 1916. Ch.:

1 Dwayne Richard, b. Dec. 20, 1937.

2 Vera Faye, b. Feb. 20, 1941.

2 Ned Lyle, b. Sept. 5, 1917, Terril, Ia.; m. Feb. 16, 1947, Doris June Wilson, b. June 28, 1919.

3 Florence Lucille, b. Feb. 15, 1921, Milford, Ia.; d. Dec. 25, 1939, Oakdale, Ia.; m. Mar. 27, 1939, Milton Francis Sanders, son of Richard & Mary, b. June 6, 1920, Terril, Iowa.

4 Margaret Ardis, b. Sept. 9, 1925, Milford; m. Dec. 5, 1947, Nicholas Gregory Liberoth, b. May 3, 1918.

5 Yvonne Faith, b. Jan. 26, 1928, Iowa City, Ia.; m. Oct. 19, 1947, Vernon Egertson, b. Nov. 21, 1923.

6 Carrol Ruth, b. Jan. 4, 1932.

7 Alice Carol, b. July 23, 1934.

Ref. Mrs. Alice Austin England, Spencer, Iowa. (1948) Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Capstick Austin, Milford, Iowa, R. No. 2. (1948)

350- 2 Margaret Wealthy, b. Dec. 30, 1893; m. William Henry Beams.

3 Georgia Glee, b. Nov. 7, 1898; m. July 9, 1919, Wagner, Okla., Laranzy Aldridge, b. Mar. 26, 1898, Erie Okla. Ch.:

1 Edith W., b. June 23, 1920, Muskegee, Okla.

2 Clifford, b. July 25, 1922, Okay, Okla.

3 Laranzy Ray, b. Jan. 17, 1926, Wagner, Okla.

350a-4 Alice Clair, b. Feb. 23, 1903, Erick, Okla.; m. July 28, 1925, Nathan P. Sanders.

350b-5 Melvin Walter Austin, b. Oct. 25, 1900; m. Nov. 21, 1922, Helen Marbut, b. Oct. 9, 1905, Mimir, Okla.

6 Addie Jane, b. May 5, 1906, Erick, Okla.; m. Feb. 16, 1929, Rufus E. Williams. Ch.:

1 Charles Austin, b. Jan. 15, 1930, Wagoner, Okla.

2 Rufus Edward, b. Jan. 29, 1932.

3 Darwin Wayne, b. Nov. 8, 1934.

350c-7 Thelma May, b. Nov. 14, 1912, Fayetteville, Ark.; m. Neal Wells.

8 Aubert Andrew, b. Jan. 27, 1919, Fayetteville.

9 Elbert Allen, b. Jan. 27, 1919, Fayetteville.

Ref. Mrs. Alice Austin England, Rt. 2, Box 149, Spencer, Iowa. Mrs. Wealthy Austin Beams.

1-1-2-3-1-9-3-4-4

350a- Alice Clair Austin<sup>9</sup>, George Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Isaiah Caleb<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>; m. Nathan P. Sanders. Ch.:

1 Addie G., b. May 24, 1926, Pryor, Okla.

2 Junior, b. Apr. 15, 1928, Pryor.

3 Elbert Marvin, b. Jan. 25, 1931, Vinita, Okla.

4 Albert Melvin, b. Jan. 25, 1931.

5 Howard William, b. Dec. 9, 1933, Vinita.

6 George B., b. Feb. 22, 1936.

7 Imogene Ann, b. June 14, 1938.

1-1-2-3-1-9-3-4-5

350b- ch. of Melvin Walter Austin and Helen N. Marbut.

1 Loyal, b. Aug. 20, 1923.

2 Otto Loranzy, b. 1926.

3 Russell Andrew

4 George Walter

5 Melvin d.y.

1-1-2-3-1-9-3-4-7

350c- Thelma May Austin, b. Nov. 14, 1912, Fayetteville, Ark.; m. Sept. 20, 1930, Neal Wells. Ch.:

1 George Harvey, b. June 29, 1931, Jordantown, Texas.

2 Jack Harley, b. Aug. 29, 1932.

3 Raymond Neal, b. Oct. 4, 1933.

4 Hazel June, b. Mar. 5, 1936.

5 Peggy Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1937.

Ref. Mrs. Alice Austin England, Spencer, Iowa. (1948)

1-1-2-3-1-9-3-6

275 Frank Willis Austin<sup>8</sup>, Isaiah Caleb<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, res. 1030 S. Grant Ave., Chanute, Kansas. Office City Hall, Chanute, Kansas; b. May 20, 1869, Woodstock, Ill.; d. Mar. 13, 1941, Thayer, Kansas; m. June 21, 1905, Kansas City, Mo., Anna Marie Sophia Wagner, dau. of Henry Christopher and Marie (Waterfeld) Wagner, b. June 2, 1878, Wapalo, Iowa. Ch.:



- 351- 1 Lillian Estelle, b. Aug. 23, 1906; m. Olaf Millard Howerton.  
 352- 2 Doris Eloise, b. Aug. 8, 1908; m. Marion Marcellus Hollett.  
 3 Clifford Earl, b. Sept. 20, 1909, Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.  
 4 Frank Willis, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1912, Hartford, Iowa.  
 5 Anna Marie, b. Aug. 7, 1918, Chanute, Kan.; m. July 26, 1943, Nowata, Okla., Verne Elijah Rogers, son of James Eli and Mary Ellen (House) Rogers, b. Oct. 26, 1904, Urbana, Kan.  
 Consulting Civil Engineer. Educated Iowa State College. B.C.E. 1893. Member of Knight Templars and Odd Fellows. Republican.  
 Ref. Mrs. Alice Austin England, Spencer, Iowa. (1948)  
 Ref. Miss Lillian Estelle Austin, 1030 S. Grant Ave., Chanute, Kansas. Who's Who in Engineering, 1931, p. 45.

1-1-2-3-1-9-3-6-1

- 351 Lillian Estelle Austin<sup>9</sup>, Frank Willis<sup>8</sup>, Isaiah Caleb<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 23, 1906, Cabool, Mo.; m. Jan. 10, 1931, Garnet, Kan., Olaf Millard Howerton, son of Lee Andrew and Amelia (Olson) Howerton, b. Jan. 18, 1906, Savonburg, Kansas. Ch.:  
 1 Bernard Eugene, b. Nov. 25, 1931, Chanute.  
 2 Darrell Vernon, b. Mar. 6, 1934, Chanute.  
 3 Loren Millard, b. Apr. 24, 1935, Savonburg.  
 4 Gary Dean, b. Oct. 7, 1936.  
 5 Winnie Eloise, b. June 23, 1938.  
 6 Roger Austin, b. Oct. 23, 1939.

1-1-2-3-1-9-3-6-2

- 352 Doris Eloise Austin<sup>9</sup>, Frank Willis<sup>8</sup>, Isaiah Caleb<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 8, 1908, Cabool, Mo.; m. Nov. 23, 1927, Yates Center, Kan., Marion Marcellus Hollett, son of Clarence and Nettie (Swords) Hollett, b. Nov. 26, 1906, Toledo, Ohio. Ch.:  
 1 Patricia Joan, b. Nov. 26, 1928, Chanute, Kan.  
 2 Beverly Gennell, b. Aug. 15, 1930, Toledo.  
 3 Nathalie Estelle, b. Jan. 4, 1933, Curtice, Ohio.  
 Ref. Mrs. Alice Austin England, Rt. 2, Box, 149, Spencer, Iowa. (1947)

1-1-2-3-1-9-9-2

- 278 Edmund A. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Cornelius<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1760 E. 13th St., Portland, Oregon (1926); b. Feb. 17, 1868, Portland, Oregon; d. Jan. 17, 1916, Portland; mar. Oct. 15, 1889, Portland, Virginia A. Wood, b. Jan. 23, 1867, Portland. Ch.:

- 1 Grace, b. 1890; 2 Charles S., b. 1892; 3 Ruth A., b. 1897; 4 Melvin, b. 1899; 5 Marie, b. 1899; 6 Edmund, b. 1901; 7 Frank, b. 1904; 8 Zella, b. 1907; 9 Ivan, b. 1911; 10 Helen, b. 1911.

Ref. Mrs. Edmund A. Austin, 1760 East 13th St., Portland, Oregon. (1926)

1-1-2-3-1-10-5-1

- 279 Almon Blakely Fowler<sup>8</sup>, William B.<sup>7</sup>, Sarah Austin<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Otego, N. Y.; b. Sept. 24, 1870, Otego, N. Y.; mar. Sept. 20, 1900, Otego, N. Y., Myrtle Enderlin, b. July 21, 1873, Sanford, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Gordon Almon Fowler, b. Feb. 17, 1902; m. Frances Sitterly. Ch.:  
1 Gene Anita Fowler.

- 2 Agnes Lena Enderlin Fowler, b. Dec. 8, 1906; m. Ford Madson Hanver. Ch.:

- 1 Roger C. Hanver

Ref. Mrs. A. B. Fowler, Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y.

1-1-2-6-1-6-2-2

- 174 George Herbert Austin<sup>8</sup>, Hiram Martin<sup>7</sup>, David Brown<sup>6</sup>, Jotham<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 16, 1846, St. Albans, Vt.; d. Dec. 13, 1915, Ceres, Calif.; mar. Nov. 29, 1870, Florence Electa Washburn, dau. of James E. and Maria Electa (Jewett) Washburn, b. May 13, 1850, Manlius, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1913, Ceres, Calif. Ch.:

- 1 Walter Washburn, b. Jan. 24, 1873, Matfield Green, Chase Co., Kansas; d. Apr. 3, 1935, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.; mar. Mar. 27, 1901, Grand View, Kan., Helen Maine Proeger, b. Jan. 10, 1875, Grand View, Kan. Ch.:

- 1 Harold Proeger, b. Dec. 25, 1902; m. Frances Helen Ryan.

- 2 Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1909.

- 2 Frank Edward, b. July 12, 1874, Toledo, Kan., d. Jan. 9, 1921, Mountain Home, Idaho; mar. Nov. 26, 1903, Alvira Lavona Petty, dau. of Lewis James and Alvira Lavona (Hendricks) Petty, b. Sept. 25, 1874, Richmond, Cash Co., Utah. No ch.

- 3 Laura Louise, b. July 27, 1876, Toledo, Kan.; d. Jan. 21, 1934, Ceres, Calif.; mar. Jan. 26, 1898, Toledo, James A. Coe, b. Aug. 5, 1870, Borns Co., Iowa; d. June 7, 1930, Ceres, Calif. Ch.:

- 1 Dorothy, b. Mar. 16, 1899.

- 2 Hurbert Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1900; m. Marion S. Rudd.

- 3 Lucie Florence, b. Jan. 8, 1902; m. Edward Lloyd Enochs.

- 4 Kenneth Jewett, b. Jan. 4, 1904.

- 5 Paul Edward, b. Feb. 4, 1906; m. Elva Halloway.



- 6 James A., Jr.; b. Mar. 23, 1911.
- 7 Frank Washburn, b. Apr. 22, 1913; d. Nov. 28, 1919.
- 4 Nellie Irene, b. Oct. 9, 1878; d. 1880, Toledo, Kan.
- 5 Charles Herbert, b. Dec. 7, 1880, Toledo; d. Dec. 15, 1947, Ceres; mar. Mar. 4, 1903, Alma Laura Coffin, Harlum, Kan.; b. Dec. 11, 1884, Glen Elder, Kan. Ch.:
- 1 Leslie Irene, b. Dec. 23, 1903, Toledo; m. Mar. 18, 1927, Vinet T. Baker.
- 2 Charles William, b. May 1, 1911, Oakland, Calif.
- 3 Robert Dale, b. Mar. 5, 1913, Keys, Cal.
- 4 Doris Margaret, b. July 11, 1918, Keys.
- 5 Mary Lee, b. Feb. 23, 1921, Keys.
- 6 Betty Lilith, b. Nov. 11, 1926, Keys.
- All christened in the Methodist church.
- 6 Daisy Ethel, b. Dec. 28, 1882, Toledo.
- 7 Anna Alice, b. July 15, 1885, Toledo; mar. George W. Woolwine. Ch.:
- 1 Louise.      2 Don.
- 8 Fred Jewett, b. Apr. 1, 1889, Toledo; mar. July 16, 1912, Strong City, Kan., Bertha Elnora Ward, dau. of Timothy Henry and Emma Louise (Apperson) Ward, b. July 6, 1891, near Fall River, Kan. Ch., born Cottonwood Falls, Kan.:
- 1 Florence Lorene, b. July 6, 1913, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
- 2 Charles Herbert, b. Mar. 31, 1916.
- 3 Nell Aline, b. Aug. 4, 1918.
- 4 Fred Jewett, b. Dec. 3, 1928.
- 9 Lucy Mary, b. June 18, 1890, Toledo; d. Dec. 27, 1923, bur. Modesto, Cal.; mar. Frank H. Osborne. Ch.:
- 1 William Herbert, b. Nov. 1910.
- 10 James Ralph Hiram, b. Apr. 30, 1895, Toledo; m. Oct. 20, 1920, Gladis Opal Cecil, dau. of Dan Francis and Edith (Reffner) Cecil, b. Mar. 23, 1902. Ch.:
- 1 Richard Cecil, b. Oct. 30, 1922, Keys, Cal.
- 2 James, Jr., b. July 1, 1924, Berkeley, Cal.

Ref. Mrs. Alvira L. P. Austin, 231 N. 3rd East, Logan, Utah. (1948)

1-1-2-6-1-6-8-1

- 280 Seymour H. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Jotham Warren<sup>7</sup>, David Brown<sup>6</sup>, Jotham<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 20, 1868, Franklin, Vt.; d. Sept. 20, 1940, East Jaffrey, N. H.; mar. Aug. 7, 1892, Fitzwilliam, N. H., Annie Isabel Mathewson, dau. of James Burleigh and Eliza Hannah (Boak) Mathewson, b. Nov. 23, 1874, Lonsdale, R. I.

Seymour H. Austin learned the ancestral trade of Blacksmith. He came to Rindge, N. H., where he was employed by the Cheshire Improvement Company. He enlisted in the United States regular Army and served at Frontier Posts in the West. Following this service, he came to Jaffrey, and resumed his trade as blacksmith, which with the exception of ten years spent in Peterborough, N. H., he has followed at the Old Village Smithy in East Jaffrey until his retirement.

He has been active in Free Masonry and in Public affairs. He has served as Selectman and as Overseer of the Poor. Ch.:

- 353- 1 James Warren, b. April 17, 1893, East Rindge, N. H.; m. Feb. 1921, Doris Story.
- 2 Helen Kathleen, b. April 14, 1895, Franklin, Vt.; m. July 4, 1915, Martin J. Keenan.
- 3 Waty Priscilla, b. Nov. 23, 1896, East Jaffrey, N. H.; m. April 1, 1916, William Taylor.
- 4 Seymour Leonard, b. Nov. 13, Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Ethel Smith.
- 5 Charles Robert, b. Aug. 20, 1901, Jaffrey, N. H.
- 6 Malcolm Campbell, b. July 3, 1903.
- 7 Azubah Delight, b. Jan. 9, 1906, Jaffrey; mar. (1) Doyle; (2) William C. Royce, Nov. 28, 1928.
- 8 Elizabeth Marion, b. Feb. 28, 1908, Jaffrey.
- 9 Arleen Rebecca, b. July 19, 1910, Jaffrey.
- 10 Frances Harriet, b. Oct. 4, 1913, Peterborough, N. H.
- 11 John R., b. Jan. 6, 1916, Peterborough, N. H.

Ref. Mrs. Seymour Austin, Peterborough, N. H. (1941)

1-1-2-6-1-6-8-3

- 281 Lucy R. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Jotham W.<sup>7</sup>, David Brown<sup>6</sup>, Jotham<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Franklin, Vt.; b. May 13, 1872, Franklin, Vt.; d. June 3, 1928, Montague, Mass.; mar. March 31, 1895, Rutland, Vt., Walter F. Lawrence, b. Feb. 20, 1873, Jaffrey, N. H. Ch.:

- 1 Benjamin Walter, b. Nov. 8, 1896; m. May 10, 1917, Katherine L. Steiger, who d. May 12, 1928. No ch.
- 2 William Seymour, b. Oct. 6, 1898; m. Sept. 20, 1924, Bertha L. Crown. No ch.
- 3 Rita Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1900; m. Dec. 30, 1923, Collin H. H. Kilburn. No ch.
- 4 George Sawyer, b. Sept. 20, 1903; m. Nov. 5, 1923, Alice M. Rice. Ch.:
- 1 Robert Rice Lawrence, b. Aug. 15, 1924.
- 5 Richard Franklin, b. Feb. 18, 1906; d. Aug. 4, 1935; m. Oct. 15, 1927, Helen M. Wright.
- 6 Henry Urban, b. Nov. 23, 1907; m. Sept. 1, 1928, Kathleen Gray.



- 7 Fred Warren, b. July 25, 1910; unm.
- 8 Orrin Arthur, b. Apr. 4, 1912; m. Oct. 25, 1941, Pearl D. Tates.  
Ref. Mr. Walter F. Lawrence, Franklin, Vt.

1-1-2-6-2-2-3-2

- 282 Milo Marshall Austin<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Pasco<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 14, 1850, Milwaukee, Wis.; mar. April 22, 1875, Stromsburg, Neb.; Ella Record. Ch.:
  - 1 Leander Clyde, b. Aug. 1, 1876; m. Eunice Belle Blaine, Nov. 2, 1910.
  - 2 Charles Lester, b. June 1, 1878; m. Maggie Blaine, Dec. 24, 1903. Ch.:
    - 1 Jesse Blaine, b. Oct. 6, 1904.
    - 2 Clarence Milo, b. May 13, 1906; m. Bernice Carlson, June 4, 1929.
- 354- 3 Vinnie Irene, b. July 6, 1880; m. James McKeag.
- 355- 4 Alice Margaret, b. July 10, 1882; m. James Leviboyd Doggett.
- 356- 5 Thomas Isaac, b. May 22, 1884; m. Emma Thompson.
- 6 Frank Judson, b. March 12, 1887; d. June 19, 1915.
- 7 Maggie Mae, b. Nov. 29, 1889; m. Lewis A. Burg, Nov. 28, 1907. Ch.:
  - 1 Anna Ruth Burg, b. Dec. 9, 1909.
  - 2 Donald Clyde Burg, b. Dec. 5, 1923.
- 8 Sarah Sylvia Ruth, b. May 15, 1891; m. Gunnard Svensson, Jan. 8, 1925.  
Ref. Mrs. Edward P. Austin, 4225 No. Downer Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

1-1-2-6-2-2-3-3

- 283 Edward Perkins Austin<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac D.<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Milwaukee, Wis.; b. May 16, 1852, Milwaukee; d. Nov. 2, 1924, Milwaukee; mar. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ 1877, Milwaukee, Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of Andrew and \_\_\_\_\_ (Shields) Douglas, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1844, Milwaukee; d. Oct. 30, 1890, Milwaukee. Ch.:
  - 1 Andrew Douglas, b. Dec. 14, 1878; m. Adda Lucas. Ch.:
    - 1 Andrew Douglas, b. Feb. 10, 1902; m. Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_. Ch.:
      - 1 Andrew Douglas III, b. Dec. 14, 1926, Juneau, Alaska.
      - 2 Corydon Clyde, b. Apr. 29, 1904.
- Married (2) April 26, 1892, Milwaukee, Leila Perone Austin, dau. of John Clinton and Perone (Howard) Austin, a descendant of Thomas Austin of Andover, N. H., b. Sept. 9, 1868, Milwaukee; d. Mar 3, 1850.
- 2 Perone Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1893; m. W \_\_\_\_\_ S. Krock, Sept. 7, 1918, son of William and Katherine ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Krock. He was a Sergeant in World War I; b. June 8, 1893. Ch.:

1 John Austin Krock, b. Dec. 11, 1921, Milwaukee. Sgt. Major John Austin Krock was taken into the army, July 20, 1942, and received basic training in camps in the North and South Carolina and was in the 100 Division, 7th Army. His troop ship went through a hurricane while crossing the Atlantic and was tossed around like a match stick, but safely reached the port of Marsailles, France, and the soldiers went directly into combat as soon as they landed and fought their way up to Gen. Patton's Army; and with his army on one side of them and the French Army on the other, they fought their way on across the Rhine River and into Germany. When the war ended John found himself in Stuttgart, Germany. He returned home the 18th of Jan. 1946, with an honorable discharge from Ft. McCoy, Wis.

2 Lee William Krock, b. May 13, 1923, Milwaukee.

Sgt. Lee William Krock was drafted into the army Feb. 1943, and soon found himself in camp in Miami Beach for basic training in the air corps. From there he was sent to Nebraska, Topeka, Kansas, Salt Lake City and Denver, Colo. He went from San Francisco to Guam in the Mariana Islands and was put into the Control room in Headquarters Sq. for the XXIst Air Corps, and later, the XX Air Force. He returned home New Year's Eve 1945, with his honorable discharge.

3 Stella Lovina, b. March 28, 1895; m. Oct. 12, 1918, Irwin Henry Stark, son of Henry and Catherine ( ) Stark, b. April 13, 1895. Ch.:

1 Edward Austin Stark, b. April 10, 1920, Milwaukee.

Edward Austin Stark signed up for the draft in June 1941, while visiting his Grandmother in St. Petersburg, Fla., and the following December enlisted in the army and was called to the colors on Jan. 6, 1942. He received his basic training in Ft. Francis E. Warren, Cheyenne, Wy. and Ft. Benning, Ga. He went overseas in Feb. 1944 as a replacement in the 34th Division in the 5th Army in Italy. He was wounded in the battle of Cassino Beach and after being hospitalized he was put into Headquarters Co. to keep army records. He returned to the states and received an honorable discharge from the army in Camp Grant, Nov. 8, 1945.

2 Douglas Harold Stark, b. April 23, 1922, Milwaukee; m. Feb. 16, 1946, 60 Peel Road, Middlesex, Eng. to Margaret (Peggy) Burton, b. Dec. 1927.

Sergt. Douglas Harold Stark enlisted in a small arms Ordnance Battalion and received his basic training in various camps, including the Mojave Desert, in Calif., and went overseas in Sept. 1944, and



repaired firearms and guarded German prisoner of war camps. He is still one of the Guards for a 600 P.O.W. Camp located 35 miles northeast of Paris, France. He hopes to return home next April for an army discharge.

3 James Howard Stark, b. March 25, 1928, Milwaukee.

- 4 Edward Clinton, b. May 17, 1897; m. June 23, 1920, Kathleen Ferguson, dau. of Zelmon John and Christina (Meyer) Ferguson, b. Nov. 25, 1896. Ch.:

1 John Clinton Austin, b. April 16, 1922, Milwaukee.

Enlisted in the army in Oct. 1942, and received his basic training in Ft. Sutton, N. C., Ft. Jackson, Miss. and , Tenn. He was put in an Ordnance Depot which handled the heavy army equipment, and was sent overseas to England in Feb. 1944, as one of the soldiers to take care of and distribute this equipment to the various American Armies fighting in Europe. After V.E. Day, he was put in Headquarters and Headquarters Depot and went to Belgium, Holland and northern Germany.

He was married Oct. 15, 1943, Ky., to Esther Uebele of Eagle Lake, Wis.

- 5 Marian Leila, b. March 31, 1901; m. Nov. 27, 1926, Erwin Albert Hentzen, son of Albert and Alma ( ) Hentzen, b. Oct. 10, 1898. Ch.:

1 Leila Marion Perone Hentzen, b. May 20, 1932, Milwaukee.

Ref. Mrs. Edward P. Austin, 4225 North Downer Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

1-1-2-6-2-2-3-4

- 284 Ella Frances Austin<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7,6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 27, 1854, Milwaukee, Wis.; d. Oct. 20, 1923, Wentworth, S. Dak.; m. Jan. 20, 1874, Milwaukee, Edwin J. Baldwin, son of Jesse and Sophia (Hunt) Baldwin, b. Mar. 5, 1848, Milwaukee; d. Dec. 10, 1921, Wentworth, S. Dak. Ch.:

- 1 Eva Sylvina, b. Nov. 3, 1874; d. Nov. 14, 1902, Wentworth; m. Dec. 12, 1900, Ira Hare, son of John and Mary M. (Kidd) Hare, b. Jan. 29, 1867, N. Y. state. Ch.:

1 Blanche Baldwin, b. Nov. 1, 1901; m. Apr. 16, 1924, Lester Peck. Ch.:

1 Elizabeth Gene, b. May 28, 1926.

2 David, b. Feb. 19, 1928.

- 2 Isaac Austin, b. Jan. 20, 1876, Milwaukee; m. Jan. 1907, Bertha Farrel, Canada. Ch.:

1 Donald D., b. June 27, 1908.

2 Lucile, b. Mar. 22, 1918.

- 3 Grace Hannah, b. Aug. 27, 1878, Milwaukee; m. Jan. 15, 1907, Ira Hare. Ch.:
  - 1 Edward Ira, b. Dec. 17, 1907.
  - 2 Jonathan Clarke, b. Aug. 31, 1909.
  - 3 Ruth Caroline, b. June 9, 1911.
  - 4 Eva Gladys, b. Mar. 1, 1913.
  - 5 Henry Lewis, b. Oct. 26, 1914.
  - 6 Francis Marion, b. Aug. 22, 1916.
  - 7 Clifford Donald, b. Oct. 28, 1918.
  - 8 Glenn Austin, b. Sept. 19, 1925.
- 4 Clarence Edwin, b. Mar. 10, 1881.
- 5 Arthur James, b. May 7, 1883, Wentworth; m. June 1915, Hazel Welch, Brookings.
- 6 Sarah Ruth, b. Aug. 8, 1886, Wentworth; m. Oct. 28, 1914, Colman, S. Dak., Louis Johnson. Ch.:
  - 1 Dean Elsworth, b. Mar. 27, 1916.
  - 2 Helen, b. Nov. 19, 1918.
  - 3 Sylvia Lois, b. May 28, 1920.
- 7 Merton Clark, b. Dec. 24, 1889; d. Apr. 3, 1925; m. Dec. 25, 1910, Myrtle Parr. Ch.:
  - 1 Walter, b. Feb. 27, 1912.
  - 2 Ray, b. Nov. 10, 1918.
  - 3 Eugene, b. June 2, 1920.
- 8 Bessie Blanche, b. Aug. 25, 1892; m. Feb. 27, 1922, Pasadena, Cal., Walter Hill. Ch.:
  - 1 Mary Ella, b. Dec. 7, 1922.

Jesse Baldwin was born in Sussex, England. Sophia Hunt, his wife, was born and married in England. They came to this country in 1836.

Ref. Mrs. Ira Hare, Wentworth, So. Dak.

1-1-2-6-2-2-3-5

- 285 Sarah Maria Austin<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac D.<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Santa Ana, Calif.; b. Feb. 16, 1856, Milwaukee, Wis.; mar. Dec. 15, 1875, Milwaukee, Zachary Douglas, son of Andrew and Mary (Shields) Douglas, b. Sept. 28, 1848, Milwaukee. Ch.:
  - 1 Gertie May Douglas, b. Oct. 5, 1876; m. June 24, 1903, George Douglas, son of William and Susanna Douglas, no relation, b. Nov. 12, 1868. Ch.:
    - 1 Hazel Julia Douglas, b. April 16, 1905, Milwaukee.
    - 2 James E. Douglas, b. Oct. 10, 1906, Milwaukee.
  - 2 Effie L. Douglas, b. May 23, 1878, Milwaukee; unm.
  - 3 Clarence Douglas, b. May 22, 1881, Milwaukee; unm.



- 4 Ruth Douglas, b. June 21, 1883; m. Harrison Moore, b. Jan. 12, 1877. Ch.:
  - 1 Douglas Moore, b. Sept. 2, 1907; d. Apr. 24, 1908, Milwaukee.
  - 2 Harrison Moore, b. Nov. 29, 1909, Milwaukee.
  - 3 Jane Moore, b. June 9, 1912, Milwaukee.
- 5 George Douglas, b. July 13, 1885; d. Oct. 12, 1885.
- 6 Andrew Douglas, b. Oct. 8, 1886; d. May 30, 1893, killed by a fall.
- 7 Eugene Douglas, b. June 28, 1888; m. Helen Walker, Sept. 21, 1929, Ventura, Calif.
- 8 Earl Douglas, d. in infancy Feb. 2, 1898.

Ref. Mrs. Edward P. Austin, 4225 North Downer Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

1-1-2-6-2-2-3-8

- 287 Esther Gertrude Austin<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7,6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 10, 1863, Milwaukee; d. Feb. 14, 1928, Arapahoe, Nebr.; bur. Hastings, Nebr.; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Thayer, Nebr., Dwight Hutchinson. Ch., b. Arapahoe, Nebr.:

- 1 Sadie, b. Dec. 8, 1889; m. June 11, 1913, Ralph Boyd Peterson, son of Ezra and Evangeline Peterson, b. Aug. 16, 1888. Ch.:
  - 1 Glen Dwight, b. May 6, 1914.
  - 2 Doris Louise, b. May 25, 1918.
  - 3 Cobern Van, b. Jan. 19, 1923; res. Curtis, Nebr.
- 2 Ray, b. Aug. 24, 1892; m. Sept. 19, 1928, Kathryn Sisty.
- 3 Verna P., b. Jan. 22, 1896; m. Oct. 20, 1919, Dr. John Sidney Wagner, D.V.M., son of John and Ella Wagner, b. Feb. 19, 1894. Ch.:
  - 1 Jack Dwight, b. Aug. 26, 1920.
  - 2 Gerold Calvin, b. Feb. 9, 1923.
  - 3 Mary Etta, b. Sept. 27, 1930.

Ref. Mrs. Edward P. Austin, 4225 North Downer Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

1-1-2-6-2-2-3-10

- 289 George Isaac Austin<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac D.<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Warba, Minn., Thayer, Nebr.; b. Aug. 18, 1868; mar. Virta Frazey, April 12, 1874, Osceola, Nebr. Ch.:
- 358- 1 Clarence, b. June 13, 1898; m. Martha Scherland.
- 359- 2 Goldie, b. July 11, 1899; m. Arthur Rima.
- 3 Everett, b. Sept. 26, 1902, Thayer, Nebr.; m. Bernice Almyra Gould, June 12, 1929, daughter of Charles and Florence (Tower) Gould, b. April 30, 1905. Ch.:
- 1 Audrey Jean, b. June 11, 1935, Warba, Minn.
- 4 Isabelle, b. March 1, 1904, Thayer, Nebr.; m. Earl Brown, Mar. 2, 1927, Warba, son of E S. and Zella (Reynolds) Brown, b. July 3, 1900. Ch.:

- 1 Victor Luran Brown, b. May 31, 1929, Warba.
- 2 Richard Earl Brown, b. July 4, 1934, Warba.
- 5 Luran, b. May 31, 1906, Thayer, Nebr.; d. Jan. 21, 1929, in the U. S. Aviation Service, in World War I, of pneumonia in New York City. He was given a soldier escort home and buried in Warba.

Ref. Mrs. Edward P. Austin, 4225 North Downer Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.  
Mrs. George Austin, Warba, Minn.

1-1-2-6-2-8-1-3

- 290 Grace Austin<sup>8</sup>, Edward Buckley<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y.; b. Aug. 28, 1874, Port Byron, N. Y.; mar. Feb. 27, 1909, Glen Head, L. I., George Thomas Powell, son of George S. and Hannah J. Powell, b. Sept. 16, 1874, Glen Head, L. I. Ch.:
  - 1 Elizabeth Underhill Powell, b. Dec. 7, 1911, Glen Head, N. Y.; m. June 27, 1931, Arthur Dudley Harrison, son of Arthur J. and Ethel Harrison. Ch.:
    - 1 Arthur Dudley Harrison, b. June 7, 1932.
    - 2 Thomas Dudley, Harrison, b. May 5, 1935.
  - 2 Grace Thomas Powell, b. June 5, 1913, Glen Head, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1944, Rolf Kramer Scheurer, son of Karl and Swanhilde Scheurer, at the First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Ref. Mrs. G. Thomas Powell, 93 Walnut Rd., Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.

1-1-2-6-3-4-2-3

- 291 Austin J. Colburn<sup>8</sup>, Rachael Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac G.<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 18, 1860, Allegan, Mich.; d. May 23, 1940; mar. (1) July 21, 1885, Allegan, Hattie E. Wood, dau. of Allen and Caroline (Brownell) Wood, b. Nov. 26, 1864, Allegan; d. June 3, 1908, Allegan. Ch.:
  - 1 Harlan A. Colburn, b. Mar. 29, 1891; m. June 21, 1912, Otsego, Mich., Edna L. Higgins, dau. of George D. and Isa (Curtis) Higgins, b. Dec. 15, 1891, Otsego, Mich. Ch.:
    - 1 Harlan Austin Colburn, Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1914, Cadillac, Mich.; m. Dec. 20, 1941, Kalamazoo, Mich., Dorothy Alice Ross, b. Jan. 14, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch., b. Niagara Falls, N. Y.:
      - 1 Janet Louise Colburn, b. Mar. 30, 1943.
      - 2 Tom Harlan Colburn, b. Jan. 18, 1946.
    - 2 Mina B. Colburn, b. Jan. 2, 1893; d. Dec. 6, 1899.
    - 3 Harrold L. Colburn, b. Oct. 15, 1901; d. Nov. 5, 1901.
  - Married (2) July 13, 1905, Lucy J. Miner, dau. of Clement and Caroline (Hurd) Miner, b. May 20, 1860, Allegan; d. June 12, 1925.



Married (3) June 21, 1926, Mary J. Bacon, dau. of John and Emily (Francisco) Bacon, b. Dec. 8, 1885.

Ref. Austin J. Colburn, Allegan, Mich.; Harlan A. Colburn, 15 Euclid Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.

1-1-2-6-3-4-2-4

292 Ellen Pasque Colburn<sup>8</sup>, Rachel Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 2, 1863; m. Apr. 21, 1885, James B. Wood, son of Allen and Caroline (Brownell) Wood of Allegan, Mich. Ch.:

1 Herbert A., b. 1886; m. Oct. 9, 1909, Ila Isabelle Bush, dau. of Philemon and Isabelle (Whitlaw) Bush. Ch.:

1 Philip Burtis, b. Mar. 20, 1914.

2 Florence, b. Oct. 8, 1891; m. Aug. 19, 1920, Joseph Carpenter, b. Feb. 3, 1886. Ch.:

1 Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 18, 1921; d. Jan. 2, 1923.

2 Allen Wood, b. Nov. 3, 1923.

3 Paul Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1925.

4 Eleanor Anne, b. Sept. 26, 1928.

3 Frances Eugenia, b. July 27, 1894; m. June 1921, Clair Eugene Rouse, b. Nov. 25, 1894. Ch.:

1 Fay Burtis, b. Mar. 28, 1923.

2 Richard Bennett, b. Sept. 25, 1924.

3 Rachel Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1925.

4 Barbara Lou, b. Aug. 20, 1929.

4 Dorris Alfreda, b. May 9, 1899; m. June 1923, Allen Byron Stowe, b. Sept. 12, 1897. Ch.:

1 Robert Allen, b. July 26, 1924.

2 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1926.

Ref. Colburn - Austin Gen.

1-1-2-6-3-4-3-1

293 George Anderson Austin<sup>8</sup>, Judson L.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac G.<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Redlands, California; b. March 27, 1866, Allegan, Mich.; mar. April 3, 1892, Rochester, N. Y., Helen Frances Barton, b. Nov. 1865, Rochester, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Leon Barton, b. Oct. 3, 1894, Allegan; m. July 1, 1914, Los Angeles, Calif., Bessie E. Spry, b. Aug. 10, 1894, Arkansas. Ch.:

1 Helen Elfreda, b. March 27, 1915, Redlands, Calif.

2 Lloyd Spry, b. April 10, 1918, Ontario, Calif.

3 Leon George, b. Nov. 5, 1919, Ontario, Calif.

2 Edith Helen, b. Feb. 27, 1897, Rochester, N. Y.

Married (2) Bessie Hodges.

Married (3) Josephine Cocksedge Walker.

Ref. George A. Austin, Redlands, Calif. Colburn - Austin Gen.

1-1-2-6-3-4-3-3

- 294 Frederick P. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Judson L.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac G.<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1930, Chandler, Ariz.; b. Mar. 4, 1873; mar. June 12, 1903, Leadville, Colo., Mary Henderson, dau. of George & Mary Maria (Beede) Henderson, b. Sept. 20, 1880, Leadville, Colo. Ch.:
- 1 Lloyd Lewis, b. June 20, 1904, Leadville, Colo.; m. Sept. 25, 1927, Phoenix, Ariz., Mary Elizabeth Berryman, b. Sept. 18, 1905, Phoenix, Ariz. Ch.:
    - 1 Elizabeth Ruth, b. June 28, 1928, Los Angeles, Calif.
  - 2 Frederick Pasque, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1909, Leadville, Colo.
  - 3 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1921, Chandler, Ariz.
- George Lewis Henderson, b. June 6, 1837, in Ohio; d. Nov. 1897, Leadville, Colo.
- Mary Maria Beede Henderson, b. Aug. 25, 1847, in New Hampshire; d. Dec. 14, 1916, Leadville, Colo.
- Frederick P. Austin was Supt. of Schools in Chandler, Arizona.
- Ref. Colburn - Austin Gen.

1-1-2-6-3-4-9-1

- 295 Franklin Pasque Tayer<sup>8</sup>, Caroline D. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac G.<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Alamo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; b. Aug. 27, 1875; mar. Oct. 17, 1900, Alamo, Grace S. McGowan, dau. of John and Alice (Aldrich) McGowan, b. Sept. 15, 1879, Alamo. They were mar. Sept. 16, 1877. Ch.:
- 1 Rachel Carrie Tayer, b. June 22, 1904; m. June 23, 1928, Doyle Earl.
  - 2 Laura Alice Tayer, b. Oct. 6, 1907; m. Mar. 22, 1928, Donald Crowell. Ch.:
    - 1 Donald Edgar Crowell, b. Oct. 3, 1929.
  - 3 Milford Lewis Tayer, b. Jan. 11, 1912.
- Ref. Mr. Pasque Tayer, Otsego, Mich. R. No. 2.

1-1-2-6-3-4-9-2

- 296 Isaac Lynn Tayer<sup>8</sup>, Caroline D. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac G.<sup>6</sup>, Pasque<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Lewiston, Fergus Co., Montana; b. July 9, 1880; d. Dec. 2, 1918; mar. Olive Laura Barger, dau. of William E. and Lillian F. (Noble) Barger, b. March 17, 1891. Ch.:
- 1 Carrie Mable Tayer, b. Mar. 16, 1913.
  - 2 Austin Lynn Tayer, b. June 11, 1916.
  - 3 Lloyd Arza Tayer, b. May 31, 1918.
- Ref. Mr. Pasque Tayer, Otsego, Mich. R. No. 2.



297 William Barnum Austin<sup>8</sup>, William Townsend<sup>7</sup>, Elwell L.<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 4, 1859, Avon, Ill.; d. June 1943; mar. Jan. 10, 1883, Neola, Iowa, Katherine Florence Moore, dau. of Reason and Moore, b. March 18, 1862, Alton, Ill.; d. Sept. 18, 1931, Boulder, Colo. Ch.:

1 Earl Leonard, b. Nov. 24, 1883; m. Ada Trease.

2 Ray Newton, b. Dec. 15, 1885, Neola, Iowa; m. Jan. 1, 1908, Louisville, Colo., Alice Katherine Wolfer, dau. of Dr. Charles Frederick and Flora Mary (Lutz) Wolfer, b. Oct. 18, 1885, Boulder, Colo.; d. Mar. 7, 1946. Ch.:

1 Everly Wolfer, b. Mar. 12, 1909, Louisville, Colo.; m. June 13, 1934, Boulder, Colo., Oneta Lucile King, dau. of Charles Nelson and Ruth Mae (Terry) King, b. Jan. 28, 1914, Wauneta, Neb. Ch.:

1 Barbara Kay, b. Mar. 29, 1936.

2 William Everly. 3 Charles Ray.

2 Marion Winifred, b. Mar. 17, 1915; m. Edward Hilbut Pierson. Children:

1 Ray Edward, b. 1941.

2 Penny Alice, b. 1943.

Ref. W. B. Austin, Boulder, Colo. R. No. 2. Mr. Everly W. Austin, Rt. 1, Box 126, Lafayette, Colo.

298 Dan Wade Austin<sup>8</sup>, William Townsend<sup>7</sup>, Elwell E.<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Coon Rapids, Iowa; b. Jan. 5, 1861, Avon, Ill.; d. Apr. 15, 1935, Coon Rapids, Iowa; mar. Oct. 28, 1886, Persia, Iowa, Ida Bell Walker, dau. of John and Mary Walker, b. July 25, 1865, Story County, Iowa. Ch.:

1 Lee Herman, b. Sept. 5, 1882; m. Eythel Tuel. Ch.:

1 Douglas.

2 William Townsend, b. Oct. 18, 1884; m. Ruby Kellogg.

3 Ralph Gray, b. Oct. 14, 1886; m. Ethel Patrick; d. Nov. 5, 1933. Ch.:

1 Max. 2 Jane.

4 Lovenia Maie, b. Oct. 1, 1888, Neola, Iowa; m. Oct. 1, 1918, Carroll, Iowa, Fred George, son of Henry and Crynthia George; b. Dec. 10, 1887, Coon Rapids, Iowa. Ch.:

1 Ida Lovenia, b. June 4, 1920; m. Paul Textor.

2 John Austin, b. Aug. 13, 1921.

3 Dale William, b. Jan. 31, 1927.

4 Wade Neil, b. Jan. 2, 1929.

Ref. Mrs. Lovenia Austin George, Coon Rapids, Iowa. (1947), Mrs. Elsie A. Chamberlin, 213 Bingham St., Lansing 2, Mich. (1948)

- 299 Fannie Ruth Austin<sup>8</sup>, William Townsend<sup>7</sup>, Elwell E.<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 13, 1865, Avon, Ill.; d. Jan. 12, 1937, Neola, Iowa; m. Michael H. Hegarty, son of Michael and Mary (Oliver) Hegarty, both born in Ireland; b. July 4, 1854, New York City; d. May 21, 1929, Neola. Ch.:

- 1 Emma, b. Dec. 21, 1887; d. Sept. 29, 1921; m. William H. Myers.
- 2 Ethel, b. Feb. 15, 1889; d. Feb. 18, 1914; m. Art Feichtmayer.
- 3 Ruth F., b. Dec. 26, 1891; m. Frank A. Grindel.
- 4 Rose, b. Mar. 25, 1893; m. Lee Ellis.
- 5 Mike, b. May 11, 1896; m. Marie Stolgies.
- 6 Leo, b. July 2, 1900; m. Anna Topp.
- 7 Florence, b. Nov. 6, 1902; m. Edward L. McGuire.
- 8 William R., b. Sept. 26, 1906; m. Hennie Siever.

Ref. Mrs. E. L. McGuire, 110 Attumwa St., Attumwa, Iowa. (1947)

- 300 Harry G. Austin<sup>8</sup>, William Townsend<sup>7</sup>, Elwell E.<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 26, 1873; d. Sept. 19, 1936; mar. Nettie Shore, b. Feb. 9, 1874. Ch.:

- 1 Elsie, b. Mar. 3, 1899; m. Arlie Chamberlin, June 20, 1920. Ch.:  
1 Mildred. 2 Betty. 3 Richard. 4 Lowell.
- 2 Russell, b. Apr. 8, 1902; m. Mera Yates.
- 3 Ruth, b. June 22, 1903.
- 4 Florence F., b. Oct. 7, 1905.
- 5 Grace M., b. Mar. 12, 1908; m. William Yates.  
Adopted Margaret Ann.
- 6 Harry W., b. Dec. 4, 1914; m. Kathryn. Ch.:  
1 Kathryn.

Ref. Mrs. Elsie A. Chamberlin, 213 Bingham St., Lansing 3, Mich. (1947)

- 360 Clara Minette Thornton<sup>8</sup>, Mary Elizabeth Austin<sup>7</sup>, Gouverneur Morris<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Depeyster, N. Y.; d. Apr. 22, 1939, Canton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 19, 1890, Heuvelton, N. Y., Joseph F. Brown. Ch.:

- 1 Margaret Elizabeth.
- 2 Irving Thornton, has son Irving Thornton, Jr.
- 3 Evelyn, m. ----- Younger, res. Cannondale, Conn.  
Attorney in Canton and U. S. Commissioner.

Ref. Obituary in Canton, N. Y. newspaper abt. Apr. 22, 1939.



360 Clara Minette Thornton Brown<sup>8</sup>, Alonzo Thornton<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth Austin<sup>7</sup>, Gouverneur Morris<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; dau. of Alonzo & Mary Elizabeth Austin Thornton.

From obituary in Watertown paper, Apr. 24, 1939:

For many years Mrs. Brown had been active in church and community affairs in Canton. She was the first St. Lawrence county chairman of the New York State Federation of Women's clubs, a member of the United Helpers' Society and of the Canton Garden Club. Since 1925 she had been a member of the Gouverneur Morris chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She was regent of the chapter during 1930-1931.

An active worker in the Presbyterian church, Mrs. Brown was for several years president and treasurer of the Missionary Society. She was also a past president of the Ladies Aid Society, the Canton Woman's Library Association and the Canton Study Club.

Both the Austins and the Thorntons traced their ancestry back to early colonial stock. The Thornton family went back to John Thornton who in 1638 was one of the founders of the First Baptist church of Newport, R. I. John Thornton's son John 2nd, known as Colonel Thornton, was a lieutenant colonel of the Providence county regiment, 1761-1762, a fifth justice of the inferior court of common pleas and general sessions of the peace in 1776; and a fourth justice of that court in 1768. For eight years he was a deputy to the general assembly of Rhode Island.

A son of Col. Thornton was Josiah Thornton, whose grandson, Josiah, 2nd, came to St. Lawrence county in 1805 as one of the first settlers of Depeyster. He was the paternal grandfather of Mrs. Brown.

The third daughter in a family of six children, Mrs. Brown went to a rural school at Depeyster corners and later at Heuvelton where in 1876 her father moved to that village and built a home. He entered partnership with Edwin Hulett, his brother-in-law, in operating the Pickens mill and lumber yard. In about a year Mr. Thornton purchased his partner's share of the mill which he ran alone until his son, Edward L. Thornton, was able to work with him. Alonzo Thornton died in 1931, aged 99. Part of his diary was published in the Watertown Times.

Mrs. Brown was graduated from the Heuvelton High School and from Ives Seminary in Antwerp. She taught school in Waddington and in Heuvelton until her marriage to Joseph F. Brown at her home at Heuvelton on Aug. 19, 1890. Mr. & Mrs. Brown lived for a while a Centerville, Mich., where Mr. Brown was principal of the public school. They lived later in Yakima and in Spokane, Wash., but most of their married life was spent in Canton.

Surviving Mrs. Brown are: her husband; three children, Margaret Elizabeth Brown and Irving Thornton Brown of Canton; and Mrs. Evelyn Brown Younger, Cannondale, Conn.; a sister, Mrs. Evelyn Thornton McCune, Chicago, Ill.; a grandson, Irving Thornton Brown, Jr.

301 Mavis Florine Austin<sup>8</sup>, Levi Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Gouverneur Morris<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 4, 1874, DePeyster, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1895, Richard V. Backus, son of Joseph W. and Ann Jane (Woodside) Backus, b. June 16, 1872. Ch.:

1 Richard Austin, b. May 4, 1896, Heuvelton, N. Y.; m. May 6, 1916, Ethel Bateman, dau. of Frank A. and Clara (Trask) Bateman, b. July 8, 1898, Volney Center, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Bateman Olin, b. July 13, 1918; m. Jan. 18, 1940, Jeanette E. Kellogg. Ch.:

1 Richard Frederick, b. Aug. 7, 1941; d. Apr. 20, 1944.

2 Judith Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1945.

3 Brenda Louise, b. Sept. 8, 1947.

2 Richard Charles, b. Dec. 19, 1920; m. May 16, 1943, Frances (Clement) Trimble of Palermo, N. Y.

Richard Charles served in World War II for 4 years as Cryptographic Technician 3rd grade at Mitchel Field, Long Island, and at Heidelberg, Germany, at the 7th Army Headquarters.

3 Horace Austin, b. Dec. 26, 1928.

4 Everet Vollins, b. Mar. 15, 1930.

2 Jay W., b. Sept. 6, 1898, Heuvelton; m. Sept. 1, 1926, Little Falls, N. Y., Myrtle Muriel Rombough, dau. of Marshal Amos and Bertha Ann (Perry) Rombough, of Ontario, Canada.

3 Marion F., b. Apr. 19, 1900, DePeyster. In charge of Backus Pedigree Office.

4 A. Arloine, b. Feb. 28, 1903, DePeyster. With Mexico Independent.

5 Joseph Herbert, b. July 29, 1908, Mexico; m. Apr. 6, 1935, Helen Augusta Mack, dau. of Carlton F. and Myrtle (Gotham) Mack, of New Haven, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Charlotte, adopted.

6 Reginald Dart, b. May 9, 1912; m. Apr. 27, 1935, Thelma Mower, dau. of Charles J. and Addie (Densmore) Mower. Ch.:

1 Justin Dart, b. Jan. 25, 1936.

2 Roxann Mower, b. Aug. 8, 1940.

3 David Ralph, b. Apr. 13, 1943.

R. Austin Backus organized the Backus Pedigree Co. in 1915 in the home of his parents while in High School. He later became a pedigree expert and worked in that capacity, at his first sale of Holstein cattle in 1915. He organized a series of consignment sales at Earlville, Madison Co., N. Y., known all over the world, wherever Holstein cattle are bought or sold. He also acts as auctioneer at Holstein sales in the east and middle Atlantic states and has sold in Colorado and Wisconsin.



He served as Sunday School Superintendent of the Presbyterian Church at Mexico for 21 years and has been an Elder and member of the Session for 28 years.

He has been a member of the Board of Education of Mexico Academy and Central School for 24 years and has acted as its President for at least half that period. During his term of office the new Mexico Academy (which burned in 1936) and the present new Central School was built.

He acted as Master of Mexico Lodge No. 136, F. & A. M., during the year of 1930.

He has owned and edited the Mexico Independent since 1924.

Ref. Desc. of Robert Austin by Mrs. Maude Conrad Baker. Mrs. R. V. Backus, Mexico, N. Y. Mrs. R. Austin Backus, Mexico, N. Y.

1-1-2-6-12-4-1-1

301a Carrie Belle Poor<sup>8</sup>, Susan Miranda Austin<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 28, 1861; d. Sept. 26, 1938; mar. Dec. 23, 1879, Canton, N. Y., Clinton Duane Beach, b. Jan. 22, 1856; d. Aug. 18, 1930. Ch.:

1 Lydia George Ettie, b. July 6, 1881; m. Ossie Stone. Ch.:

1 Leola.

2 Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1883; m. Leland Wilson. Ch.:

1 Joyce, m. ----- Jones. 2 Marjorie, d.y.

3 Carrie, m. ----- Shaw. 4 Mildred, m. ----- Stiles.

3 Stanley Austin, b. Nov. 5, 1887; m. Mattie Perkins. Ch.: Vivian.

4 John Ralph, b. June 8, 1890; d. Aug. 30, 1910.

5 Carl Duane, b. Dec. 2, 1893; m. (1) Mabel McNeil; (2) Louise Stebbins. He is manager of the Dairymen's League milk plant at Heuvelton, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Dorothy, m. ----- Halliday. Teaches at Ogdensburg.

2 Eleanor.

Ref. Mrs. Walter Poor, Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. (1949)

1-1-2-6-12-4-1-5

301b Heber Sykes Poor<sup>8</sup>, Susan Miranda Austin<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; b. July 6, 1869, near DeKalb, N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1943, Ogdensburg Hospital; mar. July 6, 1892, Oswegatchie, N. Y., Nellie Helena Perry, dau. of William and Kathern Perry; b. Apr. 4, 1875, Town of Oswegatchie; d. Feb. 23, 1946, DePeyster, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Mae Laura, b. Aug. 27, 1893; m. Ernest Lamoureux. Ch.:

1 Heber Edward, killed in service.

2 Kelland. 3 Marie.

2 Mildred Lydia, b. June 27, 1895; m. Floyd Hill. Ch.:

1 Ellison.

3 Loren Austin, b. June 1, 1899; unm. 1949.

- 4 Walter Ernest, b. Jan. 3, 1903, t. of DePeyster; m. Dec. 8, 1928, Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Margaret Rayburn, dau. of James and Celia (Devendorf) Rayburn, b. May 29, 1907, DePeyster. Ch.:
  - 1 Earl Eugene, b. July 17, 1929. Graduated from H. S. 1947.
  - 2 Millard James, b. May 16, 1931.
  - 3 Bethany Jean, b. June 14, 1934.
  - 4 Donald Stanley, b. June 16, 1942.
- 5 Carrie Ellen, b. Aug. 14, 1904; m. Hiram Ferrin. Ch.:
  - 1 Jay.
  - 2 Roger, b. 1939.

Ref. Mrs. Walter Poor, Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. (1949) St. Lawrence Co

1-1-2-11-3-5-7-3

- 302 George Irving Austin<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Summer Chapman<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y.; b. July 4, 1874, Hamlin; mar. Nov. 4, 1904, Hamlin, Lillian H. Elliott, dau. of George W. and Hortense (Kenyon) Elliott, b. Oct. 31, 1876, Hamlin. Ch.:

- 1 Lois Hortense, b. Aug. 22, 1904; d. Sept. 14, 1925.
- 2 Dorothy Hortense, b. June 22, 1908; d. Aug. 29, 1928.
- 3 Betty Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1915.
- 4 James Irving, b. Aug. 10, 1917.

Ref. Mr. Irving Austin, Hamlin, N. Y.

1-1-2-11-3-6-5-1

- 303 Carrie M. Austin<sup>8</sup>, H. Webster<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; b. June 4, 1887, Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y.; mar. Dec. 20, 1905, Castile, Robert A. Preston, b. Aug. 31, 1884, Granger, Allegany Co., N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 William L., b. Apr. 23, 1914; m. 1937, Marion M. Foist. Ch.:
  - 1 Joanne Marie, b. Jan. 31, 1938.
  - 2 William Roger, b. Apr. 10, 1943.
  - 3 James Gary, b. May 14, 1944.
- 2 Webster E., b. Apr. 23, 1914; m. Marjorie Walker, 1939.
- 3 Chalres R., b. May 5, 1920; m. 1942, Betty Jane Gregg.
- 4 Warren A., b. Oct. 26, 1923; m. 1944, Lois Brown. Ch.:
  - 1 Thomas Warren, b. Nov. 11, 1946.
- 5 Harold L., b. Sept. 6, 1925.

Ref. Mrs. Robert Preston, Castile, N. Y. (1947)

1-1-2-11-3-6-5-3

- 304 William Isaac Austin<sup>8</sup>, H. Webster<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Lake View, Washington; b. March



- 3, 1890, Castile, N. Y.; mar. March 1916, Spokane, Wash., Grace Jackson, b. Dec. 22, 1892, Lewiston, Idaho. Ch.:
- 1 Jean, b. July 10, 1917; m. Cecil Armstrong, Spokane, Wash. Ch.:  
1 Judith Armstrong.
  - 2 Helen, b. Sept. 14, 1920; m. John Bunting, Seattle, Wash. Ch.:  
1 Linda Bunting.      2 Michael Bunting.
  - 3 William, Jr., b. Jan. 21, 1923; m. Eunice Hardee, Seattle, Wash. Ch.:  
1 Stephanie.
  - 4 Shirley, b. June 4, 1933, Seattle, Wash.  
Ref. Mrs. Robert Preston, Castile, N. Y. (1947)

1-1-2-11-3-6-5-4

- 305 Harry Lindsay Austin<sup>8</sup>, H. Webster<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Wilbur, Washington; b. May 31, 1891, Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; mar. (1) May 11, 1916, Spokane, Wash., Irene Jackson, b. Jan. 9, 1889, Walla Walla, Wash.; d. July 29, 1936, Seattle, Wash.

Mar. (2) May 1938, Clara Fisk Lambert, b. Oct. 1, 1888, Ada, Minn. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Marjorie Grace, b. Nov. 17, 1917, Spokane; m. Clarence Benedict.
- 2 Harry James, b. May 20, 1922, Port Orchard, Wash.; m. Norma Geraldine Lueck. Ch.:  
1 Margaret Irene.  
Ref. Mrs. Robert A. Preston, Castile, N. Y.

1-1-2-11-3-9-8-1

- 308 Claude Friend Austin<sup>8</sup>, Friend James<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Brawley, Calif.; b. Aug. 4, 1896, Holley, Mich. He served in the Marines in World War 1; mar. Sept. 16, 1924, Brawley, Calif., Mary Anna Hooley, b. Sept. 10, 1901, Chicago, Ill. Ch.:

- 1 Robert William, b. Jan. 11, 1926; enlisted in Army Reserve in World War II as he was only 17.
- 2 James Francis, b. March 12, 1927.
- 3 Roy Joseph, b. Sept. 10, 1928.
- 4 Ralph Edward, b. July 26, 1930.
- 5 Janet Marie, b. Oct. 9, 1933.
- 6 Elizabeth Ann, b. June 18, 1938.  
Ref. Claude Friend Austin, Brawley, Calif.

1-1-3-1-1-2-1-2

- 309 Elihue Dennis Austin<sup>8</sup>, Clark Warren<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 3, 1832, Williamstown, N. Y.; d. June

12, 1911, Pulaski; m. Jan. 1849, Williamstown, Phoebe Nichols, dau. of John and Nancy ----- Nichols, b. Aug. 1, 1835, N. Williamstown, d. Aug. 5, 1902, Pulaski. Ch.:

- 1 Albert Franklin, b. Oct. 11, 1851, Orwell; d. 1928; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Emma B. Worthy, b. Mar. 17, 1854, Amboy, N. Y., d. Sept. 13, 1920, bur. Williamstown. Ch.:

- 1 Ina B., b. Jan. 10, 1883; m. Apr. 21, 1909, Samuel J. Cross, b. Mar. 2, 1884, Red Creek, N. Y.

- 2 Roy Dennis, b. May 10, 1885, Ricard; d. Apr. 4, 1939, Pulaski; m. Oct. 19, 1910, Paulena Anna Moody, dau. of Delano G. and Anna (Burlee) Moody, b. Feb. 10, 1890. Ch.:

- 1 Robert, b. Sept. 26, 1911, Pulaski; res. Boston, 1948.

- 2 Ella Frances, b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. age 20 yrs.

- 3 Eli Fayette, b. Oct. 15, 1856, Williamstown, d. Oct. 3, 1918; m. Jan. 11, 1884, Kittie S. Finch, dau. of John and Sarah (Kingsley) Finch, b. Sept. 26, 1864, Florence, N. Y., d. Sept. 3, 1923, Williamstown. Ch.:

- 1 B. Ethel, b. July 29, 1895; m. Nov. 1, 1922, Harry A. Fraser, b. July 11, 1895, Sanborn, N. Y.

- 4 Lydia Jane, b. June 9, 1857; d. Oct. 11, 1937, Pulaski, bur. Williamstown; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Ricard, Frank G. West, son of Ansel F. and Clarissa (Seamans) West, b. Oct. 17, 1853, Orwell. Ch.:

- 1 Clinton Fred West, b. Dec. 26, 1888; m. Laura Wood, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. E. H. Wood.

- 2 Clara Neva West, b. July 7, 1889, Pulaski; m. William Albert Prescott, son of Homer A. and Helen (Wadsworth) Prescott. No ch.

361- 5 Frank Washington, b. May 31, 1860; m. Maude Farmer.

- 6 Daniel Webster, b. Mar. 22, 1862; d. 1880; m. (2) Jane Nichols, widow of Joseph.

- 7 Ora Dennis, b. May 15, 1865; d. 1930; m. Nettie Jones. Went to Portland, Ore.

E. Dennis m. (2) Ann Hamlin.

Ref. Mrs. Lydia Jane West, Pulaski, N. Y. Mrs. Harry A. Fraser, Mexico, N. Y. Mrs. Flossie Macy Clark, 177 Hastings Place, Syracuse, N. Y. (1948)

1-1-3-1-2-1-4

310 William Fayette Austin<sup>8</sup>, Clark Warren<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 21, 1835, d. June 6, 1924, Pulaski, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1858, Alzina Nichols, b. June 11, 1841, Williamstown; d. 1903, Pulaski.

m. (2) Dec. 25, 1910, S. De Etta Richards, b. Aug. 2, 1857, d. June 24, 1929, Pulaski. Ch.:



- 1 Cora Belle, b. Jan. 24, 1864, d. Dec. 11, 1935; m. Jan. 27, 1885, J. Macy, son of Judah and Albertine (Hayner) Macy, b. Sept. 15, 1848, Ghent, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1926, Pulaski. Ch.:
  - 1 Cora Flossie, b. Jan. 4, 1888; m. July 12, 1920, F. Clayton Clark, son of Henry Lewis and Flora (Trumbull) Clark, b. July 28, 1887, Pulaski. No ch.
- 2 Elizabeth Lane, b. Dec. 26, 1868; d. Mar. 27, 1944.
- 3 Fred Fayette, b. Jan. 13, 1871; d. May 26, 1942; m. Mar. 18, 1891, Ora Potter.

Ref. Mrs. Flossie Macy Clark, 177 Hastings Place, Syracuse, N. Y. (1948)

1-1-3-1-1-2-1-7

- 311 Daniel Winsor Austin<sup>4</sup>, Clark Warren<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Elijah<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 12, 1840, Albion; d. Nov. 18, 1918, Pulaski; mar. Brooklyn, N. Y., Adeline Elizabeth Sherman, dau. of Francis and Harriet Sherman, b. Feb. 11, 1854, Chester Station (outside Charlotte), Mich., d. Feb. 11, 1887, Pulaski. Ch.:
  - 1 Isador Alveretta, b. Nov. 30, 1869, Chester Station, Mich.; d. July 10, 1919, New York City; bur. Pulaski; mar. May 9, 1886, Pulaski, Anson Drake. Ch.:
    - 1 Gordon Austin, b. Feb. 14, 1887; d. July 31, 1887.
    - 2 Florence Adeline, b. July 10, Oswego, N. Y.; d. 1947, Pine Plains, N. Y.; m. Carl Brady.
  - 2 Lelah May, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. (1) Charles A. Bullock, of Chicago.
    - (2) Thomas Francis Morrissey, son of Thomas and Bridget Morrissey, on May 6, 1900, Eddyville, N. Y. He d. Oct. 28, 1905, Pittsfield, Mass.
  - 3 Ida Adele, b. July 10, 1873, Pulaski; d. Feb. 14, 1945, Pasadena, Calif.; m. (1) William Morrello; (2) Charles Andrew Phelps, Apr. 30, 1919, New Rochelle, N. Y., b. Nov. 30, 1870, Austin, Minn., d. July 1927, Minneapolis, Minn.
  - 4 Charlotte Pearl, b. Apr. 4, Chester Station; m. Charles Henry Roth, b. June 8, 1872, Chicago.
  - 5 Lewis Gates, b. Sept. 29, ----, Pulaski; m. Flora Gray. Ch.:
    - 1 Lewis Gates, b. July 29, 1910, Port Huron, Mich.; m. Ruth Hamilton. Ch.:
      - 1 Marilyn Louise, b. Sept. 25, 1942, Cleveland, Ohio.
    - 2 Charles Gray, b. 1912, Port Huron.

Ref. Mrs. Flossie Macy Clark, 177 Hastings Pl., Syracuse, N. Y. (1948)

1-1-3-1-1-2-1-8

- 312 Ezra Leonard Austin<sup>8</sup>, Clark Warren<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. (1) Selinda Thompson. Ch.:

- 1 Anna, b. 1866, m. Parker, res. Chicago.
- 2 Jessie, b. 1869; m. James Cahill.
- m. (2) Hattie Jones, bur. Oswego, N. Y. No ch.

1-1-3-1-1-2-1-9

313- 8 Marilda Ann Austin ch. were:

- 1 Rosy Pine.      2 Wilson Pitcher.      3 George Pitcher.

1-1-3-1-1-2-1-10

314 Clark J. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Clark Warren<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 12, 1847, d. Apr. 9, 1924, Camden (Wesdale) N. Y.; mar. May 25, 1876, Jane Hydon or Jane Fox. Ch.:

- 1 Allie D. (son), b. 1870; m. Clarey Nape. Ch.:

1 Jesse; m. Anna Miller. Ch.:

1 Clarice.

res. Salisbury Center.

2 Bert, m. Bell Barnes. Ch.:

1 Clarabell.

m. (2) Ida.

2 Minnie S.; b. 1872; m. ----- Nesbitt, res. Rochester, N. Y.

3 Lenora J.; b. 1874; m. ----- Coon, res. Washington, D. C.

4 Clark J.; m. Carrie Sparks, dau. of William and Orvilla (Myers) Sparks of Orwell.

5 C. William; b. Oct. 22, 1881; m. Marion Curtiss, dau. of Alvro. Ch.:

1 Marion Curtiss, d.y.

2 Merle Curtiss, res. San Francisco.

(m) (2) res. Wesdale, N. Y.

6 Blanche, b. May 19, 1886; m. Jan. 1, 1907, Ivan W. Coon. Ch.:

1 Willis A., b. Dec. 20, 1909; d. Jan. 7, 1944, Algiers, N. Africa.

2 Violet E., b. June 29, 1912; res. Oswego.

Married (2) Mary -----, widow, b. 1859.

Ref. Mrs. Blanche Coon, 87 E. Mohawk St., Oswego, N. Y. Mrs. Flossie Macy Clark, 177 Hastings Pl., Syracuse, N. Y.

1-1-3-1-1-2-3-6

315 William Henry Austin<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 2, 1846, South Albion, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1901, Pulaski, N. Y. Was a teacher and later studied telegraphy and was Station Agent for N. Y. Central R.R. for many years; mar. Oct. 12, 1882, Alta Jane Maltby, dau. of Charles Rollin and Isabell (Campbell) Maltby, b. May 13, 1846, Pulaski, d. Nov. 19, 1930. Ch.:



- 1 Ruth Maltby Austin, b. Aug. 23, 1883, Pulaski; mar. June 24, 1903, Pulaski, Frank Earle McChesney, son of Frank and Etta (Lawton) McChesney, b. Sept. 2, 1881; d. Dec. 12, 1939. He was editor of the Pulaski Democrat. Ch.:
  - 1 Elsie Catherine, b. July 27, 1904, Avon, Conn.; m. Aug. 27, 1927, George R. Brownell. Ch.:
    - 1 Conley Frank, b. Aug. 11, 1928.
    - 2 Margaret Ruth, b. Feb. 15, 1930.
    - 3 David McChesney, b. Apr. 27, 1938.
  - 2 Edith Francis, b. Aug. 29, 1905, Avon, Conn.
  - 3 Lillian Isabell, b. Jan. 2, 1909, Avon; m. June 5, 1937, Alfred A. Kemp of England. Ch.:
    - 1 David Stanley, b. July 10, 1947, Ithaca, N. Y.
  - 4 William Frank, b. Jan. 8, 1910, Avon; m. July 20, 1935, Eleanor Dewey. Ch.:
    - 1 Janet Lois, b. Apr. 19, 1937.
    - 2 William George, b. Aug. 27, 1938.
  - 5 Lois Natalie, b. Jan. 30, 1916, Syracuse, N. Y.; teacher.
  - 6 Hugh Maltby, b. June 25, 1924; Doctor; m. June 27, 1948, Nancy Ellen Woods, dau. of George William and Xira (Wightman) Woods. Ch.:
    - 1 James Douglas, b. Mar. 20, 1949, South Bend, Ind.

Ref. Mrs. Alta Maltby Austin, Pulaski. Mrs. Frank E. McChesney, Pulaski. Mrs. Flossie Macy Clark, 177 Hastings Place, Syracuse, N. Y.

#### William Henry Austin

Deborah Cowing was a daughter of David Cowing, a native of Mass., whose ancestors were New Bedford whalers. When his dau. Deborah b. March 10, 1808, was a young girl he removed to a farm in Mexico, where he resided till her marriage to Jonathan Austin.

The parents were members of the M. E. Church, the father a Democrat, but voted for Lincoln.

W. H. Austin was educated in the public schools of Sand Bank. At the age of 18 he began teaching. He was valedictorian of his class July 1867.

He was Station Agent at Pulaski. He was a Republican.

He was a member of Masonic Lodge and Chapter of Pulaski, Lake Ontario Commandery K. T. of Oswego and Media Temple of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of Watertown; member of Sons of Temperance and First Congregational Church of which he was a trustee and deacon. Member of the Board of Education.

Ref. Landmarks of Oswego Co., N. Y., p.

1-1-3-1-1-5-5-1

- 207 Sarah Jane Austin<sup>8</sup>, John Arnold<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 11, 1849; m. George Sharrock. Ch.:

- 1 Janet Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1860; m. Mar. 14, 1889, William C. Hover, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Archer) Hover. Ch.:

- 1 Bertha Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1890; d. Jan. 29, 1919.
- 2 Florence Evelyn, b. Mar. 12, 1865, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1884, George Franklin Gifford, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth S. Hall) Gifford. Ch.:
  - 1 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1886; m. Aug. 18, 1903, Herbert J. Pierce, son of John S. and Sarah (Stanley) Pierce. Ch.:
    - 1 Carlton William, b. Nov. 5, 1912.
    - 2 Sarah Evelyn, b. Nov. 5, 1915.

Ref. Mrs. George F. Gifford, Cambridge, N. Y.

1-1-3-1-2-5-1-1

- 316 Amos L. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Job Mosher<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5,4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 22, 1849, Canton, Steuben Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 28, 1915, Frestville, N. Y.; m. 1872, Polly C. Daggett, dau. of Roswell of Town of Genesee, Allegany Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 28, 1853, Genesee; d. Mar. 2, 1890, Nashville, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 364- 1 Lorenzo W., b. Feb. 6, 1874, Genesee; m. Alta Abbey.
  - 2 Grace Mable, b. June 25, 1880; m. Ernest Hall.
  - 3 Nelson B., b. Sept. 17, 1886; m. Ella Booth.
- Mar. (2) Ella Thomson.
- 4 George, 1892 - 1897.
- 5 Raymond, b. 1893.

Ref. L. W. Austin, South Dayton, N. Y. (1947)

1-1-4-1-1-2-6-2

- 317 Celeste A. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, Peleg<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 16, 1841, Moira, N. Y.; d. May 22, 1924, Moira; m. Aug. 24, 1861, Nicholville, N. Y., Samuel Bidgood of Clinton, N. Y., son of Marcus L. and Elmira (Emery) Bidgood, b. Nov. 28, 1938, Clinton, d. Feb. 18, 1918, Moira. Ch.:
  - 1 Hattie A., b. Mar. 31, 1863; m. Charles H. Sabin, no ch.
  - 2 Henry E. W., b. Dec. 14, 1867; m. Alma Barber, no ch.
  - 3 Mary or Mabel L., b. June 25, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Bombay, N. Y., Albert H. Millar of Dundee, Quebec. Ch.:
    - 1 Lulu Alberta, b. Oct. 8, 1890; m. Apr. 29, 1907, Kenneth Tuttle. Ch.:
      - 1 Joseph Willard, b. Aug. 12, 1908, Plattsburg, N. Y.
      - 2 Kenneth, Jr., b. May 28, 1911, Ann Arbor, Mich.
      - 3 George Reid, b. Sept. 1, 1913, Philadelphia, Pa.
  - 4 Charles A., b. Aug. 5, 1875; d. Sept. 23, 1902; m. Carrie Marlette. Ch.:
    - 1 Mildred Bidgood Carr.
  - 5 Lillian C., b. May 31, 1878; m. June 28, 1899, Moira, Wellington



H. Manchester, b. Aug. 13, 1876, Moira, son of Clinton DeWitt Manchester.

Ref. Mrs. Wellington H. Manchester, Detroit, Mich.

1-1-4-1-1-2-6-5

- 318 Edson L. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, Peleg<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. West Bangor, N. Y.; b. May 5, 1850, Moira, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1930, West Bangor, N. Y.; mar. (1) Nov. 4, 1874, Bombay, N. Y., Julia Gail, b. June 8, 1856, East Dickinson, N. Y., d. Mar. 7, 1895, Dickinson. Ch.:
- 365- 1 Watson, b. June 25, 1875; m. (1) Gertrude Packard, (2) Margaret Cameron.
- 366- 2 Bertha, b. June 10, 1876; m. Cyrus Baker.
- 3 Orra, b. Oct. 19, 1878; d. Nov. 1905; m. Bessie Baker. Ch.:
- 1 Herald, b. Mar. 10, 1900; m. Marion Griffin, 1922. Ch.:
- 1 Harlow, b. Nov. 1926.
- 367- 4 Fred L., b. Oct. 19, 1880; m. Bertha J. Bowen.
- 368- 5 Bernice Elnora, b. Mar. 27, 1884; m. Sidney W. Langdon. Married (2) Apr. 17, 1902, Dickinson, N. Y., to Orra King, b. Aug. 17, 1875, Union, Conn.
- 6 Ernest J., b. June 9, 1904; m. Anna B. Hulbert, 1931.
- Ref. Mrs. Bertha Austin Baker, Malone, N. Y. Mrs. Wellington H. Manchester, 18055 Schoenherr Rd., Detroit, Mich.

1-1-4-1-1-8-1-11

- 318a Portia Clare Deming<sup>9</sup>, Mary Dora Crown<sup>8</sup>, Venorma O. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1948—1015 N. Central Ave., Duluth, Minn., b. Dec. 22, 1885; m. Nov. 9, 1909, Dr. Dunbar Francis Lippitt, son of Otis Russell and Adella C. (Conaro) Lippitt, b. Aug. 8, 1884. Ch.:
- 1 Portia Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1910; m. Michael Henderson.
- 2 Dunbar James, b. Feb. 15, 1912; d.y.
- 3 Russell Dunbar, b. Jan. 8, 1913; Served in World War II.
- 4 Dunbar Francis, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1921; m. Helen ----- Served in World War II. Ch.:
- 1 William Chester, b. 1944.
- 2 James Dunbar, b. 1947.
- 3 Helen, b. 1948.
- 5 Venorma.
- 6 Rose Marie, m. John Vigil. Ch.: Barbara Jean, b. Sept. 11, 1947.
- Ref. Miss Fanny B. Lippitt, Box 176, Denmark, Iowa. (1948)

- 319 Stanley Milton Austin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. March 6, 1860, Scotch Grove, Iowa; d. June 20, 1930, Fairmont, Minn. mar. Jan. 1, 1885, Minneapolis, Minn., Grace Winifred Veness, dau. of William and Martha Veness., b. July 24, 1868, Rochester, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Pearl Joy, b. June 17, 1886; unm. 1947.
- 369- 2 William Milton, b. Sept. 24, 1887; m. Edna Thompson.
- 3 Mattie Eunice, b. Sept. 13, 1889; m. J. Lenard Woolsey, Jan. 29, 1908, Fairmont, Minn., b. Apr. 6, 1883, Webster City, Iowa. Ch.:
    - 1 Lucille Agatha, b. May 6, 1913; m. June 15, 1934, Glenn Hall. Ch.:
      - 1 Glenda Jean, b. Nov. 4, 1936.
- 370- 4 Florence Gertrude, b. Oct. 6, 1891; m. Nathan Leet.
- 371- 5 Grace Winifred, b. Oct. 21, 1893; m. William Hinz.
- 372- 6 Adin C., b. May 24, 1897; m. Mabel Plumhoff.
- 7 Ruby, b. Aug. 16, 1899; d. June 28, 1901.
- 373- 8 Alden Ethan, b. Dec. 1, 1901; m. Helen Stassen.
- 9 Arthur Newton, b. Dec. 3, 1903; m. Pearl Roberts, Apr. 16, 1936, Los Angeles, b. Dec. 25, 1903, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 374-10 Harry E., b. Mar. 3, 1906; m. Ellen Briant.
- 375-11 Mabel Maxine, b. Mar. 4, 1913; m. (1) Marcelle English, June 15, 1935; d. Oct. 8, 1940. m. (2) Peter Visser, Dec. 11, 1944.
- Ref. Mrs. William Hinz, Armstrong, Iowa. R. No. 1. (1947)

- 320 Ethan Allen Austin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 18, 1862, Scotch Grove, Iowa, d. Aug. 15, 1928, Seattle, Wash.; m. Aug. 6, 1902, Reed Point, Montana, Mary Ann Baxter, dau. of John and Candis Ann (Bowman) Baxter, b. May 17, 1885. Ch.:
- 1 Arthur, b. Jan. 4, 1904; private in army. Served only 4 months, Aug. - Dec. 1942. Discharged because of his age. No overseas duty.
  - 2 Lawrence, b. July 29, 1905; m. May 21, 1932, Vivian Scott. Ch.:
    - 1 Judia Marie, b. Feb. 11, 1934.
    - 2 Frances Dorlene, b. Feb. 12, 1935.
    - 3 Claudia Nanette, b. Dec. 28, 1939.
  - 3 Benjamin, b. Aug. 19, 1909; d. Aug. 27, 1910.
  - 4 Edith, b. July 12, 1911; m. Mar. 12, 1943, Harold Cannon.
  - 5 Dorothy, b. Feb. 17, 1915.
  - 6 Nellie, b. Mar. 16, 1917; m. Sept. 28, 1940, Robert Caldwell. Ch.:



1 Robin Allen, b. Sept. 8, 1941.

2 Roger John, b. Oct. 8, 1942.

3 Dean Austin, b. June 13, 1945.

7 Ethan, b. July 8, 1921; m. June 1, 1946, Ann Peterson.

Six years in the navy—Boatswain Mate, first class. Served both in the Atlantic and Pacific. Discharged Jan. 1946.

8 Adin, b. Aug. 3, 1923; m. Nov. 25, 1944, Patricia Higgins: Ch.:

1 Diana Jean, b. Sept. 16, 1945.

Private in army. Served only 7 months, Mar. - Oct. 1943. Was in plane crackup.

Ref. Mrs. Mary Austin, 15603 8th Ave., S.W., Seattle 66, Wash. (1947).

1-1-4-1-1-8-9-5

321 Edith Louise Austin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Willmar, Minn., R. No. 3; b. July 2, 1878, New Brighton, Minn.; mar. June 5, 1901, Minneapolis, Minn., Charles T. Eddy, son of Pascal P. and Caroline M. (Jewett) Eddy, b. June 25, 1864, Dudley, Mass.; d. Aug. 10, 1931. Ch.:

1 Catherine Eunice Eddy, b. May 21, 1902, New Brighton, Minn.

2 Austin Charles Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1904, Markville, Minn.; m. (1) Flossie Irene Norris, Jan. 1, 1926, dau. of Nathan G. and Eva E. (Libby) Norris. Ch.: 1 Charles Austin Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1926.

m. (2) June 1934, Lillian Nelson. Ch.:

2 Patrina Edith Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1937.

3 Marlene Janet Eddy, b. May 10, 1939.

3 John Cook Eddy, b. June 29, 1915, Markville.

Ref. Mrs. Edith Austin Eddy, Willmar, Minn., R. No. 3. (1947)

1-1-4-1-2-2-1-4

322 Austin Peter Hodge<sup>8</sup>, Ruth Austin<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Cicero, N. Y.; b. Feb. 24, 1835, Cicero, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1909, Penrose, Colo.; mar. Cicero, N. Y., Christiana Swain, b. June 2, 1837, Clay, N. Y.; d. 1926, Dolgeville, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Josephine. 2 Ruth Ellen.

3 Austin Deloss, m. Florence Chandler, 1886.

376- 4 Gertrude, b. Mar. 14, 1868, m. Homer R. Crowell.

5 Bessie, b. Sept. 20, 1875, m. Rev. George L. Skinner.

6 Charles Solomon, b. Mar. 7, 1878, m. Lillian Platt.

7 Lotan J., d. Apr. 26, 1934; m. Alice Stone.

Ref. Mrs. Gertrude Crowell, Dolgeville, N. Y., Box 295.

323 James Wallace Austin<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; b. Oct. 3, 1846, Rockford, Ill.; d. Feb. 1, 1928, Minneapolis; mar. Oct. 14, 1872, Anoka Co., Alice S. Miller, dau. of Samuel and Charlotte Naomi (Goodwill) Miller, b. Apr. 27, 1854, Antioch, Ohio; d. Apr. 15, 1929, Minneapolis. Ch.:

1 Eva Louise, b. Oct. 1, 1873; d. Aug. 23, 1938, Minneapolis; m. Dec. 22, 1914, George Grant Price, son of David D. and Mary Elizabeth (Clements) Price. He had a dau. Pearl by his first wife. Eva Austin Price was educated at the University of Minnesota and Columbia University. She taught domestic art in the city's public schools for a number of years. In addition to teaching at the Howe school, she has been at the Hawthorne and Margaret Fuller Schools. She was a member of the Minneapolis Teachers League and the Captain John Holmes chapter of the D.A.R.

2 Ella May, b. Oct. 3, 1875. She graduated from the North Side High School at 16, (1892) and from the State University at 20 yrs. of age. (1896). Teacher.

3 Cora Alice, b. Mar. 4, 1878; d. Oct. 20, 1883.

377- 4 Edwin Wallace, b. Mar. 5, 1886; m. Florence Mross.

378- 5 Milton William, b. Jan. 5, 1890; m. (1) Julia Skanse, (2) Kathleen V. Flannigan.

6 Myrtle Irene, b. Jan. 5, 1890; d. Mar. 31, 1894.

James W. Austin served in Co. F, 11th Minn. Inf. in Civil War. Member of Levi Butler Post. G.A.R. Military Funeral.

Ref. Miss Ella M. Austin, 4521 Washburn Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn.  
1-1-4-1-2-4-1-6

324 Eugene Austin<sup>8</sup>, Shadrach<sup>7</sup>, Perrigo<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 15, 1844, Camillus, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1920, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. 1869, Camillus, Lettie Coleman, b. 1854, Camillus, d. 1896, Gloversville, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Leonora, b. Apr. 2, 1870; d. Nov. 10, 1932; m. Will Hawkins, no ch.

379- 2 George, b. Mar. 3, 1872; m. Elizabeth Chase.

3 Grace, b. 1874; d. July 1908; m. William Peck of Camillus. Ch.:

1 Fred Peck of Camillus. 2 Earl Peck of Skaneateles.

4 Gertrude, b. Dec. 10, 1877; d. Nov. 9, 1888; unm.

5 Charles, b. Dec. 23, 1880; m. Lena Brott of Gloversville. Ch.:

1 Harmon. 2 Lettie.

res. Los Angeles, Cal.

6 Mary, b. July 16, 1886; m. Lyon Sheer.

Ref. Mr. George Austin, Marcellus, N. Y.



- 325 Jerome Graves<sup>8</sup>, Salmon<sup>7</sup>, Perrigo<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. He was a Coal Dealer and Druggist in Rome, N. Y.; b. Jan. 3, 1829, Marcellus, N. Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1901; mar. Dec. 18, 1851, Rome, N. Y., Jane M. Waring. Ch.:
- 1 Hudson Salmon Graves, b. Mar. 30, 1853, Skaneateles; d. Oct. 17, 1902, Rome; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Kate Lindsay Bennett, dau. of Ureah and Margaret L. (Allen) Bennett of Bordentown, b. Mar. 13, 1856; d. Apr. 16, 1917, Rome, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Margaret Jane Graves, b. Oct. 15, 1879, Rome; d. Jan. 18, 1918; m. Apr. 22, 1903, James Harvey Hooke.
  - 2 George Earl Graves, b. Oct. 28, 1856, Watertown; d. June 11, 1862.
  - 3 Norman Kirkland Graves, b. Aug. 8, 1862, Watertown; d. Apr. 27, 1919; m. 1884, Jenella Downing, dau. of James, b. Oct. 17, 1858; d. Jan. 27, 1912. He was a Druggist and Supt. of Charities, Rome, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 James Graves, d. Feb. 5, 1890.
    - 2 Helen J. Graves, b. Dec. 17, 1885; d. Apr. 12, 1886.
    - 3 James Jerome Graves, b. Mar. 30, 1887, Rome; m. Feb. 4, 1913, Hilda Belle Mason, dau. of Edward Mason of Fairfax, Vt. and Clara Hutchinson of Rutland, Vt., b. Feb. 4, 1888, res. 1507 Madison St., Rome, N. Y.
  - 4 Jerome Graves, b. Apr. 12, 1863; d. Dec. 4, 1871.  
Ref. Miss Gertrude Sarr.

- 326 Maie Louise Graves<sup>8</sup>, Julia E. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Perrigo<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 1, 1843, Marcellus, N. Y.; d. Nov. 5, 1922, Syracuse, N. Y.; mar. Nov. 1, 1866, Marcellus, N. Y., Moses E. Sarr, son of William and Sarah (VanWagner) Sarr, b. Dec. 11, 1842, Amber, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1910, E. Syracuse, N. Y. Served in the War of the Rebellion. Ch.:
- 1 Fred Winton Sarr, b. Dec. 17, 1867, Marcellus Falls, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1922, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1897, Port Leyden, N. Y., to Phinette A. Wilcox, dau. of Charles and Abigail (Clay) Wilcox, b. Apr. 17, 1874.  
Fred W. Sarr while 1st Dept. State Highway Com. at Albany, N. Y., was killed in auto accident on way to New York City. Ch.:
    - 1 Murray Wilcox Sarr, b. Sept. 16, 1899, E. Syracuse; Civil State Highway Dept., Albany, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1930, Fulton, N. Y., Elsie Schneider, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Berger) Schneider of Warsaw, N. Y., b. May 2, 1906, Attica, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Elizabeth Roxanna Sarr, b. Feb. 2, 1932, Albany.
- 2 Winifred Abigail Sarr, b. Mar. 4, 1934, Rensselaer, N. Y.
- 2 Austin Moses Sarr, b. June 18, 1904, E. Syracuse; Civil Eng. N. Y. State Highway Dept., Watertown Div.; m. Oct. 2, 1926, New York City, Alice Elizabeth MacLean Liedman, dau. of Cassius and Mary Alice (Parmelee) Liedman (Liebman), b. Mar. 10, 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 3 Hilda Jane C. Sarr, b. June 4, 1906, E. Syracuse; m. Sept. 27, 1930, Lowville, N. Y., to George Donald Skinner, son of George Gruer Skinner, b. Mar. 10, 1875, Glasgow, Scotland and Harriet Taylor, b. Apr. 23, 1878, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Jan. 9, 1905, Rochester, N. Y.; res. 272 S. Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.
- 2 Gertrude Martha Sarr, b. Jan. 15, 1872, Rautoul, Ill.
- 3 Winefred Julia Sarr, b. Nov. 9, 1876, Anderson, Ind.; d. Feb. 3, 1931, Syracuse, N. Y. Syracuse High School Teacher.  
Ref. Miss Gertrude M. Sarr.

1-1-4-1-2-4-10-2

- 327 Perrigo (Perry G.) Austin<sup>8</sup>, Dr. Stephen S.<sup>7</sup>, Perrigo<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Columbia City, Ind.; b. Nov. 23, 1855, Columbia City; d. June 13, 1923, Columbia City; mar. Jan. 14, 1877, Columbia City, Frances Ellen Barber, dau. of Virgil and Annis Barber, b. Nov. 19, 1855, Columbia City. Ch.:
- 1 Kittie Irene, b. Sept. 1, 1878; m. Dec. 28, 1894, Willis A. Jones. Ch.:  
    - 1 Lana.      2 Hilda.      3 Stephen.
  - 2 Stephen Homer, b. Jan. 4, 1882; d. Jan. 22, 1923; m. July 11, 1917, Ella Grossenbacher; no ch.
  - 3 Bessie Madge, b. Dec. 23, 1887; m. Sept. 22, 1915, Claude J. Heritier. Ch.:  
    - 1 Claude Jules Heritier, Jr.
- Ref. Mrs. Claude J. Heritier, Columbia City, Ind.

1-1-4-1-2-4-10-3

- 328 Mary Jane Austin<sup>8</sup>, Dr. Stephen Sherman<sup>7</sup>, Perrigo<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Columbia City, Whitty Co., Ind., R.D.; b. Apr. 2, 1858, Troy Twp., Whitley Co., Ind.; d. Oct. 2, 1931, Etna Twp., Whitley Co.; mar. (1) Edward M. Scott, b. Jan. 29, 1856; d. Dec. 22, 1877. Ch.:
- 1 Edward D.; b. Oct. 5, 1877; m. Bertha VanDer Volgen, Oct. 5, 1936.
- Mar. (2) Dr. J. William C. Scott, b. Apr. 6, 1853, d. June 15, 1927.
- 2 Bertha Imogene, b. Sept. 16, 1883; m. Arthur Kelley.



- 3 Mabel Austin ,b. Oct. 6, 1886; m. Webb Tinney.
  - 4 Fanny, dec.
  - 5 D'Maris Margarete, b. June 18, 1890; m. John Gates.
  - 6 Ronald Shirley, b. Apr. 18, 1898; m. Madeline Hyndman.
  - 7 Robert Hudson, b. May 4, 1901; m. Madeline Fowler.
- Ref. Mrs. Bess Heritier and Mrs. D'Maris Gates, Columbia City, Ind. Box 166.

1-1-4-1-6-5-11-2

- 329 Warren Robinson Austin<sup>8</sup>, Chauncy Goodrich<sup>7</sup>, Elijah Sopher<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1877, Highgate, Vt.; m. June 26, 1901, Mildred M. Lucas, dau. of Edward F. and (Smith) Lucas. Ch.:
- 1 Warren Robinson, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1902; m. Sept. 9, 1929, Marjorie Ethel Spooner, dau. of Burt L. and Laura (Jerd) Spooner, b. June 3, 1900, Montpelier. Ch.:
    - 1 Warren Robinson III, b. Dec. 11, 1930.
    - 2 Forest Lee, b. Sept. 29, 1935.
    - 3 John Richard, b. May 3, 1937.
  - 2 Edward Lucas, b. June 20, 1910; m. Ruth Wheaton, dau. of Frank and Marion O. (LaBelle) Wheaton, b. Mar. 3, 1910, Montpelier, Vt. Ch.:
    - 1 Edward Lucas, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1933.
    - 2 Mary Roberta, b. Mar. 13, 1935.
    - 3 Frank Wheaton, b. Feb. 12, 1940.
- Lt. Colonel in the Army and on duty in South America. 1948.  
 Ref. Genealogy of New England. Mrs. Hazel B. Start, 215 College St., Burlington, Vt. (1948)

1-1-4-1-6-5-11-2

329- Warren Robinson Austin was born at Highgate, Vt., Nov. 12, 1877, son of Chauncey Goodrich and Ann Mathilda (Robinson) Austin. He received his preparatory education at Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Vt., graduating in 1895. He graduated from the University of Vermont, Ph.B., in 1899. Has received the following LL.D. degrees *honoris causas* The University of Vermont 1932, Columbia University 1944, Norwich University 1944, Dartmouth College and the University of the State of New York, 1946, Boston University, Bates College, Princeton University and Lafayette College, 1947, and D.C.L., The University of Vermont 1947.

He studied law in his father's firm, C. G. Austin and Sons, St. Albans, Vt., and was admitted to the Vermont Bar in 1902. He was admitted to practice before the U. S. Circuit Court for the Second Circuit of the United States (1906), the Supreme Court of the United States (1914), the United States Court for China (1917), the District Court of the United States for the Eastern District of New York (1919), and the Circuit Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit (1931). He was President of the Vermont Bar

Association (1923). He practiced as a member of his father's firm until 1916, at which time he became legal representative in China for the American International Corporation. In this capacity he represented American interests contracting for the financing and building of national railways in China, the development of the Grand Canal in Shantung Province, and in conservation developments to prevent floods and famine. From 1917 to 1931 he practiced at Burlington, Vt.

During World War I, he lectured on military law, and in 1925-28 on medical jurisprudence at the University of Vermont. Early in his career he became active in Republican politics, being State's Attorney for Franklin County, 1904-06, U. S. Commissioner, 1907-15, Chairman of the Republican State Convention in 1908, Mayor of St. Albans in 1909, Delegate to the Congress of the Mint in 1912, and Delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1928, 1940, 1944. In the latter convention, he was chairman of the sub-committee on the War and the Peace. He was elected U. S. Senator from Vermont, in a special election in 1931, to complete the unexpired term of Senator Frank Lester Greene, and was reelected in 1934 and 1940. He resigned his office as United States Senator from Vermont at the close of the 79th Congress.

At the time of his resignation, he was ranking Republican Member of the Military Affairs Committee, and a Member of the Committee on Foreign Relations, the Interstate Commerce Committee, and Territories and Insular Affairs Committee, Standing Committees of the United States Senate. He was a member of the Special Committee on Post-War Economic Policy and Planning, the Special Committee on Atomic Energy, and the Foreign Relations Sub-committee of Eight to consult with the Secretary of State.

He was a Trustee of the University of Vermont from 1914 to 1941. In 1935 he attended the Philippine Commonwealth Inauguration; in 1936 he studied, in Palestine, conditions under Mandate; in 1937, he studied Puerto Rico, its Judicial System. Adviser in United States Delegation to Inter-American Conference on Problems of War and Peace at Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, Feb. 21 to Mar. 8, 1945. Credited with devising the plan ultimately unanimously adopted as the Act of Chapultepec.

1925-1937, as Special Council for Vermont, brought to satisfactory decision the Boundary Case between Vermont and New Hampshire.

He secured passage of necessary legislation to repay to the State of Vermont moneys advanced by the State for the Federal Government for military purposes in the War of 1812. He is a member of the American and Vermont Bar Associations, Far Eastern Bar Association, American Judicature Society, is a Trustee of School of Advanced International Studies and Foreign Service Training Center, Washington, D. C., and is a member of China Society of America. He is a Kappa Sigma (received Man of the Year Award in 1939), he received the Father of the Year Award in 1947. He received the First Annual Award (1947) of the American Association for the United Nations to the American who has made the most outstanding contribution to the United Nations during the past year, is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Sons of American Revolution, Society of the Cincinnati, is a member of Washington National Monument Society, is a Mason 33°, Odd Fellow, Ahepan, Elk, Member Vermont State Farm Bureau, and is a Future Farmer.



He is an Honorary Member Bennington Men's Club, a member of the Ethan Allen Club, Burlington, Vt., the Alibi Club of Washington, D. C., is a member of the Board of Managers of the Alfalfa Club of Washington, D. C., and is an Honorary Member of India House, N. Y.

Appointed by the President, on June 5, 1946, as Special Ambassador of the President and Adviser to the Acting Representative of the United States in the United Nations; on January 13, 1947, he became Representative of the United States at the seat of the United Nations, with the rank and status of Envoy Extraordinary and Ambassador Plenipotentiary. He represents the United States in the Security Council. Appointed by the President on July 18, 1946, to serve as a Representative of the United States to the Second part of the first session of the General Assembly of the United Nations, to head the United States representation to that session as Senior Representative except for such Sessions as the Secretary of State might attend. Upon resignation of Honorable Bernard Baruch, he was appointed by the President as his successor on the Atomic Energy Commission. Upon establishment of the Commission for Conventional Armaments, he became the first United States Representative on that Commission. He was appointed by the President to serve as the Representative of the United States in the First Special Session of the General Assembly, to consider the problem of Palestine. Was a United States Delegate at the Inter-American Conference on the Maintenance of Continental Peace and Security held at Rio de Janeiro, August 1947, and was appointed a Delegate to the Second Regular Session of the General Assembly September 1947. He is also Chairman of the Advisory Committee, Permanent Headquarters, United Nations.

His religious affiliation is with the First Congregational Church. His hobby is his modest apple orchard. His home is Burlington, Vermont. November 19, 1947.

Warren R. Austin's hobby is raising apples. On his property in Burlington, Vt., Senator Austin has a remarkably fine orchard. On some of these trees he has grafted as many as six or seven types of apples—all coming from the same trunk. When it comes time to harvest the apples, Warren Austin does the job himself. Last summer, when he sought relaxation from the arduous duties of the United Nations he found it in that apple orchard. Last summer Warren Austin himself picked one by one a total of six thousand apples. He not only picked them, by hand, but he placed each apple very carefully in a basket. Then he personally wrapped each of the six thousand apples in tissue and he followed that by personally packing the apples in boxes for shipment to his friends. He has never commercialized his apple orchard.

The moral of that story is the patience which Senator Austin had in the accomplishment of his task. It would certainly appear that Warren Austin will be willing to talk just as long as the Russians want to talk. His heart and soul are in his job. He yearns for peace and he knows that the peoples of the world want peace too. Insofar as his firmness is concerned, it need only be reiterated that he comes from the state of Vermont — rock-ribbed, rugged country. As he takes over his duties now with the Security Council, the Russians will learn that the very nature of the terrain where he was born is part and parcel of Warren Austin's character.

(Copied from Cedric Foster Broadcast, Jan. 7, 1947. (Mutual WLOL)

1-1-4-1-6-6-7-3

- 331 Betsey Adele Evans<sup>8</sup>, Chester Emmons<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca C. Austin<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Dayton and Champlin, Minn.; b. April 25, 1865, Maple Grove, Minn.; mar. May 13, 1884, Maple Grove, Minn., Alden S. Kimball, b. April 26, 1858, Dayton, Minn.; d. Aug. 18, 1937, Champlin, Minn. Ch.:
- 1 Alma Ruth, b. June 24, 1885, Dayton, Minn.; m. June 24, 1905, Champlin, Minn., Thomas P. Howard, b. April 5, 1879, Mauston, Wis.
  - 2 Alden Chester, b. Oct. 14, 1891, Dayton, Minn.; m. March 6, 1923, Chicago, Ill., Irene Withey, b. Jan. 17, 1887, New Rockford, N. D.
  - 3 Addie Lou, b. July 18, 1893, Champlin, Minn.; m. Dec. 24, 1918, Demming, New Mexico, Clyde R. Joslyn, b. Jan. 9, 1895, Anoka, Minn. Ch.;
    - 1 Clyde Allen, b. Nov. 3, 1921, Minneapolis, Minn.
    - 2 Patricia Lou, b. June 24, 1926, Champlin, Minn.
  - 4 Arthur Eugene, b. May 16, 1898, Champlin, Minn.; d. Aug. 29, 1899, Champlin, Minn.  
Ref. Mrs. Alden S. Kimball, Champlin, Minn. (1942 )

1-1-5-3-7-2-3-10

- 332 Harriet E. Maloney<sup>8</sup>, Henry Martin<sup>7</sup>, Harriet Austin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5,4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Huntington, W. Va. (1943); b. April 16, 1883; mar. July 31, 1901, Patrick Henry Toney. Ch.:
- 1 Dixie Carol Toney, b. Oct. 6, 1903; m. Lloyd Raymond Day, Sept. 3, 1934. Ch.:
    - 1 Carol Day, b. Aug. 1, 1935; d. Aug. 8, 1935.
    - 2 June Evangeline Day, b. June 27, 1937.
    - 3 Paul David Day, b. Aug. 17, 1940.
 res. Cincinnati, O. (1942)
  - 2 Merrill Alonzo Toney, b. Dec. 19, 1905; res. Orlando, Fla. (1942).
  - 3 Mary Imogene F. Toney, b. Aug. 30, 1908; m. Clare V. Cyrus, May 29, 1930. Ch.:
    - 1 Rodney Vincent Cyrus, b. Sept. 24, 1936.
  - 4 Cranston Delworth Toney, b. April 13, 1916. Private in Army (1942)  
Ref. Mrs. P. H. Toney, Huntington, W. Va. (1942)

1-1-5-3-1-2-7-4

- 334 Marietta Beeman<sup>8</sup>, Harriet Maloney<sup>7</sup>, Harriet Austin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5,4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 28, 1879, Meadville, Pa.; m. May 30, 1903, Charles Oliver Thornton, b. Nov. 6, 1877, Spring-



boro, Pa.; d. Nov. 13, 1936, Springboro, son of Joseph and Mary (Sheldon) Thornton. Ch.:

- 1 Joseph Keith, b. May 7, 1905, McKeesport; m. June 22, 1929, Saltsburg, Pa., Frances Martin, b. May 9, 1905. On faculty at Penn. State. Ch.:

- 1 Joseph, b. May 23, 1931.

- 2 John, b. Jan. 29, 1935.

- 3 Charles, b. Jan. 19, 1937.

- 4 Mary Faith, b. Jan. 27, 1942.

- 2 Dorothy May, b. July 3, 1907, Springboro; m. June 10, 1931, Utica, Pa., Beecher Beery, b. Aug. 6, 1907. Ch.:

- 1 Joan Lee, b. Jan. 22, 1933.

- 2 Charles Beecher, b. July 10, 1934.

- 3 Joyce Eileen, b. Dec. 16, 1939.

- 4 Christine Elaine, b. Apr. 2, 1946.

- 5 Linda Jane, b. Oct. 31, 1947.

- 3 Homer Austin, b. July 6, 1909, Springboro; m. July 6, 1938, Meadville, Helen Brock.

Graduate of Penn State in Landscape Architecture. Has his own nurseries at Conneaut Lake, Pa.

Served in World War II in O.S.S.

Ref. Mrs. Charles O. Thornton, Springboro, Pa. (1948)

1-1-8-2-2-2-5-2

- 335 John Henry Austin<sup>8</sup>, William Henry<sup>7</sup>, William Lincoln<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>,<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 25, 1870, Arcadia, R. I.; d. Feb. 6, 1944, Westerly; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1895, Westerly, Mattie Knight Stillman, dau. of Lucius Crandall and Hattie (Mitchell) Stillman, b. Sept. 16, 1873, d. Nov. 5, 1904.

m. (2) Aug. 30, 1905, Shiloh, N. J., Annabel Dixon, dau. of John Tuff and Mary Loper (Davis) Dixon, b. Dec. 7, 1879, Shiloh, N. J. Ch.:

- 1 Lucius Crandall, b. Mar. 14, 1897; d. Apr. 24, 1897.

- 2 Hannah Agnes, b. Apr. 24, 1899; d. Jan. 1, 1903.

- 3 Alexander Palmer, b. Mar. 30, 1903, Westerly; m. July 5, 1927, Ashaway, Elizabeth Kenyon, dau. of John Segar Champlin and Florence I. (Merritt) Kenyon, b. May 4, 1903, Ashaway. Ch.:

- 1 Harold Roger, b. June 22, 1931, Westerly.

He was a designer for the Smith Granite Co. of Westerly before going to work as design engineer for the C. B. Cottrell and Sons Co. of Pawcatuck, Conn. He is a member of the American Society for Metals and an ardent numismatic.

- 4 Sally Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1904; m. Apr. 11, 1931, Westerly, De-

Witt K. Pulver of White Plains, N. Y., b. June 6, 1890, son of William W. and Alice (Miller) Pulver. Ch.:

1 Linda Jo, b. May 21, 1932, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

by 2nd wife

5 Dorcas Dixon, b. Nov. 20, 1912; m. July 18, 1937, Elston H. Van Horn, son of Rev. Herbert C. and Abbie (Babcock) Van Horn. Ch.:

1 Jared Austin Herbert, b. Aug. 13, 1943.

Ref. John Henry Austin, Westerly, R. I. Mrs. Alexander P. Austin, R.D. No. 2, Westerly, R. I.

John Henry Austin's early life was spent in Hope Valley. Learned machinist's trade. He came to Westerly in 1894 and was employed by C. B. Cottrell & Sons Co., drafting department. He was there 50 years.

He was elected 1912 to deaconite of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. He served on Commission of their Conference. He was many years member of the Board of Managers of the Seventh Day Missionary Society.

He loved folks and he loved God and Christian service. Those who knew him said John Austin lived his religion.

Ref. Obituary in 7th Day Baptist Paper.

1-1-1-2-6-2-7-1-2

265 Luella May West<sup>9</sup>, Almon Briggs<sup>8</sup>, Amanda (Westgate)<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah Westgate<sup>6</sup>, Dorcas Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 28, 1868, Holloway, Lenawee Co., Mich.; d. May 16, 1926, Adrian, Mich.; mar. May 17, 1892, Raisin twp., Mich., James Francis Miller, son of James and Margaret (Francis) Miller, b. June 29, 1867, Portland, Me.; d. Oct. 21, 1940, Adrian, Mich. Ch., born in Adrian, Mich.:

1 Gertrude Marie Miller, b. June 15, 1894; m. Earl Gordon Long, Sept. 14, 1935, b. Mar. 18, 1892, Green Lake, Oakland Co., Mich. Son of George W. and Emma (Gordon) Long.

2 Geraldine Lucile Miller, b. Jan. 17, 1901; m. Waldron Earl Stewart, Feb. 1, 1930, b. June 26, 1889, Hillsdale, Mich., son of Marion Francis and Elizabeth (Henry) Stewart.

3 James Francis Miller, Jr., m. Oct. 26, 1906; m. Jeannette Everiss, Feb. 5, 1932, b. Aug. 9, 1911, Adrian, dau. of Joseph E. and Nellie (Crowell) Rapp-Everiss. Ch.:

1 James Francis Miller III, b. Sept. 7, 1944, Washington, D. C.

2 Ann Margaret Miller, b. May 8, 1946, Detroit, Mich.

Ref. Mrs. Earl G. Long, 812 Owego Dr., Pontiac 18, Mich. (1947)

1-1-2-3-1-9-5-1-3

276 Kenneth Ward Austin<sup>9</sup>, Charles Eugene<sup>8</sup>, George Albion<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Pasko<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1895, Neillsville, Wis.; m. (1) Oct. 1921, Ramona B. Short, b. May 22, 1902, Neillsville. Divorced.



m. (2) Nov. 1935, Barron, Wis., Margaret Allison McKee, b. Feb. 17, 1909. Ch. by 1st wife:

1 Ann, b. July 25, 1923; m. Warren Mulligan. Ch.:

1 Kathleen LaVerne, b. Apr. 1945, Milwaukee, Wis.

Ch. by 2nd wife:

2 Karen Allison, b. Nov. 27, 1936.

3 Sharon Katherine, b. Sept. 28, 1938.

4 William Charles, b. Oct. 23, 1942.

Ref. Miss M. Katherine Austin, Neilsville, Wis. (1947).

1-1-2-3-1-9-3-4-2

350 Margaret Wealthy Austin<sup>9</sup>, George Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Isaiah Caleb<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 30, 1893, Spencer; m. July 2, 1911, Spencer, William Henry Beams, son of Harvey DeWitt and Harriet Leora (Hunt) Beams, b. Nov. 16, 1889, Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Ch., b. Dickens, Iowa:

400- 1 Lylly Hattie, b. June 22, 1912; m. Emmet Johnson.

2 Lyla Halyce, b. Feb. 14, 1914, Dickens, Iowa; m. Feb. 21, 1932, Jackson, Minn., Virgil Stanley Cookson, son of Albert Andrew and Sadie Lena (Kenrich) Cookson, b. Mar. 15, 1909, Wolcott, Ind. Ch.:

1 William Stanley Cookson, b. Oct. 5, 1935, Sullivan, Ill.

2 Kenneth Martin Cookson, b. May 2, 1938, Sullivan.

3 Edward Dean Cookson, b. June 3, 1940, Arthur, Ill.

3 Alma Maxine, b. Oct. 1, 1918, Dickens, Iowa; m. Oct. 6, 1934, Ponca, Neb., Maurice King Gustin. Ch.:

1 Marlin Lee Gustin, b. May 13, 1935, Dickens.

2 Margaret Elizabeth Gustin, b. Jan. 30, 1938, Spencer.

3 Ray Ernest Gustin, b. July 15, 1941, Spencer.

4 Harvey William, b. Mar. 27, 1926, Clay Co., Ia.; m. July 28, 1945, Albany, Ga., Rosemary Hanson, dau. of John and Ruby Agnes (Stolley) Hanson, b. Oct. 18, 1926, Spencer. Ch.:

1 Pamela Ann Beams, b. May 12, 1946, Spencer.

5 Margaret Elaine Beams, b. May 12, 1933, Dickens, Ia.

Ref. Mrs. Alice Austin England, Rt. 2, Box 149, Spencer, Iowa. (1947)

1-1-2-6-1-6-8-1-1

353 James Warren Austin<sup>9</sup>, Seymour H.<sup>8</sup>, Jotham Warren<sup>7</sup>, David Brown<sup>6</sup>, Jotham<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 17, 1893, East Rindge, N. H.; m. Feb. 19, 1921, Doris Storey, dau. of William and Della M. (Marsh) Storey, b. Feb. 27, 1898, Munsonville, N. H. Ch., b. Jaffrey, N. H.:

- 1 James Warren, b. Dec. 15, 1921.
- 2 Lois Storey, b. Sept. 29, 1923.
- 3 William Seymour, b. Feb. 7, 1925.
- 4 Robert Maurice, b. Mar. 1, 1926.
- 5 Ardelle Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1928.

He served in World War I.

Ref. Hist. of Jaffrey, N. Y., p. 29.

1-1-2-6-2-2-3-2-3

354 Vinnie Irene Austin<sup>9</sup>, Milo Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7,6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 6, 1880; m. Mar. 8, 1899, James McKeag. Ch.:

1 Thomas Horton, b. June 2, 1900; m. Mar. 9, 1923, Mabel Obrist. Ch.:

1 Janice Cora, b. Nov. 12, 1924.

2 Donna Jean, b. Oct. 20, 1928.

2 Harvey John, b. Sept. 5, 1901; m. May 24, 1922, Ella Margaret Johnson. She d. Mar. 24, 1925. Ch.:

1 Wallace Harvey, b. July 16, 1923.

2 Hollis, b. June 13, 1924.

3 Hazel Grace, b. May 17, 1903.

4 Horace, b. Dec. 1, 1905.

5 James V., b. July 18, 1907; m. Feb. 27, 1929, Edna Nelson.

6 Harland Eugene, b. Mar. 15, 1909.

7 Howard Isaac, b. Dec. 11, 1910.

355 Alice Margaret Austin<sup>9</sup>, Milo Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7,6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 10, 1882, m. Jan. 30, 1901, James Leviboyd Doggett. Ch.:

1 Harlow Harry, b. Nov. 6, 1901; m. Mar. 10, 1923, Osa Mae Garretson. Ch.:

1 Max, b. Jan. 12, 1924.

2 Gale, b. Dec. 24, 1926.

3 Dick, b. Feb. 20, 1929.

2 Dolla Mae, b. Aug. 23, 1903; m. Dec. 27, 1928, Erwin Caldwell.

356 Thomas Isaac Austin<sup>9</sup>, Milo Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7,6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 22, 1884; m. Sept. 24, 1904, Emma Thompson. Ch.:

1 Archibald Bennett, b. Jan. 5, 1906.

2 Richard Kenneth, b. Jan. 31, 1909.

3 Bernadine Ella, b. Mar. 9, 1911.

4 Burdette, b. Feb. 4, 1914; d. Mar. 2, 1914.

5 Ernestine Marjorie, b. Oct. 26, 1918.



358 Clarence Austin<sup>9</sup>, George Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7,6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 13, 1898, Thayer, Nebr.; m. Nov. 5, 1919, Warba, Minn., Martha Scherland, dau. of William and Clara (Wohlrabe) Scherland. Ch.:

1 George, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1920. He enlisted in the army in 1942 and in the fall of 1943 was sent to the Pacific and after serving there about one year and a half was returned to the states and is now on Parris Island.

2 Luella, b. Aug. 21, 1923.

3 Charles, b. Dec. 15, 1924. Is in the navy and had a furlough until after Navy Day. His boat is the San Diego and he was in Japanese Waters for more than 6 months, and was in two of those terrible typhoons. After Navy Day his boat went to Norway and then returned to the U. S. and is now on its way to Guam.

4 Henry, b. June 7, 1926, Warba. Is in the army. Jan. 19, 1946, he re-enlisted for another year.

5 Mary Anne, b. Mar. 7, 1928.

6 Laura Mae, b. Nov. 19, 1929.

7 Esther.

359 Goldie Austin<sup>9</sup>, George Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7,6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 11, 1899, Thayer, Nebr.; m. Nov. 7, 1917, Warba, Minn., Arthur Rima, son of David and Charlotte (Hamm) Rima, b. Aug. 29, 1885. Ch.:

1 Russell Rima, b. Mar. 24, 1920, Warba. He enlisted in the army in 1942; and in the fall of 1943 was sent into the Pacific. He was returned to the states and was here a year, and then was sent back to Japan after the war was over. He probably did not have points enough for a discharge, so will be one of the occupation troops in Japan.

2 Calvin, b. Mar. 3, 1924, Warba. Has an army discharge. Res.: Detroit, Mich.

3 Alma, b. Nov. 4, 1926.

4 Merton Leslie, b. Sept. 30, 1930.

Ref. Mrs. George Austin, Warba, Minn. Mrs. Edward P. Austin, 4225 No. Downer Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

361 Frank Washington Austin<sup>9</sup>, Elihue Dennis<sup>8</sup>, Clark Warren<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 31, 1860, Williamstown; d. May 17, 1943, Fulton, N. Y. He was a rural mail carrier. Also built several houses. Married Maude Farmer, Nov. 7, 1883,

- Ricard, N. Y., b. 1869. Ch.:
- 1 James Curtiss, b. 1895; m. (1) Dorothy Cuthbert. She died.  
m. (2) Bertha Smith. Ch.:
    - 1 James Cuthbert, b. 1920; m. Mary Lou ?
    - 2 Donald Laing, b. 1922.
    - 3 Constance, b. 1924; m. John Harrah. Ch.:
      - 1 William Harrah.
    - 4 Janice Lucile, b. 1926.  
res. Hamilton, N. Y.
  - 2 Evadne, b. 1896; m. Jesse A. Lawton, deceased. Ch.:
    - 1 Frank Austin Lawton, b. 1926. Served in World War II.
  - 3 Phoebe, b. 1899; m. David Stevenson; res. Albany, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Elizabeth, b. 1926.
    - 2 David, b. 1928.
  - 4 Helen, b. 1901; m. Albert Rapp; res. Knoxville, Tenn.
  - 5 Doris, b. 1903; m. Donald Young. Ch.:
    - 1 Patricia Austin Young, b. 1930.
  - 6 Floris, b. 1906; m. Henry Schwab. Ch.:
    - 1 Peter Austin Schwab.
- Ref. Mrs. Evadne Austin Lawton, Mexico, N. Y. (1948). Mrs. Flossie  
Macy Clark, 177 Hastings Place, Syracuse, N. Y. (1948).

1-1-3-1-2-5-1-1-1

- 364 Lorenzo W. Austin<sup>9</sup>, Amos L.<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Job Mosher<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5,4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 6, 1874, Town of Genesee, Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 26, 1893, Gowanda, N. Y., Alta Abbey, dau. of Nathan and Louisa (Crandall) Abbey, b. May 10, 1874, Cherry Creek, N. Y., d. Jan. 7, 1947, South Dayton, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Harry, b. Mar. 17, 1895, Cherry Creek; m. 1917, Allene Dayton, b. Nov. 11, 1894, Town of Villenova, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Thelma Zoe, b. Feb. 4, 1918; d. July 19, 1945; m. Ralph Moesher. Ch.:
      - 1 Kenneth Ralph, b. Jan. 8, 1938.
      - 2 Kendrick Rae, b. July 8, 1940.
      - 3 Kerneith Reita, b. July 19, 1945.
    - 2 Evelyn Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1919; m. Ralph Moesher.
    - 3 Theo, b. June 23, 1920; m. Wayne Stearns. Ch.:
      - 1 Bruce Wayne, b. Apr. 8, 1943.
      - 2 Sandra Kay, b. Aug. 10, 1944.
      - 3 Brenda Joy, b. Oct. 27, 1945.
  - 2 Warren, b. Mar. 22, 1897; m. Elisebeth Roberts. Ch.:
    - 1 Jean; m. John McElvain, Sept. 6, 1947.
  - 3 Nellie, b. Nov. 16, 1898; m. Harry Nobles. Ch.:
    - 1 Alice, b. Sept. 29, 1920; m. Charles Wm. Ryder. Ch.:



- 1 Anne Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1947.
  - 2 Austin, b. Jan. 23, 1923; m. Marian Stearns, 1947. Ch.:
    - 1 Lorenzo Austin, b. Feb. 22, 1948.
  - 3 Alta, b. July 29, 1927; m. Donald Curtis. Ch.:
    - 1 Linda, b. 1944.
  - 4 Marc Harry, b. July 17, 1930.
  - 5 Norris J., b. May 1, 1932.
  - 6 Jack H., b. July 7, 1934.
  - 7 Higly, b. June 26, 1936.
  - 4 Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1906; m. Francis Hulett. Ch.:
    - 1 Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 6, 1940.
  - 5 Bertha, b. Jan. 22, 1894; d. May 10, 1894.
- Ref. Mr. L. W. Austin, South Dayton, N. Y. (1947)

1-1-4-1-1-2-6-5-1

- 365 Watson Austin<sup>9</sup>, Edson L.<sup>8</sup>, Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, Peleg<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 25, 1875; d. 1910; m. (1) Gertrude Packard, (2) Margaret Cameron. Ch.:
- 1 Hazel, b. July 24, 1897.
  - 2 Gladys, b. Aug. 28, 1898.
  - 3 Arthur, b. June 26, 1900.
  - 4 Julia Ruth, b. Nov. 4, 1902.
  - 5 Eva, b. July 20, 1904.
  - 6 Howard, b. Oct. 16, 1905.
  - 7 Ralph, b. Feb. 16, 1908.
  - 8 Willard, b. Apr. 20, 1909.

1-1-4-1-1-2-6-5-2

- 366 Bertha Austin<sup>9</sup>, Edson L.<sup>8</sup>, Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, Peleg<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 10, 1876; m. Cyrus Baker, b. May 6, 1868. Ch.:
- 1 Ethol, b. Apr. 13, 1895; m. 1926, Claude Randall.
  - 2 Alida B., b. June 21, 1899; m. 1927, Harold Lanning.
  - 3 Odell E., b. Nov. 24, 1902.
  - 4 Hugh E., b. Aug. 14, 1904; m. 1928, Gertrude Deyette. Ch.:
    - 1 Hugh Steven, b. Jan. 23, 1929.
  - 5 Esther, b. Apr. 24, 1908; m. 1926, Owen Mapes, b. Dec. 6, 1900. Ch.:
    - 1 Douglas O., b. Feb. 1, 1927.
    - 2 Richard, b. June 26, 1928.
  - 6 Horace, b. Dec. 28, 1909; m. 1929, Lucy Rich, b. June 6, 1909.
  - 7 Donald, b. Oct. 21, 1915.

Ref. Mrs. Bertha Austin Baker, Malone, N. Y. Mrs. Wellington H. Manchester, Detroit, Mich.

1-1-4-1-1-2-6-5-4

- 367 Fred Austin<sup>9</sup>, Edson L.<sup>8</sup>, Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, Peleg<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 19, 1880; m. Bertha J. Bowen. Ch.:  
1 Merle L., b. Aug. 13, 1904; m. Sept. 1922, Hazel Howe. Ch.:  
1 Merle L., Jr., b. July 1, 1925.  
2 Dorothy J., b. Dec. 7, 1927.  
2 Edward C., b. July 1, 1911.  
3 Mildred D., b. May 6, 1914.

1-1-4-1-1-2-6-5-5

- 368 Bernice Elnora Austin<sup>9</sup>, Edson L.<sup>8</sup>, Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, Peleg<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 27, 1884; m. 1931, Sidney W. Langdon, b. May 15, 1877. Ch.:  
1 Darrel S., b. July 12, 1908; m. July 2, 1929, Marjorie Rowley, b. Nov. 24, 1908.  
2 Orra Austin, b. July 10, 1909; m. Bessie Baker. Ch.:  
1 Herald, b. Mar. 10, 1900; m. 1922, Marion Griffin. Ch.:  
1 Harlow, b. Nov. 1926.  
3 Venzo Ernest, b. Nov. 24, 1910.  
4 Harry Edwin, b. Aug. 24, 1912.  
5 Rada Bernice, b. Jan. 13, 1914.  
6 Sarah Julia, b. May 3, 1915.  
7 Harrison William, b. Jan. 25, 1921.

Ref. Mrs. Bertha Austin Baker, Malone, N. Y. Mrs. Wellington H. Manchester, Detroit, Mich.

1-1-4-1-1-8-9-1-2

- 369 William Milton Austin<sup>9</sup>, Stanley Milton<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; b. Sept. 24, 1887, St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn.; m. July 14, 1914, Minneapolis, Minn., Edna Thompson, b. July 19, 1896, Minneapolis. Ch.:  
1 Clyde Hanford, b. June 6, 1915; m. May Helen Kantola, 1937, b. 1914. Ch.:  
1 John Anthony, b. Mar. 26, 1942.  
2 Marcia Grace, b. Oct. 1, 1916; m. Earl J. Fisk, Aug. 25, 1935, b. 1912. Ch.:  
1 Marcia Ellen Fisk, b. Nov. 24, 1936.  
2 David Earl Fisk, b. Nov. 12, 1937.  
3 Arthur William Fisk, b. Mar. 20, 1939.  
4 Richard Allen Fisk, b. July 29, 1940.  
5 Roger Orim Fisk, b. Dec. 16, 1942.



- 3 Robert Darrel, b. Mar. 2, 1919; m. Lois Houghton, Aug. 26, 1942,  
b. 1921. Ch.:

1 Darrel Wayne, b. 1945.

- 4 Gordan Edgar, b. Sept. 10, 1920; m. Violet A. Rocksted, July 26,  
1940, b. 1922. Ch.:

1 Beverly Jean, b. 1943.

Ref. William M. Austin, Minneapolis, Minn. (1947). Mrs. William  
Hinz, Armstrong, Iowa, R. No. 1.

1-1-4-1-1-8-9-1-4

- 370 Florence Gertrude Austin<sup>9</sup>, Stanley Milton<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>,  
Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res.  
Fairmont, Minn.; b. Oct. 6, 1891, St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn.; d.  
Nov. 16, 1946; mar. Jan. 27, 1909, Fairmont, Minn., Nathan Leet.  
Ch.:

- 1 Herbert Nathan Leet, b. Dec. 20, 1909; m. Lois Small, Oct. 3, 1931.  
Ch.:

1 Arlyce Elaine Leet, b. Feb. 6, 1940, Fairmont.

2 Kenneth Roger Leet, b. Jan. 20, 1943, Fairmont.

- 2 Alice Irene Leet, b. Jan. 12, 1912; m. Robert Scheff, July 5, 1939.  
Ch.:

1 Nancy Diane Scheff, b. Feb. 3, 1944, Fairmont.

- 3 Dorothy Elizabeth Leet, b. May 13, 1914; m. Lorin Keithahn, June  
10, 1939. Ch.:

1 Wayne Lorin Keithahn, b. Oct. 4, 1935, Fairmont.

2 James William Keithahn, b. Jan. 2, 1941, Fairmont.

3 Larry Nathan Keithan, b. Nov. 28, 1946, Fairmont.

Ref. Mrs. William Hinz, Armstrong, Iowa. R. No. 1. (1947)

1-1-4-1-1-8-9-1-5

- 371 Grace Winnifred Austin<sup>9</sup>, Stanley Milton<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>,  
Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res.  
Armstrong, Iowa; b. Oct. 21, 1893, St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn.;  
mar. July 16, 1912, Fairmont, Minn., William Hinz, b. Nov. 21,  
1885, Ogden, Iowa. Ch.:

- 1 George William Hinz, b. Apr. 6, 1914; d. Oct. 4, 1938.

- 2 Pearl Grace Hinz, b. Aug. 29, 1916; m. Willard Anderson, June  
22, 1940. Ch.:

1 John Willard Anderson, b. Oct. 13, 1944, Springfield, O.

2 Donald David Anderson, b. Oct. 20, 1945, Springfield, O.

3 William Howard Anderson, b. Oct. 18, 1946, Springfield, O.

- 3 Hazel Arlene Hinz, b. Nov. 11, 1918; m. Charles Hinz, July 12,  
1936. Ch.:

- 1 Roger William Hinz, b. Oct. 5, 1936, Fairmont, Minn.
- 2 Richard Charles Hinz, b. Nov. 6, 1937, Fairmont, Minn.
- 3 Kathleen Grace Hinz, b. July 10, 1943, Austin, Minn.
- 4 Arthur Ellery Hinz, b. Feb. 10, 1921.
- 5 Roy Everett Hinz, b. Jan. 2, 1923.
- 6 Ruth Ardella Hinz, b. Sept. 19, 1925; m. Allen Schreiber, Oct. 6, 1944. Ch.:
  - 1 Sharon Kay Schreiber, b. Aug. 5, 1945, Austin, Minn.
  - 2 Rita Louise Schreiber, b. Mar. 17, 1947, Austin, Minn.
- 7 Betty Jean Hinz, b. May 26, 1930.
- 8 Darlene Joyce Hinz, b. Mar. 26, 1932.
- 9 Phyllis Ann Hinz, b. Nov. 20, 1933.
- 10 LaVonne Joy Hinz, b. Apr. 29, 1935.

Ref. Mrs. William Hinz, Armstrong, Iowa. R. No. 1. (1947)

1-1-4-1-1-8-9-1-6

- 372 Adin C. Austin<sup>9</sup>, Stanley Milton<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Fairmont, Minn.; b. May 24, 1897, St. Paul, Minn.; mar. Dec. 8, 1920, Fairmont, Minn., Mabel Plumhoff, b. Feb. 11, 1901, Fairmont. Ch.:
  - 1 Orville Willard, b. Apr. 8, 1921; m. Virginia Simon, Feb. 23, 1947.
  - 2 Merle Louis, b. Jan. 9, 1924.
  - 3 Velma Fae; m. Lenard Alm, June 29, 1947.

Ref. Mrs. William Hinz, Armstrong, Iowa. R. No. 1. (1947)

1-1-4-1-1-8-9-1-8

- 373 Alden Ethan Austin<sup>9</sup>, Stanley Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Fairmont, Minn.; b. Dec. 1, 1901, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Jan. 16, 1926, Minneapolis, Minn., Helen Stassen, b. Aug. 16, 1907, Ogilvie, Minn. Ch.:
  - 1 Marland Alden, b. Mar. 1, 1928.
  - 2 Arlyce Elaine, b. Mar. 4, 1930.
  - 3 Maxine Helen, b. Sept. 1, 1931.

Ref. Mrs. William Hinz, Armstrong, Iowa. R. No. 1. (1947)

1-1-4-1-1-8-9-1-10

- 374 Harry E. Austin<sup>9</sup>, Stanley Milton<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. San Francisco, Calif.; b. Mar. 3, 1906, Fairmont, Marlin Co., Minn.; mar. Sept. 15, 1931, San Francisco, Calif., Ellen Briant, b. Dec. 2, 1905. Ch.:
  - 1 Robert, b. July 12, 1932, San Francisco.



- 2 Richard, b. Apr. 6, 1934, San Francisco.
- 3 George Edward, b. July 14, 1937, San Francisco.
- 4 Lois, b. Dec. 6, 1940, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 5 Stanley Milton, b. Apr. 13, 1944, San Francisco.

Ref. Mrs. William Hinz, Armstrong, Iowa. R. No. 1. (1947)

1-1-4-1-1-8-9-1-11

- 375 Mabel Maxine Austin<sup>9</sup>, Stanley Milton<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Milaca, Minn.; b. Mar. 4, 1913, Fairmont, Minn.; mar. June 15, 1935, Ogilive, Minn., Marcelle English, b. June 9, 1912, Ogilive, Minn.; d. Oct. 8, 1940, Ogilive. Ch.:

- 1 Eldred James English, b. May 31, 1937.
- 2 Otha Ann English, b. Oct. 11, 1938.

Married (2) Peter Visser, Dec. 11, 1944.

Peter Visser adopted the children and they took his name in 1946.

Ref. Mrs. William Hinz, Armstrong, Iowa. R. No. 1. (1947)

1-1-4-1-2-2-1-4-4

- 376 Gertrude Hodge<sup>9</sup>, Austin Peter<sup>8</sup>, Ruth Austin<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 14, 1868, m. Homer R. Crowell. Ch.:

- 1 Allen Homer, b. Nov. 30, 1889; m. Hilda Bengard, Dec. 4, 1910. Ch.:

- 1 Gertrude H., b. Apr. 21, 1912.
- 2 Allen Hodge, b. June 28, 1918.

- 2 Leroy Austin, b. Nov. 30, 1892; m. Madge Moshier, Nov. 2, 1912. Ch.:

- 1 Homer M., b. Oct. 23, 1913.
- 2 Maxcine, b. Sept. 12, 1915; m. Frazier Roney. Ch.:
  - 1 Kenneth, b. Mar. 3, 1926.
  - 2 Keith, b. Mar. 3, 1926.

- 3 Bessie Gertrude, b. Aug. 20, 1894; m. Jesse Shedd, Apr. 26, 1916. Ch.:

- 1 Evelyn H., b. Mar. 22, 1917.
- 2 Esther Gertrude, b. July 6, 1921.
- 3 Elizabeth Alice, b. Feb. 7, 1927.
- 4 Edythe Christina, b. Mar. 19, 1926.

- 4 Christina Polly, b. Jan. 7, 1902; m. Harold W. Hart, Sept. 2, 1922. Ch.:

- 1 Gertrude Crowell, b. Aug. 7, 1923.
- 2 Richard Crowell, b. Aug. 10, 1925.
- 3 Stephen Orrin, b. June 28, 1927.

Ref. Mrs. Gertrude Hodge Crowell, Box 295, Dolgeville, N. Y. (1937)

1-1-4-1-2-3-1-2-4

377 Edwin Wallace Austin<sup>9</sup>, James Wallace<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 5, 1886; mar. Apr. 25, 1912, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, Florence Mross, dau. of Adam and Pauline (Konitzko) Mross. Ch.:

- 1 Dorothy May, b. Apr. 30, 1917, Lethbridge, Canada.
- 2 Ethel Irene, b. Sept. 29, 1919, Watrous, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 3 Hazel Mayree, b. Mar. 6, 1924, Watrous.
- 4 Edwin Milton, b. Sept. 18, 1923, Watrous.

Ref. Mrs. George Grant Price, 4521 Washburn Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

1-1-4-1-2-3-1-2-5

378 Milton William Austin<sup>9</sup>, James Wallace<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 5, 1890; mar. Dec. 22, 1911, Hudson, Wisconsin, Julia Skanse, dau. of Peter and Margaret (Olson) Skanse, divorced June 6, 1921. Ch.:

- 1 Donald Wallace, b. Apr. 24, 1913, Watrous, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 2 Sheryl Alice, b. Apr. 21, 1915, Watrous.

Mar. (2) Mar. 12, 1925, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, to Kathleen V. Flannigan.

Ref. Mrs. George Grant Price, 4521 Washburn Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

1-1-4-1-2-4-1-6-2

379 George Austin<sup>9</sup>, Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Shadrach<sup>7</sup>, Perrigo<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 3, 1872, Camillus, N. Y.; d. June 21, 1946, bur. Highland Cem., Marcellus; m. Elizabeth Case, dau. of Adelbert and Annjeanette Case, b. Dec. 14, 1871, Marcellus. Ch.:

- 1 Flossie, b. Sept. 9, 1892; m. Fred Craggie of Oswego, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Rose, b. June 19, 1917; m. ----- Gilmore. Ch.:

1 Nancy.

2 Mildred, b. Nov. 1919; m. Robert Green.

3 Frederick Hugh.

4 Dorothy Jean; m. Don D. A'More.

5 Emma Pauline.

- 2 Louis, b. June 13, 1896, m. Nov. 24, 1915, Mabel Judge, dau. of Hiram and Alma (Butler) Judge, bur. Amber Cem.; b. Nov. 17, 1896. Ch.:



- 1 Marjorie Emma, b. Sept. 19, 1917; m. Harold Chapman. Ch.:  
1 Joyce Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1942.
- 2 Janice Louise, b. Aug. 3, 1920; m. Warren Payne.
- 3 Annajeanette, b. May 11, 1924; m. William F. Spearing, veteran, Skaneateles. Ch.:  
1 William F., Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1943.  
2 Jeanette Marie, b. Dec. 28, 1944.  
3 David, b. May 10, 1946.
- 4 Gladys Lucille, b. Apr. 6, 1926.
- 5 Kenneth Louis, b. Mar. 15, 1928.
- 6 Richard Carl, b. Oct. 5, 1933.
- 7 Geraldine Mable, b. Nov. 7, 1938.
- 3 Mildred, b. Jan. 23, 1900; m. George Impson. Ch.:  
1 Stanley, b. July 18, 1920; m. Ruby Anderson. Ch.:  
1 Cherry Lee Impson.  
res. Skaneateles, N. Y.  
Ref. Mr. George Austin, Marcellus, N. Y. Mr. Louis Austin, Marcellus, N. Y. (1947)

1-1-2-3-1-9-3-4-2-1

- 400 Lylly Hattie Beams<sup>10</sup>, Margaret Wealthy Austin<sup>9</sup>, George Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Isaiah Caleb<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5,4</sup>, Pasco<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 22, 1912, Dickens, Iowa; mar. Oct. 31, 1928, Spencer, Emmet Johnson, son of Louis and Agnes (Sherlock) Johnson, b. Feb. 18, 1910, Cylinder, Iowa. Ch.:
- 1 Forrest Emmet, b. Aug. 24, 1929, Clay Co., Iowa.
  - 2 James Byron, b. May 22, 1931, Clay Co., Iowa.
  - 3 Joan Genevieve, b. June 5, 1933, Clay Co., Iowa.
  - 4 Duane Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1934, Clay Co., Iowa.
  - 5 Barbara Marie, b. Dec. 2, 1936, Dickens, Ia.
  - 6 Sandra Sue, b. Nov. 26, 1938, Spencer, Ia.
  - 7 Dennis Ray, b. July 28, 1940, Dickens, Ia.
  - 8 John Jerry, b. July 16, 1941, Dickens.
  - 9 Bonnie Terry, b. July 16, 1941, Dickens.
- Ref. Mrs. Alice Austin England, Rt. 2, Box 149, Spencer, Iowa. (1947)

The Descendants of Edward E. Austin, the second son of Robert.

1-2

- 3 Edward E. Austin<sup>2</sup>, son of Robert Austin<sup>1</sup>; res. Kingstown, Shanock Falls, Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I.; d. 1731; mar. dau. of Daniel and Rachel Roberts Cromb of Westerly, R. I., d. before 1713 when her father died.

1687, Sept. 6, Taxed 2s. 6½d. Possibly he had only one son, viz: Edward, Jr., in which case, John instead of being ascribed to him, should be given as a son of Jeremiah second. Ch.:

- 4- 1 Edward, d. before 1749; m. Isabel Hardy.

- 5- 2 John, m. Priscilla Weathers.

Ref. Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R. I. Westerly, R. I., Council Rec. & Probate & Land Rec. 1699-1719. Vol. 2, p. 72.

1-2-1

- 4 Edward Austin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Westerly, R. I.; d. Nov. 24, 1749 (Town Meeting rec.); mar. Isabel Hardy, dau. of William and Priscilla ----- Hardy. Last mention of her in Town meeting Records, May 29, 1775.

1730, Dec. 28, He was complained of by his mother-in-law, who said she could not live peaceably with him.

1742, Apr. 20, He and wife, Isabel Austin, sold land.

1749, Apr. 24, The widow, Isabel Austin, and her two sons, Thomas and Jedediah, were ordered to appear before the Town Council, as these sons were bound out as apprentices.

Ch.:

- 6- 1 Thomas.

- 7- 2 Jedediah, b. 1730-5.

- 8- 3 Benjamin, b. abt. 1736; m. Susanna Burdick.

Ref. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I. Cromb. Manuscript, Westerly Library, R. I. Council & Probate Rec. No. 4, Vol. 6, p. 47. Westerly, R. I.

1-2-1

Vol. 5, Council & Probate 1745 - 1762.

Isabel Austin, the widow of Edward Austin, late of Westerly, shall have power of administration. Dec. 29, 1746-7.

Edward Austin, late of Westerly, died intestate Nov. 24, 1746. (Town Meeting)

1-2-2

- 5 John Austin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. N. Kingstown, R. I.; b. 1717; m. Priscilla Weathers. Ch.:

- 9- 1 John, m. (1) Mary Sweet; (2) Elizabeth Sweet.

Ref. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.



## 1-2-1-1

- 6 Thomas Austin (I believe he is the Thomas son of Edward & Isabel Hardy); m. Martha; ch. b. Charlestown except Thomas who was b. Westerly:

- 1 Edward, b. Sept. 23, 1754.
- 2 Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1757.
- 3 Martha, b. Mar. 24, 1759.
- 4 Thomas, b. Apr. 24, 1761.
- 5 David, b. Oct. 27, 1763.

Ref. v. r. Westerly.

## 1-2-1-2

- 7 Jedediah Austin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Westerly, R. I.; b. 1730-5. Ch.:

- 10- 1 Silas, b. 1753, Kent Co., R. I.; m. Sarah Crandall.
- 11- 2 Jonathan, b. Mar. 18, 1755, Kent Co., R. I.; m. Mercy Goodspeed, Apr 13, 1783. Jonathan named a son King, perhaps after his step-mother.
- 3 dau.
- 4 dau.

Perhaps he was the Jedediah of Westerly, R. I., who mar.

Mar. (2) Feb. 3, 1756, Ann King of Richmond, dau. of Ann King, widow, Charlestown, R. I. (v. r.)

- 5 Hannah, b. Nov. 26, 1756, Westerly.
- 12- 6 Dorcas, b. July 7, 1759; m. Nathaniel Church, Dec. 12, 1780, Stonington, Conn.
- 7 John, b. Aug. 24, 1761, Westerly.
- 8 Anne, b. Oct. 15, 1763, Westerly.
- 9 Jedediah, b. June 22, 1766.

Ref. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I. v. r. Charlestown, R. I. (Arnold's) and Westerly.

## 1-2-1-3

- 8 Benjamin Austin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Hopkinton, R. I., Preston, Conn.; b. abt. 1735, Westerly, R. I.; d. April 25, 1789, Preston, Conn.; mar. 1759, Susanna Burdick, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy (Maxson) Burdick, b. abt. 1736, d. Oct. 1794, Preston, Conn. Ch., first 2 born Hopkinton, the rest Preston, Conn.
- 1 George, b. after 1759. He enlisted in the Continental Army. He died in captivity in N. Y. in 1781.
- 2 Thomas, b. after 1760; m. (1) Abigail Weaver or Weadon, Nov. 11, 1784, Preston; (2) Mary Gates, May 27, 1792, Preston.
- 13- 3 Edward, b. April 5, 1764; m. Mary Cook.

- 14- 4 Nathan, b. April 5, 1764; m. Polly Farnham.
- 15- 5 Susannah, b. Nov. 12, 1766; m. Robert Love.
- 6 Mary (Patty), b. Sept. 2, 1768; m. Ezra P. Partridge, Dec. 22, 1796, Preston.
- 16- 7 Benjamin, b. May 10, 1770; m. Sally Lathrop.
- 8 Joseph, b. Feb. 23, 1772; m. Susanna Brewster, Jan. 25, 1803, Preston.

Ref. Burdick Gen. p. 21 & 56. Preston, Conn. v. r. & rec. of 2nd Church.  
Bailey's Conn. marriages. Lothrop Gen.

### 1-2-1-3

- 1755 Feb. 9th Hopkinton, R. I., bought 10 acres from John Cottrell for £ 80.
- 1761 Feb. 15 Hopkinton, R. I., sold land to Thomas Burdick for £ 500.
- 1761 Feb. 15 Hopkinton, R. I., Thomas Burdick of Hopkinton sold Benjamin Austin 20 acres on Brasche Brook (Hope Valley) bounded by land of Zaccheus Burdick, who witnessed the deed. Price £ 200.
- 1761 Feb. 15 Zaccheus & Elizabeth Burdick sold him 10 acres for £ 100.
- 1761 Nov. 8 He sold both the above tracts to Benjamin Randall, Jr.
- 1768 Nov. 12 North Preston, Conn., Susannah Austin and 6 children were bapt. at Dr. Hart's Cong. Church.

### 1-2-2-1

- 9 John Austin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; will proved Aug. 9, 1790; m. (1) Mary Sweet, dau. of James and Mary (Sherman) Sweet<sup>4</sup>, Benony<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 4, 1717; d. Jan. 31, 1763-5, age 45-6, bur. Sweet Cem. near Ridge Hill, (No. Kingstown Cem. Rec.). First 7 children born before May 8, 1749, (N. Kingstown town rec.). Ch.:
  - 1 Lois (Lowes), m. Jeremiah or John McCumber, Aug. 3, 1761, N. Kingstown.
- 17- 2 Prizimus, m. (1) Elizabeth Nichols, Dec. 11, 1783; m. (2) Mary Enis.
  - 3 Parvis.
- 18- 4 Picus (Peirus), b. Mar. 2, 1740; m. Grisella Targee (Tourjee).
  - 5 Eunice, m. Langworthy Pierce, (Rev. soldier).
  - 6 Lettice, m. July 27, 1766, Lawrence Pearce, brother of Langworthy.
  - 7 Annis, m. George Douglass.
- 18- 8 Polipas, b. 1748-51, N. Kingstown; m. (1) Abigail Northup of Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1779; m. (2) Rebecca -----.
- 20- 9 Phineas, b. 1752; m. Hannah Germaine.
- 21-10 Percius, b. Nov. 1755; m. Eleanor Smith, Oct. 21, 1779.



- 22-11 Antice, b. May 8, 1749; m. (1) Benjamin Crandall; (2) David Northrup.
- 12 Mary.  
Mar. (2) Elizabeth Sweet, dau. of James and Mary (Sherman) Sweet, b. May 13, 1727.
- 13 John Sweet, m. Deborah Reynolds, dau. of James. (?) This might be the John Austin who mar. Waty West.
- 24-14 Elizabeth, m. (1) Amos Sheffield; (2) John Merriss.
- 15 Freeloze, b. 1765, N. K.; d. Feb. 25, 1858, So. Kingstown, ae. 93 yrs.; m. William Green, his 3rd wife, b. Feb. 13, 1769; d. Dec. 30, 1848.
- 16 Ruth, b. June 3, 1770; d. June 25, 1852, So. K.; m. Benjamin Northrup, son of Robert and Susanna (Gardner) Northrup, b. Dec. 18, 1755, N. K.; d. Sept. 10, 1842, S. K. Ch.:  
1 Mary Clark, d. Mar. 20, 1858, ae. 56 yr.  
Ref. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.; Reynolds Fam. Ass. p. 154; Gardner Gen. of Narragansett, p. 55; Langworthy Gen. in Am. Genealogist, July 1938, Vol. 15, p. 8-15. Arnold's Cem. rec. at Elmwood Library, Providence, R. I. Mr. Stephen D. Lawton, Lafayette, R. I. Mr. John C. Crandall, New Woodstock, N. Y.

1-2-2-1

- 9 Recollections of Olden Times with Genealogy of Robinson, Hazard and Sweet Families of Rhode Island, by Thomas R. Hazard, pub. 1879.

#### SWEET FAMILY.

- James<sup>4</sup>, Sweet, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. June 18, 1688; m. Mary (Sherman) (from Mrs. Marvel). Ch.:  
1 Benoni, b. April 2, 1715.  
2 Eben, b. June 5, 1716.  
3 Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1717; m. John Austin.  
4 James, b. Dec. 4, 1719.  
5 Elisha, b. Oct. 18, 1721.  
6 Freeloze, b. April 12, 1723.  
7 Job, b. Dec. 1, 1724. (Was the first great bone-setter).  
8 Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1727; was 2d wife of John Austin.  
9 Margaret, b. April 4, 1729.  
His father Benoni Sweet was also a bone-setter.

1-2-2-1

- 9 Mary Austin.  
Mary Austin died Jan. 31, 1765, age 45 yrs.  
Note — These were the only inscriptions found, although there were perhaps 20 graves in all. Mr. Lawton states that Mary Austin's daugh-

ter Antiss married David Northup (son of Susannah Gardner Northup), were buried in the adjacent field. We could not find them.

Mary, wife of John Austin. Children were — Plivus, Pavis, Paulus, Prisimus, Parvis, Pikus, Antiss, Eunice, Lettice (spelling uncertain).

Elizabeth, wife of John Austin. Children were — Manley, John, Elizabeth and Ruth.

Ref. Cemetery rec. at N. Kingstown. (Elmwood Library, Providence.)

John Austin married for his first and second wives, sisters, daughters of Dr. Sweet, of the bone-setting fame, and became the father of 20 children. The eldest children were settled in life when the youngest ones were born, and the family was much scattered, some going to Vermont.

Ref. The Reynolds Family Ass. p. 154.

Vol. 5, p. 129. Bates Collection — R. I. Hist. Soc. Library.

1773 Paris Austin, wife and children, certificate to So. Kingston.

1777 — Pearcis Austin and Pollipus Austin mentioned.

Jan. 8, 1834 — Pierce Austin died.

John Sweet Austin who mar. Deborah Reynolds, dau. of James, may not be correctly placed as there are no dates.

John Austin, b. 1763, and mar. Waty West, who is said to be one of 17 children, may belong here instead of the John Sweet Austin. Proof is lacking.

#### 1-2-1-2-1

- 10 Silas Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1753, W. Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1813, Harrisburg, N. Y.; m. Sarah Crandall, dau. of Joshua and Eunice (Kenyon) Crandall<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3,2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> of Westerly; b. Apr. 21, 1754, Westerly; d. 1829, ae. 75 yrs.; bur. Austin Cem., Denmark, N. Y. Ch.:
- 25- 1 Grinman, b. Oct. 29, 1773; m. (1) Sarah Hawley (Holly); m. (2) Catherine (VanSkuyver) Burr.
- 26- 2 Silas, b. 1778; m. Susanna (Albro ?).
- 3 Sarah.
- 271 4 Beriah, b. 1783; m. (1) ----- Waite; (2) ----- Sincerbox (Sincerbang); (3) Eliza Bentley.
- 28- 5 Agrippa, b. 1787; m. Hannah Anderson.
- 6 Elizabeth.
- 29- 7 Mary, b. 1791; m. Abel Vorce or Force.
- 8 Eunice (twin), b. 1791; Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., now Unionvale; m. 1812, Father Ransaalear Emigh, b. 1785; d. 1840. Had 7 ch. Probably a descendant of Jeremiah Eighmey, German descent, one of the early settlers in this country.

Ref. Commemorative Bio. Rec., p. 184.

Skinner Kinsman Mag. Vol. 3, p. 79. (in N. Y. Pub. Lib.)



30- 9 Lucy, b. 1795; m. Nicholas Anderson.

31-10 Alva, b. 1798; m. Sarah Babcock.

11 Ira, 1801-1872. His parentage has been uncertain but it is agreed by those who investigated that he belongs here.

Silas was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Silas Austin removed to Little Hoosic, Mass., thence to Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he lived several years and reared a family. He moved to Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1805 and lived there until his death in 1813.

He must have married in R. I. as the 1790 census gives him the same family in R. I. and in Dutchess Co., N. Y., so he must have gone to N. Y. that year.

The name "Silas" came from the Greenman family and it is almost certain his mother was a great granddaughter of Edward Greenman, son of John, the immigrant.

His wife, Sarah Crandall, had a kind and benevolent disposition and was beloved by all who knew her.

Ref. Genealogies of Northern New York. Mrs. Francis H. Root. Mrs. S. F. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y. 1835 & 1850 census. Commemorative Bio. Rec. p. 184.

#### 1-2-1-2-2

11 Jonathan Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. March 18, 1755, Charlestown, R. I.; d. Oct. 13, 1842, ae. 87 yr. 6 mo. 25 da., bur. Austin Cemetery, Lewis Co.; mar. April 13, 1783, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mary (Mercy) Goodspeed, b. Feb. 5, 1769, (Bible rec.); d. Aug. 30, 1838, ae. 69 yr. 6 mo. 25 da., Harrisburg, N. Y.; bur. Austin Cemetery. Ch.:

32- 1 Isaac, b. June 30, 1874; m. Betsey (Kidney) Elliott.

33- 2 Jonathan N., b. Nov. 7, 1785; m. Peace Lake.

34- 3 Jedediah, b. Aug. 16, 1787; m. Eunice Burr.

4 Eda, b. June 30, 1789; d. April 27, 1793, prob. bur. Dutchess Co.

35- 5 Nathan, b. Sept. 18, 1791.

36- 6 Hosea, b. May 15, 1793; m. Eliza C. Sage.

7 Mercy, b. April 25, 1795; d. Dec. 5, 1854.

37- 8 Freeman, b. March 5, 1797; m. (1) Sally Rice; (2) Mary (Blade) Gardmer, widow.

38- 9 Eleanor, b. Jan. 10, 1799; m. Platt Nichols.

10 Cynthia, b. Dec. 9, 1801; d. Mar. 26, 1873; m. Mar. 21, 1840, Thomas Tucker of Alexandria; d. 1848. Ch.:

1 Sarah Ann Tucker, b. 1842. Mother and dau. living with Mercy Austin in 1855, at old homestead, Harrisburg, N. Y.

39-11 Nehemiah, b. July 5, 1803; m. (1) Messela Nash; (2) Charlotte Mellon.

40-12 King, b. Dec. 27, 1805; m. (1) Catherine Mellon, (2) Mathilda (Hodge) Bailey, (3) Eliza (Williams) Green.

- 11 Jonathan Austin; R. I. (S 28,624) Archives Bldg., Washington, D. C. (1945) Lewis Co., N. Y., 20 Sept. 1832. Resident of Harrisburg, Co. of Lewis, age 77.

Entered army of U. S. under Capt. Ebenezer Adams and he believes a Lieut. ----- Robinson and at one period the co. had Lieut. How in the town of Richmond, R. I., in a co. of artillery for term of one year, but by reason of age and infirmity cannot recollect the precise year or time of year in which he enlisted.

That he remained with the co. during the year within R. I. and this deponent further states that during said period he was in a small battle on the north highlands and with those with him retreated across the river at Howland's Ferry — and further this deponent says he again enlisted at the same place under Capt. Lemuel Bailey of the infantry or Militiamen for one year—that he joined a Regt. but cannot remember the name of the Col. and further this deponent says that while with the Regt. he marched to White Plains in Westchester Co., N. Y., that he was in the Battle at that place and in the skirmishes and under Gen. Putnam (as he believes) and this deponent further says that he again enlisted under the said Capt. Lemuel Bailey for another year during which he was at Fort Washington, New London and Kingsbridge which term of service he also completed. That he cannot by reason of his extreme infirmities recollect the names of field or company officers, except as above nor does he remember the different times he was discharged or dismissed nor the precise places where except that at the expiration of his first enlistment he was dismissed at Richmond—and that he never received a written discharge.

Jonathan signed with his mark.

He died leaving the following children—Nehemiah, Hosea, Mercy, Nathan, Isaac, Freeman, King, and Cynthia Tucker.

#### 11 Jonathan Austin's Martial Record.

Applied for pension Sept. 20, 1832 — Claim allowed.

Age 77 years. Born March 18, 1755.

Date of application resided at Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Resided at date of enlistment, Richmond, R. I. Enlisted under Capt. Ebenezer Adams, in a company of artillery for one year.

Again enlisted under Capt. Samuel Bailey of the infantry of Militiamen for one year. Marched to White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y., and was in the Battle of that place.

Again enlisted under Capt. Bailey and was at Fort Washington near Kings Bridge and London.

On March 26, 1853, at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., Hosea Austin, aged 59 years of Harrisburg, N. Y., testified that he was the son and legal representative of Jonathan Austin, deceased. That his father was a soldier and in the R. I. Brigade in Capt. Ebenezer Adams co. for 2 years. That he enlisted on April 1777 to serve until the middle of March 1778. He enlisted again in the same company and Regt. for 12 months more and served part of the time as Bombardier and Corporal.

Ref. Descendants of Simeon and Anna (Haile) Hazelton. 36 p. (1922)  
By Rosalie Austin and A. L. Hazelton. This page written in book. Jonathan settled in Harrisburg, N. Y., in 1804.



- 11 Jonathan Austin. Ref. D.A.R., Vol. 161, p. 216, No. 124,380, gives this service for Jonathan Austin: Jonathan Austin (1755 - 1842) received a pension for services as a private, matross and bombardier, R. I. troops.

Mercy Austin buried in grave with father, mother and King's wife, Catherine.

Mercy and Cynthia cared for parents till they died. Jonathan was blind for some time before death.

#### COMMEMORATION CELEBRATION

The National Semi-Centennial Celebration in 1826.

The completion of the first half century of our National History was duly celebrated by a county meeting held at Lowville, July 4, 1826 and presented a feature of peculiar interest from the number of Revolutionary War veterans assembled from all parts of the county to honor it with their presence. 55 of these were present at the dinner; among them was Jonathan Austin, Harrisburg, former residence Charlestown, R. I., age 71 years. It has been said that Jonathan was blind at that time and was accompanied by Jonathan, Jr.

- 12 Dorcas Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 7, 1759, Westerly, R. I.; d. Apr. 6, 1842, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., bur. N. Norwich, N. Y.; mar. Dec. 2, 1780, Charlestown, R. I., Nathaniel Church, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Austin) Church, b. Aug. 30, 1748, Jamestown, R. I.; d. Oct. 30, 1844, Sherburne, N. Y. Ch., b. Jamestown, R. I. or Stonington, Conn.:
- 1 William Church, b. 1781; m. Abigail More, dau. of Solomon & Hannah (Chatfield) More of Sherburne, N. Y. No ch.
  - 2 Benjamin Church, b. June 18, 1783, Stonington, Conn.; m. Clarissa McArthur of De Ruyter, N. Y., 1805.  
d. Jan. 14, 1883, ae. 93, No. Norwich, N. Y.
  - 3 Samuel Church, b. 1785; was a soldier in War of 1812.
  - 4 George Church, b. 1787.
  - 5 John Church, b. 1789.
  - 6 Nathaniel Church, b. 1790; d. 1883, Sherburne; single.
  - 40a- 7 Nathan Church, b. April 28, 1792, Jamestown, R. I.; d. Jan. 14, 1869, Sherburne; m. Samantha Moore or More, May 17, 1818, Sherburne, N. Y., dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Chatfield) More, b. Jan. 22, 1800; d. May 22, 1882.
  - 8 Frances Church, b. 1797; m. E. Hugh McCauly at Sherburne.
  - 9 Abigail Church, b. 1781; m. 1798, Elisha Smith of Jamestown, R. I., res. Norwich, N. Y.

- 10 Mary Church, b. 1800.
- 11 Dorcas Church.
- 41-12 Polly Ann Church, b. 1800; d. Jan. 28, 1882, Sherburne; m. John F. Pudney, April 20, 1818, Sherburne, son of John and Polly (Austin) Pudney of Salisbury, Conn. and Sherburne, b. 1798; d. Aug. 9, 1856, Earlville, N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. Carolyn Taintor Brown, 1225 S. Fifth St., Springfield, Ill.

1-2-1-2-6-12

- 41a Polly Austin, mar. abt. 1786, John Pudney, b. 1765., res. Salisbury, Conn.; New Berlin, now a part of Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Chauncey, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Betsy Miner of Bennington, Vt.
- 2 Luther.
- 3 John F., b. 1798; m. Polly Ann Church, Apr. 20, 1818, Sherburne, N. Y., dau. of Nathaniel and Dorcus (Austin) Church of Westerly, R. I.
- 4 Harry.
- 5 Aldine, m. John McArthur.
- 6 Polly, m. Peter Hilmer.

Ref. Prospective Hist. of Pudney Family by W. D. Pudney and Mrs. C. C. Stevens.

1-2-1-3-3

- 13 Edward Austin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. April 5, 1764, Preston, Conn.; d. July 11, 1825, Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; mar. Oct. 26, 1781, Norwich, Conn., by Jabez Fitch, Esq., J. of P., Mary Cook, dau. of Asahel. Ch.:

- 1 Sarah, b. July 27, 1782; m. ----- Harris.

They had 10 children, only the name of Sarah the oldest is known.

Ref. Application for Pension, Archives Bldg., Washington, D. C., W 16,171.

1-2-1-3-3

- 13 Edward Austin, 17 April 1815 — aged 55 yrs., resident of Schodack.

Enlisted in Preston, Conn., in company commanded by James Avery of Infantry, Col. John Tyler, month of July 1779 to April 1780, when discharged from service in New London.

Again enlisted in Town of New London, company of Capt. Ephraim Miles, Col. Swift, to Jan. 1, 1781. Discharged from service in N. Y. near West Point. Not present at any engagement while in service. Appeared before Judge of Southern Dist. of N. Y.



Mary Austin, 13 Oct. 1835, Albany Co., N. Y., Town of Schodack, N. Y., widow of Edward Austin, late of Town of Schodack. They were married Oct. 26, 1781, Norwich, Conn., by Jabez Fitch, Esq., J. of P. Edward died 11 July 1825.

Maiden name Mary Cook.

My husband a short time after we were married went into the service as a substitute for his brother Thomas, who had been drafted. Enlisted in Capt. Rose's Co. at Ft. Griswold at Groton, opposite New London and served there about 2 months and a half and then returned to Norwich where we then resided with my father, Asahel Cook. In 1782, my husband was drafted from Capt. Rose's Co. of Militia to Ft. Griswold and served there under Capt. Latham about 3 months. Returned home. Again called into service latter part of summer of 1782, again went to Ft. Griswold.

---

Orleans Co., N. Y., Mrs. Sarah Raymond, resident Town of Shelby, age 77 years. Born Town of Norwich, co. of New London, Conn. Says her sister Ama, who died of smallpox, died in the spring of 1781, together with 2 of her own children, who died with the same disease and were buried at the same time and the next October Mary and Edward Austin were married on one day and the next day her brother, Cyprean Cook, married Betsey Parks and were married by Jabez Fitch, Esq.

Mary and Edward at Asa Cook's and her brother, Cyprean, and the said Jabez Fitch and she; Sarah Raymond was 22 years old on 6 May previous to said marriage in Oct. of Mary and Edward, and the next April after they were married they moved about 8 miles from the said Mary Austin's father. Also swears that she resided in Town of Preston, New London Co., Conn., at the time Mary and Edward were married.

---

Mary Austin had 10 children. Children not baptized. Sarah, oldest child, born July 27, 1782. The names and births were in the Bible but a grandchild tore them out 24 years ago and destroyed them. Since then has not kept a record.

Sarah Hanis (Harris), Montgomery Co., dau. of Mary and Edward Austin, age 55, the 27th of last July (dated March 8, 1838) oldest child of Edward and Mary, born town of Norwich, 27 July 1782. Lived in Conn. until she was 10 or 12 years old and removed with parents to Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where she lived some 20-odd years, then went to Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Sister, Sarah Raymond, also of Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Ref. Pension Dept., Archives Bldg., Washington, D. C. (1945)

1-2-1-3-4

- 14 Nathan Austin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; resided Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1785 to 1787; Cherry Valley, now in Wayne Co., Pa.; lived there 7 years, then to now Town of Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y., coming there in 1809; b. Apr. 5, 1764, Preston, Conn.; d. 1847; m. early in the winter of 1791, Goshen, N. Y., Polly Farnham, dau. of Capt. Eliab and Abigail (Killam) Farnham, b. Aug. 29, 1762, Preston, Ct.; d. 1843. Polly's sister Sarah

m. William McClure.

Ch.:

- 1 Eliab, d. 1817; m. Betsy Underwood, dau. of Jonas and Sarah (Pine) Underwood, b. Aug. 3, 1793; d. Oct. 24, 1856; bur. Deposit. She m. (2) Jedediah Alexander, who d. 1843. Ch.:

- 1 Philip Alexander, b. 1828.

Eliab Austin's estate was inventoried in 1817.

- 2 Benjamin, b. 1794; d. June 13, 1871, ae. 77; Pine Grove Cem., Deposit; m. (1) Betsey -----, b. 1804, d. Dec. 24, 1844, ae. 40 yr. m (2) Minerva ----- Ray, b. 1805, Conn.; d. Apr. 1, 1875, in her 69th yr. at the home of her son, George W. Ray. Ch.:

- 1 John, b. 1825.

- 2 Mary, d. Aug. 26, 1833, ae. 2 y. 6 mo.

- 3 George Albert, b. 1834; had a dau., Mrs. C. M. Fortner, Deposit.

- 4 Charles, b. 1847.

1850 census of Sanford also gives

George Ray, age 17 yrs.

Eliza Ray, age 14 yrs.

- 3 Mary Ann.

- 4 Abigail, d. 1847; m. ----- Corwin.

- 5 Edward Lewis, b. Oct. 26, 1815, Deposit; d. May 11, 1879; m. Jan. 14, 1838, Nancy Pinney; b. Mar. 18, 1818; d. May 13, 1891. Ch.:

- 1 Kate B., b. Dec. 14, 1841; m. Ira W. Woolworth. They ran the Windsor Hotel, Windsor, N. Y.

- 2 Henrietta C., b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. 1927; m. Charles Keeler, 1832 - 1903.

- 42- 3 Edward Allen, b. June 6, 1849; m. Samantha Ann Wheeler.

Ref. Mrs. John C. Youmans, 25 Lincoln Ave., Binghamton, N. Y. Bible rec. of Lewis Allen Austin; Gravestones in Pine Grove Cem., Deposit, N. Y.; Mrs. Vincent, Deposit. Farnham data from Mr. Kendall P. Hayward, 271 Blue Hills Ave., Hartford, Conn. (1946) Mr. Winthrop H. Hopkins, 101 Second St., Deposit. 1850 census Sanford.

1-2-1-3-4

#### 14 Nathan Austin.

Nathan Austin (S14,932; Cert. 31,754, May 25, 1840; \$60.00 per an.; Conn. Private) applied March 12, 1839, from Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y., age 75, born April 5, 1764, Preston, New London Co., Conn., June 1, 1789, he went from Preston to Groton, Conn., and there enlisted under Recruiting Sergt. Amos Gallup for one year in a company of artillery, commanded by Capt. Latham and entered the service the same day in Ft. Griswold under Capt. Latham, Col. Ledyard.

July, 1780, he was drafted and served 3 months under Capt. Elijah Palmer, Col. Richards. May, 1781, he volunteered and served 6 months in the company of Minute Men under Ensign John Tyler, Capt. David Green, Col. Samuel Tyler.



He lived in Preston, Conn., until 1785, when he moved to Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he lived until Jan. 1787, when he moved to Cherry Ridge, now in Wayne Co., Pa. Lived there 7 years, then removed to the (now) town of Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y., where he has lived about 45 years.

Feb. 25, 1839, Susan Love of Bridgewater, N. Y., declares that she is a sister of said Nathan Austin and 72 years old. (No family data on file).

Ref. National Gen. Soc. Quarterly, Vol. 17, p. 28. (1927-30)

Hist. of Binghamton and Broome Co., N. Y., by. W. F. Seward, ed. 1924.

Fence Viewer — Nathan Austin.

Nathan and Eliab Austin were early settlers of Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y., coming in 1809.

1-2-1-3-4-1

- 14 Nathan and Eliab Austin came from Orange Co., N. Y., about 1809, and settled in the town of Sanford, about two miles west of Deposit.

Nathan was chosen fence viewer at the first town meeting of Sanford, held Mar. 5, 1822. He was a member of the Methodist Church from 1831 to 1847, when he is marked "dec'd". His wife Polly was a member from 1831 to 1843, when she is marked "dec'd".

Polly's sister, Sarah Farnham, married William MacClure at Goshen, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1791. They settled about five miles west of Deposit, where MacClure Settlement now is located. She died Mar. 10, 1807, aged 38 years. He married 2nd Lydia Austin, a native of Suffield, Conn., who is said to have been no relation of Nathan Austin. She died June 14, 1834, aged 75 years. William MacClure died Dec. 14, 1826, aged 100 years.

Ref. Mr. Winthrop H. Hopkins, 101 Second St., Deposit, N. Y.

1-2-1-3-4-1

- 14 Jonas Underwood, son of John; b. June 10, 1767, Sudbury, Mass.; mar. abt. 1792, Sally Pine, b. Apr. 2, 1774. Ch.:
- 1 Betsey Underwood, b. Aug. 3, 1793; m. (1) Eliab Austin, (2) Jedediah Alexander.
- 2 John, b. Aug. 25, 1795; m. Harriet Edick.
- 3 Phoebe, b. Mar. 14, 1798; m. ----- Pringle. Ch.:
- 1 Edward. 2 -----.
- 4 Peter, b. Aug. 2, 1800; m. Lucinda Austin.
- 5 Philip, b. Mar. 9, 1803; m. Angelina Peters.
- 6 Jonas, b. Sept. 17, 1805; m. Mary (Polly) Stiles.
- 7 Sally, b. Feb. 27, 1808; m. Jesse Bunker, of Deposit.
- 8 Isaac, b. July 14, 1810; m. Almira Dutcher.
- 9 Almira, b. Mar. 11, 1813; m. Tilnus Wilbur.
- 10 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1819; unm.

Jonas Underwood was a soldier in Revolution, enlisting from Sudbury, Mass., 2 Mar. 1781; d. 1842.

Peter and Lucinda (Austin) Underwood had ch.: 1 Peter. 2 Mary.

Ref. Underwood Gen. p. 190.

- 15 Susannah Austin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Preston, Conn.; d. May 22, 1842, Bridgewater, N. Y. (gravestone); church rec. has May 19; mar. Oct. 16, 1788, Preston, Conn., Robert Love, son of Robert and Sarah (Blanchard) Love of Coventry, R. I., b. July, 1767, Coventry, R. I.; d. March 29, 1836, Bridgewater, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Lucy Love, b. April 2, 1789, Preston, Conn.; d. July 8, 1872, Castle Rock, Minn.; m. Feb. 26, 1807, Philip Green of Bridgewater, N. Y. 10 ch.
- 2 Levi Love, b. Oct. 12, 1790, Preston, Conn.; d. Nov. 16, 1875. 14 ch.; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1808, Bridgewater, Eunice Waldo; (2) Sept. 5, 1867, Milwaukee, Wis., Mrs. Elizabeth (Young) LeRoy; res. Waukesha, Wis.
- 3 George Love, b. Oct. 15, 1792, Preston; d. June 19, 1885, Gaines, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1821, Louisa Ferguson of Barre, N. Y.; (2) Feb. 2, 1829, Mary Button of Brockport, N. Y.
- 4 William Love, b. Jan. 19, 1795, Bridgewater, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1864, Barre, N. Y.; m. May 21, 1818, Lucinda Oaks of Bridgewater. Mrs. Scranton's ancestor. 10 ch.
- 5 Susan Love, b. April 1797 in Bridgewater; d. 1877; m. 1818, Eleazer Baker of Bridgewater; res. Holly, N. Y.
- 6 Robert Love, b. June 20, 1799, Bridgewater; d. June 4, 1877, Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Jan. 15, 1824, Martha Mills Barnett of Paris, N. Y. Rem. to Wisconsin, 1836. Famous Drum Major in Civil War.
- 7 Austin Love, b. Jan. 9, 1802, Bridgewater; d. July 28, 1872, Franklin, Mich.; m. Dec. 28, 1826, Clara A. Bradley. Rem. to Franklin 1835.
- 8 Alice Love, b. April 3, 1805, Bridgewater; d. May 4, 1891; m. Nov. 18, 1826, Albert Wolcott Steele; res. Bridgewater.
- 9 Electa Love, b. July 5, 1807, Bridgewater; d. July 5, 1869, Stratford, Conn.; m. Nov. 23, 1830, Brockport, N. Y., Aaron Bradley Hull; 4 ch.
- 10 Benjamin Love, b. 1809; res. Charles City and Syracuse, Iowa. Left no ch.
- 11 Persis Love, b. 1811, Bridgewater; d. July 25, 1845, Franklin, Mich.; m. 1840, William Carpenter of Bridgewater; 2 sons, one d.y.

Ref. Burdick Gen., p. 56. Mrs. William D. Scranton, 190 Everit St., New Haven, Conn. (1944)



## 1-2-1-3-7

- 16 Benjamin Austin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 10, 1770, Preston, Conn.; d. March 8, 1831; mar. Sept. 1797, Lisbon, Conn., Sally Lathrop, dau. of Jedediah and Sarah (Tracy) Lathrop, b. Jan. 8, 1771, Newent, Conn.; d. Aug. 31, 1846, ae. 76. Ch.:
- 1 Susan, b. Dec. 12, 1798, Town of Lisbon, New London Co., Conn.
- 43- 2 William, b. Nov. 2, 1800; m. Betsey Howard.
- 3 Jedediah, b. Oct. 17, 1806, Town of Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1823.
- Ref. Mrs. Ada E. Townsend, Cassville, N. Y.

## 1-2-2-1-2

- 17 Prismus or Perasmus Austin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Westerly, R. I., N. Kingstown, R. I.; mar. (1) Elizabeth Nichols; (2) Mary Enis. Ch.:
- 44- 1 John, m. Priscilla Smith; v. r. N. Kingstown.
- 45- 2 Joseph N.; may also have been a son; b. 1765.
- Perasmus Austin witness to will, Westerly, R. I., 1768. Westerly rec. b. 4.
- 1774 Census—S. Kingstown, R. I.: 1 male over 16; 4 males under 16;  
1 female over 16; 2 females under 16.
- 1773 Paris Austin, wife and child certificate to S. Kingstown.
- 1777 Pearces Austin member of 1st company.
- Peirce Austin, b. Nov. 1755, Middletown, R. I.; d. Jan. 8, 1834.
- Ref. Peckham Gen., Pension Rec.

## 1-2-2-1-4

- 18 Picas (Picus) Austin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. So. Kingstown, R. I., Bennington, Genesee Co., N. Y.; b. March 2, 1740; d. Nov. 30, 1828, Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., ae. 88 yr. 10 mo.; bur. Cowlesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; mar. Feb. 17, 1764, North Kingstown, R. I., Grizell Targee, b. 1745, d. Nov. 8, 1846, Bennington, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Abigail, b. March 3, 1765.
- 46- 2 Thomas, b. Sept. 30, 1766; m. Hannah (Sweet?)
- 3 Elnathan, b. Oct. 3, 1768.
- 4 Margaret, b. July 23, 1770.
- 5 Mary, b. April 9, 1772.
- 6 Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1774.
- 7 Sarah; m. Moses Farnham.
- 8 Hannah, b. 1786.
- 47- 9 John W., b. July 1, 1788; m. (1) Nabby West, (2) Lydia Williams.

On July 14, 1853, Hannah Austin, Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., was aged 67 years. John W. Austin and Sarah Farnham, wife of Moses Farnham, and herself were only children then living.

Ref. Rhode Island Pension Rolls, Vol. IV (D.A.R. Library)

1-2-2-1-8

- 19 Polipas Austin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1748 or 1751, N. Kingstown; bur. week of Dec. 17, 1837; m. Dec. 14, 1779, Abigail Northup, dau. of Elizabeth Northup. Ch.:
- 1 Lemuel, b. May 24, 1780; d. June 22, 1836; m. Charlotte Sherman, dau. of Levi and Hannah Sherman, b. May 2, 1788, Mass.; d. Nov. 19, 1864, Coventry. Ch.:
- 1 Abby M., d. Jan. 27, 1876, ae. 67 yr. 1 mo.; m. Benjamin Smith, d. Apr. 28, 1858, ae. 53 yrs.
- 2 Mary O., m. James R. Briggs.
- 3 Elizabeth N., m. Thomas E. Kenyon. Ch.:
- 1 Thomas E., Jr.      2 Albert A.      3 Mary E.
- 4 Lydia F., b. Aug. 4, 1819; d. Jan. 1, 1903, ae. 83, Coventry; bur. family burial ground N. Kingstown.
- 5 Levi S., b. July 3, 1827; d. Oct. 3, 1842.
- 6 Willett, d. Dec. 14, 1898, ae. 67 yr., bur. Woodlawn Cem.; m. Mary Belden, dau. of John and Minerva Belden, m. Jan. 9, 1863; b. Hartford, Conn.; d. July 18, 1896, ae. 62 yrs.
- 7 Angeline, b. Apr. 13, 1833, N. K.; d. Mar. 12, 1880, Coventry.
- 2 Child d. in inf.
- 3 Lucy.
- 47a- 4 George, b. 1785, N. K.; m. Patience Gardner.
- 5 Waity.
- 6 Celia, b. Apr. 9, 1796, N. K.; d. Dec. 9, 1870; m. Elisha Gardner, son of Gideon and Honor (Gardner) Gardner.
- 7 Experience, d. S.K., not recorded; unm.
- 8 John, d. Apr. 30, 1869, ae. 69 yrs.; unm.
- 9 Raymond, d. Dec. 22, 1889, ae. 71 yr., S. K.; unm.
- 10 Abby, d. Apr. 14, 1874, ae. 61 yrs., S.K.; unm.
- Revolutionary War Pensioner in Washington Co., R. I., in 1835. Paid in Westerly. In R. I. State troops; age Mar. 4, 1831, 83 yrs.

Ref. Mr. Stephen D. Lawton, Lafayette, R. I. Box 56 (P.O.). Coventry, R. I., v. r. Cem. rec.

1-2-2-1-9

- 20 Phineas Austin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1752, Point Judith, R. I.; d. Feb. 12, 1812, Queensbury, N. Y.; mar. soon after the close of the Revolutionary War, Hannah Germaine, b. May 2, 1755, d.



Jan. 1, 1857, ae. 102 yrs. Ch., 4 oldest children b. Cambridge, N. Y.:

- 48- 1 Phineas Germaine, b. 1785; m. Lois Sanders.
- 49- 2 John Duncan, b. Aug. 6, 1787; m. Polly Jenkins.
- 50- 3 Francis, b. May 2, 1790; m. Jemima Hoag.
- 51- 4 Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1792; m. Daniel D. Scott.
- 5 Lydia D., b. Mar. 15, 1796; m. Jacob Broeffle (no ch.), d. Mar. 18, 1877.
- 6 Betsey, b. Jan. 1800; unm.; d. Apr. 5, 1881.
- 7 Annice, b. 1805; unm.; d. 1828.
- 8 Nancy, m. (1) John C. Day; (2) Vivian Follansbee. Ch.:
  - 1 Annis.          2 John George.          3 Betsey.
  - 4 Mary Carlisle.          5 George.

Served as private in 13th Regt. Albany Co., N. Y. Militia.

Ref. Mrs. W. F. Robinson, 102 Ridge St., Glens Falls, N. Y. Mr. J. H. Agate, 13609 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Almon L. Austin, 41 Maple Ave., Gloversville, N. Y.

1-2-2-1-9

- 20 From the Glens Falls Messenger, Feb. 17, 1888. The Genealogy of of Queensbury, by A. W. Holden, M.D. Article I.

### THE AUSTIN FAMILY

The name occurs in the English records at a very early date, where it is interchangeably written Austen, Asten, Assheton, as well as Austin, and is probably derived from the baptismal or Christian name of that orthography which to this day is occasionally used optionally for Augustine, and having the same generic origin as Augustus and the same signification, viz.: exalted, imperial, noble, grand, lofty.

The ancestor of the Austin family in America, so far as can be ascertained from any published record, bore the name Robert. The record appears in the Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, at page 246, (compiled by John Osborne Austin and published by Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, 1887). His name occurs in a list of sixty-five persons who were each to have lots of 12 by 80 rods (each paying the sum of 7 pounds, therefor) located in the township since called by the name of Westerly, in the then province of Rhode Island. In the allotment, tract No. 12 became the property of said Robert Austin, but there is no evidence that he ever occupied it. Whether Robert was the original immigrant or not, and when and whence he came does not appear.

The date of the foregoing record was Sept. 15, 1666, old style. Among his children were two named respectively Edward and Jeremiah. From one of these two (and it is not definitely ascertained which, the preference being given to Edward) descended in the order herein given.

From J. H. Agate, 13609 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio.

## 20 Phineas Austin.

He came of fighting stock, one of his cousins named John, having been killed in an expedition against Crown Point, during one of the early French and Indian wars, which terrorized our Northern borders for over fifty years. Phineas was married as nearly as can be ascertained soon after the close of the Revolutionary War, and at first lived in the town of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., where his four oldest children were born. Between the years 1792 and 1796 (probably about 1795) he moved with his family to Queensbury, and settled on what was afterward and is to the present day known as the Austin farm, "then a heavily timbered tract of land, located near the round pond of the Oneida, which he very speedily improved by clearing and the erection of such buildings as were needful for the accommodation of his family and the protection of his stock. Hannah Germain (the name being speedily corrupted to German) was born the 2d day of May 1755, and died the 1st of Jan. 1857, being (if not the only) one of the very few centenarians the town of Queensbury has ever produced. The family record shows that Phineas died the 12th of Feb. 1812. Here in the seclusion of the wilderness was built up early in the century the little settlement of the Oneida, where Tom Hammond, a half breed Oneida Indian, from whom the hamlet derived its name, prior to and during the last war with Great Britain, had a store and a large trade.

About the same time Elijah Dunham, from whom was derived the name of Dunham Bay, ran a sloop through Lake George for the transportation of lumber, merchandise and passengers. So great at this time was the business of the little hamlet, that it was no uncommon thing of a Saturday afternoon for 200 to 300 people to assemble in attendance upon the thronged justice's court. In pleasant springtime the juveniles and young men amused themselves by playing ball, and pitching quoits, wrestling, and running races and other athletic games, while in the forest primeval, scattered along the rude roadways and bridal paths, log cabins and now and then a more pretentious framed dwelling dotted the landscape and overlooked the sombre fallows and forest environed grain fields where

"The crows came cawing through the air, to pluck the settlers' corn;  
The bears came snuffing 'round the door whene'er a babe was born,  
The rattlesnakes were larger round than the butt of the old ram's horn,  
The deacon blew at meeting time, on every Sabbath morn".

The Austin Family by A. W. Holden, M.D. In Glens Falls Messenger, Feb. 17, 1888, and March 2, 1888.

Family tradition gives his birth as at Point Judith, R. I., and credits him with being an American Spy in Revolutionary War and afterward, with being an enlisted soldier, present at the capture of Burgoyne whose camp chest he bought at auction, remaining to this day with descendants.

At the close of the war he removed to Whipple City (afterwards Union Village and now Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y.) where he married Hannah Germain whose father came from England. Phineas came to Queensbury, N. Y., about 1788 and most of the families in that vicinity bearing his name are his descendants.

Ref. R. I. Hist. Soc. Library.

The plot where Phineas Austin is buried is part of a farm in Queensbury,



near Lake Sunnyside, five miles or so from Glens Falls. I walked through a corn field to see it. Right out of the grave between head-stone and foot-stone has grown a huge maple tree. A picture of it has been sent to me.

Ref. Mrs. Grace A. Cardwell, 142 Stratford Rd., Buffalo, N. Y. (1942)

1-2-2-1-10

21 Percius (Peirce) Austin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Warwick, R. I.; b. Nov. 1752 or 5, Middletown, R. I.; d. Jan. 10, 1835; mar. Oct. 21, 1779, N. Kingstown, R. I., Eleanor Smith, dau. of Jeremiah. Ch.:

53- 1 Wanton, b. 1785; m. Elizabeth Havens.

54- 2 Mary, b. June 29, 1792, No. Kingstown, in an old farm house, the residence of her grandparents, which formerly stood on a crossroad leading from "Indian Corners" to the Shermantown road; d. Swamp-town, R. I., Monday eve., April 29, 1895. She was the oldest inhabitant of N. Kingston; m. Perry Greene, June 16, 1822, b. Dec. 25, 1799, d. Dec. 18, 1833, son of William Green, whose 3rd wife was Frelove Austin, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Sweet) Austin.

Mary was living in 1894 in her 102nd yr. and held a reception at the Kingstown Fair in 1893; was in good health and retained her faculties, but had been blind for several years.

Persis Austin served in R. I. State Troops. On March 4, 1831, was 79 yrs. old. Revolutionary Pensioner in Washington Co. Paid in Westerly.

Ref. Pension Papers, State Library, Providence, R. I. Mr. Harrie Esmond Austin, 64 Calla St., Providence, R. I. Providence Cem. rec., p. 49. Greens of R. I., p. 495. V. R. of N. Kingstown, R. I.

1-2-2-1-11

22 Antice Austin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 8, 1749; m. (1) 1774, Benjamin Crandall; m. (2) Mar. 9, 1787, David Northrup, b. May 9, 1746. Ch.:

1 Henry Sprague Crandall, b. 1775; m. Martha Guile. Had 9 ch.

2 Experience Crandall, b. 1777; m. Mr. Snyder. Had 2 ch.

Ref. Mr. John C. Crandall, New Woodstock, N. Y.

1-2-2-1-12

23 Mary Austin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; m. June 8, 1788, Benjamin Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1765; d. 1849, ae. 85 yrs. Ch.:

1 William, b. Feb. 17, 1789; m. Sarah Brown, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Brown.

2 James, b. Apr. 15, 1790; unm.

3 Thomas, b. Oct. 28, 1791; m. (1) Hannah M. Boss, Jan. 13, 1811; m. (2) Deborah -----.

4 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1791; m. Daniel Lawton.

5 Catherine, b. May 18, 1793; d. Feb. 17, 1874; m. Dec. 9, 1812, Daniel Weightman.

- 6 Russell, b. Feb. 5, 1795; m. Phebe Mann.
- 7 John, b. Jan. 9, 1797; d.y.
- 8 Avis Ann, b. July 3, 1798; m. Jan. 28, 1827, Capt. Oliver Spink.
- 9 Alfred Updike, b. Sept. 7, 1800; m. Ann Allen, dau. of Silas and Lucretia Allen.
- 10 Harris, b. Sept. 15, 1802; m. Hannah Spink, dau. of John and Catherine Spink.
- 11 Albert G., b. July 28, 1805; m. Mary Searle.  
Ref. Weightman Gen. p. 189. Rec. copied at R. I. Hist. Soc. Library.  
1-2-2-1-14
- 24 Elizabeth Austin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; mar. (1) Amos Sheffield. Ch.:
  - 1 Mary, m. John Bitgood.
  - 2 Amos, m. Nancy Baldwin.  
Moved to N. Y. State and had a large family.
  - 3 John, m. Eliza Lewis; res. No. Stonington, Conn. Ch.:
    - 1 Frances Sheffield, m. (1) Dea. Erastus Gallup of Groton; m. (2) Rev. James French; m. (3) Rev. Franklin Sheffield, a prominent Methodist; m. (4) Dr. Washington W. Sheffield of N. London, who was one of the noted dentists of the U. S. A fine singer, a man of striking appearance, courteous, affable and in social life highly esteemed for his many exceptional qualities.
  - 4 Ann, m. Nelson Lyon.
  - 5 Julia, m. Rev. C. W. Ray, D.D.
  - 6 Mary, who d.y.  
Mar. (2) John Merriss. Ch.:
    - 7 John.
    - 8 Mandana, b. Feb. 4, 1808; m. Henry Billings Reynolds, of Lyme, Conn., Mar. 27, 1825. He was b. Oct. 19, 1796, Preston, Conn.  
Ref. The Reynolds Family, p. 154.  
1-2-1-2-1-1
- 25 Grinman Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Richmond, R. I., Beekman and Denmark, N. Y.; b. Oct. 29, 1773, Richmond, R. I.; d. Sept. 21, 1834, ae. 61 yr. 11 mo., Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N. Y.; mar. (1) Sarah Hawley, dau. of Joseph Hawley of Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. March 10, 1777, d. May 17, 1813, ae. 33 yr. 3 mo. 7 da., Denmark, N. Y.  
Mar. (2) Sept. 4, 1814, Catherine Van Skuyver, widow of Hiram Burr, b. Aug. 28, 1784, Johnstown, N. Y. (Burr Bible); d. Aug. 9, 1872, ae. 87 yr. 11 mo. 11 da., Denmark, N. Y. (Bible rec.) Hist. of Lowville gives b. Aug. 28, 1774. Ch.:
  - 55- 1 Joshua, b. Jan. 7, 1797; m. Irene Anderson.
  - 56- 2 Betsey A., b. April 27, 1798; m. Harvey Anderson.



- 3 Jarvis, b. Feb. 23, 1800, Beekman, N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1889, bur. Copenhagen, N. Y.; m. (1) Olive Patton Thompson, b. April 15, 1797, Mass., d. July 7, 1869, ae. 72 yr. 2 mo. 22 da.; bur. Copenhagen, N. Y. No ch.  
m. (2) 1870, Nancy Van Slyke Stoddard, b. Aug. 4, 1818, d. Sept. 12, 1893, age 75 or 8.

57- 4 Musilla, b. Dec. 11, 1803; m. William Thomas.

58- 5 Seneca, b. Aug. 22, 1805; m. (1) Rebecca Fay, (2) Eliza -----, (3) Mrs. Isabel Pamela (Welch) Stiles.

59- 6 Crandall, b. Aug. 6, 1807; m. Ellen Braton.

60- 7 Harrison, b. July 22, 1809; m. (1) Ella (Pela) D. Williams, (2) Harriette Wakefield.

8 Sarah B., b. Jan. 24, 1813; m. William L. Babcock.

Ref. Mrs. Francis H. Root, 643 Academy St., Watertown, N. Y. (d. 1944)  
Mrs. S. F. Bates, 361 So. Rutland St., Watertown, N. Y.

Austin Settlement Cemetery at Harrisburg, N. Y. Genealogy of Northern N. Y.

Children by 2nd wife, Catherine (Van Skuyver) Burr:

61- 9 Silas, b. May 26, 1815; m. Sally A. Sylvester.

62-10 Fanny, b. Mar. 28, 1817; m. (1) William Earl Anderson; (2) Ameriah Wheelock.

63-11 Hiram, b. Mar. 19, 1819; m. Betsy Doig.

12 Jane Marie, b. July 1, 1821; d. July 6, 1823.

13 Alva, b. May 6, 1823; d. Apr. 13, 1907; m. May 12, 1849, Melissa Mercy Stiles, dau. of Sullivan and Jerusha Stiles, b. June 7, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1906. Ch.:

1 Edwin Eugene, b. Jan. 24, 1851; d. Mar. 10, 1853.

2 Seraph Birdie, b. Nov. 23, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1868.

3 Adopted Clair Wilbur Martin, b. July 2, 1869, Denmark; d. Jan. 20, 1929. Son of Henry and Melissa (Owens) Martin, m. Sept. 2, 1897, Maude Z. Burns, Copenhagen, dau. of Henry Patrick and Marie Antoinette (Hubbard) Burns, b. Aug. 27, 1867.

They brought up Emma Grover, b. Oct. 10, 1848; d. Feb. 12, 1918; m. Mar. 2, 1875, John Haller, b. Aug. 21, 1851.

14 Martin, b. Feb. 5, 1826; d. Dec. 17, 1909; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1848, Denmark, Eusebia Kitts, d. Jan. 3, 1849, in her 26th yr.

(2) Teresa Anderson, dau. of Nicholas and Sybil (Buel) Anderson, d. Sept. 2, 1888, ae. 62.

(3) Miranda Clements (didn't live together).

Martin and Teresa had son Leander who had fits; d. Aug. 14, 1868.

Grinman Austin came from Dutchess Co. to Denmark with his family in 1807.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

- 25 Grinman Austin — His personal name was undoubtedly from the surname "Greenman", a family living in the same town with the Austins in R. I., and doubtless connected by marriage. Grinman Austin came from Dutchess Co., to Denmark with the family in 1807 and located on a tract of land then a wilderness where he cleared and erected suitable buildings. His farm was 2 miles south of the village of Denmark on the hill on the road leading to the No. 3 road, this road coming to Austin cemetery on Mud St. which is parallel to No. 3, and is now owned in part by C. J. Twinnig and Judson Lasher. Grinman was for several years engaged in making potash and pearl ash which at that time was about the only article of commerce sold by settlers. He had a fair education and taught school in Dutchess Co. His wife died of black Erysipelas, age 35 yrs. 6 mo.

Ref. Gen. of Northern N. Y.

- 26 Silas Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. 1778; d. Apr. 2, 1852, ae 75 yrs., bur. Deer River; m. Susannah (Albro?), d. Oct. 13, 1836, ae 50 yrs. In 1835 census he had 3 sons, 1 voter, 1 under 10 and 1 dau. under 10. Children:
- 1 Ira, b. Dec. 28, 1800; d. Mar. 28, 1872, Denmark; m. Predda A. Everett, b. 1798, Mass.; d. July 26, 1879, ae 81. Cem. rec. Ch.:
    - 1 Laura M., b. 1824; m. Stephen Austin, son of Silas and Susannah (Albro) Austin.
  - 64-2 Ira, b. Mar. 31, 1831; m. (1)) Clarinda Parsons; (2) Hannah Dence.
    - 3 Predda Ann, b. abt. 1836.
    - 4 Erasmus Bartholomew, b. Nov. 5, 1837; d. Nov. 18, 1907; m. Rosina Melvina Weeholck.
  - 2 Albro, b. 1808; d. 1844; m. Lura Kidney, b. 1813; d. 1886. Ch.:
    - 1 Edward, b. 1840; d. Feb. 11, 1914; m. Mar. 8, 1865, Harriet M. Nichols, b. 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1909. Ch.:
      - 1 Willie, 1868-1871.
      - 2 Etta and Eddy, 1877-1878.
      - 3 Brayton C., m. (1) Clara Durant; (2) Mrs. Jeanette Comstock, 1855-1924; bur. Deer River.
      - 4 Fay, res. Rochester, N. Y.
      - 5 Belle.
    - 2 Emily L., b. 1843; d. 1927; m. Levi Weaver, 1829-1890. Ch.:



- 1 Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Frank Lane, res. W. Carthage.
  - 2 Archie.            3 Charles.            4 Frank.
- 1840 census gives Albro a son under 5 yrs.
- 3 Daniel, b. May 11, 1816; d. Mar. 3, 1851; m. (1) Rachel ———, b. 1813; d. Feb. 23, 1845; m. (2) Apr. 20, 1846, Nancy Mellon, b. 1818; d. Mar. 28, 1905. Ch.:
    - 1 Milo (?) by 1st wife.
    - 2 Mary Jane, b. 1848, by 2nd wife.
    - 3 Elon E., b. June 21, 1850; d. Jan. 23, 1863.
  - 4 Alonzo.
  - 5 Stephen, b. 1823; d. Mar. 28, 1905, Montague, Lewis Co., N. Y.; bur. there; m. July 4, 1846, Laura Austin, dau. of Ira and Pedda A. (Everett) Austin, b. 1824-5.  
 m. (2) Nancy (Mellon) Austin, widow of brother Daniel, b. 1818; d. Feb. 1, 1905. Ch.:
    - 1 Frank H., b. Oct. 3, 1848; unm.
    - 2 Elizabeth, b. 1849.
    - 3 Erasmus M., b. 1854; d. 1934; m. Eliza Ives, dau. of Clem. Ch.:
      - 1 William, b. Nov. 1879; d. May 1934; unm.
      - 2 Charles, b. Jan. 1882; d. Jan. 1928.
      - 3 Anna, b. Dec. 15, 1885; m. Nov. 6, 1906, Harry Duffield; m. (2) May 1, 1929, Fred Beebee.
        - 1 Arnold Duffield, b. Mar. 11, 1908.

Ch. by 2nd wife, Henry Stephen, b. Jan. 1, 1857; d. Mar. 31, 1938; m. Alice Irene Harris who d. 1932.

  - 6 John. ?  
 Zilpah and Silas deeded land to Daniel and Nancy June 9, 1849. Ira, Sr., Albro and Daniel are buried with Silas, Jr., so we infer they were sons, but this is simply guesswork.  
 Zilpah Austin, second wife of Silas Austin, is given in the 1855 census as age 69, born in Mass. She was living with Amos and Freelove Phillips at Denmark and says she is mother, so it looks as if she was daughter of Amos.  
 Ref. Mrs. Root and Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-1-4

- 27 Beriah or Briar Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3, 2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>. Was probably a son of Silas and Sarah (Crandall) Austin who remained in Dutchess Co., when his father went to Lewis Co. Sarah Crandall had an older brother named Beriah, so he may have been named for his uncle. Beriah or Briar b. 1783, N. Y.; d. Nov. 8,

1853, Union Vale, N. Y.; bur. on farm of Ellenor Vincent; m. (1) Sarah Waite; (2) ———Sincerbox or Sincerbang; (3) Eliza Bentley, b. 1790, Dutchess Co. Ch.:

- 1 Aaron Burr, b. 1814; m. Julia Ann Lane.
- 2 Sarah, m. Peter Emigh. They went to Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y.
- 3 Mary J., m. William W. Abel of Union Vale. He was appointed administrator for the estate of Beriah Austin.

1-2-1-2-1-4-1

Aaron Burr Austin<sup>7</sup>, Beriah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Union Vale, Dutchess Co.; m. Julia Ann Lane, b. 1815, N. Y. He served in 6th Cavalry by Smith. He enlisted 1861, served 2 years. Children:

- 1 William Henry, b. 1836, Dover, N. Y.; m. 1859, Mary Elizabeth Denny, b. 1836, Union Vale. Ch.:
  - 1 Henry D., b. 1863-4. He was Master of Shekomeko Lodge, 458, F. & A. M.
- 2 Jeremiah, b. 1837; m. July 1860-1, Caroline (Carrie) Hall, dau. of Alva and Jane (Stark) Hall, b. 1842. Jeremiah d. Mar. 29, 1896. Children:
  - 1 Anna H., b. 1862, Clove, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1896, Frank H. Sweet, b. Sept. 5, 1859; d. May 25, 1934.
- 3 Egbert L., b. 1840; m. Elizabeth Lasher. One son, Henry D., m. Cora Gravenstein. He was killed by a train.
- 4 Sarah E., b. 1843; m. (1) Henry Davies; (2) James Way. No ch. Ref. 1850 & 1865 census of Union Vale, Dutchess Co., N. Y., formerly Beekman. Hist. of Dutchess Co., N. Y., Union Vale. Administration of estate dated Dec. 5, 1853, of Beriah Austin. Mrs. Anna H. Sweet, 742 S. Coronado, Los Angeles, Calif.

1-2-1-2-1-5

- 28 Agrippa Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1835, Lorraine; 1850 Montague, Lewis Co., N. Y.; b. 1776; d. 1851; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1810, Hannah Anderson, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Packard) Anderson, b. May 5, 1791; d. Jan. 24, 1849; probably died at dau. Harriet's in Illinois. Children:
  - 1 Harvey, m. (1) Laura ———; (2) Sept. 13, 1847, Caroline Stevens, Lowville.
  - 2 Hannah, m. ——— Gould; res. Hastings, Nebr., in 1879.
  - 3 Mercy, m. ——— Harlow; res. Sacket Harbor.
  - 4 Beriah, res. Freedom, LaSalle Co., Ill.
  - 5 Harriet, b. Apr. 9, 1826; d. June 18, 1871, Greenfield, Ill.; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1848, Greenfield, Ill., John Hembrough, son of John and



Anne (Torder) Hembrough, b. Jan. 12, 1820, W. Ridinig, York-shire, Eng.; d. June 23, 1857, Greenfield. Ch.:

1 Hannah Rosetta, b. Oct. 29, 1849; d. July 14, 1851.

64a 2 Mary Ellen, b. Apr. 26, 1852; d. June 11, 1931; m. Dec. 16, 1869, Samuel Marshall Wilhite.

3 John Harvey, b. Jan. 14, 1854; d. Sept. 26, 1876.

Harriet m. (2) Sept. 2, 1859, Nelson Russell. Ch.:

4 Olvinnie. 5 Ansel. 6 Almond.

Agrippa m. (2) Polly Dunham; 1855 census her son Doane Dunham age 9 yrs.

1835 census Lorraine, N. Y. 4 males and 4 females in fam. Agrippa Austin was in the war of 1812.

Ref. Mrs. Root & Mrs. Bates & Mrs. McQuillen. Mrs. Cornelius Doyle, 1703 Wiggins Ave., Springfield, Ill. (1938). D. A. R. Lineages Vol 80, p. 122.

1-2-1-2-1-7

29 Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. 1791; d. June 9, 1866, ae 75 yrs.; bur. Austin cem., Denmark; m. 1807, int. Feb. 18, 1807, Oswego m. m., Dutchess Co., N. Y., Abel Vorce (Force). Name was La Force in France. Some use Force, others Vorce. Children:

65- 1 George Benjamin Force, b. Mar. 20, 1812; m. Eliza Hope Rich.

2 Egbert, b. 1814; m. Feb. 26, 1851, Elizabeth Arthur, widow of Roswell Wilcox, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1812. Ch.:

1 Elizabeth, b. 1853; only child; moved to W. Va.

66- 3 Merritt, b. Sept. 19, 1807; m. Eunice Colton.

67- 4 Sarah, m. Levi Anderson.

68- 5 Susan, b. May 3, 1819; m. George W. Arthur; his second wife. The Forces were Quakers.

March 15, 1807, Abel Force producing removal certificate and cert. of clear. Reported accomplished May 20, 1807. Dealt with Nov. 18, 1807. Their acknowledgment accepted later. (Oswego minutes m. m., Dutchess Co., N. Y.)

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y. 1850 census. Miss Anna E. Crawford, Lowville, N. Y. (Lewis Co. Hist. Soc. 1944).

Way back in the days when savage Indians were present around here one of the Force family was killed by an Indian. He lived near Lowville. One of his boys lived with a Quaker family and I suppose it looked better to them to see his name start with a "V" so his descendants always spelled their name "Vorce". My grandfather Merrit Force used to visit the Vorce family and my father called them cousins.

From Carlross W. Force, Monumental Works, Antwerp, N. Y. (1948).

1-2-1-2-1-9

- 30 Lucy Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. 1795; d. Feb. 22, 1813, ae 18 yrs.; m. Nicholas Anderson, son of Joseph and Hannah (Packard) Anderson, b. Mar. 1, 1789, Cummington, Mass. Children:

- 1 Eunice, m. ——— Carpenter; lived Waukesha, Wis.
- 2 Lucy, m. ——— Brown; res. Seymour, Oulgamie Co., Wis., 1853. Children:

- 1 Edgar D.
- 2 George E.; res. Cleveland, Ohio.
- 3 Austin; killed by the falling of a tree. Nicholas Anderson m. (2) Sybel Buel.
- 4 Buel D., res. Gridley Station, Cal.
- 5 Beulah, m. ——— Oaks.
- 6 Sophia, b. Apr. 16, 1825; d. Nov. 15, 1892; m. Stephen Snell of Copenhagen, N. Y.
- 7 Susan, d. Dec. 8, 1877; m. William Wyeth of Denmark, Feb. 28, 1851. Children:

1. Etta. 2 William. 3 Madison. 4 Monroe. 5 Franklin.
- 8 Theresa, b. 1826; d. Sept. 2, 1888, ae 62 yrs.; m. Martin Austin. (1-2-1-2-1-1-14)

- 9 Leander, b. Nov. 2, 1823, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. Mar. 1848, Susan Nichols, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Dent) Nichols. Ch.:  
1 Blanche. 2 Nicholas. 3 Lillian M.

Ref. Bio. Sketches of Eldorado, Fon-Du-Lac Co., Wis. Mrs. Besse McQuillen, 524 E. 27th St., Erie, Pa. Mrs. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y.

1-2-1-2-1-10

- 31 Alva Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. 1797; d. Apr. 13, 1851, ae 53; m. Sarah Babcock, dau. of Simeon Babcock, b. 1806; d. June 1, 1877, ae. 70 yrs. 5 mo. 18 da.; bur. Austin Cem., Harrisburg, N. Y. She m. (2) William Ball. Children:  
1 Sarepta, b. abt. 1829; bur. Copenhagen; m. Alonzo McDonald. Veteran of the Civil War. Ch.:  
1 Bertha, d. Apr. 13, 1872, bur. Austin Cem.  
2 Ella, m. Jim Nelson. Ch.: Arthur.  
3 Alva, m. ——— Farrar.
- 69- 2 Crandall William, b. July 14, 1831; m. Margaret Rosina Maybe.
- 70- 3 Susan, b. Aug. 1832; m. Horace Williams, Jr.  
4 Harlow, b. Aug. 28, 1836; d. Apr. 28, 1905; m. Mar. 5, 1869, Denmark, Mrs. Elizabeth (Stafford) Cronk, sister of Brayton Stafford, b. 1838; d. Oct. 18, 1911. He served in Co. A, N. Y. Cav., during



Civil War. Ch.:

1 Rose.

71- 5 Polina, b. 1839; m. Frank Barnum.

72- 6 Lovisa, b. 1844; m. (1) Harrison Sischo; (2) Charles Ryel.

Ref. Mrs. Bates. 1850 census. Mr. & Mrs. Charles Alva Williams,  
Colosse, N. Y.

1-2-1-2-2-1

32 Isaac Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. June 30, 1784, Kent Co., R. I.; d. Oct. 25, 1871, ae 87, Fowler, N. Y.; bur. W. Carthage, N. Y.; m. Betsey (Kidney) Elliott, b. 1871; d. April 19, 1866, ae 85 yrs. Children:

73- 1 Samuel Allen, b. Apr. 28, 1815; m. (1) Dolly Rice; (2) Eliza Marie Hazelton.

2 Lorenzo Dow, b. 1819; d. March 19, 1895; m. Olive Root, 1820-1897; both bur. W. Carthage, N. Y.

74- 3 Izelia S., b. Aug. 7, 1823; m. John Merrill of Champion.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates. Mrs. Louis H. Pink, 117-16 Park Lane Ave.,  
S. Kew Gardens, L. I.

1-2-1-2-2-2

33 Jonathan Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Wilna, N. Y.; b. Nov. 7, 1785; d. July 1856; Letters of Administration signed July 1856; m. Peace Lake, b. 1780-90. Mother lived with Ira O. in Rochester, N. Y. Children, probably born Wilna, N. Y.:

1 Stephen, b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Aug. 7, 1844; bur. Alexander Cem., Wilna; m. Lucinda Goodale. She m. 2nd Calvin Clark, Oct. 5, 1846.

75- 2 Alvin Edmond, b. March 17, 1816; m. (1) Rebecca Lloyd DeWolf; (2) Almira Papin.

3 Alfred, b. 1820-25; settled in Gouverneur, N. Y.; went to Boston, Iona Co., Mich.

4 Ira O., b. 1820; m. Betsey ; res. Rochester, N. Y. 1850 census gives him ae 30. Carpenter.

5 Edgar, b. 1825-30; went to Mich.; died there.

6 Eber, b. 1825-30, twin of Edgar; m. Cordelia , b. 1827; went to Mich. Ch.:

1 Stephen, b. 1847.

7 Jane, b. 1825-30.

In 1825 Jonathan had no daughter. He was clerk of Baptist Church at Harrisburg.

1830 census of Town of Wilna.

Males under 5 — 2. Females under 5 — 1.

Males from 5-10 — 2. 2      40-50 — 1.

Males from 10-15 — 1.

Males from 15-20 — 1.

Males from 40-50 — 1.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-2

- 33 Eber Austin told a visitor from east (in Benton Harbor, Mich.) that he was born on Pine Plains in house later occupied by Alvin. On Oct. 18, 1839, Jonathan and Peace transferred lots 811 - 805 - 806 of McCombs Purchase.

1852 Alfred of Boston, Mich. to Ira O. same lots.

1854 Ira O. and wife Betsey of Rochester same lots to James Royce.

1854 Eber and Cordelia of Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., to Ira O.

1-2-1-2-2-3

- 34 Jedediah Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1787, W. Greenwich (?), Kent Co., R. I.; d. Aug. 26, 1838, Harrisburg, N. Y., bur. probably Austin Cem. or Harrisburg, N. Y.; m. Eunice Burr, eldest child of Hiram and Catherine (Van Skiver) Burr. Hiram Burr d. April 18, 1813. His mother was Eunice Woodworth, b. Nov. 9, 1800 (Bible rec.); d. 1878, bur. Watson, on lot of dau. Catherine McBride. No marker.

She m. (2) John McGlochlin, July 1, 1847, father of Wm. who m. Eunice below. He died in west, probably Wis.

Eunice returned to Lewis Co., where she lived with his children. (Ref. Mrs. Cornelia Yandean). Children:

- 76- 1 Lois, b. Feb. 10, 1817; m. (1) James Harvey Burke; (2) Joseph Storms.
- 2 Lorenzo, b. Dec. 25, 1819; d. Feb. 21, 1895; m. Sarah Hart; they went west, probably Indiana, and died there.
- 3 Hosea, b. Dec. 28, 1821; m. Eliza ———; went west.
- 4 Amy C., b. Dec. 9, 1823, Harrisburg, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1, 1886, Watson, N. Y.; bur. there on Rumble lot; m. (1) July 2, 1843, Augustine Demece, b. Mar. 8, 1818, Chambley, Canada; d. Nov. 22, 1853, Watson, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Leonard, b. Jan. 27, 1844, Sanblatt, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; d. 2 days later.
- 2 Wolfred, b. Sept. 4, 1850, Sanblatt, Montgomery Co.; d. 12 days later.
- Amy C. m. (2) Orlando Burr, son of Joab and Mariah Burr. (Joab



and Hiram were brothers); bur. with 1st wife Abigail at Watson.  
m. (3) Alfred Rumble.

- 5 Eunice, b. Dec. 11, 1825; m. William McGlochlin, son of John above; they went west. Ch. born in east were:

1 Edward, b. 1845.      2 Emily, b. 1848.      3 Alice, b. 1850.  
4 Henry, b. 1852.      5 Leonard, b. 1855.      (1855 census).

77- 6 Sylvester, b. Feb. 23, 1827, m. Mary Goodale.

78- 7 Jedediah, b. Aug. 25, 1830; m. Elizabeth Seaver.

79- 8 Fanny Salina, b. May 9, 1833; m. Harvey Van Wagenen.

89- 9 Emmeline, b. Apr. 9, 1834; m. Nelson Fetterley.

- 10 Catherine, b. June 23, 1835; d. Mar. 17, 1902, Lowville, N. Y.;  
m. (1) Aaron McBride, b. Oct. 2, 1828; d. Jan. 13, 1893; both bur.  
Watson.

m. (2) William Hurlburt. No children by either.

Ref. Mrs. Bates. (1938). Miss A. E. Crawford, Lowville, N. Y. (1944).

1-2-1-2-2-3

Hiram Burr, son of Isaiah and Eunice (Rowell) Burr.

Eunice m. (2), ——— Woodruff; d. April 18, 1813; m. Catherine  
Van Skuyver. Child:

Eunice Burr, b. Nov. 9, 1800 (Bible rec.); d. 1878; m. (1)  
Jedediah Austin; (2) John McGlochlin, July 1, 1847.

1-2-1-2-2-3-4

Hiram Burr's brother, Joab Burr, d. March 10, 1828; m. Mariah  
———; their son Orlando Burr, b. 1814, m. Amy Austin Demers,  
dau. of Jedediah and Eunice (Burr) Austin. Their other children  
were: Lucinda, Uretta, George T., Asenath, Maxmillion.

Ref. Mrs. Bates, Oct. 29, 1940. Miss A. E. Crawford, Lowville, N. Y.

1-2-1-2-2-5

- 35 Nathan Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res.  
Diana, Lewis Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 18, 1791, Dutchess Co., N. Y.;  
d. 1873, Diana, N. Y.; bur. Oswegatchie Cemetery. No stone.  
Nathan came to Diana 1837 from Denmark. Lived there 18 years  
longer than Mary. So probably married her there. Married (1)  
to prob. Lydia ———; d. Apr. 7, 1843, as 53 yrs.; (2) to Mary ———  
b. about 1791 (census 1850); children probably all born Denmark,  
Lewis Co., all by first wife:

81- 1 Dillen, b. Nov. 18, 1817; m. Laura Stoddard.

82- 2 Cynthia, b. 1828; m. Reuben Tyler.

83- 3 Almon, b. abt. 1821-2; m. Fidelia Bradway.

84- 4 Diana, b. abt. 1823; m. Chauncey Dimock.

- 85- 5 Fletcher, b. July 8, 1824; m. Amy Bradway.  
 6 Dolly, b. May 10, 1834; d. March 1, 1866, (Oswegatchie Cem. rec.);  
 m. (1) Henry Remington (1829-1915); m. (2) Madana Blanchard;  
 m. (3) Cordelia Tyler Sprague, dau. of Reuben and Cynthia  
 (Austin) Tyler.  
 Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-6

- 36 Hosea Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1855  
 Harrisburg, N. Y.; b. May 15, 1793, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Jan.  
 16, 1861, Austin Settlement, Harrisburg; both he and his wife are  
 buried Austin Cem.; m. Eliza Sage of Denmark, b. Aug. 18, 1817,  
 Montgomery Co., N. Y.; d. June 11, 1874, Harrisburg, N. Y.
- 86- 1 Elkanah French, b. April 15, 1840; m. Jane Needham.  
 2 William Jones, b. Jan. 16, 1843; d. July 7, 1864, ae 24 yrs. 6 mo.  
 Portsmouth, Va., Co. A 20th N. Y. Cav.; bur. Austin Cem. Verse  
 on stone:

"Beloved, no one stood beside his couch  
 To close his dying eyes  
 But me thinks angel hands  
 Drew near and bore him to the skies."

- 3 Byron Goodspeed, b. Feb. 11, 1845; d. April 18, 1847; bur. Wind-  
 sor, N. Y.
- 4 Charles Duane, b. July 17, 1847; d. Jan. 14, 1888; (soldier, Civil  
 War); m. Charlotte Wood; bur. Harrisville, N. Y. Ch.:  
 1 Myron Fred, 1874-1917. Bur. Harrisburg.
- 5 Alfred Dwight, b. Sept. 1, 1849; d. Feb. 17, 1851; bur. Austin Cem.
- 6 Solon Augustus, b. July 23, 1851; d. Oct. 30, 1860; bur. Austin Cem.  
 d. of malignant diphtheria.
- 7 Myron Dwight, b. Dec. 26, 1853; d. May 21, 1913; m. (1) Mrs.  
 Sarah (Hubbard) Wiley, 1852-Mar. 6, 1906; both bur. No. Water-  
 town; m. (2) Florence Gillette, b. 1856; bur. Depauville. Ch.:  
 2 babies died young.  
 Eliza Sage Austin m. (2) abt. 1867, Levi C. Clintsman, 1837-1904;  
 bur. Alexander Cem. Vet. Co. D 10th N. Y. Heavy Art.  
 Charles D. Austin, age 18 yrs., enlisted Dec. 18, 1863, at Harris-  
 burg, N. Y., mustered in as private, Co. I, 14th N. Y. Vol., Heavy  
 Artillery, 21 Dec. 1863, to serve 3 yrs.; discharged July 6, 1865, at  
 Lincoln United States Army Hospital at Washington, D. C.

Ref. Adj. Gen. Office, Albany, N. Y.  
 From Mrs. S. F. Bates. 1850 and 1855 census.



- 37 Freeman Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Lowville, N. Y.; b. March 5, 1797, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1864, in N. Y. Hospital on way home from Civil War; m. Sally Rice, b. April 7, 1811; d. Oct. 8, 1838, on the day Seymour was born. Children:
- 1 Eliza, b. Nov. 29, 1831; d. July 10, 1832.
  - 2 Warren, b. Aug. 19, 1832; d. Apr. 28, 1834.
  - 3 Almeda, b. Aug. 31, 1834; d. Aug. 4, 1895; bur. Sulphor Springs, Houndsfield, N. Y.; m. Daniel Resseguie, b. Jan. 26, 1824; d. Oct. 11, 1890; son of Samuel and Lydia (Brown) Resseguie. (See Jefferson Co., Hist. p. 756, Vol. 2). Adopted Jay Resseguie, son of Daniel's brother. Jay lives in Watertown.
  - 4 Adaline, b. July 25, 1836; d. Feb. 19, 1840.
- 87- 5 Seymour Warren, b. Oct. 8, 1838; m. (1) Carolyn Woods; m. (2) Mrs. Lorinda (Jackson) Roocher.  
Married (2) Susan Fisher.
- 88- 6 Leonard Delano, b. April 23, 1842; d. Dec. 10, 1910, Parsons, Pa.; m. Isabel Pettigrew. Private Co. B 35th N. Y. Vol. Inf., enlisted May 7, 1861 at Copenhagen; mustered out June 5, 1863; again enlisted Dec. 9, 1863 at Erin as private, Co. D 16th N. Y. Vol. Heavy Artillery; deserted Aug. 3, 1865 at camp, near Alexandria, Va. Married (3) abt. 184—, Mrs. Nancy Blade Gardner, widow of James Gardner, b. Apr. 15, 1817, Engling; d. Sept. 6, 1890; bur. Harrisburg. Children:
- 7 George W., b. Aug. 7, 1847, Felts Mills; d. Mar. 25, 1926, Lowville; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1869, Etta B. Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. July 12, 1912; both bur. Lowville; m. (2) July 11, 1916, Jennie (Shields) Stoddard, dau. of John and Bridget Shields, widow of Ralph Stoddard, b. Feb. 17, 1868; she m. (3) James Sullivan, 1934. Ch.:
    - 1 Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1914; m. 1895, James F. Dunn, b. May 23, 1866. Ch.:
      - 1 Vera, b. Feb. 26, 1898; m. July 20, 1923, Charles Reilly, son of William and Lillian (Powell) Reilly, b. Feb. 12, 1897; res. Carthage, N. Y.
    - 2 Everett, b. and d. Oct. 11, 1874.
    - 3 Grace, b. Jan. 16, 1876; d. Sept. 28, 1899; unm.
    - 4 Sherman, b. Apr. 28, 1886; d. Jan. 4, 1908; unm.
 George W. served in Co. K. 18th N. Y. Cav., Civil War. Was a past officer in Guilford D. Bailey Post, Lowville.
  - 8 Loren, b. Feb. 5, 1850; d. 1890; dropped dead in camp at Moose, N. Y.; m. (1) Mrs. Richard Gardner, (widow of step-brother);

m. (2) Delia Goodale. Ch. by 1st wife:

Two boys brought up by Sheriff George Denslow of Lewis Co.

3 Alice, b. Apr. 12, 1875; d. Sept. 29, 1895. Brought up by grandmother and Adelbert Austin.

9 Edwin, b. Mar. 12, 1853; m. 1876, Maria F. Pease, dau. of Orson V. and Alvira (Wilder) Pease. Accidentally shot and killed Apr. 22, 1876. Bur. Pease lot, Sacket Harbor, N. Y.

89-10 Adelbert, b. Mar. 27, 1856; m. Emogene Roberts.

11 Albert, b. Mar. 27, 1856; d. Aug. 22, 1912; m. 1875, Harriet Damon, dau. of Henry and Mary Damon, b. Sept. 7, 1855, Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; d. Apr. 8, 1935, West Haven, Conn. They had 17 children. Charles and Edward b. Ellisburg, N. Y., Fred, Grace, Arthur and Jessie m. Bert Mallory; res. West Haven.

12 Charles, b. July 8, 1858; d. Apr. 15, 1896; m. Lois Smith, dau. of Edwin H. and Louisa (Stone) Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1861; d. Feb. 21, 1947. She m. (2) Patrick Keeley.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

New York State Soldiers Depot

50 and 52 Howard St., N. Y. City

September 2, 1864.

Mrs. Nancy Austin:

Madam

Your Husband, Freeman Austin arrived at the N. Y. Soldiers Depot on the 26th of August last, from New Orleans on his way home, but the journey has been too much for him, for he was very feeble from consumption and he stayed here to get some strength. He gained until day before yesterday when we intended to send him home, if he continued to do so, but he failed and died this morning at 6 o'clock A. M.

I here inclose \$7.00 in cash, that being the amount found on him. His remains will be put in the vault and await your wishes as to what you will have done with them.

I am very respectfully,

Henry Cande  
Hospital Steward  
N. Y. S. S. D.

1-2-1-2-2-9

38 Eleanor Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 11, 1799, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1851, Wilna, N. Y.; m. abt. 1819, Platt Nichols, b. May 1, 1800; d. May 11, 1867, Wilna. Children:

90- 1 Caroline, b. Apr. 16, 1820; m. James Fulton.

91- 2 Almira, b. Apr. 25, 1822; m. David Pool.

92- 3 Ellen, b. June 25, 1826; m. Edward DeLand.

4 Jonathan, b. Jan. 1829; d. Jan. 21, 1872, ae 43; bur. Sand Hill; m.



Sophia Bigelow; bur. Mich. Ch.:

1 Frances, b. abt. 1862; d. June 18, 1864.

2 Andy; went to Pa. and died there.

5 Lavina, b. Dec. 1829; d. 1903; m. Henry Hutchinson, b. 1841; d. 1923; both bur. Sand Hill. Ch.:

1 Frank, b. Apr. 2, 1866; m.; d.; no ch.

2 Eleanor, b. June 14, 1869; d. June 14, 1904; m. June 7, 1899, Bert Beadle, son of William and Mary (Jones) Beadle, b. Sept. 5, 1872 (W. Carthage, N. Y. res.). Children:

1 Gladys, b. Mar. 4, 1900; m. Ernest Williams; res. Portland, Ore.

2 Florence, b. June 27, 1902; unkm.

3 Etta, b. Jan. 5, 1873; d. Nov. 1936; m. Nellis Tansy.

6 Milton, b. Oct. 5, 1832; d. Oct. 23, 1876; m. Catherine Clintsman. Children:

1 Myra, b. Feb. 1866; d. Feb. 24, 1868.

2 Bertie, b. Dec. 1867; d. Mar. 14, 1869.

3 Charles; res. Waupin, Wis.

93- 7 John Whiting, b. Nov. 25, 1834; m. Laura Hastings.

8 Eleanor Amelia, 1844-1920; m. Lee Snider (Levi Lewis) son of Judge A. A. Snider. Ch.:

1 Frederick Eugene, b. Aug. 14, 1872; d. Feb. 24, 1933; m. Edyth Mason Ward, b. Nov. 2, 1880; d. Nov. 30, 1922. Ch.:

1 Lucy Irene, b. Feb. 28, 1908.

2 Frances E., b. Dec. 13, 1909.

3 Lewis Levi, b. July 2, 1911; m. Oct. 24, 1910, Charlotte Hannum.

4 Joyce, b. Mar. 29, 1913; m. Apr. 6, 1938, Kenneth C. Booth. Amelia was Worthy Grand Matron of Nebraska.

Frederick E. Snider was Dist. Attorney, Osceola, Nebr.

Ref. Miss Lucy Snider, 1116 W. 25th St., Minneapolis, Minn. Mrs. Bates. Gen. & Family Hist. of Jefferson Co., N. Y., by R. A. Oakes, Vol 1, p. 337.

1-2-1-2-2-11

39 Nehemiah Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1855, Harrisburg, N. Y.; b. July 5, 1803, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. June 11, 1873, ae 69 yrs., Austin Cen., Denmark; m. (1) Mesilla Nash, b. May 7, 1806, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1865, ae 58 yrs. 8 mo. 18 dy.; Austin Cem.; m. (2) Charlotte Mellon (sister of Catherine Mellon Austin). Child:

1 Sidney, b. July 20, 1842; d. Oct. 8, 1861; bur. Austin Cem. They brought up Seymour Austin, son of his brother Freeman. Justice of Peace, Harrisburg.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

- 40 King Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1805, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. May 20, 1881, Wardwell Settlement; bur. Adams, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1833, Catherine Mellon, dau. of Henry and Mary (Cook) Mellon of Harrisburg. Henry Mellon, veteran of War of 1812. Both bur. Harrisburg, N. Y. Born 1807, d. April 23, 1834; bur. Windsor or Austin settlement. Children:
- 1 Nehemiah, b. April 16, 1834; ran away from home about 1853 and was never heard from again.  
King m. (2) June 28, 1835, Mrs. Matilda (Hodge) Bailey, dau. of Palmer and Sarah (Wilson) Hodge; both bur. Gallup Cem.; b. May 26, 1813; d. July 20, 1850, ae 37; bur. Gallup Cem., Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y.
- 2 Harriet E., b. July 5, 1836; d. Jan. 1911, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. James Sparks, June 1, 1861; d. Feb. 1893; bur. Reedsburg, Wis. Ch.:  
1 Lillian. 2 Nellie. 3 May, d. Sept. 22, 1885.
- 95- 3 Catherina A., b. June 18, 1840; m. Bliss Burdick.
- 96- 4 Palmer Hodge, b. Aug. 4, 1912; m. (1) Mary Josephine Randall; m. (2) Mrs. Eva Caulkins Lowery.
- 97- 5 Charles, b. July 5, 1844; m. Lorilla Parsons.
- 98- 6 Edgar, b. Nov. 14, 1846; m. Mary E. Wells.
- 7 George, b. April 14, 1850; d. May 1, 1851; bur. Gallup Cem.  
King m. (3) Nov. 3, 1851, Adams, N. Y., Mrs. Eliza (Williams) Greene, dau. of William and Eunice (Williams) Williams; bur. Honeyville Cem., near Adams Center, N. Y.; widow of Matthew Green; b. Sept. 4, 1813, Patterson, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1885, Adams Center, N. Y. Child:
- 99- 8 Dempster Christie, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. (1) Emma Waite; (2) Emma Saunders; (3) Louisa Bristol.  
King and Eliza buried Elmwood Cem., Adams, N. Y.  
Palmer and Charles were soldiers in the Rebellion.  
Ref. Gallup Cem. Town of Denmark, N. Y. Census of 1850. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

- 40a Nathan Church<sup>6</sup>, Dorcas Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; m. Samantha More. Ch.:
- \*1 Zara Coates, b. Oct. 19, 1819; d. Nov. 21, 1863; m. Oct. 2, 1950, Caroline M. Knapp.
- 2 Hannah, b. July 18, 1823; m. Mar. 20, 1842, Chauncy Pudney.
- 3 Almira, b. July 4, 1827; m. George Gates, 1853. She d. Feb. 24, 1867.



- 4 Betsy Ann, b. July 14, 1830; m. Calvin Whitcomb, 1856, b. 1830.
- 5 George Albert, b. May 24, 1837; d. Nov. 16, 1925, unm., Sherburne, N. Y.
- 6 John Louis, b. Mar. 16, 1840; d. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Nov. 15, 1866, Aurelia Clemens, d. Apr. 8, 1925, Sherburne.
- 7 Clarissa Minerva, b. Oct. 2, 1843; d. Jan. 28, 1846.
- \*Zara Coates Church, m. Caroline M. Knapp, dau. of Ammi Palmer and Mary (Polly) (Hull) Knapp, b. Apr. 10, 1830; d. Mar. 23, 1911, Sherburn, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Caroline Minerva, b. July 22, 1851; d. Dec. 29, 1869.
  - 2 Mary Eveline, b. June 27, 1853; m. Sept. 14, 1881, Frank Fenner of Ithaca, N. Y.
- \*3 Elinor Samantha, b. Apr. 26, 1855; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Phineas Edgar Taintor, son of Erving and Eliza (Burgess) Taintor of Harford, N. Y.
- 4 Nathan Amie, b. Apr. 12, 1857; d. Mar. 24, 1895, Springfield, Ill.; m. Apr. 22, 1884, Ellen Hafferty, Springfield.
- 5 Elizabeth Savancha, b. Mar. 14, 1859; d. Mar. 29, 1881; m. 1878, Harford, Dexter D. Brown, son of Norton and Julia (Edminister) Brown.
- 6 Abigail Almira, b. Mar. 29, 1861; d. Feb. 26, 1864.
- 7 Sarah Eliza, b. Jan. 9, 1863; d. Feb. 6, 1915; m. Mar. 16, 1898, Le Roy Steinback of Sherburne and Homer, N. Y.
- \*Elinor S. Church m. Phineas E. Taintor, b. Feb. 16, 1852. Ch.:
  - 1 Caroline DeEtte, b. May 12, 1877; m. Dec. 8, 1906, Jesse Francis Brown, b. Feb. 8, 1865, Lawrenceburg, Ky., son of Daniel Pleasant and Sarah Margaret (McCrocklin) Brown. Ch.:
    - 1 Eleanor Frances, b. Oct. 19, 1907; d. Sept. 24, 1912.
    - 2 Edgar Taintor, b. May 11, 1910.
  - 2 Charles Erving, b. Feb. 28, 1879; unm.
  - 3 Pearl Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1882; unm.
  - 4 Ruth Irene, b. Feb. 28, 1885; m. May 29, 1919, Lockridge, Frank Gross, b. Mar. 26, 1870, no ch.; son of Willard and Mary (Nuckles) Lockridge of Springfield, Ill.

Ref. Mrs. Caroline Taintor Brown, 1225 S. Fifth St., Springfield, Ill.

(1927)

1-2-1-3-4-4-3

- 42 Edward Allen Austin<sup>7</sup>, Edward Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3, 2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Deposit, N. Y.; b. Jan. 6, 1849, Deposit, N. Y.; d. May 15, 1891, Deposit, N. Y.; mar. March 24, 1875, McClure Settlement, Broome Co., N. Y., Samantha Ann Wheeler, dau. of

Walter and Lucy Ann (Hubbard) Wheeler, b. June 24, 1857, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 1920. Ch.:

- 1 Ira Jay, b. Aug. 30, 1876; d. May 25, 1881.
- 2 Lewis Allen, b. April 6, 1879.
- 3 Guy Pledge, b. Feb. 2, 1882; m. Bessie McCloughy, Jan. 1, 1910.
- 4 Ralph Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1884, Deposit; m. Clara Belle Seamans, Nov. 2, 1910, dau. of William O. and Eva (French) Seamans, b. May 21, 1889. Ch.:
  - 1 Clara Louise, b. Nov. 6, 1911, Brooklyn, N. Y.
  - 2 Stanley Edward, b. May 1, 1918, Brooklyn.
- 5 Walter Don, b. Jan. 25, 1888.

Ref. Wheeler Gen. by A. G. Wheeler, Jr., p. 688. Mrs. John C. Youmans, 25 Lincoln Ave., Binghamton, N. Y. (1947), Battey Gen. p. 259.

1-2-1-3-7-2

- 43 William Austin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5,4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y.; before mar. Babcock Hill; b. Nov. 2, 1800, Town of Lisbon, New London Co., Conn.; mar. Sept. 4, 1827, Betsey Caroline Howard, dau. of Smith and Rhoda (Babbitt) Howard, b. April 8, 1810, Town of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 21, 1882, ae. 71 yr. 9 mo. 13 da., bur. Paris Hill. Ch.:

- 1 Edward L., b. June 11, 1828.
- 2 Sally M., b. Jan. 27, 1830; d. Apr. 31, 1854; m. ----- Rising, Oct. 9, 1848.
- 3 John, b. May 9, 1832; d. May 6, 1847.
- 4 Albert, b. July 27, 1833.
- 5 George M., b. March 29, 1836; m. Juliette Avery Flint, b. Aug. 23, 1838, Cassville, N. Y.
- 6 Julia A., b. May 3, 1838; d. Feb. 14, 1875; m. ----- Rider, May 12, 1857.
- 7 Alice Love, b. Jan. 10, 1841; d. Jan. 24, 1896, Rochester, N. Y.; m. William Gibbs, June 28, 1876.
- 8 Hiram T., b. July 16, 1843.
- 9 Rufus H., b. Aug. 6, 1846, Bridgewater, N. Y.
- 10 Charles W., b. May 21, 1849, Litchfield, N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1873 or 1874.
- 11 Rhoda E., b. Aug. 29, 1852, Bridgewater, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1872.

Ref. Bible in possession of Mrs. Ada E. Townsend, Cassville, N. Y. (1948)  
Desc. of Thomas and Susanna Howard Gen. by Jarvis Cutler Howard, A.M., 1884, p. 113.

1-2-2-1-2-1

- 44 John Austin<sup>6</sup>, Prismus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. No. Kingstown, R. I.; b. 1755, N. Kingstown; d. March 13, 1835, No. Kings-



town; mar. Dec. 11, 1783, No. Kingstown, Priscilla Smith, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Smith; dau. of Richard and Hannah (Sweet) Smith (Mrs. Scott), b. 1757. Ch.:

- 1 Jonathan, b. June 20, 1784; d. May 17, 1861, ae. 77 yrs., No. Kingstown; m. Sarah -----, b. 1795; d. July 1, 1855, in her 60th yr. Jonathan was a sailor. On his headstone—"To the memory of our fellow citizen, Jonathan Austin, died May 17, 1861 in his 77 yr. For Loyalty to his Native Country, he was confined three years in Dartmoor prison, England. Erected by his friends.
  - 100- 2 Mary, b. April 5, 1786; d. April 19, 1870; m. Eber Sherman, son of Robert and Innocent Sherman, b. N. K.; d. June 2, 1866, ae. 88 yrs., N. K.
  - 3 William, b. Sept. 22, 1788, N. K.; d. Dec. 15, 1860, Exeter, R. I.; m. Elena Money, b. 1797.
  - 4 Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1790.
  - 101- 5 Joseph Nichols, b. Nov. 13, 1792; m. Elizabeth S. Money.
  - 6 Stephen Sweet, b. March 29, 1794; m. Mercy -----, b. 1799. Ch.:
    - 1 Stephen A., b. 1821; m. Ellen -----.
    - 2 Charles, b. 1823; m. Phebe -----, b. 1825, Pa. Ch.:
      - 1 Marantha, b. 1845.
      - 3 William, b. 1829.
      - 4 Francis, b. 1832.
      - 5 Priscilla, b. 1833.
  - Ref. 1850 census, Benton twp., Luzerne Co., Pa.
  - 7 John, b. June 1, 1797; m. Sarah -----, 1850 census gives him a wife Fanny -----, b. 1806, Warwick, R. I.
- Priscilla (Smith) Austin was living at Abington, Luzerne Co., Pa., Nov. 2, 1843, age. 86 yrs.
- In 1850 census of Warwick, also Elena Money, widow, age 82.
- Ref. R. I. Pension Rolls, D. A. Library Vol. 4. Mr. Stephen D. Lawton, Lafayette, R. I., P. O. Box 56. So. Kingstown, R. I., 1850 census. v. r. No. Kingstown, R. I.

1-2-2-1-2-2

- 45 Joseph N. Austin was probably a son of Prismus<sup>5</sup>, Austin, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1765; d. July 7, 1842, in 77th yr.; m. Sarah -----, b. 1777, d. May 27, 1846 in 69th yr. Ch.:
  - 102- 1 John D., m. Mary E.
  - 2 Nichols, Seaman, m. Elizabeth.
  - 3 Sarah E., m. Green Kenyon.
  - 4 Mary Ann, m. Luke Church.
- Grandchildren: William Nichols Austin  
Abby Wood Austin  
Benjamin Russel Austin

Will signed Mar. 6, 1842; recorded Sept. 17, 1842.

John D. shall support his Aunt Elizabeth Greene.

102- John D(ockay) in 1850 census of S. Kingstown, R. I., b. 1805; Sarah b. 1802. Ch.:

1 Abby W.(ood), b. 1826.

2 Benjamin R(ussell), b. 1828.

3 Cornelia E., b. 1833; d. Nov. 15, 1853, ae. 21 yr. 1 mo. 3 da.

4 Mareanna, b. 1835.

5 Augusta, d. Nov. 15, 1840, ae. 4 yr. 7 mo.

6 Sarah, b. 1837.

7 Augusta, b. 1841.

8 Julia, b. 1844.

According to Town Hill Cem. rec. of S. Kingston, Joseph N. had a son, Benjamin G., b. 1800; d. Jan. 26, 1828 in 28th yr.; m. Sarah

----- Ch.:

1 Abby W., d. Dec. 28, 1851, ae. 27 yr. 1 mo. 14 da.

2 Joseph N., d. May 18, 1823, ae. 5 yr. 5 da.

Ref. Will of Joseph N. Austin recorded Sept. 17, 1842. 1850 census of S. Kingstown.

1-2-2-1-4-2

46 Thomas Austin<sup>6</sup>, Picus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 20, 1766, N. J. (census; d. Jan. 1, 1852, ae. 86 yrs.; mar. Oct. 27, 1791, Hannah (Sweet, dau. of Job and ?), b. April 3, 1770; d. May 21, 1824, ae. 54 yr. 4 mo. Thomas and Hannah buried beside Picus and Sarah Griselle; bur. north of Cowlesville, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Barnet, b. Nov. 7, 1792; d. Mar. 3, 1859.

103- 2 Robert R., b. Sept. 1, 1793; m. Harriet Rhodes.

3 Hilliard, b. 1800; d. 1888.

104- 4 John P., b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. Nancy Pierce.

m. (2) Nancy , b. Mass. 1780 (census).

Ref. R. I. Pension Rolls. Sweet Manu., D.A.R. Library. 1850 census of Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Mrs. Lottie Austin Minkel, 375 Bissell Ave., Buffalo 11, N. Y. (1948)

1-2-2-1-4-9

47 John W. Austin<sup>6</sup> (Long John), Picus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 1, 1788, So. Kingston, R. I.; d. Feb. 23, 1864, Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; mar (1) Oct. 6, 1809, Berkshire, Mass. (age 28 yrs.), Nabby West, b. June 10, 1784, Sandwich, Mass., d. April 6, 1813, Cowlesville, N. Y. Ch. (5 youngest children born in Genesee Co., N. Y.):



ADDITIONAL CHILDREN LISTED  
VITAL REC. OF TYRINGHAM  
MA.





- 1 Grace B., b. Oct. 23, 1810, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. E B. , Stillwell.
  - Mar. (2) Jan. 6, 1814, , Oneida Co., N. Y., Lydia Williams, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Sweet) Williams of Verona, N. Y., b. Oct. 17, 1790, So. Kingston, R. I.; d. Jan. 11, 1860, Cowlesville, N. Y.
  - 2 Ruth W., b. Sept. 18, 1814, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1814.
  - 105- 3 Isaac W., b. Oct. 11, 1815, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Mary Ann Clark, (2) Margaret Huyck.
  - 106- 4 Ira D., b. Feb. 14, 1818; m. (1) Hannah Hoxie, (2) Adaline Bachelder.
  - 107- 5 John W., Jr., b. May 19, 1822; m. Elizabeth Huyck.
  - 6 Margaret, b. Jan. 20, 1827; m. Lyman L. Foster. Ch.:  
1 Oscar.
  - 7 Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1829; m. John Eggleston. Ch.:  
1 Orra. 2 Jessie.
  - 8 Robert W., b. June 11, 1837; m. Emma Willis. Ch.:  
1 Grace. 2 Robert. 3 son.
- John W. Austin removed to Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1812; in 1816 to Genesee Co., and in 1850 to Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he died at the age of 76.

Ref. 1850 census, Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Mrs. Harry James Howe, LeRoy, N. Y. Town of Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Hist., p. 158.

1-2-2-1-8-4

- 47a George Austin<sup>6</sup>, Paulipas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. So. Kingstown, R. I. He was a blacksmith and farmer; b. 1785, North Kingstown, R. I.; d. March 28, 1860, ae. 75 yrs., So. Kingstown, R. I.; d. March 28, 1860, ae. 75 yrs., So. Kingstown, R. I.; mar. June 16, 1814, So. Kingstown, R. I. (v. r.), Patience Gardner, dau. of Gideon and Honor (Gardner) Gardner (?), b. 1798, d. Nov. 29, 1880, ae. 82 yrs. Ch.:
- 1 Charles, b. March 16, 1817; d. July 24, 1897, Soldier's Home, Bristol, R. I.; m. Clarissa Tucker, Nov. 29, 1841, So. K.; d. May 15, 1868, ae. 49 yr. 3 mo. 15 da., So. K.; dau. of Lyman C. Tucker of K. Ch.:  
1 Lyman C., d. Sept. 3, 1867, ae. 24 yr. 3 da.
- 2 Patience, b. 1818; d. Aug. 20, 1877, ae. 59, So. K.; m. James Mowrey, b. Aug. 15, 1819, , Conn.; d. Oct. 24, 1894, , Conn.
- 3 Wanton G., b. Jan. 3, 1826; d. May 3, 1831, ae. 5 yr. 4 mo.
- 108- 4 George W., b. 1828; m. Mary M. Steadman.

- 5 Mariette, b. March 8, 1829; d. May 8, 1831, ae. 2 yr. 3 mo.
- 6 Clarissa, b. 1833; d. July 23, 1854, in her 21st yr.; m. William Taylor.
- 7 Wanton G., b. 1836; d. Aug. 10, 1863, ae. 27 yr., Goodwin's Landing, Miss. Member of Co. G, 7th Reg., R. I. Vol.
- 8 Abby, m. (1) William N. Steadman of Henry, July 2, 1848, S. K.; 1827 - 1863. Served in Co. G, 21st Regt., Conn. Vol. Ch.:  
  - 1 Hattie E.
  - 2 Mary Ann, d.y.

m. (2) Edward Harvey.

- 9 Belinda, m. Liberty N. May of Spencer, Mass., July 5, 1840, So. Kingstown; m. (2) Rowland R. Gardner.

Ref. Mr. Stephen D. Lawton, Lafayette, R. I., P. O. Box 56. 1850 census of So. Kingstown, R. I.

1-2-2-1-9-1

- 48 Phineas Germain Austin<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1785, Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1812; m. Lois Sanders, dau of Augustus (who was a sailor) and Lois Saunders. Ch.:

- 1 Belva Ann, b. 1804; d. 1879; m. Seneca Griffin. Ch.:

1 Lois.

- 2 Louise, m. William A. Seelye. Ch.:

1 Nellie

- 2 Charles, m. Florence Buffum. Ch.:

1 Gertrude. 2 Marion.

3 May

3 Charles

- 109- 2 Phineas Germain, b. Nov. 18, 1807; m. Ethelinda Beebe.

Ref. Mrs. Frank H. Liedike, 82 Sheridan St., Glens Falls, N. Y. Mr. J. H. Agate, 13609 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio.

1-2-2-1-9-2

- 49 John Duncan Austin<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 6, 1787, Town of Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1873, Town of Queensbury, N. Y.; mar. abt. 1807, Polly Jenkins, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Tanner) Jenkins of Dutchess Co., b. Oct. 11, 1787; d. Apr. 26, 1859. Ch.:

- 1 Ruth Adeline, b. Dec. 2, 1807; d. Nov. 8, 1890; m. John B. Harris, son of Henry and Margaret (Brown) Harris, b. Oct. 3, 1809; d. May 12, 1846. Ch.:

1 Steven, b. 1845; d. age 21.

- 109a-2 Thankful Sophronia, b. July 11, 1809; d. Apr. 9, 1859; m. Stephen Bentley.

- 3 Hannah Celestia, b. Aug. 19, 1811; unm.; d. Dec. 6, 1885.



- 110- 4 Phineas Jenkins, b. Aug. 22, 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1891; m. Cynthia C. Spicer.
- 111- 5 Francis 2d, b. Apr. 22, 1817; d. Nov. 6, 1879; m. (1) Nancy Rarick, (2) Mary Andress Gorsline.
- 6 Eliza, b. Dec. 26, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1841.
- 112- 7 John Hudson, b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Jan. 22, 1896; m. Hannah Willard.
- 8 Thomas, b. Oct. 12, 1823; d. Dec. 14, 1859.
- 9 Lydia Cornelia, b. Mar. 27, 1829; went west to Iowa; m. Archibald P. Atherton.
- 10 Lucetta J., b. Mar. 10, 1833; d. Jan. 9, 1853.
- Ref. Mrs. W. F. Robinson, 102 Ridge St., Glens Falls, N. Y. Mr. John H. Agate, 13609 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Frank H. Liedike, 82 Sheridan St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

1-2-2-1-9-3

- 50 Francis Austin<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 2, 1790, Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1873; mar. Jemima Hoag, dau. of Andrew Hoag. Ch.:

1 Andrew. 2 Asa Stowers. 3 Charity.

- 4 Francis Roberts of Queensbury, m. July 8, 1852, Hannah Adams of North Adams, Mass.

Ref. M. E. Church rec., Glens Falls, N. Y.  
Ref. Mrs. Frank H. Liedike, 82 Sheridan St., Glens Falls, N. Y. Mr. J. H. Agate, 13609 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio.

1-2-2-1-9-4

- 51 Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Oneida, Town of Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y.; b. Feb. 23, 1792, Cambridge, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1879; mar. April 21, 1808, Daniel D. Scott, b. Oct. 5, 1781, d. Jan. 28, 1864. Ch.:

- 1 Jane Ann Minerva, b. March 19, 1809; d. Oct. 28, 1836.
- 2 Betsey, b. Dec. 14, 1810; d. May 12, 1812.
- 3 Joseph M., b. June 3, 1813; d. Aug. 19, 1859.
- 4 Betsey F., b. Jan. 3, 1816.
- 5 John E., b. March 10, 1818.
- 6 Caroline C., b. Sept. 19, 1820.
- 7 Lydia C., b. Jan. 31, 1823; d. April 17, 1842.
- 8 James O., b. Sept. 23, 1825; d. March 2, 1835.
- 9 Clarissa E., b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. March 2, 1835.
- 10 Frances E., b. May 20, 1836.
- 11 Rowena B., b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. Sept. 3, 1839.

Ref. Mr. J. H. Agate, 13609 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Frank H. Liedike, 82 Sheridan St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

- 53 Wanton S. Austin<sup>6</sup>, Peirce<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. South Kingstown, R. I.; b. 1785, S. Kingstown; d. May 23, 1858, ae. 73 yrs., Providence, R. I.; mar. Feb. 28, 1807, Elizabeth Havens, dau. of William and Lucy (Makers?) Havens, b. Nov. 24, 1787 or 9 (Havens Gen.); d. May 18, 1866, in 79th yr., Providence, R. I. Ch.:
- 113- 1 Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1809, Sat., N. Kingstown, R. I.; m. Gilbert Burdick.
- 114- 2 Solomon H., b. April 15, 1813, Fri.; m. Eliza Ann Spencer
- 115- 3 Mary E., b. July 7, 1816, Mon.; d. May 1, 1893, Providence; m. Samuel Wilbur.
- 116- 4 Arnold R., b. July 17, 1819, Sat.; m. Cynthia B. Manchester.
- 5 Harriet W., b. Sept. 20(8), 1822; d. ae. 85 yrs.; m. James Casey Slocum, Sept. 30, 1840, E. Greenwich, R. I. (v. r.)
- All of N. Kingstown, R. I.
- From Slocum Gen. — James Casey Slocum, b. June 24, 1804. A tailor. Son of Ebenezer and Alice Spencer Slocum; m. at E. Greenwich by Thomas Tew, Evangelist, 5 Nov. 1839, Harriet W. Austin of S. Kingstown. He was Postmaster at East Greenwich, R. I., eight years. Died in 1872. No ch.
- 117- 6 William Wallace, b. July 5, 1825; m. (1) Anna E. Briggs, July 28, 1853; m. (2) Frances Elizabeth Shaw.

Ref. Mr. Harrie E. Austin, 64 Calla St., Providence, R. I. Desc. of Robert Burdick of R. I. Mrs. Florence B. Mendell, 53 Shore Drive, West Barrington, R. I. (1947), Slocum Gen.

- 54 Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Pierce<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 29, 1792, N. Kingstown; d. April 29, 1894, ae. 102 yrs. 10 mo. 10 da., Swamp-town, (N. Kingstown), of pneumonia; mar. June 16, 1822, Perry Greene, son of William and Sarah (Shaw) Greene; b. Dec. 25, 1799, No. Kingstown, R. I.; d. Dec. 16, 1833, N. Kingstown ae. 33 yr. 11 mo. 18 da.

Mary Austin Greene was living in 1894 in her 102d year and held a reception at the Kingstown Fair in 1893; was in good health and retained her faculties, but had been blind for several years. Children b. in N. Kingstown, R. I.

- 117a-1 Alfred Greene, b. April 3, 1825; m. Helen M. Blanchard.
- 2 Eleanor Greene, b. Aug. 2, 1828; m. James Kingsley, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 3 Samuel Greene, b. Aug. 1, 1829; m. Amey Ann Brown.
- 4 Sarah Greene, b. April 25, 1831; m. John B. Brown, April 1, 1855.



5 Perry Greene, Jr., b. March 1, 1833.

Ref. Greene Gen., p. 495. Family Notes, manu. in Elmwood Public Library, Providence, R. I.

#### CENTENARIAN GONE

Death of Mrs. Mary Austin Greene of N. Kingston, R. I.

(Written in pencil Wednesday, May 1, 1895)

Mrs. Mary Austin Greene, the oldest inhabitant of North Kingstown, died at her residence in the hamlet of Swamptown, Monday evening, aged 102 years and 10 months, from the effects of old age, and a slight attack of pneumonia.

Mrs. Greene, whose maiden name was Austin, was born on the 29th of June, 1792, in an old farm house, the residence of her grandparents, which formerly stood on a cross road leading from "Indian Corners" to the Sherman town road. Peirce Austin was the name of her father, and her mother, Ellen Smith, was one of the descendants of some of the first settlers of North Kingstown.

The deceased's girlhood was spent in the neighborhood of her birthplace with the exception of a short period, when she went to reside with an aunt, who lived on the Island of Prudence. There Miss Austin remained a year or so, when she returned to the vicinity of her old home, and engaged in the occupations incident to the life of a country maiden a century ago.

At the age of 26 or 27 Miss Austin, who was said to have been a very prepossessing young woman, met her fate in the person of Perry Greene, who was the school teacher of those parts. They were married and after taking up their residence in Swamptown, a mile or two from the old house in which Mrs. Greene has since resided. A portion of the house was fitted up for a school room, and here the youth of those days received the only intellectual instruction then obtainable for those of ordinary means. Besides teaching school Mr. Greene attended to the management of quite an extensive farm, in which latter occupation he was ably seconded by his thrifty wife.

Several children were born to them, and all was going on well when Perry Greene, the husband, sickened and died, leaving his widow with her young children entirely dependent on her own resources to conduct the farm in a manner sufficiently remunerative to afford a support to herself and family. This the widow succeeded in doing, and in her later life she used frequently to speak with pride of the educational and other advantages she alone and practically unaided had been able to give to her offsprings.

Mrs. Greene up to the time of her death retained her mental faculties in a wonderful degree, although the old lady was somewhat deaf and had nearly a score of years ago so severely injured one of her hips that she was unable to get about without assistance.

Upon reaching her centennial anniversary, Mrs. Deacon Brown, her only living daughter, with whom she resided at the homestead, celebrated the event in an appropriate manner, and again last year were the relatives and friends of the deceased gathered together to celebrate her 102d birthday. Upon this, as on the previous anniversary, the old lady was in a chatty and communicative mood, and related many incidents of the doings and sayings of those who were in their prime 70 years ago or more.

During the last winter Mrs. Greene has enjoyed fairly good health and was only taken ill a short time ago, and only two days prior to her death had so much improved in health as to lead to the belief that she would recover. Mrs. Greene leaves two sons and one daughter. Alfred, the eldest son, resides in Newport, and for many years served as engineer on the Old Colony Railway. Samuel, the other son, resides at Lincoln in this State, where he is highly thought of, and Sarah, the wife of Deacon Brown of the Seventh Day Baptist Church, Slocumville, as has already been mentioned, devoted herself to the care of her aged parent for many years, in which work she had been ably assisted by a grandniece of the old lady, Mrs. Orrin Kingsley. Mrs. Greene also leaves several grand and great-grandchildren, besides nephews and nieces, many of whom saw her for the last time last June at her birthday celebration.

Clipping sent to me by Mrs. Florence B. Mendell.

1-2-2-1-10-2-1

34-117a Alfred Greene<sup>7</sup>, Perry<sup>6</sup>, Pierce<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 3, 1825, No. Kingstown, R. I.; mar. Oct. 24, 1847, Fall River, Mass., Helen M. Blanchard, Hingham, Mass. Ch.:

1 Mary Elizabeth Greene, b. June 30, 1853; m. Robert M. Pike.

2 Annie Greene, b. Sept. 17, 1859.

3 Sadie Greene, b. Oct. 23, 1869, Newport, R. I.

Ref. Greenes of R. I., pub. 1903, p. 640. From Mr. J. Crawford Hartman, 558 - 11th St., Brooklyn 15, N. Y. (1945)

1-2-1-2-1-1-1

55 Joshua Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 7, 1797, Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 5, 1871, Pinckney, N. Y.; m. Feb. 28, 1828, Irene Anderson, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Packard) Anderson, b. Aug. 12, 1801, Cummington, Hampshire Co., Mass.; d. Oct. 3, 1865, bur. Riverside Cem., Copenhagen, N. Y. Ch.:

118- 1 Curtis L. Joshua, b. Dec. 20, 1828, Denmark; d. Apr. 1886; m. Apr. 20, 1851, Adeline S. Daggett, dau. of Ethan H. and Sally (Beckley) Daggett, b. Jan. 13, 1826; d. Feb. 18, 1896, bur. Copenhagen. Ch.:

1 Edwin C., 1854 - 1855.

2 Jay A., b. 1856.

3 Ida S., b. 1858; d. Oct. 27, 1882; m. 1880, Richard Sheldon, son of Ansel and Belinda Sheldon, b. June 17, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1898. Ch.:

121- 1 Leon Curtis Sheldon, b. Oct. 4, 1882.

4 Frank D., b. 1861; d. Jan. 14, 1902; m. Mrs. Nettie Edward. Ch.:

1 Frank Vernon, b. 1901.

5 Herbert E., 1862 - 1864.



- 6 George P., b. 1867; d. Feb. 1921; m. Jennie E. Roberts, Oct. 25, 1893, dau. of Robert and Dorothy (Owens) Roberts, b. Jan. 23, 1866; d. Oct. 30, 1923. No ch.
- 119- 2 Annie Irene, b. July 24, 1833, Lorraine Huddle; d. Dec. 20, 1856; m. Jan. 13, 1850, John Mellon, son of Henry and Mary (Cook) Mellon. He never returned from the Civil War. Ch.:  
 122- 1 Emogene (Emma), b. Mar. 26, 1851; m. Brayton Stafford.  
 2 John Eugene, b. June 20, 1853; d. 1927; m. Maria ----- Ch.:  
 1 Clayton Eugene and 2 girls; res. Hastings.  
 3 Mary Irene, b. Nov. 2, 1856, d. age 6 yrs.
- 120- 3 Franklyn Duane, b. Dec. 1, 1840; m. Mary Melissa Murphy.  
 Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates and Mrs. Francis H. Root. Gen. of Northern N. Y. by Cutter. Miss A. E. Crawford, Lowville, N. Y. Lewis Co., N. Y. Hist., p. 628.

1-2-1-2-1-1-2

- 56 Elizabeth (Betsey) Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 26, 1798; d. Feb. 23, 1859, Fon-du-Lac, Wis.; mar. Oct. 14, 1821, Harvey Anderson, son of Joseph and Hannah (Packard) Anderson, b. Apr. 2, 1797, Cummington, Mass.; d. Mar. 28, 1859. Ch.:
- 1 Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1824; d. Mar. 20, 1865. Ch.:  
 1 Jennie E.      2 Frank F., twins, d. Apr. 24, 1875.  
 3 George H.      4 Willie S.M., d. Dec. 19, 1861.  
 5 Effie F., d. July 12, 1866.
- 2 Warren B., b. May 16, 1827; d. Apr. 16, 1897; m. June 11, 1851, Marietta T. Randall, dau. of Phineas and Ruth Randall. Ch.:
- 1 Susie E.  
 2 Warren R., m.      Scribner.  
 3 Bertine H., d. May 16, 1860; m. Elma Cullins, dau. of Calvin and Mary (Munger) Cullins, b. Sept. 29, 1864; d. Aug. 8, 1895, Fon-du-Lac, Wis. Ch.:  
 1 Vesta, m. Mar. 27, 1908, George N. Buckley.  
 2 Laura, m. ----- Neprad.  
 3 Martin Austin.  
 4 Nellie, d. a young lady.  
 5 Emma, m. Ira Hall.  
 6 Josephine B.  
 7 Eva,      8 Effie,      twins.  
 9 John George.  
 Member of the Congregational Church and Masonic Fraternity.
- 3 Charles Harvey, b. Nov. 25, 1829, Diana, N. Y.; d. Apr. 11, 1892; m. Feb. 3, 1852, Henrietta Vincent, d. July 12, 1865; bur. Eldorado, Wis. Ch.:

1 Marvin.

2 Estella, m. William Pease; res. Hillsboro, Ill.

3 Ella, m. George Reed; res. Oskosh, Wis.

4 Buel.

Mar. (2) June 3, 1866, Betsey A. Hall, dau. of Wanton and Sara Fanny (Northrup) Hall.

Enlisted 44 Wis. Reg. as private. Mustered out as Sergeant.

4 Martin, b. July 16, 1831; d. May 26, 1863. No ch.

5 Jane, d. Mar. 8, 1836.

6 Chester Banks, adopted; b. Aug. 17, 1822; d. Oct. 24, 1858.

Ref. Mrs. Bates and Mrs. McQuillen. Hist. of Fon-Du-Lac Co., Wis., pub. 1889; p. 461, 1033.

Joseph Anderson was born Apr. 12, 1755, Hingham, Plymouth Co., Mass., and enlisted in the Continental Army when age 18. Anderson came with his family in 1804 and settled on No. 3 road a mile south of village of Copenhagen. He had 11 children, Irene being the youngest daughter. His brother-in-law, John Scott Clark, who married his sister, Celia A. Anderson in Cummington, Conn., came same time and settled on farm since owned by the Hon. Nathan Clark on the West Road.

(Ref. Gen. of Northern N. Y.)

In the fall of 1845, Harvey Anderson and son Warren left Clayton, N. Y., in wagon for Wisc., via Erie, Cleveland and Chicago, arriving Fon-du-Lac in Dec. of that year. Harvey entered  $\frac{1}{4}$  section in Sec. 36, Town of Rosendale, where they built a shanty. By spring they had 25 to 30 acres cleared. Harvey then returned to Jefferson Co., for his family. They returned in late June.

(Hist. of Fon-du-Lac, p. 1033).

1-2-1-2-1-1-4

57 Musilla Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 11, 1803, Beekman, N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1852, Watertown, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1835, William Thomas, son of Shubert Thomas, b. July 25, 1807, d. Mar. 27, 1871. Both bur. Deer River, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Sarah Melissa, b. Aug. 13, 1836; d. June 6, 1867; m. ----- Betty. 2 sons.

2 Pamela Keith, b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. Aug. 2, 1888, Watertown; m. (1) Elijah Burton; m. (2) Marvin York, son of Stephen and Arta York. Ch.:

1 Artemisia Mae, b. Mar. 8, 1876, Watertown; d. Feb. 2, 1939, Adams, N. Y.; m. Aug. 20, 1894, Adams, John L. Nutting. Members of the Adams M. E. Church. Ch.:

1 Genevieve, m. George Flanagan, res. 1939, Bainbridge, N.Y.

2 Glenn, m. Rene Irwin; res. 1939, Henderson, N. Y.

3 Rebecca Mariah, b. Feb. 5, 1841; d. Dec. 26, 1912, Watertown; m.



(1) Jan. 1, 1862, James Mason, b. June 6, 1832; d. Nov. 28, 1883.  
Ch.:

1 Charles, b. Nov. 15, 1862; d. Mar. 5, 1897.

2 Nellie May, b. May 8, 1865; d. Nov. 3, 1938, Cazenovia, N. Y.;  
m. Oct. 6, 1886, W. Bert Greenland. Ch.:

1 Lucille, b. June 20, 1890; m. Sept. 15, 1913, Myron Booth.

3 Cora Pamela, b. Aug. 4, 1879, Watertown; m. Oct. 16, 1909,  
Frank W. Swigert, b. June 25, 1876. Ch.:

1 Helen, b. July 12, 1910; m. Oct. 19, 1930, Edward V. Blinn.  
Ch.:

1 Joyce Mae, b. Sept. 25, 1931.

2 Robert Mason, b. Jan. 13, 1914.

4 Sarah, b. Apr. 8, 1867; d. Aug. 17, 1867.

5 Bertie Mason, b. Oct. 13, 1872; d. Jan. 30, 1873.

Married (2) 1891, Thomas Howard, b. Apr. 17, 1837.

Ref. Mrs. Bates and Mrs. Root.

1-2-1-2-1-1-5

58 Seneca Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>;  
b. Aug. 22, 1805, Beekman, N. Y.; d. May 8, 1872, ae. 65 yr. 5 mo.,  
bur. Copenhagen, N. Y.; mar. (1) Nov. 1, 1832, Rebecca Fay, b.  
July 19, 1804, d. Sept. 19, 1840, ae. 36 yr., bur. Austin Cem. Me-  
morial window for her at Copenhagen, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Elon (Elim) R., b. Nov. 28, 1833, Denmark, N. Y., d. July 2,  
1901, Copenhagen; m. Feb. 27, 1867, Copenhagen, Mrs. Barintha  
Ann (Munger) Angle; she m. (1) Jan. 24, 1855, John H. Angle,  
dau. of Sylvanus B. and Caroline (Rich) Munger, b. Aug. 31,  
1831, Copenhagen; d. 1920, bur. Copenhagen.

(Ref. The Munger Book)

Mar. (2) Eliza -----, b. 1814, d. Sept. 18, 1847, ae. 33 yrs., bur.  
Austin Cem.

Mar. (3) Mrs. Isabel Palmelia (Welch) Stiles, Aug. 27, 1848, widow  
of James Stiles, who was brother to Alva's wife Melissa; b. 1819,  
Jefferson Co.; d. Dec. 18, 1893, bur. Copenhagen; she m. (3)  
Alonzo Rich. She had son, Warren Stiles, b. 1844, by Jas. Stiles.

Ref. Mrs. Bates and Mrs. Root; Hist. of Lewis Co., N. Y., p. 608; 1855  
census.

1-2-1-2-1-1-6

59 Crandall Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>;  
res. Deer River, Lewis Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 6, 1807, Denmark, Lewis  
Co., N. Y.; d. July 17, 1884, Deer River, N. Y.; mar. (1) May 8,  
1833, Denmark, N. Y., Ellen Braton, b. 1818, Penna.; d. April 15,  
1870, at 11:30 P.M., Deer River, N. Y. Ch. by first wife:

- 123- 1 Grinman, b. June 13, 1834; m. Rosine Bedell.
- 124- 2 Brittanna, b. Aug. 15, 1837; m. (1) Wells M. Forbes, (2) Anson E. York.
- 3 Lewis M., b. July 18, 1847; d. Oct. 17, 1914, Town of Western, N. Y.; bur. there in Evergreen Cem. In death record at Western, he was listed as widower.
- Mar. (2), Mary Ann Knapp, b. 1831, d. 1886, bur. Swinburne.
- Ref. Mrs. Francis H. Root. Mrs. S. F. Bates. Bible of Crandall Austin. All bur. Deer River.

1-2-1-2-1-1-7

- 60 Harrison Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 22, 1807, Denmark; d. Dec. 7, 1871, ae. 64 yr. 4 mo. 15 da.; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1833, Ella (Pela) D. Williams, b. Jan. 3, 1819; d. Dec. 12, 1849, both bur. Copenhagen.
- m. (2) Mar. 11, 1851, Harriet Wakefield, b. Jan. 5, 1823; d. Dec. 6, 1878. Ch.:
- 125- 1 Jane M., b. Oct. 29, 1833; m. (1) Henry Taylor, (2) Thomas Lovell Taylor.
- 2 Madison D., b. May 4, 1841; d. Dec. 12, 1886; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1866, Denmark, Harriet Loomis, dau. of Charles and Fidelia (James or Plank) Loomis, b. Sept. 4, 1842; d. Feb. 15, 1909. Ch.:
- 1 Alice, b. Dec. 22, 1868; d. Feb. 14, 1945, Carthage; m. June 13, 1889, William H. Sylver, b. Mar. 7, 1866, Canada; d. Sept. 12, 1936, bur. Madison lot, Deer River.
- 2 Charles L., b. July 19, 1878; d. July 8, 1889.
- 3 Sadie A., b. Jan. 27, 1883; d. July 12, 1889.
- 4 Millie D., b. Sept. 22, 1886; d. July 24, 1899.
- 3 Henry Harrison, b. May 5, 1853; d. Jan. 2, 1924; m. Mar. 17, 1880, Fannie E. Jones, b. Mar. 4, 1853; d. Jan. 17, 1943. Ch.:
- 1 Alice Harriette, b. July 12, 1882, Copenhagen; d. July 12, 1947, Richland, N. Y. She willed \$500. to the Methodist church of Richland to be paid on the church debt; m. Mar. 30, 1910, Chester E. Dunbar, Deer River, son of Henry and Emily (Stevens) Dunbar, b. Apr. 23, 1884, Sandy Creek, N. Y.
- 2 Edgar H., b. May 25, 1886; d. June 5, 1904.
- Chester E. and Alice Dunbar adopted Mabel Sutton Dunbar. She m. June 2, 1946, James E. White.
- 4 Emily A., b. Apr. 6, 1856; d. May 8, 1936; m. Jan. 10, 1877, George A. Paris, b. Oct. 4, 1852; d. Sept. 10, 1927. Ch.:
- 1 Lloyd J., b. Apr. 1, 1885; m. June 1, 1910, Ella B. Gregg. No ch. Res. Copenhagen.
- 5 Alice Amelia, b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. Feb. 15, 1863; bur. Copenhagen.
- Ref. Mrs. Francis H. Root and Mrs. Bates. Loomis Gen., p. 281.



## 1-2-1-2-1-1-9

61 Silas A. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 20, 1815, Denmark, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1873, ae. 58 yrs., mar. Aug. 20, 1837, Sally A. Sylvester, dau. of Stephen and Huldah Sylvester, b. March 23, 1806, Vermont; d. Sept. 27, 1874, ae. 68 yr. 6 mo. 3 da. Both buried Deep River, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Alonzo Sylvester, b. July 1, 1841; d. Feb. 19, 1933, Masonic Home, Utica, N. Y.; m. Maria Van Slyke, Feb. 11, 1866, dau. of Jesse and Frances Van Slyke, b. 1847; d. 1924. Ch.:

1 Mabel E., b. Oct. 25, 1875, Denmark, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1913, Sonyea, N. Y.

2 Malvina H. (Mina), b. June 15, 1843, Denmark, N. Y.; m. Leonard Loomis, Dec. 19, 1865, b. April 2, 1840, Carthage, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1911, ae 68, bur. Copenhagen. Ch.:

1 Gertrude Loomis, b. Sept. 29, 1877; m. Floyd Lasher, Jan. 2, 1900, b. June 2, 1880, d. March 23, 1915, son of Judson; res. (1938) Carthage, N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. Francis H. Root. Mrs. S. F. Bates. Loomis Gen., p. 281.

## 1-2-1-2-1-1-9

61 Stephen and Huldah ----- Sylvester had the following children:

1 Esther, b. Jan. 12, 1797; d. 1846; (by first wife).

2 Polly Sylvester, b. Feb. 26, 1801; d. April 19, 1830.

3 Seth Sylvester, b. Sept. 19, 1802; d. Nov. 17, 1803.

4 Seth Sylvester, b. March 22, 1804.

5 Sally Sylvester, b. March 23, 1806; m. Silas A. Austin.

6 John Sylvester, b. April 2, 1808; d. April 28, 1869; m. Lydia -----

Ref. Mrs. Root and Mrs. Bates.

## 1-2-1-2-1-1-10

62 Frances Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 28, 1817, Denmark, N. Y.; d. July 13, 1907, Crawford Co., Pa.; mar. (1) Jan. 17, 1837, William Earl Anderson, son of Elijah Riley and Susanna(Williams)Anderson, b. Feb. 6, 1812, Denmark, N. Y.; d. Dec. 11, 1859, Edinboro, Pa.

Mar. (2) Aug. 17, 1862, Ameriah or Jesse Wheelock of Edinboro, Pa., b. July 23, 1800; d. Feb. 1, 1890.

Ch. by first marriage:

126- 1 Hiram Marion, b. June 6, 1838; m. Mary Elizabeth Gibson.

127- 2 Jane Marie, b. Feb. 2, 1840; m. (1) Calvin Hills, (2) Matthais Makin.

- 128- 3 Laury Edelia, b. Aug. 1, 1843; m. Charles MacMahon, June 1863.  
 129- 4 Samuel Wallace, b. Sept. 2, 1852; m. Lydia Louise Hall, May 14, 1876, Cambridge Springs, Pa.

Jesse Wheelock had 17 children by his first wife when he married Fanny.

Ref. Mrs. Besse M. McQuillen.

#### 1-2-1-2-1-1-11

- 63 Hiram Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 29, 1819; d. Dec. 20, 1903, Copenhagen Cem., N. Y.; m. Betsey Doig, dau. of Andrew and Polly (Thompson) Doig, b. Oct. 10, 1811, Lowville; d. Oct. 29, 1887. Ch.:
- 1 Mary N., b. Feb. 28, 1845; d. Mar. 13, 1888; m. Apr. 1868, George Loomis, b. Oct. 27, 1837; d. July 23, 1918. Ch.:
- 1 Bert Loomis, b. Feb. 14, 1869. Photographer, Clearwater, Florida; m. July 4, 1890, Marion Wever, dau. of George and Eliza (Welch) Wever, b. Dec. 29, 1869. Ch.:
- 1 Nathan Wever, b. Aug. 31, 1898; d. Oct. 17, 1918.  
 2 Harold F., b. June 19, 1903; d. Feb. 26, 1921.
- 2 Margaret, b. July 4, 1848; d. Dec. 16, 1924; m. Nov. 1871, Duane Southworth, b. July 30, 1840; d. July 22, 1920. Ch.:
- 1 Frances, b. Jan. 11, 1874; d. Oct. 1941; m. George Searl.
- 3 Charles W., b. May 28, 1850; d. Jan. 19, 1931; m. Sarah Ponto, b. May 24, 1850; d. May 24, 1887.
- 4 John Byron, b. July 27, 1852, Town of Denmark; d. Dec. 3, 1933; unm.

Ref. Mrs. Root, Watertown, N. Y. Mrs. Bates, Adam Centre, N. Y.  
 Miss Anna E. Crawford, Lowville, N. Y. Cem. rec. at Copenhagen, N. Y.

#### 1-2-1-2-1-7-1

- 65 George Benjamin Force<sup>7</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 20, 1812; d. Mar. 28, 1884, Denmark; m. 1834, Denmark, Elizabeth Hope Rich, dau. of Ives Rich, b. July 29, 1814; d. Apr. 9, 1905, Denmark. Ch.:
- 1 Warren W., b. Nov. 11, 1835, Copenhagen; d. Nov. 26, 1917; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Caroline Hess, dau. of John and Margaret (Copley) Hess, b. Feb. 9, 1840, Baldwinsville, N. Y., d. Mar. 20, 1909. Ch.:
- 130- 1 Ida, b. Jan. 24, 1859; m. George T. Hamblin.  
 2 George Warren, b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Feb. 17, 1938; unm.  
 3 Alice, b. Oct. 16, 1868; unm.
- 2 Asa D., b. 1837; m. 1868, Charlotte Babcock, dau. of Charles and Jenette Babcock. Ch.:



1 Nettie, b. July 27, 1873; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Dr. Mortimer Mason Taplin, Rochester, N. Y., b. June 25, 1869; d. Sept. 9, 1913. Ch.:

1 Ruth.      2 George.

3 Alice Sedate, b. 1847; m. James Morrison, Oswego, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Katherine, m. Walter B. Merriam of N. Y. City.

Ref. Mrs. Bates. Mrs. Burdette E. Arthur, Lowville, N. Y. (1948)

1-2-1-2-1-7-3

66 Merrit Force<sup>7</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 19, 1807, Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 19, 1887; m. 1837, town of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Eunice Colton, dau. of Aaron and Thankful Colton, b. Aug. 25, 1809, Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1873. Ch. (all b. Antwerp except Henry):

1 Abel Franklin, b. Sept. 10, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1907, Mich., m. June 14, 1884, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Mrs. A. T. Hamblin.

2 Maryette, b. May 29, 1840; d. Nov. 5, 1930; m. June 8, 1856, Thomas LaVack, d. Nov. 16, 1914. Ch.:

1 Martha A., b. Jan. 27, 1857, DeKalb; d. Mar. 29, 1890.

2 Frank A., b. July 6, 1859, DeKalb; d. Oct. 9, 1935; m. Nov. 9, 1897, Susan Carswell, d. Feb. 15, 1936.

3 Anyce S., b. May 6, 1865, Gouverneur; d. May 19, 1932.

4 Ferdinand Ward, b. July 23, 1867; m. Oct. 3, 1905, Flora B. Dier.

5 Judson C., b. Aug. 17, 1871; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Cora Burnham Carswell, d. Oct. 14, 1935.

6 Abel, b. Aug. 20, 1873; d. June 22, 1937; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Allie Welch.

3 Charles, b. Sept. 7, 1842; d. July 20, 1862, Antietam, Va.

4 Curtis A., b. Sept. 21, 1844; d. Nov. 17, 1899, Idaho; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Mich., Mary Whiting, d. Oct. 15, 1901. Ch.:

1 Etta.      2 Lizzie.      3 Joseph went to Calif.

4 Frank went to Boise City, Idaho.      5 Myrtle.

6 Gertie, res. Beverly Hills, Calif.

131- 5 Henry Milton, b. Aug. 8, 1846; m. Louise Wetmore.

6 George, b. Sept. 26, 1849; d. Dec. 26, 1929, Mexico, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1871, Rossie, N. Y., Melissa Bennett.

Ref. Mrs. Burdette E. Arthur, Lowville, N. Y. (1947), Mrs. Wallace A. Love, 317 5th Ave., Zephyrhills, Fla. (1948)

1-2-1-2-1-7-4

67 Sarah Force<sup>7</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; m. Levi Anderson, son of Joseph and Hannah (Packard) Anderson, b. Feb. 22, 1804. Ch.:

- 132- 1 Dwight Kirkley, b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. Clarissa M. Rockwell.  
 2 Mary, b. May 11, 1830; d. Aug. 23, 1894; m. Aug. 17, 1853, Thomas Samuel Gibson. Mary and Gibson had no issue but reared two of brother George's children and two of Mynderse's children. Mary was an estimable woman. A street in Edinboro, Pa., was named Gibson for them.
- 133- 3 George N., b. Apr. 4, 1833; m. Sarah Stafford.
- 134- 4 Jane Melissa, b. Nov. 22, 1837; d. 1935, Elkhart, Ind.; m. Nov. 13, 1855, Orlando W. Mills.
- 5 Ai Mynderse, b. Sept. 6, 1841; m. July 2, 1865, Jane Scott. Ch.:  
 1 Clement, b. May 29, 1866, Erie Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 29, 1940; m. Carrie McGahen, 1865 - 1940. Ch.:  
 1 Ruby Fern, 1889 - 1942; m. June 9, 1917, James Montgomery Austin, son of James F. and Nellie Austin of Erie, Pa., killed at Chateau Thierry, Aug. 9, 1918, World War I.  
 2 Russell, m. Vera Arnold of Kane, Pa., lives in Erie, Pa. Works for Post Office.
- 2 Myrtle, m. Clarence Randall.
- 3 Sarah, m. Clinton Phifer.
- 4 Abbie S., b. 1877; d. 1939; m. Harry D. Trow, son of Otis Trow of McClellans Corners, Erie Co., 5 ch., res. Erie, Pa.
- 5 Ted, b. Dec. 25, 1880; m. Matilda Earhart. He was killed in a motorcycle accident. Ch.:  
 1 Edward, m. (1) Gladys Will, who d. 1935.  
 2 Charles, d. 1947.
- Abbie and Ted were raised by the Gibsons.
- 6 Perry D., b. Mar. 26, 1844; m. Harriet Stafford, sister of Sarah, Aug. 18, 1868. Ch.:  
 1 Walter. 2 Charles. 3 Burt. 4 Glen. 5 Vinson.  
 6 Valentine, twins.

Levi and Sarah Anderson settled in Erie Co., Pa., in 1845, after residing for a short time in Catt. Co., N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. Bates and Mrs. Besse McQuillen.

1-2-1-2-1-7-5

- 68 Susan Force<sup>7</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 3, 1819, Denmark; d. June 28, 1887, Lowville; m. Feb. 23, 1840, Copenhagen, George W. Arthur, son of Russell and Elizabeth (Wadley) Arthur, b. Mar. 29, 1811, Martinsburg, N. Y.; d. May 13, 1893, Lowville. His second wife. Ch.:  
 1 Lucy M., b. Dec. 1, 1840; d. May 13, 1867; m. Jan. 24, 1865, James Bassett. No ch.  
 2 Charles A., b. Nov. 22, 1844; d. Oct. 19, 1867; unm.



- 3 Edwin B., b. Apr. 5, 1850; d. Oct. 27, 1907; m. Feb. 14, 1872, Alice M. Weller, dau. of Ralph and Celesta (Wakefield) Weller, b. Dec. 8, 1852, Pinckney, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1930. Ch.:
  - 1 Nettie Lucy, b. Sept. 7, 1873; d. Feb. 18, 1943; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Michael C. Scheer; res. Lowville. Ch.:
    - 1 Gladys Alice, b. Apr. 5, 1905, m. Earl Austin, son of Adelbert, Nov. 9, 1927 (1-2-1-2-2-8-10-2). Ch.:
      - 1 Shirley May, b. Jan. 7, 1931.
  - 2 Charles H., b. Dec. 3, 1874; d. Feb. 27, 1939; m. Jan. 24, 1900, Ella Starring, dau. of George H. and Julia (Shumway) Starring, b. July 6, 1874; d. Mar. 17, 1944. Ch.:
    - 1 Theodore, b. May 5, 1905, unm. 1947.
  - 3 Burdette E., b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. Feb. 13, 1941; m. Nov. 1, 1905, Ruth L. Calver, b. Mar. 28, 1885, dau. of James S. and Jane (Palmer) Calver. Ch.:
    - 1 James Edwin, b. July 10, 1912; m. Dec. 18, 1942, Dorothy E. Jones, b. Dec. 28, 1917, dau. of William and Anna (Hirschey) Jones. Ch.:
      - 1 Philip James, b. Aug. 3, 1946.
  - 4 Estelle N., b. May 15, 1878; d. June 22, 1924; unm.
  - 135- 5 Warren R., b. Jan. 14, 1883; m. Flora Weller.
  - 6 Leroy D., b. May 23, 1886; d. Aug. 20, 1945; m. Nov. 12, 1912, Grace Trenham, b. May 9, 1883. No ch.

Russell Arthur, b. May 18, 1783; d. Jan. 22, 1834. His wife, Elizabeth Wadley, b. May 2, 1787; d. Oct. 1860.

1-2-1-2-1-7-5-3-2

### 135 Charles H. Arthur.

Charles H. Arthur died suddenly in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1939. Mr. Arthur left here early Monday morning in company with Orrin F. Ross to attend the mass meeting of dairymen in Syracuse. Following luncheon he had expressed his opinion concerning the present milk crisis and taken his seat on the speaker's platform when he collapsed and died instantly.

He was educated at Lowville academy. When a young man he learned the carpentry trade and studied architecture. For a number of years he had a contracting business and built many houses locally. He also worked on the state agricultural college building in Canton. About 1923 he retired from the building contracting business and became interested with several other business men in what was known as the Power, Gas & Oil Company, Inc. He was President of the Company. At the same time he operated a garage in connection with the other business. In 1930 the Power, Gas and Oil Company, Inc., was sold to the Shell Union Oil company and Mr. Arthur continued in the garage and motor sales business.

He was for a number of years president of the village. He served as master of the Lowville lodge, No. 134, F. & A. M., in 1927 and was a past

high priest of the Royal Arch Masons. At the time of his death he was a trustee of the F. & A. M. Mr. Arthur was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and a member of the official church board. He was a Republican.

He is survived by his wife and son, Theodore Edwin Arthur, of this village.

Ref. Newspaper clipping (Watertown).

1-2-1-2-1-10-2

69 Crandall William Austin<sup>7</sup>, Alva<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 14, 1831; d. Jan. 26, 1906; mar. Sept. 7, 1850, Margaret Rosina Maybe, dau. of Dr. Gilead and Margaret Maybe, b. Jan. 30, 1832; d. Dec. 11, 1906, bur. Waterford, Pa. Ch.:

1 Alfrette Jenettie, b. Aug. 19, 1855; d. June 2, 1902; m. Apr. 20, 1874, (1) Omar Woodard, divorced; dau. Evelyn Louise b. Mar. 23, 1875; m. (2) William Johnson, 1881-2.

Evelyn L., m. (1) Apr. 3, 1897, Clyde Carter; divorced; m. (2) June 2, 1927, Bernard Dougherty.

2 William Dalton, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Sept. 1, 1877; m. Dec. 28, 1874, Emma Smith. Ch.:

1 Minnie, m. ----- Sprague; ch. Lucile, Margaret, Benjamin.

3 John Harvey, b. Feb. 13, 1860; d. Aug. 31, 1860.

4 Marion Isabella, b. May 23, 1862; d. May 13, 1884; m. Sept. 11, 1882, R. Isaac Johnson.

All buried Waterford except Isaac Johnson who is living. Dr. Maybe's second wife, Hannah, had a store (millinery) in Watertown, N. Y. (1937).

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

1-2-1-2-1-10-3

70 Susan Austin<sup>7</sup>, Alva<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 1833-4, d. 1867, in 33rd yr. (Ref. Mrs. Patchin), bur. Austin Cem.; mar. June 26, 1850, about, Horace Williams, Jr., son of Horace and Polly (Goodenough) Williams, b. June 26, 1822, d. 1913 or 14. Heavy snow was on the ground. Age 91 yrs.; bur. Castorland, N. Y. Was Corp. in 35th N. Y. Cav. in Civil War. Ch.:

1 George Williams, b. April 14, 1851; m. Mary Stuckley; had son, George Williams.

136- 2 Josephine Williams, b. Sept. 12, 1853; m. William Patchem.

3 Amelia Williams, b. abt. 1855; m. Peter Strong. Ch.:

1 Susan Strong, m. ----- Mayhew; res. Niagara Falls, N. Y.

2 Harley Strong. 3 William Strong. 4 Charles Strong.

5 Arthur Strong.

136a-4 Charles Alva Williams, b. Dec. 17, 1858; m. Emma Maurer.

5 Amanda Williams, 1861 - 1868; d. 15 months after her mother, bur. Austin Cem.



- 6 Harrison S. Williams, b. 1867; m. Nettie Harris, Nov. 11, 1885, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Starkweather) Harris. Nettie b. Oct. 1, 1862; d. Jan. 12, 1944. Ch.:

1 Susie Williams, m. Barney Williams. Ch.:

1 Leo H. Williams. 2 Carl T. Williams.

Ref. Mrs. Bates and Charles Alva Williams, Colosse, N. Y. (1938)

1-2-1-2-1-10-3

- 136 Horace Williams, d. 1884, age 81 yrs.; his wife, Polly Goodenough, d. July 26, 1879, age 81 yrs.; bur. in Otis Cem. Ch.:

1 Horace, Jr., b. June 26, 1822, m. Susan Austin.

2 Daniel. 3 Alden. 4 Julia, m. Maurice Woodard.

5 Rachel, m. Norton Stodard. 6 Secrepta, m. Hiram Parker.

1-2-1-2-1-10-5

- 71 Palina or Pollina Austin<sup>7</sup>, Alva<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. abt. 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Watertown, N. Y., Frank Barnum of Deer River. Deserted his wife. Ch.:

1 Dealton, b. Oct. 12, 1856; m. Dec. 4, 1881, Eleanor Pierce, dau. of Harlow Pierce. (See Pierce Gen.); b. May 28, 1863. Ch.:

1 Clella, b. June 1, 1883; d. Feb. 15, 1931; m. May 3, 1903, Bert Raymond, b. May 23, 1881. Ch.:

1 Lillian, b. May 30, 1904; m. June, 1922, John Clark. Ch.:

1 Frances. 2 Earl. 3 William.

4 Robert. 5 Ronald.

2 Audrey, b. July 22, 1906, m. Jan. 5, 1927, Edward J. Marcellus. Ch.:

1 Helen, b. Aug. 13, 1928; d. Apr. 14, 1929.

2 Raymond, b. July 16, 1932.

3 Eleanor, b. Aug. 3, 1907, d. Apr. 23, 1908.

4 Beatrice, b. Mar. 21, 1914, d. Apr. 19, 1915.

5 Howard, b. Aug. 4, 1916, d. May 5, 1917.

2 Clark, b. Apr. 11, 1885.

3 Pearl, b. July 14, 1886; m. Feb. 7, 1903, L. D. Raymond, brother of Bert, b. Feb. 28, 1879. Ch.:

1 Edna, b. Apr. 25, 1904, m. Aug. 4, 1920, Rev. F. C. Rogers; they had Lou Ann, b. 1938.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-1-10-6

- 72 Lovissa Austin<sup>7</sup>, Alva<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1844; d. 1887, ae. 44 yrs.; mar. (1) Harrison Sisco, Corp., 35th N. Y. Cav.

Mar. (2) Charles Ryel, son of David D. and Delia (Lawrence) Ryel.  
(1940) B. Aug. 20, 1832; d. July 16, 1916. Ch.:

1 Ryel.

1 William Claude, b. Jan. 24, 1879, Lowville, N. Y., res. Watertown;  
m. Sept. 18, 1906, Catherine Hayes, dau. of Timothy and Anna  
(Gooley) Hayes, b. Sept. 6, 1885. Ch.:

1 Geneva Ryel, b. Jan. 15, 1917; m. Edwin Lane, July 4, 1941.

2 Eugene, b. March 11, 1880; d. Oct. 11, 1932; unm. (Murdered).

3 George Crandall, b. Aug. 19, 1885; m. Eva Murray, dau. of Charles  
and Josephine Murray, d. Oct. 11, 1932, (murdered). Ch.:

1 LaMoyne Ryel, b. June 1, 1922.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-1-1

73 Samuel Allen Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>,  
Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Fowler, N. Y.; b. Apr. 28, 1815, Denmark, N. Y.; d.  
Mar. 12, 1895, Fowler, N. Y.; mar. (1) Dolly Rice, b. Aug. 14,  
1813; d. Apr. 6, 1838, ae. 25 yr. 7mo. 22 da., in childbirth; bur. W.  
Carthage, N. Y., on Rice lot. Infant son of Allen and Dolly d.  
April 7, 1838, ae. 23 da.

Mar. (2) July 5, 1840, Fowler, N. Y., Eliza Maria Hazelton, dau. of  
Simeon and Anna (Haile) Hazelton, b. Feb. 6, 1815, Gouverneur,  
N. Y.; d. Aug. 21, 1890, Fowler, N. Y.; bur. Fowler. Ch.:

1 Hannah A., b. Apr. 15, 1841; d. Mar. 29, 1852; bur. Fowler.

137- 2 Anna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. George W. Kelly, Sept. 8,  
1869.

138- 3 Simeon Hazelton, b. July 23, 1844; m. (1) Althea L. Hazelton, (2)  
Ella Sterling.

4 Dolly Izelia, b. Sept. 29, 1846; d. Nov. 10, 1866.

5 Lyman Lorenzo W., b. Dec. 5, 1848; m. Helen Palmer, Oct. 12,  
1882, Yorkville, Ill., b. May 14, 1850. Ch.:

1 Bessie Eliza, b. Mar. 18, 1884.

Helen, dau. of Gordon and Betsey (Kelley) Palmer, d. Jan. 3, 1943.

6 Isaac A., b. Sept. 17, 1850; d. Jan. 16, 1851; bur. Fowler, N. Y.

139- 7 Viola Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1851; d. Aug. 5, 1917; m. John P. Griffin,  
Sept. 5, 1880.

8 Rosalie Melissa, b. Apr. 4, 1854; d. Nov. 27, 1926; bur. Fowler.

9 Allora Eliza, b. June 21, 1856; d. Feb. 26, 1901; bur. Fowler.

Ref. Mrs. Louis H. Pink, 117-16 Park Lane So., Kew Gardens, N. Y.  
Desc. of Simeon and Anna (Haile) Hazelton, by Rosalie Austin and A. L.  
Hazelton. Hopkinton, N. Y., p. 467.

1-2-1-2-2-1-3

74 Izelia S. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>;



b. Aug. 7, 1823, Denmark or Champion, N. Y.; d. July 24, 1887; mar. Dec. 15, 1847, Champion, N. Y., John Merrill of Champion, son of Cook Merrill; b. March 28, 1822, Champion, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1896, De Kalb, N. Y.; both bur. Herman, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Edna Merrill, b. Sept. 14, 1848, Champion, N. Y.; d. April 1914; m. Harland O. Merrill, Dec. 31, 1890, son of Orsan and Emmeline (Fitts) Merrill; d. Sept. 15, 1895, ae. 59 yr. 2 mo.; bur. Merrill Cem., Champion.  
m. (2) John Simonds of Theresa. He had a son by his first wife who was a Dr. E. A. in Carthage.
  - 140- 2 Austin C. Merrill, b. May 4, 1851; m. Harriet A. Stillman.
  - 3 Maria Merrill, bur. Herman.
  - 141- 4 Miner S. Merrill, b. Feb. 29, 1860; m. Ida Dunkelberg.
  - 5 Dewey Merrill, b. June 27, 1868, De Kalb, N. Y.; d. Dec. 26, 1935, Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Mary Dunkelberg. Ch.:
    - 1 Roydon, b. Jan. 30, 1890, De Kalb, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1915, Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Loretta Quick.
    - 2 Glydon, d. Sept. 13, 1904, aged 9 months.
- Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-2-2

- 75 Alvin Edmond Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6,5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 17, 1818, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. May, 1898; bur. Alexander Cem., T. of Wilna; m. (1) Rebecca Lloyd DeWolf, dau. of Rev. Harvey and Cornelia Caroline (Woolsey) DeWolf, b. abt. 1826, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. abt. 1863, Erie, Pa. In census of 1855 his age is 37 and hers 29.  
m. (2) Almira Phippen (Papin), b. 1821; d. 1896; bur. W. Carthage. Ch., b. Wilna, N. Y.:
  - 1 George Harvey, b. abt. 1848; d. 1919 in west; m. Mar. 18, 1872 (1) Rosannah Helen Brewster, dau. of Joseph Lorenzo and Sarah Maria (Tomelson) Brewster, b. July 26, 1848; d. May 18, 1882, Benton Harbor, Mich.  
m. (2) Emma Brown. Ch.:
    - 1 Ruby, b. Mar. 23, 1875, Carthage; d. May 1928; m. Dec. 21, 1898, Black River, Seth Asa White, 1848 - 1918.
    - 2 George Dana, 1886 - 1919. He was brought up by Emma Brown Crowner.
  - 2 Benjamin Franklin, b. May 12, 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1907; bur. N. Wauertown; m. (1) May Perkins, d. May 11, 1888; bur. Alexander Cem.; m. (2) Sarah Cole, dau. of Philip and Clarissa Cole, 1852-1902; bur. Calcium.

m. (3) Emma Blake, b. 1848; d. Apr. 24, 1927; bur. N. Watertown. Ch.:

1 Myron, b. Mar. 1886. Incompetent; res. Craig Colony, Sonyea.

2 Ethel Louise, b. Apr. 20, 1888; res. Philadelphia, N. Y. Adopted by Dr. Sabin of Black River; m. Mar. 11, 1905, Emery Bellinger, son of Joseph and Ann (Graham) Bellinger, b. Apr. 20, 1888; d. Jan. 20, 1936. Ch.:

1 Dorcas, b. Mar. 28, 1909; m. June 16, 1925, Everett G. Fuller. Ch.:

1 Richard, b. Aug. 16, 1929.

2 Stanley, b. Feb. 4, 1931.

3 Evelyn, b. Aug. 19, 1932.

4 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1935.

3 Frederick, d. Feb. 15, 1868, ae. 17 yr. 5 mo. 11 da.

142- 4 Cornelia Rebecca, b. Feb. 24, 1854; d. Feb. 2, 1928; m. (1) Lewis Hibbard, May 11, 1873; m. (2) James Gilbert Reynolds, d. 1918.

143- 5 Carolyn Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1856; m. Eugene Hall.

Ref. Mrs. Bates and Jefferson Co. Hist., Pub. 1898, p. 256.

1-2-1-2-2-3-1

76 Lois Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 10, 1817, Lowville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 21, 1883, Lowville, N. Y.; bur. Lowville on lot of George Smith. Stone marked "Mother". Mar. (1) 1836, James Harvey Burke, b. Nov. 20, 1814, d. Feb. 16, 1868, bur. Watson; d. of small-pox and was buried on farm. Contracted it from his son, Jason, a returned Civil War veteran. Ch.:

144- 1 James Burke, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. Margaret Morrison.

145- 2 Hiram L. Burke, b. Aug. 7, 1839; m. Ursula Smith.

3 Jason H. Burke, b. Dec. 16, 1841; m. Nettie \_\_\_\_\_. Veteran of Civil War, afterward went west to So. Dakota. Ch.:

1 Fonda Burke, d. in Ill.

4 Charles H. Burke, b. Aug. 27, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1928, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Eliza Burke, dau. of John and Harriet Burke. Res., Antwerp. No ch.

146- 5 Mary E. Burke, b. Aug. 15, 1851; m. George Smith.

Mar. (2) Joseph Storms, b. 1828. Both buried Watson, N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-3-6

77 Sylvester Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1827 or 6; d. Apr. 5, 1868, ae. 37 yr. 2 mo.; m. Mary A. Goodale, b. July 3, 1834; d. Feb. 21, 1902, Chase's Lake, Lewis



Co., N. Y. Both bur. Houseville, Lewis Co., N. Y., Town of Turin, Ch.:

- 1 Willard, d. in Oregon; m. Mary Bliss. No ch.
- 2 Emma, b. Oct. 17, 1854; d. July 14, 1920; m. Frank Rumble, Lyons Falls. Ch.:

- 1 Leon, b. May 20, 1880, unm. 1938.

- 2 Ray, b. Jan. 4, 1883, unm. 1938.

- 3 Fannie, b. Aug. 1, 1864; m. (1) Edward J. Fish, Mar. 4, 1883, son of Edward J. and Harriet (Rossman) Fish, b. Dec. 31, 1863; d. Sept. 27, 1917.

m. (2) Fred Hess, son of Alex and Ann (Higby) Hess, m. Sept. 15, 1923, b. June 5, 1856; d. Apr. 15, 1936. Ch.:

- 1 Asa Fish, b. Jan. 27, 1885, Bremen, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1907, Inez Kelley, dau. of Watson and Ida Kelley, b. June 5, 1882. Ch.:

- 1 Muriel, b. Nov. 19, 1909; m. July 2, 1931, Carrol Secor, son of Ray and Addie Secor. Ch.:

- 1 Gordon, b. Apr. 27, 1934.

- 2 Mary Emma Fish, b. Jan. 18, 1888, Bremen, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1913, William Bradish, son of Charles and Vienna (Benton) Bradish, b. Apr. 9, 1883, Grieg, N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-3-7

- 78 Jedediah Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 24, 1830; d. July 18, 1888, age 57 yr. 10 mo. 24 da., bur. Watson; m. Elizabeth Seaver, b. Mar. 17, 1832; d. Feb. 3, 1905, ae. 72 yr. 9 mo. 15 da. Ch.:

- 147- 1 Helen Louise, b. Feb. 10, 1852; m. William Perry Lewis.

- 148- 2 Augustus, b. Sept. 8, 1854; m. Fidelia Palmer.

- 3 Marvin, b. Feb. 14, 1857; m. Edith Beach, dau. of Andrew, Nov. 26, 1884; res. Pine Grove. Ch.:

- 1 Royal, b. 1886; m. Dec. 23, 1925, Mrs. Jennie Rogers, b. June 3, 1898. No ch.

- 2 Ray B., b. June 1888; unm. 1938.

- 4 Kent, b. Dec. 30, 1865; m. May 29, 1892, Eliza Maryhugh, dau. of William and Margaret Maryhugh, b. May 29, 1866. Ch.:

- 1 Margaret Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1893, Greig, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1911, Lowville, Melvin Edwin Tefft, son of Edward and Emma (McDonald) Tefft, b. Nov. 17, 1890, Utica, N. Y.

- 2 Lulu.      3 Frances.      4 Iva.

- 149- 5 Jedediah, b. Sept. 28, 1868; m. Elizabeth Deacon.

- 150- 6 Nettie, b. Apr. 27, 1871; m. Willis Kiesinger.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-3-8

- 79 Fanny Salina Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.; b. May 9, 1833; d. Feb. 24, 1910, Glenfield, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1856, Lowville, N. Y., Harvey Van Wagenen, son of Huybert and Nancy (Plopper) Van Wagenen (now Van Wagener); b. Jan. 23, 1824, Harrisburg, N. Y.; d. March 8, 1889, Lowville, N. Y. Both buried Watson. Ch.:
- 1 George, b. April 6, 1857; d. April 30, 1869, Lowville.
- 151- 2 Sarah Cornelia, b. Aug. 19, 1863; m. Joseph Yandean.
- 3 Frederick, b. Oct. 22, 1866; d. July 5, 1945; m. Nov. 23, 1887, Dora Segovis, dau. of John A. and Nancy (Courtenay) Segovis, b. Jan. 9, 1869; d. Feb. 1939. Ch.:
- 1 Frederick, Jr., b. June 15, 1890; m. June 29, 1910, Lillian Van Dressen, b. Aug. 25, 1889.
- 2 Marguerite, b. July 19, 1893; d. Apr. 17, 1943, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1914, Albin Berger, son of Joseph and Magdalena (Fritzie) Berger, b. Mar. 1, 1893.
- 4 Eva, b. Apr. 8, 1871; d. Apr. 22, 1875.
- Ref. Van Wagenen Gen., p. 45. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-3-9

- 80 Emeline A. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 9, 1834; d. Nov. 15, 1902; mar. Dec. 5, 1860, Nelson Fetterley, b. Oct. 20, 1839; d. Dec. 13, 1911. Both bur. Watson. Ch.:
- 153- 1 Mary Louise, b. June 17, 1862; d. June 6, 1930, Utica, N. Y.; m. Edward Garrett, July 4, 1881, Lowville, lives Utica, N. Y.
- 154- 2 Frank D., b. Sept. 24, 1865; m. Mary Lallier, June 14, 1889, Kirchnerville, N. Y., lives Lowville, N. Y.
- 3 Emma Amelia, b. July 10, 1867; never married; res. Lowville, N. Y. Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-5-1

- 81 Dillen Austin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 18, 1817; d. July 8, 1885, ae. 67 years., bur. Harrisville, N. Y.; mar. Aug. 11, 1853, Laura Stoddard, d. Aug. 4, 1893, ae. 81 yrs., bur. Harrisville, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Orville, b. June 20, 1855, near Harrisville; d. June 6, 1906, from the effects of burns; bur. Harrisville; m. June 28, 1881, Nettie Buell, dau. of Porter and Elvira (Partlow) Buell, res. Oneida, N. Y., b. May 26, 1866. Ch.:



- 155- 1 Lillian, b. Mar. 29, 1882; m. Bert Hathaway.  
 156- 2 William, b. Nov. 7, 1884; m. Mildred Galbraith.  
 3 Harold, b. May 16, 1897; m. (1) Ruth Longly, 1920; m. (2) Dorothy Ault. Ch.:  
     1 Gerald, b. Mar. 20, 1924.  
 4 Florence, b. Aug. 17, 1899; d. May 31, 1929; m. 1918, Leroy Hansen, b. Apr. 6, 1893. Ch.:  
     1 William, b. July 6, 1921.  
     2 Shirley, b. Apr. 17, 1927.  
 Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-5-2

- 82 Cynthia Austin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; d. Feb. 10, 1903, ae. 83 yrs. (taken from obituary); bur. Oswegatchie, N. Y., no stone; m. July 24, 1843, Reuben Tyler, b. 1811, d. May 19, 1891, from stone in Oswegatchie Cem. They lived at Tyler's Corners many years, where he was land agent. Ch.:  
     1 son, b. 1844; d. at 8 yrs.  
 157- 2 Almina (Minnie), b. Nov. 8, 1845, Diana, N. Y.; m. William La Platney.  
 158- 3 Cordelia, b. Jan. 28, 1848; m. (1) Erwin Sprague, (2) Henry Remington.  
 159- 4 Julia, b. July 4, 1850; m. George Woodcock.  
 160- 5 Florence (Vina), b. Aug. 10, 1856; m. William Hathaway.  
 Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-5-3

- 83 Almon Austin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. abt. 1821-2; d. in West; mar. Fidelia Bradway, sister of Amy and dau. of Jeremy and Laura Bradway, b. 1821-2; d. Dec. 1849, ae. 35 yrs. Almon went west with his son, Lester, and died there. Ch.:  
     1 Parley, b. Jan. 11, 1845; d. Dec. 11, 1847, bur. Oswegatchie.  
     2 Fidelia, b. 1847.  
     3 Deloras (Lura), b. 1849.  
     4 Charles, b. 1850; d. 1924, City Hospital, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Ellen LaParr.  
     5 Hermon, b. 1852.  
     6 Norton, b. 1854; m. Bierce.  
     7 Lester, b. abt. 1856; d. abt. 1932-3; m. Abigail Seeley, b. May 30, 1856; d. 1937; dau. of Hiram and Perletta (Remington) Seeley. Ch.:  
         1 Jason, b. Harrisville.  
 8 Jane.  
 Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-5-4

- 84 Diana Austin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res., moved to Coopersville, Mich.; b. abt. 1823; census of 1830 gives 1 female under 5; m. Chauncey Dimock. Ch.:
- 1 Frank, b. abt. 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1922; m. Esther Pool, (1-2-1-2-2-9-2-1), b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. Aug. 23, 1911.
  - 2 May, went to Mich.  
Martha Schuster mentioned in Nehemiah's will may have been dau. of May.  
Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-5-5

- 85 Fletcher Austin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 8, 1824; d. April 14, 1887; m. Sept. 25, 1849, Shawville, Amy Bradway, dau. of Jeremy and Laura Bradway, b. Feb. 5, 1826, d. Feb. 1905. Ch.:
- 1 Son, b. July 30, 1850; died soon, unnamed.
  - 2 Nancy, b. 1853 - 1856.
  - 3 Ambrose, b. April 7, 1855, Fine, N. Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1911; bur. Natural Bridge, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1880, Emogene Hill, dau. of Kelley and Electa (Passenger) Hill, b. Dec. 1, 1858, Fowler, N. Y.; d. July 21, 1938. Ch.:
    - 1 Ruby, b. March 12, 1884; d. Oct. 28, 1891.
    - 2 Maurice, b. Oct. 7, 1893; res. Harrisville; m. Mar. 13, 1919, Mae Fraker, dau. of William and Ida (Gardner) Fraker, b. Mar. 18, 1894. Ch.:
      - 1 Donald, b. Aug. 29, 1921.
  - 4 Bertha, b. 1858 - 1862.
  - 5 Ella, b. Mar. 27, 1860, Fine, N. Y.; d. 1888; m. Sylvester Soper. Children:
    - 1 Elsie.
  - 6 Herbert, b. May 21, 1862, Fine; d. Feb. 7, 1938; m. (1) Winnie Lansing, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Moss) Lansing, d. 1908; m. (2) Jennie Murray Ward, d. Feb. 10, 1936. Ch.:
    - 1 Clara, b. Sept. 29, 1891; d. Nov. 1930; m. 1918, Mitchell Johnson, d. Mar. 14, 1936. Ch.:
      - 1 Herbert M., b. Apr. 1, 1919.
      - 2 Arthur K., b. Feb. 27, 1921.
    - 2 Bernard, b. May 11, 1895; m. Jan. 16, 1918, Myrtle Bromaghin, dau. of Quincy and Anna (Barber) Bromaghin. Ch.:
      - 1 Anna, b. Sept. 10, 1919; m. Sept. 17, 1936, ----- Johnrow, son of John and Mary (Dupree) Johnrow.



- 2 Kenneth, b. Aug. 9, 1921.
- 3 Donald R., b. Mar. 20, 1923; res. Canton, N. Y.
- 3 Amy, b. Apr. 29, 1893; m. Sept. 4, 1912, Bert Hazelton, son of Charles and Addie (Pierce) Hazelton, b. Oct. 16, 1889. Ch.:
  - 1 Carl H., b. Aug. 8, 1913.
  - 2 Charles C., b. Jan. 28, 1916.
  - 3 Eugene D., b. Oct. 6, 1919.
  - 4 Ruth L., b. Jan. 24, 1922.
  - 5 Addie M., b. Apr. 13, 1924.
  - 6 Bernard, b. Sept. 16, 1930.
  - 7 Lee F., b. Nov. 23, 1932.
  - 8 Laura I., b. June 9, 1937.
- 7 Vernon, b. Sept. 13, 1864, Edwards, N. Y.; d. Dec. 26, 1939, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Aug. 19, 1888, Fine, N. Y., Mary Cusick, dau. of Charles, b. June 16, 1864, Canada; d. June 15, 1929, Watertown. Ch.:
  - 1 Evelyn, b. Jan. 12, 1892; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1907, Thomas Brady, divorced; son of Matt and Loretta (Sureney) Brady.  
m. (2) Mar. 7, 1918, Arley Jacobs, son of Fred and Catherine (Collins) Jacobs, b. Sept. 19, 1889. Ch.:
    - 1 Blanche, b. Aug. 5, 1908; m. Dec. 1928, Edward Powell, son of John and Mary (Duvall) Powell, b. Feb. 2, 1901. Ch.:
      - 1 John, b. Aug. 10, 1929.
      - 2 Robert, b. Jan. 29, 1931.
      - 3 Norine, b. Jan. 23, 1933.
      - 4 William, b. Dec. 30, 1934.
- 2 Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1893; d. Dec. 30, 1896.
- 3 Anna, b. Nov. 20, 1895; d. April 1900.
- 4 Jennie, b. March 31, 1900; d. Aug. 1900.
- 5 Bertha, b. March 31, 1900; d. Oct. 29, 1924.
- 6 Irene, b. July 4, 1901; m. July 1928, Guy Atkinson.
- 8 Laura, 1871 - 1885.  
Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-6-1

- 86 Elkanah French Austin<sup>7</sup>, Hosea<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. April 15, 1840, Town of Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. April 18, 1902, bur. W. Carthage, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Jane C. Needham, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Deborn) Needham, b. Dec. 21, 1838, Town of Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. April 27, 1924, bur. W. Carthage, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 161- 1 William Clarence, b. Aug. 17, 1864; m. (1) Emma Glazier, (2) Kate O'Conner.
  - 162- 2 Jennie B., b. Oct. 21, 1866; m. Wyon Andrus.
  - 163- 3 Sarah Belle, b. June 7, 1869; m. Cortez Andrus.
  - 164- 4 Edward Hosea, b. Sept. 21, 1876; m. (1) Melita Vrooman, (2) Bertha Merry.  
Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

- 87 Seymour Warren Austin<sup>7</sup>, Freeman<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 8, 1938; d. Feb. 28, 1889, bur. No. Watertown in Grand Army Plot; m. (1) 1860, Carilyn (Carrie) Woods, divorced, d. March 1928, Champion, N. Y., bur. Black River. No marker. Mar. (2) Almon Barnes. Ch.:
- 165- 1 Frank Warren, b. Oct. 1, 1861; m. (1) Minnie Gates, (2) Mary Bromley.
- 166- 2 Charles Seymour, b. Dec. 1, 1863; m. (1) Lucia Gates; (2) Phila Cotton.
- 3 Almeda, b. Aug. 1866; left deaf and dumb from Scarlet Fever in early childhood; d. Nov. 19, 1931, in Buffalo Hospital.
- Mar. (2) June 14, 1883, Mrs. Lorinda (Jackson) Roocher, Grand-niece of President Andrew Jackson, b. March 1848, Stonington, Canada; d. May 7, 1933. She married (3) Alexander Sherwood, 1890-1. Both buried No. Watertown, N. Y. Ch.:
- 167- 4 Grace, b. Dec. 21, 1884; m. Albert Robinson.
- 5 Olive Jane, b. May 26, 1887, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Ervin F. Eselin, Oct. 10, 1902, divorced. Ch.:
- 1 Olive Isabelle, b. Oct. 9, 1903, m. Charles LaFayette Hazard, Sept. 5, 1925, No. Syracuse, N. Y., b. 1900, res. Syracuse, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Robert Bernard Hazard, b. Jan. 30, 1928.
- 2 Elizabeth Diane Hazard, b. July 29, 1932.
- 2 Kenneth, b. Aug. 10, 1905.
- m. (2) Oct. 4, 1919, Scranton, Penna., Charles K. Cramer, son of George C. and Angeletta (Sisson) Cramer, b. May 26, 1888, Pemperton, N. J.
- 1 George C. Cramer, b. July 21, 1868, Wrightstown, N. J.
- 2 Angeletta Sisson, b. Fabius, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1919.

When a child Seymour W. Austin lived with his uncle, Nehemiah Austin.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

- 88 Leonard Delano Austin<sup>7</sup>, Freeman<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Parsons, Luzerne Co., Penna.; b. April 23, 1841, Pamela, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. May 29, 1910, Parsons, Penna.; m. Dec. 10, 1863, Elmira, N. Y., Isabell Pettigrew, dau. of John Pettigrew, Olyphant, Pa., b. Jan. 1, 1841, Edinburg, Scotland, d. May 10, 1914. Ch.:



- 168- 1 John Pettigrew, b. Sept. 18, 1866; m. (1) Isabel Stoneham, (2) Carrie Ross.
- 169- 2 Freeman William, b. March 28, 1869; m. Mary Ann Vickers.
- 3 Jessie Pettigrew, b. Sept. 23, 1871, Olyphant, Pa.; m. Ralph Brickel, July 27, 1910, Dalla. Ch.:
- 1 William Austin Brickel, b. May 19, 1912; m. Ellanore Machell, June 17, 1939, Dalla.
- 4 Edgar, b. Feb. 5, 1875; d. Aug. 16, 1875.
- 5 Almeda Susan, b. Jan. 8, 1877; d. Feb. 8, 1936; m. Frank Detrich. Ch.:
- 1 Austin Roy Detrich, b. May 1, 1897; d. Dec. 28, 1923. Enlisted in U. S. Navy — served 4 years.
- 2 Paul Wait Detrich, d. March 1939.
- 170- 6 Agnes Isabel, b. Sept. 11, 1879; m. James A. Hamilton.
- 7 Emma D., b. Feb. 19, 1882; m. J. Louis Colvin. Ch.:
- 1 Weldon Seth Colvin, b. Feb. 8, 1904; m. Aug. 19, 1926, Evelyn Boyce. Ch.:
- 1 June Shirley, b. June 15, 1927.
- 2 Evelyn Isabel, b. Mar. 4, 1929.

Leonard Delano Austin enlisted at Copenhagen, Apr. 27, 1861, in Co. B, 35th N.Y.V. Was in the following engagements: Rappahannock Station - Gainsville - Bull Run - Chantilly - So. Mountain - Antietam - Fredericksburg.

Mustered out Elmira, N. Y., June 16, 1863; re-enlisted Elmira Dec. 9, 1863, in Co. D, 16th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.

His father and four brothers were soldiers in Civil War, all surviving but the father who died of fever.

Member of R. & A. M.; I. O. O. F.; K. & H.

Member of Methodist Episcopal Church.

Emogene, says Leonard D. Austin, was half-brother of Nancy Bladis' children, so Susan Fisher must have been the second wife of Freeman Austin.

Ref. Mrs. Bates. Hist. of Luzerne Co., Pa.

1-2-1-2-2-8-10

- 89 Adelbert Austin<sup>7</sup>, Freeman<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 27, 1856; d. Oct. 19, 1936, Lowville, N. Y.; m. Mar. 8, 1899, Emegene Roberts, dau. of Robert and Glorinda (Swackhammer) Roberts, b. June 22, 1871, Turin, N. Y.; d. June 14, 1941, Lowville, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Alice, b. Aug. 10, 1900, m. Horace Owens, Nov. 22, 1922, of Champion, N. Y., son of George and Bertha (Potter) Owens of Lowville. Ch.:
- 1 Marjorie, b. June 19, 1926; res. Champion, N. Y., 1938.
- 2 Earl, b. Dec. 29, 1902, Copenhagen, N. Y.; m. Gladys Sheer, Nov. 19, 1926, dau. of Michael and Nettie (Arthur) Sheer, b. Apr. 5, 1905. Ch.:

- 1 Shirley, b. Jan. 7, 1931; res. Lowville, N. Y., 1938.
- 3 Robert, b. Mar. 25, 1909; m. Hilda Seeley, Nov. 28, 1931, dau. of Edgar and Jennie (Ritemire) Seeley of Canton, Pa., b. May 30, 1912, res. Canton, Pa. Ch.:
  - 1 Robert Earl, b. Mar. 20, 1946.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-9-1

- 90 Caroline Nichols<sup>7</sup>, Eleanor Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 16, 1820; d. Aug. 23, 1906; m. 1843, James Fulton, son of Caleb and Mary (Barnes) Fulton, b. Apr. 17, 1818; d. June 21, 1868; bur. Sand Hill Cem., Natural Bridge, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 John Caleb, b. Aug. 14, 1844, Wilna; d. Sept. 8, 1889, Carthage. A lawyer in Carthage and Philadelphia, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1869, Mary Woodward, dau. of Erasmus and Eunice (Crandall) Woodward, b. Dec. 1, 1849, Philadelphia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1937, Oil City, Pa.; bur. Fairview Cem., Carthage. Ch.:
    - 1 Carrie, b. Dec. 2, 1870. Retired teacher, Harrison, N. Y.
    - 2 Edwin W., b. Oct. 20, 1872; d. Nov. 1936; m. June 1895, Myrtle Strickland, dau. of George and Ada Strickland. Ch.:
      - 1 Ruth, b. Jan. 20, 1896; d. Feb. 19, 1929; m. Henry Greene. Ch.:
        - 1 Edwin Richard, b. Apr. 1921.
        - 2 Helen E., b. June 24, 1922.
      - 2 George, b. Dec. 25, 1897; m. June 1919, Helen Burdick, b. Dec. 1898. Ch.:
        - 1 Mary, b. 1920.
        - 2 Annie, b. 1921.
        - 3 Beverly, b. 1922.
      - 3 Dorothy, b. Oct. 19, 1907.
    - 3 Mabel, b. Sept. 29, 1874; m. July 25, 1897, Charles Gleason of Oil City, Pa., son of Albert and Emily Gleason, b. Dec. 24, 1869. Ch.:
      - 1 Charles, b. May 1, 1901; d. May 3, 1901.
      - 2 Mabel, b. Jan. 20, 1913.
    - 4 Beth, b. Oct. 23, 1880; d. Aug. 14, 1889.
    - 5 Herbert, b. Dec. 6, 1883; d. Aug. 12, 1889.
  - 2 Francis, b. Feb. 1, 1846; d. Dec. 13, 1886; m. Sarah Brown. Ch.:
    - 1 Lucy, res. Jamaica.
  - 3 Simeon, b. June 6, 1848; d. Sept. 23, 1864; unm.
  - 4 Mary, b. Mar. 8, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1922; m. Aug. 3, 1870, Thaddeus E. Wilkinson, b. Nov. 2, 1846. Ch.:
    - 1 Claude J., b. Mar. 29, 1874; res. Akron, O.; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Addie Buckley. Ch.:
      - 1 Raymond, b. June 22, 1904; res. E. Orange, N. J.



- 2 Frank F., b. Oct. 26, 1878; res. Carthage, R.F.D.; m. Dec. 10, 1907, Fanny Otis. Ch.:
  - 1 Doris, b. Nov. 22, 1908.
  - 2 Howard, b. July 27, 1910.
  - 3 James, b. Nov. 21, 1912.
  - 4 Harold, b. Feb. 17, 1925.
- 3 Laressa, b. July 25, 1887; unm.; res. Carthage.
- 4 Eva, b. May 17, 1892; m. Oct. 11, 1911, Lee Hubbard, res. 509 So. Warren St., Syracuse, N. Y.
- 5 Laressa, b. Feb. 15, 1853; d. June 9, 1871, unm.  
Ref. Mrs. Bates. Jefferson Co., N. Y., History.

1-2-1-2-2-9-2

- 91 Almira Nichols<sup>7</sup>, Eleanor Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 25, 1822, Denmark, N. Y.; d. Apr. 13, 1901, Natural Bridge, N. Y.; m. 1843, David Pool, son of John and Esther (Van Antwerp) Pool, grandson of Abraham and Marcie (Becker) Vanderpool of Holland, b. Mar. 7, 1821; d. Apr. 22, 1904, ae. 83 yrs., Natural Bridge. Ch.:
  - 1 Esther, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. Aug. 23, 1911, bur. Sand Hill; m. Frank Dimock of Diano, b. 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1922, bur. Wellsville, N. Y., son of Chauncey and Diana (Austin) Dimock. Ch.:
    - 1 Walter Jay, b. Dec. 17, 1872; d. Feb. 5, 1876.
    - 2 Grover Cleveland, b. Nov. 4, 1884; d. Mar. 3, 1886.
  - 2 John Jay, b. Sept. 29, 1845; d. Apr. 12, 1925; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Julia Palmer, dau. of Davis and Lucretia (Clark) Palmer, b. Dec. 5, 1850; d. Dec. 26, 1923; res. Natural Bridge. Ch.:
    - 1 Myra, b. Feb. 2, 1870; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Charles Weatherhead, b. Apr. 7, 1865; d. Aug. 25, 1922, bur. Great Bend. Ch.:
      - 1 Leon, b. Mar. 26, 1891; m. Aug. 18, 1918, Eloise Clossen, b. 1891; res. Natural Bridge. Ch.:
        - 1 Allen.
- m. (2) Fred J. Barkley, b. Apr. 9, 1874, Dunbar, Canada; d. Oct. 15, 1931, bur. Great Bend.
- 2 Esther, b. Mar. 14, 1880; d. Oct. 17, 1941, bur. Natural Bridge; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Joseph Couchane.
- 3 Alice, b. Dec. 23, 1848; d. Mar. 14, 1913; m. Feb. 14, 1870, Andrew J. Spencer, b. Mar. 2, 1849; d. Dec. 5, 1907. No ch.
- 4 Abbie, b. Apr. 23, 1851; d. Sept. 17, 1931; m. Oct. 1869, Alvin Hart, b. 1847; d. Nov. 1919. Ch.:
  - 1 Ray Hart, b. Aug. 25, 1871; d. Sept. 3, 1928; m. Agnes Mulvaney, dau. of John R. and Catherine (Nolan) Mulvaney, b. Jan. 22, 1871, near Harrisburg; d. Feb. 4, 1941, Natural Bridge. They ran the Central Hotel at Natural Bridge for 25 years.  
Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y. Hist. of Jefferson Co., N. Y., p. 337.

- 92 Ellen Nichols<sup>7</sup>, Eleanor Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. June 25, 1826, Natural Bridge, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1892, Osceola, Neb.; m. 1844, Natural Bridge, N. Y., Edward De Land, b. Feb. 5, 1812, La Plaria, Quebec, Canada; d. Dec. 31, 1911, Osceola, Nebr. Children:
- 1 Augustine Platt, b. Nov. 9, 1846; d. Jan. 28, 1848, Natural Bridge.
  - 2 Catherine Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Jan. 13, 1933; m. H. C. Fridenstine, 1866, at Assumption, Ill. No children.
- Kate was a charter member of the Rebeccas in Osceola, Nebr.
- 172- 3 Amos E., b. March 16, 1851; d. 1945; res. Osceola, Nebr.; m. Frances Tripp, b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. Feb. 1938.
- 173- 4 William J., b. Sept. 8, 1852; res. Columbus, Nebr.; m. Lelia Justus.
- 174- 5 Frederick J., b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Sarah Smith.
- 175- 6 Clinton, b. June 27, 1856; m. Roann Lowe.
- 176- 7 Amelia Mary, b. July 7, 1858; res. Osceola; m. Benze Hester.
- 177- 8 Lavina Zoe, b. Feb. 19, 1865; m. E. P. Royer, d. July 28, 1922.
- Ellen and Edward DeLand went from Natural Bridge, N. Y., to Christian Co., Ill., shortly after the big Chicago fire. Mrs. Van Hoosen says, "We feel with great pride the very worthy reputation mother's brothers and Aunt Kate made for themselves in Polk Co., Nebraska."

Five in the DeLand family died in the fall of 1892; four in dyptheria epidemic.

Ref. Mrs. Wilbur Van Hoosen.

- 93 John Whiting Nichols<sup>7</sup>, Eleanor Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1834; d. June 9, 1918; m. July 3, 1862, Laura Hastings, b. Nov. 27, 1840, Natural Bridge, N. Y.; d. Nov. 19, 1938, Carthage; dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Van Antwerp) Hastings. Children:
- 1 Leon, b. Mar. 24, 1865, d. Jan. 19, 1925; m. Oct. 30, Mary Horr, dau. of John and Ann Horr. Ch.:
    - 1 Harry, b. Sept. 12, 1887; m. Oct. 22, 1913, Grace Osterhout.
    - 2 Carrie, b. June 21, 1890; m. Dec. 20, 1920, Cassimar Musolff; res. Amsterdam. No children.
    - 3 John N., b. Dec. 12, 1898; m. July 8, 1928, Grace -----  
No children.
  - 2 George, b. Dec. 11, 1867; m. Margaret Rice, dau. of John and Mary Rice. Children:
    - 1 Kathryn, b. Jan. 13, 1903; m. Carl Christofell.
      - 1 Robert.                      2 Joan.                      res. Syracuse, N. Y.



- 2 John Rice, b. Dec. 27, 1907; res. Millwood, N. Y.
  - 3 Dora, b. Feb. 10, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1891, Seymour H. Caswell, son of Austin and Chloe (Cummings) Caswell, b. Feb. 1, 1864. Ch.:
    - 1 Merle, b. Jan. 13, 1894; m. 1912, Clifford Robinson, d. Oct. 4, 1918, during flu epidemic. Children:
      - 1 Sherman Robinson, b. May 29, 1914; m. Dorothy Smith; res. Carthage.
    - m. (2) Harry Blystone, July 29, 1920, son of Albert and Rose (Pentz) Blystone, b. Apr. 9, 1889. Ch.:
      - 2 Eudora Blystone, b. Aug. 24, 1922.
    - 2 Mildred, b. Dec. 4, 1902; m. Oct. 1, 1933, Harold Coon, son of Oren and Alice Coon, b. Sept. 4, 1894. Ch.:
      - 1 Marilyn, b. Sept. 9, 1934; res. Carthage.
  - 4 Jetta, b. Nov. 24, 1873; m. Oct. 17, Francis E. Schwartz. Ch.:
    - 1 Esley, b. July 13, 1906; res. Washington.
    - 2 Ralph, b. Nov. 18, 1914; m. Aug. 27, 1938; res. Delmar.
    - 3 Laura, b. Nov. 15, 1916; teacher, Ogdensburg; unm.
  - 5 Rachel, 1881-1882.
- Ref. Mrs. Bates.

## FROM OBITUARY OF MRS. LAURA HASTINGS NICHOLS

Carthage, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1938, Watertown Daily Times

Funeral services for Mrs. Laura Hastings Nichols, oldest native of the town of Wilna, will be held Monday afternoon at 1:30 from the home of her daughter, Mrs. Seymour Caswell, 942 State St. Rev. Harry Westbrook Reed, pastor of All Souls Universalist Church of Watertown, will officiate and burial will be in Sand Hill Cem., Natural Bridge.

Mrs. Nichols, whose life spanned almost a century, died yesterday as the result of a fall at the Caswell home Nov. 3rd in which she fractured her right hip. She had remained in a semi-conscious conditions from the time of the accident. The same hip was fractured in a mishap that occurred when she was 75 years old.

Silver-haired and slight and somewhat bowed by the weight of the years, Mrs. Nichols retained an alert and keen mind up to the time of the accident. The years interfered but little with her principal hobby of extremely fine and delicate embroidery making, crocheting and knitting. Her many friends had received pieces of her handiwork on birthdays and at Christmas time.

She was an interesting and interested talker with all of faculties intact. She used glasses only for reading and fine work.

Mrs. Nichols was born Nov. 27, 1840, at Natural Bridge, a dau. of Joseph and Rachel Van Antwerp Hastings. Their parents were pioneer settlers of the town of Wilna.

One of the incidents of her younger life frequently recalled by Mrs. Nichols was riding on the old plank road between Carthage and Antwerp. It was a part of the Oswegatchie coach road, connecting the Mohawk valley with Ogdensburg and the St. Lawrence river.

Her lifetime also spanned most of the development of Carthage from the time 80 years ago when no business establishments and only a few homes had been built farther from the river than the Lewis house.

Mrs. Nichols was married to John Whiting Nichols at Copenhagen on July 3, 1862, and moved to Carthage shortly afterward. She stayed here while her husband served in the Civil War and on his return in 1865 they lived for a time in W. Carthage in a house next to the present location of the United Christian church.

From there Mr. and Mrs. Nichols moved to a farm near Natural Bridge, and later to the village of Natural Bridge. After Mr. Nichols' death in 1918, Mrs. Nichols came to Carthage to live with her daughter, Mrs. Caswell.

She was a member of the Universalist church of Natural Bridge and had been active in church work during the years she lived in that village. A son, Leon, died 14 years ago.

1-2-1-2-2-12-3

- 95 Catherine A. Austin<sup>7</sup>, King<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Adams, N. Y.; St. Catherine, Mo.; Lenus Co., Mo.; b. June 18, 1840; d. abt. 1903, Mo.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Adams Center, N. Y., Bliss Wells Burdick of Adams, son of Sela and Sally (Bell) Burdick of Adams, N. Y. Children:

1 Florence, b. Dec. 31, 1864, Adams, N. Y.; m. William Adams.

2 Genevieve, b. Town of Adams.

3 Selah.                      4. Myra.                      5 Lena.

Lived after leaving Adams at St. Catherine, Mo.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y.

1-2-1-2-2-12-4

- 96 Palmer Hodge Austin<sup>7</sup>, King<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Boylston, Lewis Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. July 11, 1910, Boylston; bur. Lyman Cem., Lorraine, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 1865, Mary Josephine Randall, dau. of Asa and Rebecca (Dewey) Randall, b. Sept. 25, 1847, Lorraine; d. Mar. 25, 1890, Boylston; bur. Lyman Cem., Lorraine, N. Y. Children:

1 Menzo, b. 1866; d. 8 mo. later, June 2, 1867, ae 9 mo. 15 da.

2 Minnie, b. 1868; d. 1 mo. later, June 4, 1868, ae 27 da.

3 Josephine, b. Mar. 15, 1890; d. Apr. 14, 1927; m. David Williams of Mannsville, N. Y., son of William Allen and Elizabeth (Davine) Williams, both born Sligo, Ireland; bur. Mannsville.

m. (2) Mrs. Eva (Caulkins) Lowery, 1891, Feb. or Mar.; dau. of Bradley and Mary (Cox) Calkins and widow of Stephen Lowry.

Veteran of Civil War, Comp. C, 186th N. Y. I., from Aug. 1864 to close of war. Around Richmond, Va.

(A Gazetteer of Jefferson Co., N. Y. 1684-1890 gives following on Palmer Hodge: He was born in Schenectady in 1776 and at early date located in Denmark. He married Sarah Wilson by whom he had four boys and six



daughters. My father, Demster Austin remembers three of the sons — Martin, George and Ely, and two of the daughters — Matilda, who married King Austin; Nancy who married a Mr. Stebbins; Stebbins died; and Nancy m. a Mr. Beck.

Martin b. 1841, in 1875 came to Adams and engaged in harness making and carriage trimming. He m. Josephine. dau. of William and Amelia Allen Spink, and had two children, Robbie M., b. 1878, and Laura L., who d. Feb. 8, 1878, ae 5 yrs.)

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y.

1-2-1-2-2-12-5

97 Charles Austin<sup>7</sup>, King<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Sandy Creek and Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; b. July 25, 1844, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. April 3, 1924, near Pierrepont Manor, bur. Sandy Creek; mar. Oct. 1866, Lorilla Parsons, dau. of Samuel and ----- (Case) Parsons, b. Jan. 30, 1841; d. April 1, 1910, Sandy Creek, N. Y. Charles served in Co. L, 20th N. Y. Cav. from 1863 to 1865. Ch.:

1 Lela, b. Aug. 27, 1868; d. Sept. 29, 1901; m. Leon Remington, d. Jan. 16, 1890. Ch.:

1 Everett, b. Jan. 3, 1890; drowned.

m. (2) Morton Remington, 18 months after Leon died.

2 Leslie, b. Aug. 22, 1872; d. Jan. 22, 1902; m. Mina Schemerhorn. Ch.:

1 Edith, b. April 1, 1890; d. 1916.

2 Madge, b. Oct. 5, 1898; m. Max Hampton. Ch.:

1 Max. 2 Kathleen. 3 Richard.

3 Hazel, b. Sept. 1900; d. 1902.

178- 3 Loyson King, b. Aug. 14, 1877; m. May White.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-12-6

98 Edgar Austin<sup>7</sup>, King<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 14, 1846, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1908; mar. July 4, 1867, Mary E. Wells, dau. of Luke and Delia Case Wells of Jefferson Co. Ch.:

1 Baby, d. in infancy.

2 William, b. June 24, 1877, m. Lizzie Whipple, res. Pulaski, N. Y.

Mary E. Wells' grandfather served in Revolutionary War.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y. History of Oswego Co., N. Y., p. 182.

1-2-1-2-2-12-8

99 Dempster C. Austin<sup>7</sup>, King<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Adams Centre, Mexico and Watertown, N. Y.; b. Dec.

20, 1853, Watertown, N. Y.; d. March 7, 1937, Watertown, bur. Adams, N. Y. Mar. (1) Sept. 12, 1875, Adams, N. Y., Emma Waite, dau. of James and Karen (Jennings) Waite, b. Feb. 5, 1854, Adams, N. Y., d. Sept. 5, 1880, Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; bur. Adams. Ch.:

- 1 Eva Madora, b. Jan. 8, 1877, Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1899, Adams Center, N. Y., Samuel Fox Bates, son of Samuel Alva and Cinderella B. (Green) Bates, b. Feb. 17, 1875, Adams Centre, N. Y., d. June 3, 1946, Cape Vincent, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Samuel Fox Bates, Jr., b. June 15, 1903; d. June 26, 1903.

2 George Austin Bates, b. Nov. 15, 1904; d. April 3, 1905.

179- 2 Arthur Wait, b. March 11, 1879; m. Bessie Rude.

180- 3 Dempster W., b. Sept. 5, 1880; m. Elizabeth Nelson.

Mar. (2) Nov. 22, 1881, Ellisburg, N. Y., Emma Saunders, dau. of James and Deborah (Haight) Saunders, b. Jan. 13, 1860, Canada; d. April 18, 1892, Adams Centre, N. Y.; bur. Adams.

- 4 Ralph Saunders, b. July 10, 1889, Rodman, N. Y. Graduated Alfred University; m. July 1, 1921, Elmira, N. Y., Stella Carolyn Calkins, dau. of Edward Benjamin and Carrie (Thiers) Calkins, b. June 24, 1883, Elmira, N. Y.

- 5 James LeRoy, b. April 10, 1892, Adams Centre, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1918, Boston, Mass., Luella Ells, dau. of Jay and Irene (Burdick) Ells, b. April 8, 1891. Ch.:

1 Alfred E., b. Oct. 26, 1920, Waltham, Mass.

2 James S., b. Oct. 26, 1920, Waltham, Mass.

Mar. (3) April 5, 1893, Adams Centre, N. Y., Louisa Bristol, dau. of William and Jerusha (Merriman) Bristol, b. Dec. 30, 1857, Wilna, N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1930, Adams Centre, N. Y.; bur. Adams.

James LeRoy Austin graduated Alfred University from Ceramic Dept. as Ceramic Engineer. He is chemist in the American Carborundum Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Ref. Dempster C. Austin. Mrs. S. F. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y.

199 From the Watertown, N. Y., Times of June 1924.

Mrs. Samuel F. Bates will leave Thursday for New York and Saturday will sail on liner Cameronia for Glasgow, Scotland to attend World's S. S. convention as representative of Jefferson Co., Sunday School Association. Twenty-two county superintendents from the 62 in the state were chosen by Christian Herald to attend. After convention Mrs. Bates will visit Edinburgh, Scottish lakes, Ayr and London before leaving for Paris, etc.

Mrs. Bates for many years has been active in S. S. work. She has had wide experience both as public school teacher and Sunday School. Before her marriage she was a teacher of unusual ability. Her last year she was teacher at Black River.

After her marriage she made her home in New York. For 5 or 6 years she was private secretary to manager of L. P. Club. During winter an office



was maintained in the city and summers were spent at the famous resort.

Mrs. Bates became editor of the Junior Quarterly, an official Baptist publication for young people. In 1913, Mr. and Mrs. Bates returned to Adams Centre. Soon after their return she became Supt. of S. S. of 7th Day Baptist church of Adams Centre, where she has been a member for many years. In 1919, Mr. and Mrs. Bates came to Watertown and Mrs. Bates became interested in S. S. work at Baptist church and conducts 2 teacher training classes there. For a year she was Supt. of teacher training work of Jefferson county and 2 years ago was chosen Supt. of Co. Ass'n. She is just starting her third year in that capacity.

On Board of Directors of Y.W.C.A. for many years. Moderator of Central Ass'n. of 7th Day Baptist church. First woman to be elected moderator.

Since then continued with Jefferson county S. S. Ass'n. until 1928. Attended the 10th World S. S. convention in Los Angeles in 1928. Delivered over 60 addresses on European trip and 2 World S. S. conventions in Glasgow, 1924, and Los Angeles in 1928, besides numerous others throughout country. Conducted several training classes in Watertown Baptist church. Moderator of Central 7th Day Baptist Association twice. On Board of Directors of Y.W.C.A. several years, chairman of Religious Education Committee, also Public Affairs Committee.

Mr. Bates' line of descent on the Bates family is as follows:

Samuel Alva Bates - Cindarilla B. Green  
Merrick Moses Bates - Abigail Stowell  
Samuel Bates - Sally Houghton  
Samuel Bates - Eunice Sherman  
George Bates - Rebecca Dick  
Jonathan Bates - Susanna Beal  
Joseph Bates - Mary Lincoln  
Joseph Bates - Esther Hilliard  
Clement Bates - Anna

1-2-2-1-2-1-2

100 Mary Austin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Prismus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. North Kingstown, R. I.; b. April 5, 1786, North Kingstown, d. April 19, 1870, N. Kingstown. mar. Eber<sup>7</sup> Sherman, son of Robert<sup>6</sup> and Innocent Sherman, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Eber<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Eber<sup>2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>, b. June 8, 1787, N. Kingstown; d. June 2, 1866, N. Kingstown. Ch. b. N. Kingstown:

1 Jonathan Austin, b. Dec. 15, 1809; m. (1) Mary Eldred; m. (2) Hannah S. Austin.

2 Robert, b. April 12, 1812; m. (1) Susan Gardner, Sept. 15, 1831; (2) Eliza Jane Moore, May 16, 1856.

3 Silas Eber, b. May 2, 1816; m. Charlotte De Wolf Brown, Nov. 11, 1839.

4 Stephen Austin, b. Sept. 15, 1821; m. Elsie Monroe Horton, Dec. 12, 1841.

5 Mary Frances, m. Thomas Northrup, Aug. 16, 1840.

6 Alice Ann, b. June 25, 1828; d. 1913; m. Sylvester Holland, June 1, 1845.

"A short time before he died he built a new house in Shermantown, R. I., where he was a farmer."

Ref. Stephen D. Lawton.

1-2-2-1-2-1-5

101 Joseph Nichols Austin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Prismus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. North Kingstown and East Greenwich, R. I.; b. Nov. 13, 1792, North Kingstown, R. I.; d. Feb. 21-22; mar. Exeter, R. I., Elizabeth Money, dau. of Timothy and Eleanor Money, b. May 10, 1797, Exeter, R. I., d. Oct. 21, 1886, East Greenwich, R. I. Ch.:

181- 1 Alfred, b. 1813; m. Catherine Willcox.

2 John, d. in Soldiers Home.

3 Nichols, b. Feb. 24, 1818, N. K.; d. Aug. 15, 1859, E. Greenwich, single, age 41 yr. 5 mo. 21 da.; mariner.

4 Allen.

182- 5 Eleanor Brown, b. June 19, 1821; m. Caleb Kenyon, 3rd.

183- 6 Clarke L., b. 1824, N. K.; res. Lawrence, Mass.; m. (2) Elizabeth Dane, Mar. 12, 1866, E. Greenwich, age 30, b. Roxbury, Mass.

7 Thomas, twin, d.y.

8 George, twin, d.y.

9 Joseph, b. 1826, N. K., d. May 1, 1881, E. Greenwich; widower.

10 Ann Eliza, m. Griffin.

11 William, b. 1831.

12 Phoebe A., b. 1835; m. Lyman Hines. Ch.:

1 Leila, m. Will Wilson, E. Greenwich. 2 Minnie.

Ref. Mrs. Harry E. Scott, 341 So. Highland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1942)  
1850 census E. Greenwich, R. I. Will of Elizabeth Austin, March 23, 1878.

1-2-2-1-4-2-2

103 Robert R. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Picus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 1, 1793 (census), R. I.; d. Nov. 16, 1878, Bennington, N. Y.; m. Harriett Rhodes, b. Jan. 31, 1801, R. I., d. Feb. 16, 1867. Ch.:

1 Orilla, m. Martillo Shaw.

2 Elizabeth, m. William Franklyn.

3 Nancy Allen, b. Feb. 11, 1829, d. Mar. 19, 1872; m. Myron Dodge.

4 Sarah, m. William Austin.

5 Martha Minerva, b. Jan. 27, 1828; d. July 27, 1854; m. (1) Nelson B. Harnden (Herendern), (2) William Brennon.



- 6 James R., b. 1830; m. Sarah Foster.
- 7 Eveline T., b. 1832; m. Dewitt C. Skeeles.
- 8 Anna Saphronia, b. 1835; m. George F. Wright.
- 184- 9 George Henry, b. 1838; m. Josephine O'Neal.
- 10 Olive R., b. 1841; m. Alexander McBain.

Robert R. Austin served in the War of 1812-14. Shortly afterward he settled in Bennington, N. Y.

Mr. Rhodes enlisted in the 14th N. Y. infantry in 1861, and was killed in the Seven Days fight before Richmond, Va.

Ref. 1850 census Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

1-2-2-1-4-2-4

- 104 John P. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Picus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 15, 1801; d. Feb. 3, 1889; m. Apr. 16, 1827, Livonia, N. Y., Nancy Pearce; b. Feb. 9, 1806; d. June 9, 1877. Ch.:
  - 1 Barnet S., b. Feb. 23, 1828; d. 1875.
  - 2 Mary J., b. Mar. 15, 1829.
- 185- 3 Thomas Jefferson, b. June 25, 1830; m. Lydia Butterfield.
- 4 Loren M., b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. Mar. 21, 1912; unm.
- 5 Robert M., b. Feb. 1, 1833; d. Jan. 3, 1930. Ch.:
  - 1 Inez, m. George N. Patterson.
  - 2 Charles. Ch.:
    - 1 Ernest.
- 6 Horatio P., b. Oct. 3, 1834; d. Sept. 2, 1912; unm.
- 7 Jackson M., b. Dec. 18, 1835; d. Dec. 7, 1839.
- 8 Adaline E., b. Feb. 12, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1915; m. ----- Foster. Loren and Horatio lived with her.
- 186- 9 James R. S., b. Aug. 12, 1839; m. Helen E. (Ellen J.) Pettingill.
- 10 Calvin G., b. Apr. 18, 1841; d. Jan. 20, 1931.
- 11 Josephine J., b. Sept. 1, 1842.
- 12 Sarah A., b. Jan. 12, 1845; d. Nov. 8, 1903.
- 13 Harriet R., b. Mar. 16, 1847; d. Sept. 3, 1848.

Ref. Mrs. Lottie Austin Minkel, 375 Bissell Ave., Buffalo 11, N. Y. (1948)  
 Mr. G. R. Austin, 117 Bowdoin St., Buffalo, N. Y. (1924) Bio. Review  
 of Livingston and Wyoming Cos., N. Y., p. 629. 1850 census, Benning-  
 ton, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

1-2-2-1-4-9-3

- 105 Isaac W. Austin<sup>7</sup>, John W.<sup>6</sup>, Picus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. He came from Rome to Darien, N. Y., and in 1837 moved to Cowlesville, N. Y.; b. Oct. 11, 1815, Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 18, 1899; mar. (1) 1836, Mary Anne Clark of Darien, N. Y., d. Feb. 28, 1843. Ch.:
  - 1 Lydia Ann, b. 1835.
  - 2 Clark, b. 1839.
 Mar. (2) July 2, 1843, Margaret Huyck, dau. of Henry and Hannah

(Smith) Hinch (Huyck - Hincke), b. July 14, 1820; d. Jan. 8, 1900, Henry Huyck, July 15, 1791 - Feb. 7, 1872; Hannah Smith, Feb. 2, 1787 - July 7, 1866.

3 Oliver Perry, b. March 24, 1846; d. Aug. 15, 1881; m. Amelia Albee, July 3, 1871, no issue.

4 Hannah Augusta, b. Feb. 29, 1853; d. Feb. 11, 1926; m. Horace C. Albee, July 3, 1872, b. Oct. 23, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1926. They have one legally adopted daughter, Edna Albee, b. May 30, 1892; m. Joseph Miller, of Caledonia, N. Y., in 1915. They live on Solye Terrace, Rochester, N. Y.

5 Abner Eugene, b. Jan. 18, 1855; m. widow Hattie Gable, 1893, res. Cowlesville, N. Y. They have one son who is a noted artist and resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

Henry Huyck came to Genesee Co. at an early day from Kinderhook.

Ref. Part from Bible records in D.A.R. Library.

1-2-2-1-4-9-4

106 Ira Austin<sup>7</sup>, John W.<sup>6</sup>, Picus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Cowlesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; b. Feb. 14, 1818, Darien, N. Y.; d. April 9, 1896, Cowlesville, N. Y.; mar. Hannah Hoxie, b. 1821, N. Y. Ch.:

1 William Ellery, b. 1845; m. Francis Chapel.

2 Leroy.

3 Emily or Emma, b. July 1850.

4 Lucy M., b. 1848; m. ----- Skinner.

Mar. (2) Sept. 15, 1853, Darien, N. Y., Adeline Batchelder, dau. of Hillard and Jane Batchelder, b. May 12, 1836, LeRoy, N. Y.; d. March 19, 1921, Batavia, N. Y.

5 Alice M., m. Charles Yohmens.      6 Cora.      7 Lydia Jane.

8 Iyette Ardel, m. Hiram Cannon.

187- 9 Iola Estell, b. May 12, 1861; m. John W. Mullen, Feb. 28, 1888.

10 Ward.      11 Mabel, m. ----- Kinline.      12 Ray W.

13 John M.      14 Winifred, m. Charles Barnum.

15 Bessie, m. Miney Burley.

Ref. Mrs. J. W. Mullen, 572 E. Main St., Batavia, N. Y. 1850 census of Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y.

1-2-2-1-4-9-5

107 John W. Austin, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, John W.<sup>6</sup>, Picus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. LeRoy, N. Y.; b. May 19, 1822, LeRoy, N. Y.; d. March 27, 1894, LeRoy, N. Y.; mar. (1) Sept. 1843, Le Roy, N. Y., Elizabeth Huyck, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Smith) Huyck, b. May 24,



- 1822, Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1864, Le Roy, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 William, married a western woman and had one son.
- 188- 2 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. Edwin J. Niles.
- 3 Sylvanus, had 4 girls; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- Mar. (2) Sarah Fullerton, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Jamieson) Fullerton, b. Aug. 19, 1842, Belfast, Ireland; d. June 7, 1930, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 189- 4 Mandley John, b. Feb. 14, 1870, Pavilion, N. Y.; m. Martha Jane Lytle.
- 5 Percy, res. Kenmore, N. Y.
- Ref. Mrs. Harry James Howe, Le Roy, N. Y.

1-2-2-1-8-4-4

- 108 George W. Austin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Paulipas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 27, 1826, So. Kingstown; d. Mar. 18, 1872, Westerly, bur. Hopkinton; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Richmond (v. r.) by Ezekiel Y. Lock, Gospel Minister, Mary R. (M.) Steadman, dau. of Henry and Mehitable Steadman, b. June 3, 1832, So. Kingstown; d. Mar. 8, 1891, ae. 58 yrs., Westerly. Had 11 children.
- 1 George H., b. Aug. 22, 1853; d. Jan. 13, 1866.
  - 2 Charles, b. 1857, Westerly; d. Oct. 7, 1919, ae. 62, Boston, Mass.; bur. Westerly.
  - 3 Lucy L., d. Apr. 12, 1866, ae. 3 mo.
  - 4 Emogeen, b. Nov. 7, 1867.
  - 5 Amia, m. Courtland Chase, May 3, 1881, Pawcatuck by Rev. F. H. Nebecker (Westerly rec.). Had 2 sons and other ch.
- 10 George Washington, b. June 30, 1870, Potter Hill; d. Oct. 13, 1928, bur. Westerly. Stone-cutter.
- 11 Alice (father dead), m. ----- Coggsell.
- Ref. Richmond, R. I., Marriages and Cem. Rec.

1-2-2-1-9-1-2

- 109 Phineas Germain Austin<sup>7</sup>, Phineas Germain<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 18, 1807; d. 1881, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Ethelinda Beebe, b. 1809, Saybrook, Conn.; d. 1900, Glens Falls. Ch.:
- 190- 1 William Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1838; m. Mary Ann Findley.
  - 191- 2 Jane M., b. 1841; m. William Henry Sweet.
  - 192- 3 Charles A., b. Apr. 10, 1843; m. Sara F. Smith.
  - 193- 4 Germain, b. 1845; m. Charlotte Elizabeth Keyes.
  - 5 Cynthia, b. Apr. 1, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1920, Glens Falls; m. Apr. 7, 1869, William Henry<sup>9</sup> Crandall, son of Gardner L.<sup>8</sup> and Mary Ann (Moses) Crandall, b. Jan. 4, 1846; d. Dec. 5, 1908. Ch.:

- 1 Beecher H., b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Ida Hildreath, res. Glens Falls. No ch.
- 2 Gardner L., b. Sept. 24, 1873; m. (1) June 30, 1898, Bertha R. Barnes; m. (2) Mar. 2, 1909, Pearl F. Munson, res. Long Beach, Calif. Ch.:
  - 1 Ruth C. (by 1st wife), m. Augustus Merrill. Ch.:
    - 1 Wallace Merrill.
- 3 Willard, b. Aug. 7, 1877; m. Ruth D. Curtis, June 15, 1898. Ch.:
  - 1 Winifred May, m. Tracy Cleaner. Ch.:
    - 1 Judson Cleaner.
 res. Long Beach, Calif.
- 6 Belva A., b. May 18, 1849; m. May 7, 1874, John B. Stewart, son of Sylvanus and Betsy (Brown) Stewart, at Glens Falls M. E. Church. Ch.:
  - 1 Allena, b. June 5, ----, m. George Haviland.
  - 2 Jessie, b. Apr. 1, 1881; m. (1) Edward Gage, Sept. 1898; divorced. Ch.:
    - 1 Maude Belva Gage, b. Mar. 25, 1900; m. Carl Graves.
 m. (2) Aug. 10, 1918, Arthur Strong, Thompsonville, Conn.

Phineas's parents died when he was young and he was reared by a Mr. Murray. He fitted himself for a teacher, later became a hotel proprietor and still later purchased a farm on which he settled and died in 1881.

Ref. Mrs. Frank H. Liedike, 82 Sheridan St., Glens Falls, N. Y. M. E. Church rec., Glens Falls, N. Y., at D.A.R. Hist. of Warren Co., N. Y., by H. P. Smith, p. 649. 1855 census Queensbury. Mrs. Arthur Strong, Somers, Conn. (1946)

1-2-2-1-9-2-2

- 109a Thankful Sophronia Austin<sup>7</sup>, John Duncan<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 11, 1809, Queensbury, N. Y.; d. Apr. 9, 1859, Queensbury; m. 1833, Queensbury, Stephen Bentley, son of Richard and Dianah (Vaughn) Bentley, b. Mar. 24, 1810, Queensbury; d. July 3, 1890. Ch.:
- 1 Charles, b. Jan. 8, 1834; d. Aug. 22, 1870; m. Marie Hendryx.
  - 2 George, b. Oct. 7, 1835; d. Sept. 10, 1900; m. Esther Young.
  - 3 Eliza, b. 1839; m. (1) ----- Ricketts; (2) ----- Anderson.
  - 4 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1843; d. July 2, 1891, Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1860, Queensbury, Carmi West, son of Truman and Polly (Spink) West, b. Feb. 15, 1839, Fort Ann; d. Feb. 10, 1903, Argyle, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Thankful Sophronia, b. Feb. 19, 1862; d. Feb. 28, 1948; m. Charles Fisher.
    - 2 Cora R., b. Feb. 6, 1864; d. 1938. She was blind.



- 3 Emma Polly, b. Feb. 22, 1867; m. Frank Smalley.
- 4 Bertha Violetta, b. Apr. 26, 1869, Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1887, Sanford's Ridge, Glens Falls, N. Y., Alson Martindale, son of Benajor and Huldah (Bishop) Martindale, b. Mar. 14, 1864, Hampton, N. Y. Children:
  - 1 Seymour A., b. Aug. 11, 1888, Fort Ann; m. Aug. 9, 1911, Ruby Fowler, b. May 7, 1888, Argyle, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Donald Alson, b. May 24, 1913, Great Valley, N. Y.; m. May 2, 1936, Marie Bixby. Ch.:
      - 1 Sandra, b. June 23, 1938.
      - 2 Karen, b. Nov. 11, 1940.
      - 3 Douglas, b. Mar. 27, 1945.
      - 4 Hollis Mae, b. Aug. 13, 1948.
    - 2 Roland David, b. June 27, 1918; m. Aug. 6, 1939, Lucy Wilson. Children:
      - 1 John David, b. Dec. 17, 1941.
      - 2 Nancy Louise, b. July 13, 1945.
      - 3 Beverly Mae, b. July 14, 1944.
    - 3 Alden Seymour, b. Oct. 11, 1920; m. Jan. 1, 1946, Mary VanVleck. Ch.:
      - 1 Charol Lynn, b. Mar. 4, 1947.
    - 4 Gordon Fowler, b. Nov. 16, 1925; m. Ann ———. Entered service Oct. 25, 1944. Combat duty in Philipines and Japan. Disc. Sept. 1946. No ch.
    - 5 Jean Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1930; m. Homer Harvey. No children.
  - 2 Clifford E., b. July 4, 1890, Fort Ann; m. Rosamond Rust, b. July 25, 1888, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. No ch.
  - 3 Clayton John, b. Aug. 5, 1892, Fort Ann; m. Dec. 18, 1915, Sanford Ridge, Glens Falls, N. Y., Marian Hendryx (related to Marie Hendtyx), b. Mar. 19, 1891, Queensbury, N. Y. Children:
    - 1 Floyd, b. Dec. 14, 1918, Queensbury; m. Oct. 3, 1940, Mary Everetts, b. Sept. 17, 1915. Ch.:
      - 1 Mary Dale, b. Sept. 10, 1941.
      - 2 Susan Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1943.
      - 3 Betty Jo, b. Oct. 26, 1946.
    - 2 Irving, b. Feb. 17, 1922; m. Jan. 1, 1942, Lillian Johnson, b. Apr. 16, 1924. Ch.:
      - 1 Francis, b. May 17, 1943.
      - 2 Allen, b. July 5, 1946.
    - 3 Eunice, b. July 29, 1927; m. Aug. 3, 1945, Robert Engwer. Ch.:

- 1 Linda Dayle, b. Mar. 5, 1946.
  - 2 Donna, b. Aug. 21, 1947.
  - 3 Judy Elura, b. Jan. 12, 1949.
  - 4 Infant boy, b. Mar. 11, 1894; d. in 5 days.
  - 5 Mary Edna, b. Sept. 15, 1896, Fort Ann; m. July 4, 1935,  
John Underwood, b. June 21, 1894, Chestertown, N. Y.  
No children.
  - 5 Lucille, b. Nov. 17, 1871; d.y.
  - 6 Clayton, b. Feb. 17, 1873; d. Aug. 1938; m. Emma -----  
Blind.
  - 7 Ethel (blind), b. Jan. 9, 1876; d. 1935; m. ----- Disbro.
  - 8 Irving S., b. Aug. 16, 1883; d.y.
  - 9 Julia, b. Dec. 30, 1887; d. Jan. 1904.
- Ref. Mrs. John M. Underwood, Boulevard, Glens Falls, N. Y. (1949)

1-2-2-1-9-2-4

- 110 Phineas Jenkins Austin<sup>7</sup>, John Duncan<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. (1850 census) Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 22, 1814, Queensbury, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1891, Northumberland, N. Y.; mar. Jan. 18, 1838, Cynthia Carolyn Spicer, dau. of Jacob and Anna (Emmons) Spicer, b. Dec. 31, 1819, West Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. Aug. 18, 1875, Monroe, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Eugene M., b. Nov. 6, 1839; d. July 5, 1873; m. Hattie Starr, a southern girl. No issue.
  - 2 Emmons S., b. Oct. 1, 1841; d. Dec. 22, 1922; m. Phoebe Cary, dau. of Joseph M. and Sarah Ann (Clements) Cary, b. June 24, 1851; res. Glens Falls, N. Y. Ch.: 1 Libby.
- 194- 3 Orville Dallas, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Sarah J. Gibbs.
- 195- 4 Lemuel H., b. July 5, 1847; m. Lucretia Hill.
- 196- 5 Manuel H., b. July 5, 1847; m. Sarah Ann Washburn.
- 6 Carmi Jacob, b. Nov. 6, 1849; d. Sept. 23, 1924; m. Margaret J. Wilde, Lake George, N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer and Lomanda (Miller) Wilde, b. Feb. 1852. No issue.
  - 7 Danford P., b. July 8, 1852; d. Feb. 15, 1896; unkm.
  - 8 Alice Amelia, b. May 8, 1855; d. Dec. 20, 1866.
- 197- 9 John Charles, b. Dec. 4, 1857; m. Georgeanna Sleight.

Ref. J. H. Agate, 13609 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Frank H. Liedike, 82 Sheridan St., Glens Falls, N. Y. Mrs. Hiram R. Stoddard, 6 Pine St., Glens Falls, N. Y. Mr. Almon L. Austin, 41 Maple Ave., Gloversville, N. Y.

1-2-2-1-9-2-5

- 111 Francis Austin<sup>7</sup>, John Duncan<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Town of Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y.; b. Apr. 22,



1815; d. Nov. 6, 1879; mar. (1) Nancy Rarick, dau. of John T. and Mary (Mead) Rarick. Ch.:

1 Joseph, b. 1844; d.y.

2 Anna Eliza, b. 1845; d. 1915; m. Samuel B. Pease, Dec. 31, 1863, Glens Falls. Ch.:

1 Cora.

198- 3 Mary Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1849; m. John Agate.

Mar. (2) Mary Andress Gorsline, b. 1827, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1879.

4 James Orville, b. 1854; d. June 24, 1857.

5 John Daniel, b. 1855; d. Sept. 16, 1859.

6 Charles Linton, b. 1857.

7 George Melville, b. July 30, 1859; d. Nov. 6, 1883.

199- 8 William Harvey, b. Dec. 8, 1861; m. Ida V. Whiting.

200- 9 Charles R., b. Mar. 7, 1875; m. Eva Pair.

Ref. Mr. J. H. Agate, 13609 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio. 1855 census, Queensbury, N. Y.

1-2-2-1-9-2-7

112 John Hudson Austin<sup>7</sup>, John Duncan<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Glens Falls, N. Y.; b. Sept. 23, 1821, Town of Queensbury, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1896, Glens Falls, N. Y.; mar. May 4, 1847, Hannah Ann Willard, dau. of Denison and Anna (Walsh) Willard, b. June 6, 1829, Town of Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. April 27, 1914, Glens Falls, N. Y. Ch., born in Glens Falls:

1 Byron Hudson, b. May 14, 1849; d. June 2, 1849.

201- 2 Herbert Willard, b. July 24, 1854; m. Sarah E. Hall.

3 Julia Eliza, b. June 10, 1857; d. July 22, 1858.

4 Genevia, b. July 11, 1860; d. Oct. 11, 1863.

5 Maud Leone, b. April 1, 1863; d. March 6, 1941; m. Aug. 4, 1909, James S. Jackson, son of Edward and Betsey (Styles) Jackson, both b. in Eng.; b. May 22, 1859, Glens Falls; d. March 18, 1926, there. No ch.

6 Ida Blanche, b. July 1, 1865; d. Oct. 24, 1933; m. Nov. 24, 1886, James A. Mason, b. 1863; d. Nov. 27, 1910, Glens Falls. No ch.

7 Jessie May, b. Aug. 16, 1869; m. June 24, 1896, Hon. William M. Cameron, son of William James MacGregor and Jane Elizabeth (Gallup) Cameron, b. July 27, 1860, Athol, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1936, Glens Falls. He was a member of Assembly in New York Legislature in 1892. Ch.:

- 1 Helen Margaret Cameron, b. April 14, 1897, Glens Falls, N. Y. A.B., Vassar 1920. M.A., Columbia 1932.

Ref. Miss Helen M. Cameron, 138 Bay St., Glens Falls, N. Y. Mr. J. H. Agate, 13609 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland, O. Marriage rec. at Lake George, N. Y. Hist. of Warren Co., N. Y., by H. P. Smith, p. 649. Mr. Arthur L. Smith, Granville, N. Y. (1939)

1-2-2-1-10-1-1

- 113 Eliza Ann Austin<sup>7</sup>, Wanton S.<sup>6</sup>, Peirce<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 27, 1809, Saturday, N. Kingstown, R. I.; d. Dec. 17, 1869, E. Lyme, Conn.; m. as his second wife, Gilbert Burdick, son of Dea. Alpheus and Phebe (Larkin) Burdick, b. Sept. 13, 1806, Hopkinton, R. I.; d. June 11, 1876, East Lyme, Conn.; bur. there. Ch.:
- 1 Gilbert Lee, b. Apr. 2, 1836, left home when a young man and never returned.
  - 2 Fidelia Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Lewis Richards of New London, Conn.
  - 3 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1838; m. (1) Cornelius Maynard; (2) Nelson Maynard.
  - 4 Harriet Watson, b. Jan. 8, 1841; m. (1) George Bradley, (2) William H. Richards.
  - 5 James Slocum, b. Mar. 25, 1846; m. Eliza J. Weir.
- Mr. Burdick was a Boss textile worker and print goods mill owner.  
Ref. Burdick Gen., p. 130 - 315.

1-2-2-1-10-1-2

- 114 Solomon H. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Wanton S.<sup>6</sup>, Peirce<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 15, 1813, on Friday, N. Kingstown; d. Apr. 11, 1894; m. in Conn., Eliza Ann Spencer, b. Conn. Ch., b. Providence:
- 1 Mary Eliza, b. 1834; d. Jan. 15, 1835.
  - 2 Wanton Job, b. Apr. 15, 1836, Providence; d. Aug. 18, 1904, Lincoln, R. I.; m. Nov. 1853, Dover, N. H., Susan Frances Hanson, b. Jan. 10, 1838, Dover, N. H.; d. Mar. 10, 1911, Lincoln. Ch.:
  - 1 Gertrude W., b. Aug. 1, 1854, Somersworth, N. H.; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Saylesville, R. I., Horace M. Curtis, b. Aug. 27, 1840, Providence; d. Apr. 10, 1898. He served in Civil War in Co. A, 1st Reg. R. I. Vol. L. A. and Co. G, 9th Reg., V.R.C.
  - 2 Bion, b. May 27, 1865, Providence; m. Mar. 31, 1921, Hannah M. Smithies, Pawtucket, R. I., b. Jan. 4, 1882, England.
- Wanton Job served in Civil War as a Commissariat Sergeant.
- 3 Amanda M., b. May 10, 1841; d. Nov. 22, 1909; m. John Shory.
  - 4 Eunice P., b. May 10, 1841; d. Central Falls, N. Y.; m. Jeremy H. Titcomb. Ch.:
  - 1 Mary, m. ----- Taber.



- 5 Solomon Edward, b. Mar. 10, 1848; d. Nov. 27, 1900.
- 6 Algemon, b. Sept. 9, 1850; d. July 15, 1880.
- 7 Charles F., b. July 25, 1853; d. May 12, 1880.

Ref. Mrs. H. M. Curtis, 885 Smithfield Ave., Saylesville, R. I. Providence Cem. rec. and v. r. Bion W. Austin, 936 Smithfield Ave., Saylesville, R. I.

1-2-2-1-10-1-3

- 115 Mary Eleanor Austin<sup>7</sup>, Wanton S.<sup>6</sup>, Peirce<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 7, 1816, No. Kingston, R. I.; d. May 1, 1893; mar. 1836, Samuel Wilbur, son of Hazard and Thankful (Tennant) Wilbur, b. Dec. 24, 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1899. Ch.:

- 1 Mary E. L., b. April 6, 1846, Providence; d. May 1, 1893; unm.
- 2 Samuel Eugene Arnold, b. Aug. 16, 1852; d. June 27, 1898, Providence; m. Jan. 14, 1878, Ella J. Carpenter, dau. of Benjamin B. and Hetty Smith (Lawton) Carpenter, b. Aug. 26, 1857, Johnston, R. I.; d. Jan. 10, 1947, Providence, R. I. Ch.:
  - 1 Florence B. Wilbur, b. June 1, 1879, Providence; m. April 11, 1901, George Mendell, son of Lunas and Emily C. (Cheever) Mendell, b. Sept. 7, 1873, New York state, d. May 31, 1940, Amsterdam, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Phyllis C. Mendell, b. May 3, 1903, Attleboro, Mass.; m. Nov. 11, 1926, Providence, Edward Pratt Keiner of Gloversville, N. Y., son of Edward A. and Sara (Pratt) Keiner, b. 1904, Gloversville. Ch.:
      - 1 Edward P. Keiner, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1930, Providence.
      - 2 George Kerrie Keiner, b. Aug. 29, 1935, Providence.
    - 2 Jeanne Clark Mendell, b. Jan. 16, 1920, Gloversville, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1946, West Barrington, R. I., William Woodrow Isenhardt of Gassway, W. Va., son of Homer C. and Grace (Holt) Isenhardt, b. March 3, 1922.

Ref. Mrs. Florence Mendell, West Barrington, R. I., 53 Shore Drive (1947)

1-2-2-1-10-1-4

- 116 Arnold R. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Wanton S.<sup>6</sup>, Peirce<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 17, 1819, Saturday; mar. Feb. 9, 1845, Providence, R. I., Cynthia Brownell Manchester, dau. of Thaddeus and Ruby Manchester, b. Apr. 24, 1824, d. Nov. 11, 1892, ae. 68 yrs., Providence; bur. Oakland Cem. He went to California and later never heard from again. Ch.:

- 1 William W., b. 1846.
- 2 Frank Clarence, b. 1847; m. May 6, 1872, Waity Elizabeth Palmer, b. Feb. 18, 1854, Providence, R. I.; d. July 15, 1890, and is buried

as well as her sister at Oakland cem. in Cranston, R. I. They have a child—name not given.

Ref. Lewisana, Vol. VI, p. 85. 1860 census Providence, R. I., 6th ward.

1-2-2-1-10-1-6

- 117 William Wallace Austin<sup>7</sup>, Wanton S.<sup>6</sup>, Peirce<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Great Falls, Mass.; b. July 5, 1825, North Kingstown, R. I.; d. Aug. 8, 1903, Providence, R. I., bur. Locust Grove Cem.; mar. (1) July 28, 1853, Warwick, R. I., Anna E. Briggs, dau. of David and Elizabeth Briggs, b. 1834, East Greenwich, R. I.; d. Mar. 14, 1856, ae. 21, Providence.

Mar. (2) July 12, 1860, Great Falls, N. H., Frances Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of William, b. Jan. 11, 1838, Great Falls, N. H.; d. Oct. 20, 1919. Ch., by 1st wife:

- 1 Ella Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1856; m. (1) Noyes Perry, Feb. 6, 1873, Providence; (2) William Perry Greene of Providence.

Ch., by 2nd wife:

- 1 William Shaw, b. May 8, 1866, S. Providence; d. Aug. 22, 1864, Cranston, ae. 15 mo. 14 da., scalded to death.

- 3 Harrie Esmond, b. Nov. 19, 1870, Providence, R. I.; m. (1) Hattie Randall, Aug. 27, 1898, Providence; m. (2) Evangeline Elaine La Riviere, dau. of Frances Xavier and Rose Delima Civalier La Riviere, Dec. 8, 1919, Providence, b. Aug. 3, 1878, E. Douglas.

Ref. Mr. Harrie E. Austin, 64 Calla St., Providence, R. I.

1-2-1-2-1-1-1-3

- 120 Franklyn Duane Austin<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 1, 1840, Denmark; d. Feb. 6, 1928, Barneveld, N. Y.; m. Mar. 13, 1872, Champion Village, Mary Melissa Murphy, dau. of Thomas and Louise (Greene) Murphy, b. Dec. 15, 1852; d. Feb. 2, 1941, Barneveld. Children were all born in same house and room where their father was born.

- 1 Stanton Duane, b. Dec. 11, 1873; teacher and supt. of schools.

- 2 Twin sister d. at birth.

- 205- 3 Grace Irene, b. June 13, 1878; m. Lynn Carlton Vary.

- 4 Charles Rea, b. Jan. 17, 1880; m. Oct. 28, 1903, Mary Louise Clark of Harrisburg, N. Y., dau. of Herman Ezra and Martha E. (Cotton) Clark. Ch.:

- 1 Helen Molly, b. May 13, 1906; m. June 30, 1926, Beaver Falls, John Henry Foster, son of Johnson Herman and Frances (Burr) Foster. Ch.:

- 1 Lois Helen, b. July 20, 1934, Beaver Falls, N. Y.

- 2 Elizabeth Clark, b. Apr. 26, 1919, Denmark. Telephone operator.



- 3 Helena Ruth Snyder, dau. of Lillian Clark Snyder, sister of Mary Louise, who died a few hours after the birth of Helena Adopted her Dec. 10, 1926; m. July 11, 1937, Carthage, Leonard Sylvanus Brown, son of Albert Sylvanus and Myrtle E. (Kellogg) Brown, b. Nov. 11, 1915, Eaton, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Barbara Jean, b. July 31, 1938.
  - 2 Diane Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1942, Rome, N. Y.
  - 3 David Rea, b. Dec. 20, 1944.
- 5 Clark Emerson, b. Mar. 4, 1891; d. Oct. 9, 1891.  
Lillian Clark mar. Sept. 30, 1908, Harrisburg, Victor Snyder.  
Ref. Gen. of Northern N. Y. by Cutler. Mr. Stanton D. Austin, Barneveld, N. Y. (1948)

1-2-1-2-1-1-1-1-3-1

- 121 Leon C. Sheldon<sup>9</sup>, Ida S. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Copenhagen, N. Y. (1948), b. Oct. 4, 1882; mar. Oct. 8, 1909, Beaver Falls, N. Y. (1) Ruth Leona Coselman; mar. Oct. 4, 1933, Lowville, N. Y., Anna May Lewis. Ch., by 1st wife:
  - 1 Mabel Ruth Sheldon, m. 1930, Robert Haskins; res. De Ruyter, N. Y. (1944)
  - 2 Esther Marie Sheldon, m. Sept. 1935, Carl Rasmussen; res. Lebanon, N. Y. (1944)  
Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

1-2-1-2-1-1-1-2-1

- 122 Emogene (Emma) Mellon<sup>9</sup>, Annis Irene Austin<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 26, 1851; d. Mar. 15, 1939; m. Aug. 16, 1871, Brayton Stafford, brother of Elizabeth, who mar. Harlow Austin; d. Feb. 16, 1913. Ch.:
  - 1 William, b. July 28, 1874; d. 1907; m. Maud Baker. No ch.
  - 2 Ernest, b. Dec. 7, 1881; m. Ethel Morton. Ch.:
    - 1 Robert, b. 1922.
    - 2 Beulah, b. 1927.
    - 3 Allen, b. 1932.
  - 3 Annie, b. June 1, 1885; m. George Waite. Ch.:
    - 1 Gertrude, b. 1905.
    - 2 Willard, b. 1910.
    - 3 Clifford, b. 1913.
    - 4 Evelyn, b. 1919.
    - 5 Mildred, b. 1925.
  - 4 Roy, b. Oct. 20, 1895; m. Ruth Brainard. Ch.:
    - 1 Julia, b. 1913; m. ----- Seymour.
    - 2 Tilda, b. 1915; m. ----- Thomas.
    - 3 Sidney, b. 1919.
    - 4 Leon, b. 1920.
    - 5 Clarence, b. 1922.
    - 6 Frances, b. 1924; m. ----- Harris.
    - 7 Moses or Morris, b. 1926.
    - 8 Dorothy, b. 1929.

- 9 Edda, b. 1930.      10 Marvin, b. 1933.  
11 Nathaniel, b. 1935.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

1-2-1-2-1-1-6-1

123 Grinman Austin<sup>8</sup>, Crandall<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 13, 1834, Denmark; d. June 30, 1918, Lowville; m. Mar. 1, 1859, Deer River, Rosina Bedell, dau. of William and Regina Bedell, b. May 20, 1836; d. Nov. 7, 1873, Castorland, N. Y., burned to death by overturned lamp; bur. Deer River. Ch.:

1 Ellen Frances, b. Apr. 20, 1860; d. Dec. 1, 1924; bur. No. Watertown; m. (1) Mar. 1890, Nelson Flint, 1849-1904; (2) 1907, Henry Meyers, bur. No. Watertown; no ch.

2 Charles Asa, b. Oct. 8, 1861; d. Nov. 10, 1924, bur. Evans Mills, N. Y.; m. Feb. 21, 1888, Deer River, Helen Wiggins, dau. of Milton and Mary (Warner) Wiggins, b. Feb. 4, 1869, Leray, N. Y.; d. Mar. 3, 1945, Deer River. Member of Evans Mills Presbyterian church and Pisgah Chapter O.E.S. Ch.:

1 C. Clifton, b. Sept. 19, 1891; m. Aug. 27, 1930, Mrs. Sarah Hicks of Detroit, Mich.; res. Evans Mills, N. Y.

2 Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1893; m. Oct. 2, 1918, Deer River, Lloyd Peebles, son of Frank and Harriet (Rowsam) Peebles, b. 1889; res. R.D., Lowville, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Charles.      2 Harold.      3 Adah.      4 Henry.  
5 Austin.      6 James.

3 Adah, b. Apr. 19, 1898; m. June 19, 1924, William Dean, b. Jan. 1901; res. Cortland, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Robert.      2 Paul.

4 Edith, b. Nov. 11, 1901; m. Dec. 10, 1924, Lesley Latham, b. 1895. Ch.:

1 Helen Virginia, res. Deer River.

3 Mary Annetta (Nettie), b. June 17, 1864; d. Feb. 23, 1947, West Carthage; m. June 8, 1901, Elwyn A. Hill; b. June 8, 1866; d. Dec. 14, 1915; son of Morell and Julia (Hallock) Hill. She was a member of the Deer River Congregational church and the Copenhagen Chapter O.E.S. Her obituary gives her mother's name as Resina B. Hunt.

1-2-1-2-1-1-6-2

124 Emma Britanna Austin<sup>8</sup>, Crandall<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Deer River, Lewis Co., N. Y.; Watertown, N. Y.; b. Aug. 15, 1837, Denmark, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1915, Water-



town, N. Y.; bur. Deer River; mar. (1) Oct. 28, 1862, Deer River, N. Y., Wells Morrison Forbes, son of Dr. John Henry and Hannah (Bushnell) Elwood Morrison, widow of Daniel Elwood; b. Sept. 5, 1838, Oneida Castle, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1875, Richmond, Ind.; bur. Deer River. Hannah died when Wells was 3 weeks old and he was adopted by Horace Forbes. Ch.:

207- 1 Sidney Dow Forbes, b. Mar. 21, 1864, Deer River, N. Y.; m. Della Patterson.

2 Mary Belle, b. Sept. 25, 1865, W. Carthage, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1944, Windsor, N. Y.; m. Francis H. Root, June 16, 1892, W. Carthage, N. Y., son of the Hon. James P. and Anna (Machin) Root, b. Feb. 19, 1865, Hyde Park, Ill., d. Feb. 25, 1945, Barnes Hospital, Susquehanna, Pa. Ch.:

1 Anna Forbes, b. May 5, 1893; d. Aug. 19, 1893, Michigan City, Ind.

2 James Francis, b. Apr. 21, 1895, Michigan City, Ind. He was Rector of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Utica, N. Y.; Rector of Zion Episcopal Church, Windsor, N. Y., 1945.

207a-3 James Henry, b. June 10, 1869; m. Dora J. Connington.

Mar. (2) June 26, 1895, Michigan City, Ind., Anson E. York, son of Stephen and Arta (Forbes) York, b. July 1830; d. Nov. 27, 1907.

Dr. John Henry Morrison was a son of Ephraim and Mary (Stevens) Morrison.

(From Watertown, N. Y., Times—Feb. 26, 1945).

Francis H. Root died of coronary thrombosis. He was born Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill., and came to Jefferson Co., N. Y., as a young man and married Miss Mary Belle Morrison of Carthage on June 16, 1892 at Grace Episcopal church.

After their marriage the couple went to Michigan City, Ind., where Mr. Root built the first electrically operated trolley car line and the first electrical lighting system of that city. They returned to Watertown in 1903 where Mr. Root built and operated a brick plant where bricks for many of the buildings now standing in the city were made. He retired from active work in 1919 and lived in Watertown until 1942 when the couple moved to Windsor to keep house for their son, James. He will be buried in the Swinburne cemetery, Deer River, N. Y.

\* \* \* \* \*

Hannah Bushnell was widow of Daniel Elwood (son of Richard) of Lyons, N. Y., whom she married Nov. 9, 1815. He died Aug. 10, 1824 and in 1830 she married Dr. John Morrison. Their youngest son, Hubbell Wells Morrison, was adopted by Horace Forbes and took name of Wells Morrison Forbes. This was Mrs. Root's father.

1-2-1-2-1-1-7-1

125 Jane M. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Harrison<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 29, 1833; d. Apr. 17, 1903, Martinsburg, N. Y.;

mar. (1) Oct. 18, 1849, Henry Taylor (John M.), son of Loami and Betsey (Kendall) Taylor of Denmark, b. 1825; d. Apr. 27, 1910. Divorced.

Mar. (2) Thomas Lovell Taylor.

Ch. by 1st husband:

1 Eugene, b. July 30, 1851; d. July 31, 1909; m. Nov. 29, 1881, Sarah Mott. Ch.:

1 Helen L., m. Jan. 19, 1910, Louis Lombar. Ch.:

1 Margaret Helen Lombar, m. May 1936, Harland Ransier.

2 Ella, d. May 1, 1907; m. Frank Atwell.

Ch. by 2nd husband:

3 Nina, b. 1865; d. 1881.

4 Vernon E. (Dr.), b. 1871. Ch.:

1 Joyce Austin. 2 Thomas Denold.

5 Jesse Austin, b. Nov. 4, 1874; d. Dec. 27, 1941, Syracuse Hospital; bur. Marietta, N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1899, Emma A. Lomber. Ch.:

1 Vernon Taylor, b. May 6, 1900; m. ----- Ch.:

1 Denna Jean Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1930.

2 Thomas Vernon, b. July 27, 1936.

2 Thomas L. Taylor, b. Nov. 3, 1901; m. ----- Ch.:

1 Paula Jean, b. Dec. 29, 1942.

2 James Austin, b. Oct. 3, 1944.

3 Dorothy E. Taylor, b. Feb. 2, 1908; d. Mar. 1, 1922.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y. (1948) Miss A. E. Crawford, Lowville, N. Y. (1944) Mrs. Emma M. Taylor, 565 Tompkins St., Syracuse 4, N. Y. (1948)

1-2-1-2-1-1-10-1

126 Hiram Marion Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Frances Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 6, 1838; d. March 30, 1882; mar. Dec. 31, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Gibson, dau. of Daniel Crispen and Maria (Conant) Gibson, (desc. of William Gibson of Virginia), b. May 4, 1845; d. July 7, 1924. Ch.:

1 Frank Alonza Anderson, b. April 29, 1851; d. March 28, 1909; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Anna Barbara Butzer, b. Jan. 11, 1880. Anna mar.

(2) ----- Keep. Ch.:

1 Mildred Marie Anderson, b. Oct. 11, 1905. Teacher, res. Erie.

2 Eugene Alfred Anderson, b. May 29, 1907, m. June 16, 1932, Florence Nightingale Oliver, dau. of Christian and Katherine (Hempel) Oliver. Lived in Atlanta, Ga. — in business with his adopted father, George Eugene Anderson (see Dwight Anderson's son of Levi's family).

2 Sheridan V. Anderson, b. Oct. 6, 1865; unm.; res. North East, Pa.



3 Millie Marie Anderson, b. July 18, 1870; d. April 20, 1930; bur. father's lot, Edinboro, Pa.; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1899, Fred Shuster; (2) Dec. 30, 1916, Joe De Castro, d. Dec. 1937; res. North East, Pa. Ch.:

1 Verna Shuster, m. Howard E. Metcalf. Ch.:

1 Howard Eugene Metcalf, b. Jan. 16, 1936; res. Washington, D. C.

4 Hugh Leroy Anderson, b. Oct. 13, 1873; d. Dec. 30, 1916; unm.

5 Prentice Hiram Anderson, b. Nov. 13, 1875; m. Dec. 3, 1921, Mrs. Grace (Cornell) Dudley. No ch.

6 Nora Frances Anderson, b. June 1, 1880; d. May 17, 1911; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1900, Sanford Quackenbush; (2) William Masco. Ch.:

1 Everett Quackenbush, b. Oct. 11, 1902-4, Youngstown, O.; m. June 2, 1923, Fredonia, N. Y., Helen Plantz, b. Feb. 20, 1902, North East, Pa., d. 1931. Ch.:

1 Lois Ann Quackenbush, b. June 5, 1926.

2 LeRoy Otis Quackenbush, b. April 25, ----, No. Gerard, Pa.; m. June 2, 1927, Esther La Bette, dau. of Noah and Sophia (Goldberg) La Bette of Toledo. Ch.:

1 Nancy Ann Quackenbush, b. Sept. 23, 1934.

2 Robert Lee Quackenbush, b. Nov. 13, 1930. Both born in Toledo.

3 Jean Louise Heath Masco, b. May 12, 1912. After the death of her mother, Jean was adopted by a North East family; res. there; m. -----; son, Eugene Elfred Masco.

Ref. Mrs. Besse M. McQuillen, 524 East 27th St., Erie, Pa. (1947)

Mrs. S. F. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y. (1947)

1-2-1-2-1-1-10-2

127 Jane Marie Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Frances Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. Feb. 16, 1936; mar. (1) Calvin Hills, son of Cirrel and Rebecca (Harned) Hills, b. 1828, d. Apr. 16, 1866; mar. (2) Oct. 1, 1878, Matthias Makin. Ch.:

208- 1 Mila Rosetta Dianthus, b. Nov. 16, 1862; m. Matthais Hall, May 7, 1878.

2 Grant Ulysses, b. Jan. 17, 1866; m. Ella Quackenbush, Oct. 26, 1886, b. Aug. 13, 1863, d. Oct. 1, 1932; bur. Titusville, Pa.; (a sister of Sanford, in the Hiram Marion family, A. of N. Y. State). Ch.:

1 Mable Jane, b. July 30, 1888; m. June 20, 1915, Claude Salisbury, b. Feb. 2, 1875. Ch.:

1 Barbara May, b. May 31, 1917.

- 2 Ava Medora, b. Sept. 9, 1890, d. Apr. 21, 1921; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1910, Clem White, d. July 1910; m. (2) July 11, 1920, Lloyd Becker; no ch.
- 3 Edson Calvin Hills, b. Sept. 12, 1895; unm.
- 4 Estella Hills, b. Aug. 7, 1897; unm.
- 5 Alice Leona Hills, b. May 1, 1897; m. Arthur Carr, May 12, 1926; adopted one boy:
  - 1 Robert Eugene, b. Feb. 10, 1931.
- 6 Myrtle Catherine, b. July 24, 1904; m. Arvid Olofson, Mar. 1925. Ch.:
  - 1 Elsa Myrtle Olofson, b. Sept. 20, 1926.
  - 2 Oscar Samuel Olofson, b. Feb. 21, 1929.

The father and his son Edson live at Titusville, Pa., the others all live at Jamestown, N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. Besse M. McQuillen, Albion, Pa. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

1-2-1-2-1-1-10-3

- 128 Laury Edelia Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Frances Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 1, 1843; d. Feb. 1908; mar. June, 1863, Charles McMann, b. Nov. 10, 1831, Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1914, bur. Lewis Cem., Crawford, Pa. Civil War Veteran, Co. D Inf. of Penna. Confined Libby and Belle Isle prisons. Ch.:
  - 209- 1 Frances Adelle, b. April 1854; m. (1) George Coolback, (2) Frank Hall.
  - 2 Esther, b. Aug. 1865; m. Peter Tarbell; one child, d.y.
  - 3 Lester, b. Sept. 1867; d. Jan. 19, 1886.
  - 4 Ernest, b. May 1871; d. Sept. 15, 1886.
  - 5 May, b. July 1873; d. June 10, 1897; unm.
- 210- 6 Retta Leona, b. Nov. 17, 1875; m. George Boda.
- 211- 7 Orsen, b. May 1878; m. Frances Ethridge.
- 212- 8 Cora Belle, b. July 28, 1882; m. Archie Ethridge.
  - 9 Warren, b. Aug. 1885; d. Sept. 1886.
- 213-10 Orren, b. Aug. 1885; m. Mina Hess; 5 ch.

Ref. Mrs. Bessie M. McQuillen, 524 E. 27th St., Erie, Pa. (1927) Mrs. S. F. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y. (1947)

1-2-1-2-1-1-10-4

- 129 Sammuel Wallace Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Frances Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 2, 1852; d. May 11, 1945, Albion, Pa.; m. May 14, 1876, Crawford Co., Pa., by Rev. Grassie of Presbyterian church, Cambridge Springs, Pa., Lydia Louise Hall, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Syers) Hall, sister of Matthias Hall, b. Feb. 28, 1855; d. May 25, 1943, Erie, Pa. Ch.:
  - 1 Blanche, b. July 8, 1877; m. Aug. 11, 1905, Ripley, N. Y., Ray A.



- Johnson, son of Andrew and Mary (Sisson) Johnson, b. Sept. 9, 1879. Ch.:
- 1 Russel Emmett, b. Dec. 5, 1907; m. Sept. 27, 1930, Marion Elizabeth Small, dau. of John Small of Conneaut Lake, Pa. Ch.:
    - 1 Kathleen Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1934.
    - 2 Kenneth Alverton, b. Dec. 28, 1936.
  - 2 Thelma Mary, b. Mar. 23, 1909; m. Oct. 1, 1946, Chester Thompson, son of Roy and May (Hughes) Thompson, b. Sept. 2, 1910. Teacher. Served in the Waves 3 years.
  - 3 Margaret Louise, b. Oct. 19, 1910; m. Sept. 8, 1932, Dr. Lloyd Judd. She was a Graduate Nurse, res. Painesville, O. (1947) Ch.:
    - 1 Robert Allen, b. Aug. 2, 1933.
    - 2 Virginia Mae, b. Feb. 13, 1936.
- 2 Alta Maud, b. Sept. 28, 1878; m. Dec. 21, 1896, Hannibal, C. J. Spires, b. Aug. 9, 1872, Ripley, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Cecil, b. May 2, 1898; d. May 9, 1898.
  - 2 Dorothy, b. & d. Apr. 19, 1899.
  - 3 Annabelle E., b. Jan. 5, 1902; d. Jan. 13, 1935; m. Dec. 24, 1925, Frank Williams, son of George and Almeda (Linninger) Williams. Ch.:
    - 1 Frank, b. & d. Jan. 24, 1928.
  - 4 Eugene, b. May 22, 1904, twin; unm.
  - 5 Immogene, b. May 22, 1904; m. Mar. 14, 1923, Walter Bridger, son of Walter A. and Elizabeth (Sweatman) Bridger. Ch.:
    - 1 Walter, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1923; m. July 2, 1947, Yvonne Pauline Whetstone, dau. of Millard Paul and Ella Mae (Eni-part) Whetstone, b. June 8, 1929, Toledo, Ohio.
  - 6 Eva, b. Nov. 22, 1909; m. Sept. 3, 1927, Carl Osborne, son of George and Myrtle (Hull) Osborne, b. July 25, 1905. Ch.:
    - 1 Leroy Morton, b. Aug. 28, 1934.
  - 7 William Wallace, b. Sept. 2, 1914; m. Dec. 31, 1942, Dorothy Laurene Ryan, dau. of Martin J. and Muriel (Hanna) Ryan, b. May 20, 1917, Erie, Pa. Ch.:
    - 1 William, b. Jan. 14, 1944; d. Mar. 24, 1945.
    - 2 David Wallace, b. Feb. 27, 1946.
    - 3 Richard John, b. Sept. 9, 1947.
- 3 Guy, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. Emma Gudekunst, b. Apr. 27, 1884, 1903, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. (2) Katherine Runser, widow of James A. Lynch. Ch.:
- 1 Helen, b. Oct. 21, 1904; m. (1) Verne Thompson of White

House, Ohio; (2) Sept. 15, 1927, William Greenwood. Helen lives in Calif.

- 4 Bessie M., b. Dec. 25, 1882; m. Patrick McQuillen of Antrim, Ireland, Jan. 26, 1924, Detroit, Mich.; b. May 15, 1868, Ireland; d. Feb. 16, 1933, son of Rodger and Mary Mulligan McQuillen.
- 5 Clyde, b. Nov. 5, 1884; unm. Killed by train June 29, 1906; bur. Edinboro, Pa.
- 6 Emmet, b. May 25, 1887; unm. Passenger on a train, engineer died and caused a wreck, killed instantly, Sept. 11, 1911; bur. Edinboro.
- 7 Hazel May, b. June 24, 1898; m. Frank Woodling, Sept. 2, 1915, b. Sept. 13, 1893; drowned in Lake Erie, Aug. 1928; divorced from Hazel; m. (2) Lee Redmond, Aug. 22, 1922, Golden, Colo., b. 1895, Pembroke, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1928, Denver; int. Corfu, N. Y.; lived and died in Denver, Colo.; m. (3) Glenn Griffs, Oct. 4, 1933, Ripley, N. Y., b. July 9, 1901. Live at East Springfield, Pa. Ch.:
  - 1 Roy Leland Redman, b. June 25, 1925.

Ref. Mrs. McQuillen and Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-1-2-1-2

- 64 Ira Austin<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>,<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>,<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 31, 1831; d. Jan. 18, 1907; m. (1) Clarinda Parsons, b. 1832; (2) July 4, 1862, Hannah Dence, dau. of David and Margaret Dence, b. May 15, 1834; d. Jan. 15, 1907, Lowville. Ch., by 1st wife:
  - 1 Elizabeth, b. 1854, d.y.Ch., by 2nd wife:
  - 2 William Dence, b. May 24, 1863; d. Apr. 26, 1932; m. May 16, 1888, Lowville, Catherine O'Keefe, dau. of David and Catherine O'Keefe, b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. Apr. 26, 1932. Ch.:
    - 1 Maurice Ira, b. Mar. 24, 1890; m. Feb. 20, 1912, N. Y., Anna T. McHenry, b. Oct. 27, 1889. Killed by auto. Ch.:
      - 1 Dorothy May, b. Apr. 29, 1913.
    - 2 Harry D., b. Jan. 26, 1892; m. Jan. 29, 1913, N. Y., Isabelle V. Bradley, b. Apr. 6, 1892. Ch.:
      - 1 Ethel, b. Mar. 30, 1914.
    - 3 Robert B., b. Oct. 28, 1893.
    - 4 J. Ralph, b. Jan. 31, 1896.
    - 5 William Lawton, b. June 9, 1900; res. N. Y.
  - 3 George Frank, b. Mar. 6, 1865; d. Oct. 27, 1908, Watertown, N. Y.
  - 4 Charles B., b. May 10, 1868; d. Apr. 3, 1915; m. July 2, 1893, Mrs. Bedeffa McHale Seymour, 1851-1911.
  - 5 Harry, b. May 13, 1869; d. Oct. 13, 1871.
  - 6 Ira John, b. Nov. 30, 1872; m. Dec. 30, 1901, Wilhelmina Heiden-



- reich, b. Aug. 26, 1869; d. Jan. 26, 1907; m. (2) Apr. 6, 1911, Mrs. Lena Howard Kenyon, b. Oct. 27, 1875. Ch.:
- 1 Theodore John, b. Sept. 5, 1903; m. Pauline Lillibridge, dau. of Warren L.; res. Carthage, N. Y.
- 7 Margaret Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1875; m. Jan. 14, 1907, George H. VanDeusen, b. May 18, 1873; res. Watertown. Ch.:
- 1 Lyle Jay, b. Mar. 29, 1908; m. Evangeline Thompson. Ch.:
    - 1 Jane Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1937.
  - 2 Earl Nelson, b. June 17, 1909; d. 1921.
  - 3 Helen Rosaline, b. Mar. 6, 1911; m. William Truran. Ch.:
    - 1 Eileen, b. Oct. 28, 1933.
    - 2 William, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1934.
  - 4 Harvey, b. Jan. 26, 1917; d. Aug. 6, 1917.
- 8 Mary.  
Ref. Mrs. Root and Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-1-5-5-2

- 64a Mary Ellen Hembrough<sup>8</sup>, Harriet L. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Agrippa<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. April 26, 1852, Greenfield, Ill.; d. June 11, 1931; m. Dec. 16, 1869, Samuel Marshall Wilhite, son of Jesse and Martha (Booker) Wilhite, b. March 16, 1841, Brownville, Ky.; d. Dec. 20, 1919, Vero Beach, Fla. Ch.:
- 1 Jessie Harriet, b. Oct. 1, 1871; m. George F. Mellor, Oct. 2, 1894.
  - 2 Minnie, b. July 2, 1873; d. Feb. 27, 1896.
  - 3 Olive May, b. Aug. 26, 1875; m. George N. Fitting, May 4, 1921.
  - 4 Harvey Richard, b. Sept. 24, 1878; d. May 27, 1913; m. Charlotte Dodge, April 24, 1901.
  - 5 Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 17, 1881; m. Cornelius James Doyle, June 15, 1904, b. Dec. 6, 1871, Carlinville, Ill.; d. April 19, 1938, Springfield, Ill.
  - 6 Ruth, b. Feb. 26, 1885; m. Jesse T. Linder, Sept. 17, 1907.
- Ref. Mrs. Root, Mrs. Doyle and Mrs. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y. (1947)

1-2-1-2-1-7-3-5

- 131 Henry Milton Force<sup>8</sup>, Merrit<sup>7</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 30, 1846; d. Dec. 15, 1930; m. Mar. 8, 1868, DeKalb, N. Y., Louise Wetmore, dau. of Harrison and Julia (Burdick) Wetmore, b. May 14, 1850; d. Feb. 1934. Ch.:
- 1 Charles H., b. Apr. 23, 1871; d. Sept. 11, 1946; m. Dec. 31, 1893, Mary E. Hill, dau. of George and Mary (Murphy) Hill. Ch.:
    - 1 Charlotte, m. ----- Brumberg; res. Harrison, N. Y.
    - 2 Lillian, m. Guy Dean, res. Gouverneur, N. Y.
    - 3 George Milton, res. Gouverneur.

- 2 Carloss W., b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. Margaret Park, dau. of David.
- 3 Julia H., b. June 16, 1876; d. Feb. 26, 1945; m. July 4, 1894, Myron O. Apple, son of Orville and Christina (Brown) Apple. Ch.:
  - 1 Theresa, m. Kenneth Able.
  - 2 Ruth M.            3 Maurice A.
  - 4 Harold D.        5 Claude M.
- 4 Winifred M., b. July 16, 1879; d. Sept. 10, 1946; m. June 9, 1928, William A. Storie. No ch.
- 5 Pearl S., b. June 15, 1885, Wegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. June 14, 1920, Gouverneur, Wallace A. Love, b. Apr. 19, 1884, Gouverneur, son of William and Cyrene (Neal) Love. Ch.:
  - 1 Richard A., b. July 4, 1922; d. Apr. 19, 1931.
  - 2 James D., b. July 27, 1924.
  - 3 John C., b. Jan. 11, 1926; m. Grace Martin.
  - 4 Carlton L., b. Dec. 10, 1928.
- 6 Leon H., b. Mar. 31, 1894; m. Christina Hampton. Ch.:
  - 1 Carlton.

Ref. Mrs. Burdette E. Arthur, Lowville, N. Y. (1947) Mrs. W. A. Love, 317 5th Ave., Zephyrhills, Fla. (1948)

1-2-1-2-1-7-4-1

- 132 Dwight Kirkley Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Sarah Force<sup>7</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 12, 1828; d. Jan. 6, 1894, Bakersfield, Cal.; m. Aug. 19, 1858, Clarissa M. Rockwell, dau. of Dryas and Eunice (Herrick) Rockwell of Crawford, Pa., b. Aug. 19, 1839; d. Dec. 1, 1879, Bakersfield; bur. Edinboro, Pa. Ch.:
  - 1 Elma Deetta, b. May 28, 1859, Erie Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 1945; m. Gardner Stancliff, d. Mar. 13, 1945. Ch.:
    - 1 Lee.            2 Ray.            3 Dewey, res. Bakersfield, Cal.
  - 2 Elmer E., b. June 1, 1860; m. June 22, 1887, Lizzie Stanford. Ch.:
    - 1 Hir.            2 Marion.            3 Elmer.            4 Monroe.
- 214- 3 Ida Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1865; m. Fred Sweet.
- 215- 4 Orpha Ocinda, b. June 24, 1865; m. (1) William Wheelock; m. (2) ----- Boyd; (3) Michael McMahon; (4) Wilson Alward
  - 5 George Eugene, b. Aug. 10, 1867; d. May 22, 1937, Atlanta, Ga.; m. May 27, 1891, Jessie Underwood. Adopted Eugene Alford, son of Frank Alonzo and Anna B. (Butzer) Anderson.
- 216- 6 Newton Wayne, b. Sept. 25, 1869; m. Eva Olds.
  - 7 Levi Elmer, b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Sept. 7, 1897, Emma Dutton. Ch.:
    - 1 Elmer.            2 Jessie.            3 Charles.
  - 8 Wilbur Austin, b. Mar. 20, 1874, Edinboro, Pa.; d. Oct. 11, 1944, Huston, Texas; m. Dec. 26, 1896, Ida Smith. Ch.:



- 1 Dwight D.      2 Clarissa.      3 May.      4 Ida.  
 5 Charles.      6 James W.
- 9 Bertha Emmogene, b. Jan. 8, 1877; m. June 22, 1900, Ray Chapens  
 Ch.:
- 1 Eugene.      2 Virgil.
- 10 Raymond Dwight, b. Sept. 23, 1880; d. July 17, 1937; divorced  
 from first wife, m (2) 1930, Julia Salchow. No ch.
- 11 Jessie Marilla, b. Mar. 31, 1883, Edinboro; m. July 19, 1904, Archie  
 Hostettler, b. 1879, d. Nov. 7, 1946. Ch.:
- 1 Elmer, m. July 14, 1938, Ruth Coleman. Ch.:
- 1 Eric Otto, b. 1942.  
 2 Dyke Kirkley, b. 1945.  
 3 son d. Nov. 7, 1946, ae. 10 mo.
- Jessie Marilla (Anderson) Hostettler m. (2) July 23, 1932, Frank  
 Link, res. 2656 Poplar St., Erie, Pa. (1948)
- Dwight K. Anderson settled in Erie Co., Pa., in 1845. All his 11 chil-  
 dren were born on the Levi Anderson farm.
- Ref. Mrs. Bates. Bio. Sketches of Eldorado, Fon-Du-Lac Co., Wis. Mrs.  
 Frank Link, 2656 Poplar St., Erie, Pa. (1948) Mrs. Bessie M. McQuillen,  
 524 E. 27th St., Erie, Pa. (1947)

1-2-1-2-1-7-4-3

- 133 George N. Anderson<sup>s</sup>, Sarah Vorce<sup>7</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jede-  
 diah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 4, 1833; m. May 13, 1853, Sarah  
 Stafford. George was a veteran of the Civil War. He was a pris-  
 oner at Andersonville Prison. Died and buried there. Ch.:
- 1 Homer R., b. Mar. 26, 1860, Edinboro; m. May 15, 1883, Erie,  
 Belle Stevenson, dau. of Francis and Mary (Liggitt) Stevenson,  
 from Scotland. The night they were married they started for  
 America; b. Mar. 7, 1860, Kingston, Ontario; d. Nov. 2, 1940,  
 Pittsburgh, Pa. Ch.:
- 1 George Earl, b. July 4, 1886, Erie, Pa.; d. June 4, 1946, Pitts-  
 burgh, Pa.; m. Lydia M. Marthen, b. May 2, 1894, Erie. Ch.:
- 1 (Betty) Grace Elizabeth.
- 2 Homer M., b. Feb. 20, 1894, Pittsburgh; m. Peggy Harrower,  
 b. Glasgow, Scotland. Ch.:
- 1 Peggy Harrower.
- 3 Olin, b. Nov. 19, 1895, Pittsburgh; m. Lois Householder. Ch.:
- 1 Gayle Fisher, b. St. Petersburg, Fla.
- 2 Rolland, b. Sept. 19, 1861, Mich., d.y.
- 3 Rhoby Annetta, b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. Oct. 14, 1940; m. June 5,  
 1882, Clark Wesley Humes, d. Dec. 16, 1913. Ch.:
- 1 Roy Rosell, b. Dec. 28, 1883; m. 1919, Gertrude Newman.

- 2 George Anderson, b. July 16, 1886; m. 1907, Pearl Kinzer.
- 3 Mayme Phelena, b. June 17, 1887; m. Oct. 16, 1907, Lester Brown.
- 4 Bird Wesley, b. Apr. 8, 1889; m. June 28, 1911, Effie Saye.
- 5 Sylvia Cordella, b. June 3, 1893; m. Mar. 23, 1910, Carl Reichel.
- 6 Jennie Lynn, b. July 19, 1895; m. May 2, 1922, James Williamson.
- 7 Leonard Levi, b. Aug. 30, 1897; m. Mar. 11, 1922, Joanna Reichel.
- 8 Donald Frank, b. Feb. 10, 1901; m. June 3, 1923, Elsie Brockner.

Mother and Father are buried at Gravel Run Cem., Woodcock Twp., Crawford Co., Pa.

Ref. Mrs. McQuillen, 524 E. 27th St., Erie, Pa. (1948)

1-2-1-2-1-7-4-4

- 134 Jane Melissa Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Sarah Force<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 22, 1837; d. 1935, Elkhart, Ind.; mar. Nov. 13, 1855, Orlando W. Mills. Ch.:
- 1 Roswell, b. Jan. 30, 1857; d. Mar. 4, 1857.
  - 2 Leslie L., b. May 8, 1858; m. Sept. 29, 1881, to Ida Perrin.
  - 3 Delbert, b. Mar. 20, 1860; d. Apr. 4, 1864.
  - 4 Eddie G., b. June 20, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1887, to Emma Curtis.
  - 5 Mamie M., b. Nov. 17, 1866; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Elkhart, Ind., to Charles Golder.
  - 6 Rose P., b. Oct. 6, 1872; m. May 17, 1893, to Adolphus Shied.
  - 7 Asa E., b. Nov. 16, 1874; m. May 1, 1894, to Rose Grieger.
- Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-1-10-3-2

- 136 Josephine Williams<sup>8</sup>, Susan Austin<sup>7</sup>, Alva<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 12, 1853, Denmark; d. Apr. 22, 1943, Watertown; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Copenhagen, William Patchin, son of Nathan and Betsey, b. Jan. 16, 1851, near Denmark; d. Nov. 8, 1939, Great Bend. Ch.:
- 1 Delbert, b. July 14, 1871; d. Apr. 1931; m. Charlotte Sebastian. She m. (2) Carl Wood. Ch.:
  - 1 William, m. Eleanor Lawton.
  - 2 Lovissa, m. Harry Dupree of Malone.
  - 3 Nathan, b. Aug. 8, 1906; m. Apr. 3, ----, Eda Wadsworth, dau. of Clark and Nellie (Stewart) Wadsworth, b. Aug. 11, 1907. Ch.:



- 1 Robert, b. Mar. 22, 1925.
- 2 Ellen J., b. Feb. 17, 1927.
- 3 Donald E., b. Mar. 23, 1931.
- 4 Mary J., b. June 22, 1934.
- 4 Almon, b. Nov. 17, 1907; m. Vera Eslytine.
- 5 Harold, m. Lera Hicks of Adams.
- 6 Eliza, m. Robert Penders; res. Rochester, N. Y.
- 2 Nathan, b. Oct. 6, 1873; d. Apr. 1931; m. ----- Ch.:
  - 1 Queenie, m. George McCarthy, res. Rome, N. Y.
  - 2 Anna, m. ----- Herbert.
  - 3 Delbert, b. Aug. 8, 1906; unm.; res. Rome, N. Y.
- 3 Amaelie Patchin, b. June 25, 1878; d. Jan. 22, 1933; m. (1) Charles Boyce; m. (2) Ralph Campeney. Ch.:
  - 1 Ruth Boyce, b. Sept. 30, 1896; m. Harry Farr of Bridgeport, Conn.
  - 2 Flora Boyce, b. June 14, 1898; m. Aug. 26, 1914, Clark Shaw, b. Apr. 4, 1886. Ch.:
    - 1 Carl Boyce, b. May 13, 1915; m. Arlene Jarvis.
    - 2 Frank Woolworth, b. May 19, 1917; m. Maxine Hevely.
  - 3 Cecile, b. June 16, 1900; m. George Vivlamore.
  - 4 Elizabeth Boyce, b. Jan. 14, 1907; m. Earl Blade.
- By 2nd husband:
  - 5 Sterling Campeney, b. Mar. 8, 1912; res. Watertown, N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

Watertown, N. Y., Newspaper Obituary of  
MRS. JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS PATCHIN

Mrs. Josephine Williams Patchin, 88, widow of William M. Patchin, died at 9:20 this morning (April 22, 1942) at the home of her granddaughter, Mrs. Clark Shew, 131 Union St., where she resided.

Funeral services will be held at the home at 2:00 Friday afternoon, with Rev. William A. Williams of the Church of Christ, Felts Mills, officiating. Burial will be made in Sunnyside Cemetery, Great Bend.

Mrs. Patchin was born at Denmark Sept. 12, 1853, a daughter of Horace and Susan Austin Williams. On Sept. 14, 1870, she was married in Copenhagen to Mr. Patchin. Three children, Delbert, Nathan and Amelia, were born to the couple and are now dead.

For 42 years after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Patchin lived on a farm near Lewisburg, and in 1912 moved to the old Flint farm on the Martin Street Road near Carthage, where they remained for eleven years. In 1923 Mr. Patchin retired from active farm life and moved with his wife to Watertown to live with their daughter, Mrs. Amelia Champaney. After Mrs. Champaney's death in 1933, Mr. and Mrs. Patchin moved to a farm home near Great Bend on the Champion road.

Mr. Patchin died in 1939 at the age of 88. He and his wife had celebrated their 69th wedding anniversary before that time.

- 136a Charles Alva Williams<sup>8</sup>, Susan Austin<sup>7</sup>, Alvah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 17, 1858, Denmark, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1940, Colosse, N. Y.(?); mar. July 10, 1879, Diana, N. Y., Emma Maurer, dau. of Jacob and Anna (Kepfer) Maurer, b. Oct. 10, 1859, Luzerne, Switzerland. Ch.:
- 1 Maud, b. July 13, 1880; m. John Arlington.
  - 2 Earl Jacob, b. March 22, 1883, Denmark, N. Y.; m. Sara Rebecca Plank, April 29, 1908, Carthage, N. Y., dau. of Edgar Richard and Margaret Catherine (Wilbur) Plank. Ch.:
    - 1 Alice Erldine, b. Aug. 24, 1909, Carthage; m. Leslie H. Vunnell of Hallstead, Pa., Oct. 29, 1939.
    - 2 Margaret Olga, b. March 10, 1911, Carthage; m. Bernard Glenn Plopper, Dec. 31, 1929. Ch.:
      - 1 Bernard Glenn, Jr., b. May 4, 1936, Deer River, N. Y.
    - 3 Elsie Muriel, b. Oct. 28, 1916, Champion, N. Y.; m. Stanley Bernard Clifford, June 25, 1934. Ch.:
      - 1 Carol Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1936.
      - 2 Sharon Lee, b. July 13, 1937.
  - 4 Dorothy Lounieta, b. March 30, 1925, Rutland, N. Y.  
Ref. Mr. and Mrs. Earl Jacob Williams, Mexico, N. Y., R. D. (Colosse) (1938)

- 137 Anna Elizabeth Austin<sup>8</sup>, Samuel A.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Fowler, N. Y.; b. Sept. 15, 1842, Fowler, N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1922, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1869, Gouverneur, N. Y., George W. Kelley, son of Daniel and Sarah Eastman Kelley, b. Nov. 11, 1836, Fowler, N. Y.; d. Feb. 24, 1886, Fowler, N. Y. Children:
- 1 Daniel Austin, b. Feb. 28, 1872; d. Dec. 7, 1892.
  - 2 Leona, b. July 26, 1873; d. Mar. 1875.
  - 3 Lena, b. Mar. 18, 1876; d. Nov. 1876.
  - 4 Hazelton May Eastman, b. May 26, 1882; m. Louis Heaton Pink, June 11, 1907, Gouverneur, N. Y., son of Bernard J. and Evelyn (Heaton) Pink, b. Dec. 6, 1882, Nassau, Wisconsin. Ch.:
    - 1 George Bernhard, b. July 30, 1908; d. Aug. 1, 1908.
    - 2 Lucia Anna, b. Feb. 2, 1911; m. Newton Millham, Jan. 1, 1932. Ch.:
      - 1 Peter VanEttan Millham.
    - 3 Austin Kelley, b. Oct. 6, 1919.
  - 5 Helen George, b. Mar. 17, 1886; m. Ford Bruce Moran, Mar. 11, 1911. Ch.:



1 Porter Ford, b. Aug. 23, 1912.

2 Lucy Austin, b. Dec. 1, 1917.

Ref. Mrs. Louis H. Pink, 117-16 Park Lane So., Kew Gardens, N. Y.

1-2-1-2-2-1-1-3

138 Simeon Hazelton Austin<sup>8</sup>, Samuel A.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Fowler and Gouverneur, N. Y.; b. July 23, 1844, Fowler, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1897, Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. Nov. 14, 1871, Althea Isadore Hazelton, dau. of George Washington and Almira (Cole) Hazelton, b. Jan. 11, 1848; d. Oct. 7, 1883, Fowler, N. Y., bur. Gouverneur. Ch.:

217- 1 Clarence Justin, b. Sept. 23, 1872; m. Mabel Cory.

2 Jessie Pearl, b. Aug. 7, 1878; m. Isaac S. Carroll, Aug. 8, 1906, son of Arnold S. and Ella (Kaltenbeck) Carroll, b. Jan. 27, 1879. Ch.:

1 Charles Austin Carroll, b. May 13, 1908; m. Dorothea Travis.

2 Frederick Arnold Carroll, b. Apr. 11, 1911; m. Phyllis Sweeney.

3 Eleanor Elizabeth Carroll, b. Feb. 11, 1913.

3 Murray Howard, b. & d. 1883.

Mar. (2) Nov. 19, 1890, Ella Therese Sterling, dau. of John Rial and Roxana (Church) Sterling, b. Oct. 17, 1848, Antwerp, N. Y.; d. Sept. 27, 1937, Antwerp, N. Y., bur. Gouverneur.

4 Pauline Sterling, b. Nov. 12, 1891; m. John Franklin Engelbert, Oct. 22, 1919.

He was a merchant at Fowler, N. Y.

Ref. Descendants of Simeon and Anna (Haile) Hazelton, by Rosalie Austin and A. L. Hazelton. Mrs. S. F. Bates, 361 Rutland St., Watertown, N. Y. Sterling Gen., p. 937. Mrs. Jessie Austin Carroll, 511 Comstock Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

1-2-1-2-2-1-1-7

139 Viola Jane Austin<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Allen<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 20, 1851; d. Aug. 5, 1917; mar. 1880, John P. Griffin; bur. Fine, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Dau., b. & d. 1881.

2 Florence M., b. July 29, 1882.

3 Allen Austin, b. Feb. 4, 1887; m. Margaret Bancroft, June 13, 1912. Ch.:

1 Margaret Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1913.

2 Dorothy, b. Aug. 22, 1916.

3 Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1916.

4 Robert Bancroft, b. Sept. 21, 1917.

4 Frances Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1889; d. Mar. 31, 1894.

5 John Howard, b. Aug. 15, 1893; m. Faye Ellen McFerran, Jan. 5, 1918. Ch.:

1 Marie Florence, b. 1918.

2 Howard Austin, b. 1920.

Ref. Desc. of Simeon and Anna (Haile) Hazelton; (D.A.R. Library).

- 140 Austin C. Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Izelia S. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 4, 1851, De Kalb, N. Y.; d. Sept. 7, 1883, St. Elmo, Colo.; mar. July 30, 1879, Carthage, N. Y., Harriet A. Stillman. dau. of David and Lydia (Adams) Stillman, b. May 23, 1856, Watson, N. Y. She taught for 55 years in Carthage, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Fred Merrill, b. April 13, 1882, St. Elmo, Colo.; m. Margaret Jones, Sept. 4, 1914, dau. of James and Minnie (Felt) Jones. Ch.:
    - 1 Janet Merrill, b. March 14, 1916.
    - 2 Elizabeth Mildred Merrill, b. Sept. 25, 1919.
  - 2 Austin C. Merrill, b. Jan. 15, 1884, De Kalb, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1935, Elkins, W. Va.; m. Ethel Switzer, b. July 3, 1892, dau. of Philip Anderson and Rachel (McClung) Switzer. He was clerk of Federal Court of W. Va. Ch.:
    - 1 Philip Merrill, b. Oct. 25, 1925.
    - 2 David Merrill, b. Dec. 5, 1929.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

- 141 Miner S. Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Izelia S. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 29, 1860, De Kalb, N. Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1918, Canton, N. Y.; mar. June 8, 1887, Canton, N. Y., Ida Dunkelberg, dau. of Samuel and Lavina (White) Dunkelberg of Canton, N. Y., b. Jan. 23, 1861, Canton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1942, Canton, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Lyle V. Merrill, b. Oct. 22, 1891; m. Mrs. Loretta (Quick) Merrill, May 12, 1918, widow of Royden Merrill. Ch.:
    - 1 Victor Quick Merrill, b. Feb. 6, 1919; res. Elizabeth, N. J. (1942)
  - 2 C. Maxwell Merrill, b. March 11, 1893; m. Gladys Gray, July 19, 1922. Ch.:
    - 1 Maxine Merrill, b. May 13, 1932.  
Res. Goodrich St., Canton, N. Y. (1942)
  - 3 Lyndon D. Merrill, b. Feb. 14, 1898; m. Dorothy Singlehurst, May 15, 1922, dau. of John and Katherine (Jones) Singlehurst. Ch.:
    - 1 Dorothy Jean Merrill, b. March 19, 1923.
    - 2 John Miner Merrill, b. June 15, 1924.
    - 3 Elizabeth Merrill, b. Jan. 21, 1927.
    - 4 Robert Lyndon Merrill, b. Aug. 31, 1928.
    - 5 Arthur Hubert Merrill, b. June 27, 1932.  
Res. Judson St., Canton, N. Y. (1942)



Maxwell and Lyndon were in partnership in Merrill Bros. Plumbing - Hardware - Heating, Canton, N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-2-2-4

- 142 Cornelia Rebecca Austin<sup>8</sup>, Alvin Edmond<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6,5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Watertown, N. Y.; b. Feb. 24, 1854; d. Feb. 2, 1928; bur. No. Watertown; mar. (1) May 11, 1873, Lewis Hibbard, b. Mar. 22, 1850; d. May 12, 1914, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Mar. (2) James Gilbert Reynolds, d. 1918, bur. Antwerp.

Ch., by 1st husband:

- 1 Frederick Alvin, b. June 26, 1874, N. Wilmar; d. Mar. 1947; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Carthage; separated; m. Ruth E. Scott, dau. of Walter and Mary (Schrodtt) Scott, b. July 13, 1875. Ch.:
    - 1 Lawrence Willard, b. July 5, 1900, Watertown, N. Y.; res. Plainfield, N. J.
    - 2 Agatha Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1903; m. Max Silverman; res. Hartford, Conn.
    - 3 Catherine Louise, b. June 16, 1906; d. June 14, 1941; m. Ernest Noakes; res. Dexter, N. Y.
    - 4 John Scott, b. July 13, 1908, Glen Park; res. Newark, N. J.; unm. 1939.
  - 2 Carrie R., b. Aug. 6, 1877; d. Oct. 14, 1879.
  - 3 Alida May, b. Apr. 11, 1880; res. Champion; m. Frank Beerman, Jan. 1, 1901, res. (1938) Carthage, N. Y., R.F.D., Champion. No ch.; separated.
  - 4 Twin d. at birth, b. Apr. 11, 1880.
- 218- 5 Stephen E., b. Aug. 8, 1882; m. Bessie Deline.

1-2-1-2-2-2-2-5

- 143 Carolyn Elizabeth Austin<sup>8</sup>, Alvin E.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6,5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 22, 1856, Town of Wilna, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1932, bur. Woods Mills, N. Y.; mar. Feb. 13, 1878, Eugene Hall, son of Gilbert and Lovina (Littlefield) Hall, b. Mar. 9, 1854, Antwerp, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1917, both bur. Woods Mills. Ch.:
- 1 Ellen Rebecca, b. Dec. 9, 1879; d. Aug. 11, 1924; m. Feb. 20, 1901, Abner Carter. Ch.:
    - 1 Glenn F., b. Apr. 1907.
    - 2 Clyde Carrie, b. Sept. 22, 1908; m. Allyn Wideman, son of J. and Cora (Allen) Wideman.
  - 2 Gilbert, b. Feb. 3, 1883; d. Feb. 27, 1883.
- 219- 3 Bertha, b. Jan. 6, 1885; m. June 27, 1906, Riley Penniman, b. Dec.

- 22, 1882, Wilna, son of Chas. and Evelyn (Smith) Penniman; res. Carthage, N. Y.
- 4 Iva, b. Feb. 25, 1887, Wilna; m. Oct. 29, 1905, Delbert Robinson, Wegatchie, N. Y., b. Oct. 31, 1879, son of Chas. and Ellen (McRobbie) Robinson. Ch.:
- 1 Hazel Irene, b. Jan. 16, 1908; unm. (1939)
- 5 Nina May, b. Jan. 13, 1889; d. Jan. 31, 1889.
- 6 Mabel, b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. Dec. 24, 1914, Ray Jenkins, son of Robert and Minnie (Hollenbeck) Jenkins. Ch.:
- 1 Rosemary, b. Apr. 4, 1920; res. 1939, Hannibal, N. Y.
- 7 Emmet Lloyd, b. Apr. 23, 1893; d. Aug. 27, 1900.
- 8 Erle LeRoy, b. Apr. 8, 1894; d. Feb. 7, 1922.
- 9 Carrie Irene Evelyn, b. Dec. 31, 1899, d. May 4, 1921; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1916, Joseph Cole, son of Herbert and Lydia (Rounds) Cole, d. Feb. 1, 1919; m. (2) June 29, 1920, Leonard Ormiston, son of Adam and Emma (Wood) Ormiston, b. Diana, N. Y., June 30, 1893; d. May 4, 1921; res. Natural Bridge. Ch.:
- 1 Elma Louise Cole, b. Sept. 16, 1918.
- Ref. Mrs. Bates (1939)

1-2-1-2-2-3-1-1

- 144 James Burke<sup>8</sup>, Lois Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 30, 1837; mar. Margaret Morrison. Ch.:
- 1 Jennie, b. June 19, 1872; d. June 13, 1912; m. Henry Zecker, b. April 13, 1869; d. April 2, 1919, son of Otto and Kate (Wisner) Zecker. Ch., all b. Lowville:
- 1 Clifford Lloyd, b. Aug. 23, 1899.
- 2 Harold, b. Apr. 16, 1901.
- 3 Helen G., b. Jan. 9, 1903; m. William Neth.
- 4 Ethel, b. Apr. 6, 1906.      5 Earl P., b. Mar. 24, 1909.
- 6 Catherine J., b. July 17, 1911; d. Jan. 10, 1921.
- 2 Maud, d. 1931; unm.; Ill.
- Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-3-1-2

- 145 Hiram L. Burke<sup>8</sup>, Lois Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; mar. Ursula Smith. Ch.:
- 1 Flora, b. Mar. 13, 1868, Lowville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1919, Old Forge, N. Y.; m. John E. Ball, 1890, b. 1854, Sheffield, Eng., d. 1927. He was an Adirondack guide. They had 4 sons and 4 daus. Both bur. Lowville, N. Y.
- 2 William, m. Elsie Helmer. Ch.:
- 1 Dorothy.      2 Marion.



- 3 Fred, res. Old Forge; m. Helen Smith. Ch.:
  - 1 Raymond.
  - 2 Phyllis, m. John Hopkins; res. Florida. Ch.:
    - 1 John Fox.      2 Randolph.
- 4 Leonard, b. abt. 1881; res. Utica; m. Margaret -----.
- 5 Harry, b. June 14, 1886; res. Lowville; m. Florence Grace, Sept. 26, 1906. Ch.:
  - 1 Grace Ursula, b. Nov. 11, 1907; m. Vernon Bezer, Aug. 1938,
  - 2 James, b. Dec. 28, 1908; unm.
  - 3 Frederick, b. Oct. 12, 1910; m. Eunice Trembly. Ch.:
    - 1 Sally, b. July 5, 1933.

Ref. Mrs. Bates (1938)

1-2-1-2-2-3-1-5

- 146 Mary E. Burke<sup>8</sup>, Lois Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. May 29, 1918; mar. May 24, 1869, George Smith, b. Dec. 13, 1843, d. Jan. 19, 1917; both bur. Lowville, N. Y. Ch., all born Lowville in house now (1938) owned by Roy Smith:
    - 1 Clara, b. Sept. 8, 1871; d. Jan. 8, 1914; m. James C. Dunbar, Feb. 20, 1889. No ch.
    - 2 Claudia Belle, b. Feb. 27, 1874; d. Apr. 28, 1876.
    - 3 Gertrude E., b. Aug. 12, 1877; res. Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Ona Marshall, d. Oct. 1937, Schenectady. Ch.:
      - 1 Margaret Lois, b. Nov. 28, 1905, Watertown; m. James Leslie Tooher. Ch.:
        - 1 James.      2 Marjorie.
    - 4 Royal Bancroft, b. Apr. 4, 1881; m. Nina Ione Crastenburg, April 4, 1928, b. July 7, 1889, dau. of George and Melta I. (Whittaker) Crastenburg. Ch.:
      - 1 Mary Ione, b. Jan. 11, 1929, New Bremen, N. Y.
- Ref. Mrs. Bates (1938)

1-2-1-2-2-3-7-1

- 147 Helen Louise Austin<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7,6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Lowville, N. Y.; b. Feb. 10, 1852; d. Nov. 15, 1942; mar. Jan. 21, 1873, William Perry Lewis, b. Jan. 21, 1848; d. Nov. 22, 1918; bur. E. Martinsburg, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 220- 1 Cora B., b. Apr. 6, 1874; m. Jacob Hiltbrand, Oct. 11, 1893; m. (2) George Hugunin.
  - 221- 2 Robert J., b. Feb. 2, 1876; m. Una Murdock at Inlet.
  - 222- 3 Lulu Margaret, b. Dec. 15, 1877; m. Fred J. Hiltbrand, July 19, 1896.

- 4 Jerome Nathan, b. June 27, 1880; m. Jessie Peck, Dec. 21, 1906.  
Ch.:  
1 Ruth Bernice, b. May 20, 1910; res. Plainfield, Conn. (1938)
- 5 Lester Jedediah, b. Feb. 3, 1883; res. E. Martinsburg; unm.
- 223- 6 Lettie, b. Feb. 3, 1883; m. Orvin Smith, Jan. 11, 1905.  
7 Everett, b. Mar. 14, 1885; m. Bertha Heelan, Oct. 11, 1908. Ch.:  
1 Jeffrey, b. Oct. 1913; m. Ruth -----  
2 Joseph, b. June 1918.
- 8 Mabel Helen, b. Mar. 17, 1889; m. James O. Campbell. Met in  
Red Cross work in Kentucky. Ch.:  
1 James Ollin, b. Apr. 2, 1927.
- 9 Gertrude E., b. Dec. 29, 1892; d. July 3, 1911; m. Eugene Lane,  
Aug. 1, 1910. Ch.:  
1 Marjorie L., b. May 7, 1911; d. Oct. 1, 1935, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 224-10 Mary, b. May 4, 1895; m. Leon Stewart, Dec. 10, 1913; lives in  
Lowville, N. Y.

On Mrs. Helen Austin Lewis's 87th birthday, she was in excellent health; she does her own housework, resides alone and follows her hobby of piecing bed quilts and doing crocheting. Mrs. Lewis has made 28 quilts during the past 5 years, giving them to her children and grandchildren.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-3-7-2

- 148 Augustus Austin<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7,6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 8, 1854; d. Feb. 19, 1938; m. Mar. 11, 1877, Fidelia Palmer, dau. of Shubel Palmer, b. June 30, 1862, Canada; d. Mar. 3, 1921, E. Martinsburg; both bur. Watson, N. Y. Ch.:  
1 Earl, b. Aug. 6, 1892; d. July 16, 1927; unm.
- 225- 2 Pearl, b. Dec. 31, 1894; m. Edward Brown.  
3 Ethel, b. July 29, 1899; m. Apr. 14, 1926, Leon Miller, son of Theo. C. and Florence (Delane) Miller, b. Oct. 7, 1902, New Bremen. Ch.:  
1 Harold, b. Oct. 26, 1921.      2 Elvera, b. Dec. 8, 1924.
- 4 Leon, b. May 22, 1902; m. Nov. 7, 1923, Yerda Pauline Waldron, dau. of Bert and Lena (Harrington) Waldron, b. Sept. 1, 1905. Ch.:  
1 Pauline E, b. July 8, 1926.  
2 Leonard E., b. Feb. 13, 1928.  
3 Bert Augustus, b. Sept. 27, 1929.  
4 Kenneth C., b. May 27, 1932.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.



1-2-1-2-2-3-7-5

- 149 Jedediah Austin<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7,6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 28, 1868, Watson, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1936, Brockport, N. Y.; mar. July 12, 1891, Elizabeth Deacon, dau. of Frank and Amelia Deacon, b. July 11, 1865; d. Nov. 26, 1929, Brockport; bur. No. Watertown, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Harry F., b. July 27, 1892, Watson, N. Y., lives at Mansville, N. Y.; m. Cora Gardner, Aug. 23, 1920. Ch.:
    - 1 Oren J., b. Nov. 11, 1922.
    - 2 Loren J., b. Nov. 23, 1924.
    - 3 Evelyn J., b. Sept. 11, 1926.
  - 2 Emily F., b. Oct. 29, 1893, Watson, N. Y.; unm.; lives Brockport, N. Y.
  - 3 Frank D., b. Oct. 15, 1895, Martinsburg, N. Y.; unm.; lives Brockport, N. Y.
  - 4 James H., b. July 30, 1897; d. Nov. 26, 1902.
  - 5 Claude J., b. Oct. 24, 1902, Watertown, N. Y., lives Albany, N. Y.; m. Sena Corse of Sandy Creek, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1924. Ch.:
    - 1 Virginia B., b. Aug. 15, 1924, Sandy Creek, N. Y.
    - 2 Madeline D., b. Oct. 2, 1927, Brockport, N. Y.
  - 6 Jennie A., b. Sept. 26, 1904, Watertown, N. Y., lives Brockport, N. Y.; m. Leo Beadle, Oct. 12, 1922, Sandy Creek, N. Y. Ch.:
 

1 Bethyl, b. Oct. 15, 1925.	2 Jean, b. Aug. 2, 1927.
3 Emily E., b. July 28, 1928.	4 Irene, b. July 8, 1929.
5 Margaret, b. Sept. 3, 1930.	6 Dorothy, b. Dec. 1, 1932.
7 Leo, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1935.	8 Joan, b. June 29, 1936.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-3-7-6

- 150 Nettie Austin<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7,6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Copenhagen, N. Y.; b. April 27, 1871; mar. July 6, 1891, Willis Kiesinger, son of Thomas and Julia (Merritt) Kiesinger, b. July 26, 1872. Ch.:
- 1 Fay, b. Sept. 21, 1892; d. Nov. 2, 1918.
  - 2 Flossie, b. Jan. 27, 1894; d. June 25, 1904.
  - 3 Clara Kiesinger, b. Dec. 25, 1896; d. Nov. 2, 1909.
  - 4 Ruth, b. July 3, 1898; res. Lowville; m. Sept. 7, 1918, George Lynch. Ch.:
 

1 Donald, b. Apr. 21, 1919.	2 Russell, b. Feb. 6, 1922.
-----------------------------	-----------------------------
  - 5 Florence, b. Sept. 22, 1900; res. Carthage; m. Oct. 18, 1917, Roy Hickox. Ch.:
 

1 Harold, b. Oct. 15, 1918.	2 Norman, b. Oct. 22, 1920.
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

- 3 Margaret, b. Aug. 14, 1928.      4 Robert, b. June 5, 1933.
- 5 Dorothy, b. June 22, 1935.      6 George, b. Aug. 9, 1936.
- 6 Roy, b. March 25, 1902; unm. 1938.
- 7 Carl, b. June 30, 1904; unm. 1938.
- 8 Beatrice, b. Nov. 14, 1906; d. June 18, 1923.
- 9 Effie, b. Sept. 19, 1908; res. Newton Falls, N. Y.; m. July 24, 1926, Lyle Boni. Ch.:
- 1 Ruth, b. Aug. 21, 1927.      2 David, b. Sept. 24, 1929.
- 3 Richard, b. Oct. 4, 1933.
- 10 Almeda Grace, b. May 15, 1914, Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1937, Watertown, N. Y., Mercy Hospital; m. Oct. 8, 1932, Copenhagen, N. Y., Wilfred R. Boshaine, of Harrisville, N. Y., R. D. No. 3, also Newton Falls, and were living at Dry Hill when Almeda Grace died. Ch.:
- 1 Paul Douglas, b. Aug. 2, 1936, Mercy Hospital, Watertown.
- Ref. Mrs. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y. Obituary notice in Watertown newspaper of Jan. 7, 1937.

1-2-1-2-2-3-8-2

- 151 Sarah Cornelia Van Wagenen<sup>8</sup>, Fannie Salina Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 19, 1863, Lowville; d. July 5, 1944; m. Dec. 8, 1886, Joseph Yandea, son of Joseph and Louise (Ponto) Yandea, b. Oct. 2, 1859, Deer River, d. Feb. 3, 1921, Lowville. Ch.:
- 1 Eva Lenora, b. Apr. 20, 1888; m. Apr. 15, 1908, Howard Holt, son of Howard D. and Belle (Smith) Holt, b. July 11, 1886, Casterville, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Evelyn Salina, b. May 29, 1909, Glenfield; m. June 23, 1934, Lake George, N. Y., Kenneth Seeber of Oneonta, b. Nov. 20, 1905, son of Paul and Matilda (Atkins) Seeber. Ch.:
- 1 Cynthia Ann, b. July 30, 1940.
- 2 Kenneth Paul, b. Oct. 16, 1943.
- 2 Helen C., b. Sept. 21, 1912; m. Oct. 17, 1936, Harold Bradt Boshart, son of Abel and Alta (Bradt) Boshart. Ch.:
- 1 David Holt, b. June 6, 1939.
- 2 Bethany Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1942.
- 3 Bruce Harold, b. Jan. 25, 1949.
- 3 Esther, b. May 7, 1921, Lowville; m. Aug. 1, 1942, William Alton Bennett, b. Feb. 12, 1917. Ch.:
- 1 Betsey Belle, b. Apr. 2, 1944.
- 2 Susan Jane, b. June 4, 1947.
- 2 George Austin, b. May 15, 1892; m. June 18, 1918, Mrs. Edna Andrus Dence, dau. of Cortez and Sarah Belle (Austin) Andrus



(1-2-1-2-2-6-1-3). Ch.:

1 Reba Arline, b. June 23, 1921; m. Feb. 1943, William Howard Calver, b. Feb. 28, 1921. Ch.:

1 William Howard, b. Jan. 5, 1945.

2 Carol Ann, b. July 11, 1947.

2 Ralph, b. Nov. 11, 1926.

3 Dorothy, b. May 9, 1930.

res. Lowville.

3 Louis H., b. May 6, 1894; m. Sarah Jackson, May 6, 1923, b. Sept. 7, 1891, dau. of Charles and Fanny (Bryan) Jackson. Ch.:

1 Sarah Ann, b. June 14, 1926; m. Dec. 7, 1946, Rochester, N. Y., Clinton S. Thompson, son of Herbert P. Thompson, b. Oct. 31, 1921; res. Gouverneur, N. Y.

2 Lois Jean, b. Aug. 13, 1927; m. Sept. 14, 1946, Clarence Carlton Bailey, b. Aug. 4, 1925. Ch.:

1 Colleen Ann, b. July 22, 1947.

For the Holt family Association of America, pub. by Moore Printing Co., Newburgh; Chapter 4, Nathaniel Holt.

Mrs. Cornelia Yandean was a lifelong member of the Lowville Methodist church, also the Women's Society of Christian Service and the Volunteer class. She was the oldest surviving member of the Nakomis Rebecca Lodge, having joined in 1897 as a charter member. She served as past noble grand and past district deputy.

Obituary in Watertown, N. Y., paper. Lowville July 5, 1944. Mrs. Holt.  
1-2-1-2-2-3-9-1

153 Mary Louise Fetterley<sup>8</sup>, Emeline Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 17, 1862; d. June 6, 1930, Utica, N. Y.; mar. July 4, 1881, Lowville, N. Y., Edward Garrett, son of William and Luciba Garrett, b. Oct. 9, 1852, Lowville. Killed Sept. 10, 1921, Thendara. Ch.:

1 Amelia M., b. Nov. 24, 1885; d. the next day.

2 Harland, b. Mar. 30, 1896; m. (1) June 16, 1916, Utica, N. Y., Katherine Failey, d. Sept. 21, 1920; m. (2) May 4, 1921, Utica, Katherine Murphy; res. Hannawa Falls. No ch. (1928).

3 Esme May, b. May 26, 1898, res. Utica; m. Nov. 19, 1916, Samuel Hauck, b. Sept. 8, 1896, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Samuel and Ellen (McCarthy) Hauck. Ch.:

1 Helen, b. Mar. 24, 1918.      2 Florence, b. Aug. 5, 1920.

3 Marie G., b. July 29, 1923; d. July 5, 1924.

4 Shirley, b. Oct. 30, 1925; died same day.

5 Robert Matthew, b. June 28, 1927.

6 Richard Samuel, b. Oct. 2, 1931.

7 Ralph Edward, b. May 31, 1934.

8 Sandra Joan, b. July 11, 1938; d. 1938.

- 154 Frank D. Fetterly<sup>8</sup>, Emeline A. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Lowville, N. Y.; b. Sept. 24, 1865; m. June 14, 1887, Kirchnerville, N. Y., Mary Lallier, b. June 14, 1868, Kirchnerville; d. Dec. 9, 1927, bur. Croghan. Ch.:
- 226- 1 Anna Catherine, b. Mar. 17, 1888; m. William Monnat.
- 227- 2 Oren G., b. Nov. 25, 1889; m. Ethel Munsey.
- 228- 3 Eliza, b. Oct. 25, 1893; m. Maurice Tabolt.
- 4 Mary Frances, b. Oct. 17, 1899; m. Sept. 9, 1924, Earl Mattis, b. Jan. 2, 1897, son of Enos and Catherine (Strife) Mattis. Ch.:
- 1 Robert, b. Mar. 29, 1926.
- 2 Catherine, b. Sept. 19, 1927.      3 Donald, b. Oct. 17, 1929.
- 4 Dernard, b. Aug. 6, 1932.      5 Leo, b. Mar. 31, 1935.
- 6 Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1941.
- 5 Estella, b. Aug. 27, 1905; m. Reuben E. Schneider, b. Dec. 29, 1900, son of Frederick and Mary (Sieguist) Schneider. Ch.:
- 1 Francis, b. Apr. 15, 1927; m. June 6, 1948, Genevieve Niezabycofki.
- 2 Norbert, b. July 8, 1932.
- 3 Robert James, b. Feb. 8, 1929; d. Feb. 21, 1936.
- Ref. Mrs. Bates and Mrs. Holt. (1947)

- 157 Almina (Minnie) Tyler<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia Austin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 8, 1845, Diana, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1930; mar. Dec. 31, 1869, William La Platney, b. Dec. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 14, 1933. Ch.:
- 1 Wilson, b. March 5, 1871, Town of Diana, N. Y.; unm. 1941; d. May 19, 1943, in Lewis Co. Home, Lowville.
- 2 Myron, b. 1875; unm. 1941. (Not mentioned in obituary of Wilson La Platney).
- 3 Rachel, b. Oct. 20, 1878, d. April 1923; m. Oct. 1903, Leon Hilts. Ch.:
- 1 Paul.      2 Margaret.
- 4 Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1886, res. Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. Mar. 27, 1907, David Chapin, son of William and Emma (Peters) Chapin, b. March 13, 1881; res. Gouverneur, N. Y., R. D. (1943). Ch.:
- 1 William, b. Oct. 8, 1908.
- 2 Clifton, b. Oct. 30, 1909; m. Oct. 7, 1931, Hildred Peck, dau. of Russell and Bell Peck, b. May 17, 1910. Ch.:
- 1 Mildred, b. May 22, 1935.
- 2 Frederick, b. June 28, 1938.



- 3 Emma, b. Apr. 11, 1911.
- 4 Emmet, b. April 11, 1911.
- 5 Ida, b. Oct. 3, 1916.
- 6 Iva, b. Oct. 3, 1916.
- 7 Newton, b. Dec. 30, 1918.
- 8 Rene S., b. Sept. 22, 1921.
- 9 Alfred.
- 5 Claude, b. July 20, 1888; m. 1914, Edith McIntosh, dau. of Henry, b. June 11, 1897; d. July 17, 1921; res. Harrisville, N. Y. (1943). Children:
  - 1 Floyd, b. Nov. 19, 1914; m. Dec. 25, 1938, Barbara Elmer, dau. of E----- D----- and Gertrude Elmer, b. Apr. 7, 1919.
  - 2 Leon, b. April 13, 1916.
  - 3 Ursula, b. May 18, 1917; m. Oct. 1936, William Bradish, son of Glenn; res. Glenfield. Ch.:
    - 1 Caroline, b. Aug. 15, 1937.
  - 4 Doris, b. April 15, 1920; m. Oct. 3, 1937, Kenneth Koster, son of Alvin and Addie (Whitford) Koster. Ch.:
    - 1 Gordon, b. June 20, 1938.
  - 5 Ruth, b. July 15, 1921; m. Oct. 6, 1939, Kenneth Reynolds, son of Norman.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-5-2-3

- 158 Cordelia Tyler<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia Austin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 28, 1848; d. March 25, 1933; mar. (1) Jan. 27, 1866, Erwin Sprague, son of Dexter and Lucy T. (Blanchard) Sprague, b. Mar. 13, 1844, Buckland, Mass., d. Aug. 2, 1907; mar. (2) May 9, 1911, Henry Remington (his 3rd wife) 1829 - 1915. He m. (1) Dolly Austin, (2) Mandana Blanchard. Bur. Harrisville, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Almina Sprague, b. 1872; d. June 7, 1895; m. 1891, Charles Vebber, son of William and Mary (Exford) Vebber. Ch.:
    - 1 Almina L., b. June 6, 1895, Antwerp; d. Nov. 1944, Watertown; m. Dec. 24, 1913, Milford, Mass., Thomas Albert Carr, son of Thomas and Lucy (Stiles) Carr, b. Dec. 24, 1895. Ch.:
      - 1 Charles, b. Nov. 11, 1916; d. ae. 15.
      - 2 Morris, b. Feb. 14, 1918; d. ae. 9 mo.
      - 3 Malcolm, b. Aug. 9, 1919; U. S. Navy.
      - 4 Beatrice, b. Apr. 29, 1920; m. Fred Countryman.
      - 5 Lucy, b. Feb. 18, 1927.
      - 6 Margaret, b. May 29, 1933.
- T. Albert Carr mar. (2) Miss Gwendolyn I. Vebber, 1946. She is a half-sister of his first wife.
- 2 Elmer, b. Aug. 13, 1885, Antwerp, N. Y.; res. Rossie, N. Y.; m.

Oct. 16, 1905, Grace Rudes, dau. of Edwin and Florence Rudes, b. May 2, 1885. Ch.:

1 Floyd Erwin Sprague, b. Aug. 5, 1907; d. Sept. 29, 1930.

2 Ida Louise, b. July 9, 1910, Antwerp, N. Y.

Dexter Sprague, b. Buckland, Mass., d. Feb. 13, 1888.

Lucy T. Blanchard, b. Whitingham, Vt., Jan. or June 30, 1813; d. Nov. 12, 1895.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-5-2-4

159 Julia Tyler<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia Austin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Diana, Lewis Co., N. Y., Clayton, Mich.; b. July 4, 1850; d. July, 1909, Bellingham, Wash.; mar. July 4, 1868, George William Woodcock, son of Isaac and Catherine (Reeder) Woodcock, b. 1849, d. 1905. Ch.:

1 Clark, b. May 28, 1870, Diana, N. Y.; d. June 1904-5.

229- 2 Clara, b. May 28, 1870, Diana; m. (1) Rev. Arthur Eabry, (2) Isaac Cade.

230- 3 Eva Woodcock, b. April 26, 1872; m. (1) Dr. Ernest Sands, (2) Joseph De Voe, (3) Luther Pitkin.

4 Brayton Arnold, b. Jan. 23, 1875, Diana, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1946, Prescott, Mich.; m. July 11, 1897, Martha Johnson, dau. of George W. and Melissa Johnson, b. Jan. 10, 1897; d. May 12, 1926. Ch.:

1 Orton, b. Oct. 31, 1899. Killed in auto accident in 1944; res. Flint, Mich.; m. Sept. 27, 1918, Marie ----- He was a machinist was was employed with the Buick Automobile Co., at Flint, Mich.

231- 5 Lillian, b. Aug. 10, 1876; m. Harry Gibson.

Julia Tyler Woodcock mar. (2) John De Ford.

Ref. Mrs. Bates. Obituary of Brayton A. Woodcock in Watertown newspaper of Jan. 29, 1946.

1-2-1-2-2-5-2-5

160 Florence (Vina) Taylor<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia Austin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1856; d. Nov. 26, 1914; m. 1872, William Hathway, b. Feb. 23, 1849; d. Jan. 2, 1934. Ch.:

1 Bert Hathway, b. Mar. 23, 1873; m. Lillian Austin, Dec. 25, 1898, dau. of Orville and Nettie (Buel) Austin. See her record for children.

232- 2 Fred Hathway, b. Feb. 10, 1874; d. Feb. 16, 1925; m. Elizabeth Caldwell, Nov. 16, 1898, b. Sept. 25, 1880.

3 June Hathway, b. Sept. 7, 1881; m. Edward Wicks, Oct. 8, 1902,



son of Harry and Elizabeth (Blake) Wicks. He was b. Mar. 23, 1877. Children:

- 1 Doris Wicks, b. July 27, 1903; m. Wilbur Bolen, Aug. 1935, son of George H. and Fanny (Bolmer) Bolen, b. May 31, 1900. Children:

- 1 Eric Bolen, b. Nov. 25, 1938.

- 2 Donald Bolen
  - 3 Douglas Bolen

- 2 Franklin Wicks, b. Mar. 25, 1905; m. Helen Bolen, Aug. 20, 1929, b. Oct. 29, 1904.

- 3 Phyllis J. Wicks, b. Dec. 9, 1914.

1-2-1-2-2-6-1-1

- 161 William Clarence Austin<sup>8</sup>, Elkanah French<sup>7</sup>, Hosea<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1864, Denmark, N. Y. (Lewis Co.); d. Nov. 27, 1910, Manassas, Virginia; m. (1) June 9, 1886, Carthage, N. Y., Emma J. Glazier, dau. of James K., b. 1866, W. Carthage, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1890, Watertown, N. Y., ae 24 yrs.; bur. W. Carthage, gravestone record. Child:

- 1 Karl James, b. Jan. 16, 1889, Carthage, N. Y.; res. Va.; m. Oct. 1, 1914, Manassas, Virginia, to Virginia Mercedesse Williams, b. Dec. 4, 1897, Marced County, California. Ch.:

- 1 Hilda Virginia, b. Aug. 8, 1919.

- 2 Nancy Beele, b. July 31, 1925.

Married (2) Catherine (Kate) Helen O'Connor, Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1892, dau. of Daniel and Alice O'Connor, b. Jan. 5, 1867, Town of Worth, N. Y. Living in Baltimore. Child:

- 2 Kathryn Margaret, b. Apr. 14, 1900, Watertown, N. Y.; nurse; living in Baltimore.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates. Mrs. Catherine Helen Austin, 205 Fourth Ave., Brooklyn Park, Baltimore, Maryland.

1-2-1-2-2-6-1-2

- 162 Jennie B. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Elkanah French<sup>7</sup>, Hosea<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Copenhagen, N. Y.; b. Oct. 21, 1866, Denmark, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1901, Carthage, N. Y., Wyon Andrus, son of David and Roxy (Hitchcock) Andrus, brother of Cortez, b. March 24, 1866, Denmark, N. Y.; d. March 26, 1931; bur. Copenhagen. Child:

- 1 Vera B. Andrus, b. Sept. 23, 1904, Rutland; res. Copenhagen; m. Aug. 28, 1923, Copenhagen, N. Y., Earl E. Hartley, b. Feb. 27, 1902, Turin, N. Y. Children:

- 1 Floyd A. Hartley, b. Aug. 11, 1924; d. Sept. 1, 1924.

- 2 Jennie M. Hartley, b. March 2, 1926.

- 3 Shirley D. Hartley, b. Feb. 7, 1930.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

- 163 Sarah Belle Austin<sup>8</sup>, Elkana French<sup>7</sup>, Hosea<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. North Hollywood, Calif.; b. June 7, 1869, Carthage, N. Y.; d. Los Angeles, Calif.; m. June 9, 1886, Carthage, N. Y., Cortez Andrus, son of David and Roxy (Hitchcock) Andrus, b. June 28, 1862, Denmark, N. Y.; d. Sept. 26, 1939, Calif. Children:
- 1 Kitty Andrus, b. Feb. 1888, Denmark; d. Feb. 1888; bur. Copenhagen.
  - 2 Edith Andrus, b. March 27, 1890, Carthage; d. Aug. 1890; bur. Copenhagen.
  - 3 Edna J. Andrus, b. March 27, 1890, Carthage; res. Lowville, N. Y. m. (1) Nathan Dence, d. Oct. 30, 1913; no ch.  
m. (2) George Yandean, son of Joseph and Sarah Cornelia Van Wagner Yandean. Children:
    - 1 Reba Yandean, b. June 1922.
    - 2 Ralph A. Yandean, b. Nov. 11, 1927.
    - 3 Dorothy M. Yandean, b. May 9, 1930.
  - 4 Donald C. Andrus, b. July 13, 1897, Carthage, N. Y.; res. No. Hollywood, Calif.; m. Aug. 11, 1915, Carthage, N. Y., Bessie Bowles. Children:
    - 1 Donald Andrus, b. April 9, 1917.
    - 2 Harry Andrus, b. Sept. 22, 1924.
    - 3 Robert Clinton Anrus, b. May 19, 1926.
    - 4 Stanley Andrus, b. Oct. 1927.
    - 5 Arliss Andrus.
  - 5 Doris Andrus, b. Nov. 9, 1902, Carthage, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1922, Watertown, N. Y., Howard Elitharp, son of Edson P. and Nina (Ballard) Elitharp, b. Sept. 8, 1900. Children:
    - 1 Richard Elitharp, b. Feb. 17, 1924; m. June 7, 1944, Bertha Irene Hall. He is an instructor (1947-8) at Rutgers University.
    - 2 Donald Elitharp, b. Dec. 30, 1925; m. Apr. 26, 1947, Geanne Seaver Massonneau.
    - 3 Norman Elitharp, b. June 19, 1927.
- 1947 — Donald and Norman are attending St. Lawrence University; res. Watertown, N. Y.

- 164 Edward Hosea Austin<sup>8</sup>, Elkanah French<sup>7</sup>, Hosea<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1876, Denmark, N. Y.; d. Oct. 24, 1918; bur. W. Carthage, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 1899, Carthage, N. Y., Melita Vrooman, dau. of Byron and Sarah G. (Glazer)



Vrooman, b. May 1878; d. Nov. 28, 1899, W. Carthage, N. Y.  
No ch. Married (2) Aug. 1903, Bertha Merry. Children:

- 1 Thurber C., b. March 14, 1903; d. Oct. 3, 1918; bur. W. Carthage.
- 2 Winifred, b. May 24, —; m. Kenneth Kerton, Buffalo, N. Y. Ch.:  
1 Carol J. Kerton; Utica, N. Y.
- 3 George Wendell, m. July 14, 1934, Utica, N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-8-5-1

- 165 Frank Warren Austin<sup>8</sup>, Seymour Warren<sup>7</sup>, Freeman<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Felts Mills, N. Y.; b. Oct. 1, 1861, Harrisburg, N. Y.; d. May 31, 1943, Watertown, N. Y.; m. (1) March 26, 1884, Minnie Gates, both of Wilna; b. 1865, Carthage, N. Y.; d. July 1905, Black River, N. Y.; bur. Carthage; m. (2) Jan. 1908, Mary Bromley, b. March 6, 1859, Durhamville, N. Y.; d. March 20, 1936; bur. Boonville. Children:

- 1 Arthur, b. Dec. 25, 1884; m. Mrs. Irene Newton, 1909, of Blackstone, Va.; res. Washington, D. C.
- 2 Robert, b. Jan. 25, 1886; unm.; res. Felts Mills, N. Y.
- 3 Leon, b. March 25, 1886; d. Sept. 1926.
- 4 Mary, b. 1887; adopted by Darlings of Syracuse, N. Y.
- 5 Harold, b. 1889; d. 1898.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-8-5-2

- 166 Charles Seymour Austin<sup>8</sup>, Seymour<sup>7</sup> Freeman<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Felts Mills and Watertown, N. Y.; b. Dec. 1, 1863; d. Sept. 29, 1929; bur. Black River, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1884, Lucia Marie Gates, dau. of Richard and Dolly (Putnam) Gates, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. May 28, 1889. Children:

- 1 Doris Pearl, b. Feb. 3, 1886; d. March 4, 1886.
- 2 Nina Clyde, b. Aug. 11, 1887; d. July 5, 1892, in N. Y. Hospital.  
Married (2) Aug. 23, 1890, Felts Mills, N. Y., Phila Cotton, dau. of John and Huldah (De Groat) Cotton, b. Sept. 11, 1866, Felts Mills, N. Y.; d. April 17, 1944, Syracuse, N. Y.; bur. Felts Mills.

- 3 Laura, b. Aug. 29, 1891; m. Leroy De Pew, Aug. 25, 1914; (separated). Children:

1 John De Pew, b. 1915.

2 Alice De Pew, b. March 1, 1917.

In 1938, Laura was living with her mother in Watertown.

- 4 Lawrence, b. Aug. 29, 1891; d. June 12, 1893.

- 5 C. Warren, b. March 6, 1894; m. May Seabury, June 5, 1917, Syracuse, dau. of Edward and Carrie (Flint) Seabury, b. Aug. 9, 1898. Children:

- 1 Irene, b. July 8, 1918.
  - 2 Clara, b. July 6, 1919, res. 1938, Lynncourt Lawns, Syracuse, N. Y.
  - 6 Lucia, b. Sept. 6, 1897; m. Grant Silcox, Nov. 18, 1916, son of James and Sarah Silcox of Tenn.; res. Elk Valley, Tenn. 1944. Ch.:
    - 1 Herbert Silcox, b. Feb. 11, 1915; d. Feb. 28, 1935, Hempstead, L. I.
    - 2 Grant Silcox, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1919.
    - 3 Kermit Silcox, b. Aug. 20, 1921.
    - 4 Phyllis Silcox, b. Dec. 31, 1925.
  - 7 Dorothy, b. Nov. 15, 1902; d. Nov. 27, 1902.
  - 8 Donald, b. Nov. 15, 1902; d. Nov. 28, 1902.
- Charles Seymour Austin m. (3) Nov. 17, 1917, Betsey Datoush, widow of Albert Ainsworth, b. Jan. 27, 1870, dau. of Eliza Patchin and Frank Datoush.

Charles S. Austin was one of the head men for the Otis Elevator Co. and during the war Betsey donned overalls and worked with Charles. Betsey said she lay shingles, put up partitions, lay hard wood floors, nursed the sick, lay out the dead and in fact, I don't know of anything that she can't do. After his death the Otic Co. pensioned Betsey.

She nursed Charles' mother, Carrie Surtzer Austin Barnes, during her last illness.

Ref. Mrs. Bates and Cotton Gen. Published in London. It goes back 200 years in England.

1-2-1-2-2-8-5-4

- 167 Grace Austin<sup>8</sup>, Seyymour W.<sup>7</sup>, Freeman<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1938, Watertown, N. Y.; b. Dec. 21, 1885, Williamsville, Ontario, Canada; m. Feb. 14, 1904, Albert Robinson, son of Samuel and Katherine Robinson, b. May 29, 1885, Kingston, Canada. Children:
  - 1 Albert, b. Jan. 16, 1905; unkm.
  - 2 Otto, b. Nov. 10, 1907, m. Agnes Kiggins, Feb. 24, 1929.
  - 3 Gordon, b. Jan. 15, 1909, m. Esther Shoemaker.
  - 4 Katherine, b. Jan. 10, 1912; m. Thomas English, son of Thomas. Ch.: Thomas, Jr.
  - 5 Clifford, b. Feb. 3, 1914; unkm.
  - 6 Thelma, b. Feb. 24, 1915; m. John Hollenbeck, son of Raymond. Ch.: Wendell Hollenbeck, George Hollenbeck.
  - 7 Harold, b. Mar. 28, 1917; m. Nelta Jackson, Sept. 1936.
  - 8 William, b. Nov. 28, 1919.
  - 9 Roswell, b. July 23, 1921.
  - 10 Edith, b. Jan. 23, 1923; d. Feb. 24, 1942, No. Watertown.
  - 11 Charles, b. Sept. 15, 1925.



12 Grace, b. Jan. 1, 1927.

From Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-8-6-1

168 John Pettigrew Austin<sup>8</sup>, Leonard Delano<sup>7</sup>, Freeman<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 18, 1866, Olyphant, Pa.; d. Dec. 23, 1934; m. (1) Isabel Stoneham, d. Nov. 17, 1919; m. (2) Carrie Ross. Children:

1 Ellsworth Leonard, b. July 30, 1890; m. July 17, 1914, Ethel Snedden. Children:

1 Ellsworth L., Jr., b. Apr. 3, 1915.

2 Howard B., b. Oct. 30, 1920.

2 Jessie Belle, b. Nov. 29, 1892; m. Herbert Fraley. Ch.:  
Raymond H., b. Dec. 26, 1902; m. Louise Schneider.

3 Lee Stoneham, b. July 27, 1894; m. Minnie Wallace, b. July 6, 1898. Ch.:

1 Evelyn Jeane, b. June 3, 1924.

Lee S. enlisted Apr. 19, 1917, in 64th Inf. Band. Served 2 years.

4 Sterling, b. Mar. 26, 1898; m. Mary Campbell. He enlisted Apr. 19, 1917, 64th Inf., Co. D. Served 2 years.

5 Ella, b. Sept. 14, 1900; m. David Herring. Ch.:

1 Charlotte, b. Apr. 30, 1934, Wilkes Barre, Pa.

6 Robert (adopted), b. Aug. 10, 1899, Parsons, Pa.; m. Mabel Reichers of Miner's Mills, Pa. Children:

1 Isabel, b. Mar. 25, 1921, Parsons.

2 Shirley, b. Sept. 29, 1923.

3 Robert, b. Feb. 10, 1929.

Enlisted Apr. 19, 1917 in 109th Field Artillery. Served 2 years.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-8-6-2

169 Freeman William Austin<sup>8</sup>, Leonard Delano<sup>7</sup>, Freeman<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1869, Olyphant, Penna.; d. July 18, 1934, E. Longmeadow, Mass.; m. Feb. 25, 1890, Parsons, Penna., Mary Ann Vickers, b. June 8, 1872, Broton, Eng; d. July 4, 1918, Wyoming, Pa. Children:

1 Leonard James, b. June 8, 1891, Parsons; d. Oct. 17, 1918, Washington, D. C.; m. 1912, Dorothy Metcalfe. Children:

1 Leonard Delano, b. Nov. 23, 1913, Springfield, Mass.; m. July 1934, Anita Ward. Ch.:

1 Leonard, b. Apr. 11, 1936.

2 Edward J., b. June 12, 1918, Kingston, Pa.

2 Evelyn May, b. Oct. 25, 1893, Parsons, Pa.; m. Aug. 19, 1925,

Wyoming, Pa., David H. Albertson. Children:

- 1 David Austin, b. Dec. 31, 1926, Wilkes Barre.
- 2 Freeman William, b. Mar. 10, 1929, Springfield, Mass.
- 3 Charles, b. June 23, 1931, Springfield.
- 4 Carl, b. June 23, 1931, Springfield.
- 3 Clara Barton, b. Aug. 5, 1898, Wyoming, Pa.; d. Jan. 1899.
- 4 Adeline H., b. Feb. 28, 1900, Forty Fort.

1-2-1-2-2-8-6-6

- 170 Agnes Isabel Austin<sup>8</sup>, Leonard Delano<sup>7</sup>, Freeman<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1879; d. June 23, 1935; m. James A. Hamilton, d. 1927. Children:

- 1 Mildred Lee H., b. July 13, 1900; d. Oct. 31, 1918.
- 2 Isabel Pettigrew, b. Oct. 18, 1910; m. (1) Joseph Gavin, d. July 28, 1932. Children:
  - 1 George Gavin, b. May 29, 1930.
  - 2 Joseph Bruce Gavin, b. Aug. 28, 1932.

Married (2) Thomas Cleasly of Miner's Mills. Children:

- 3 Tommy, b. Sept. 4, 1937.
- 4 Brenda, b. Dec. 23, 1938.
- 3 James A., b. Mar. 19, 1913; m. Doris Upton.
- 4 Robert, b. Mar. 9, 1919; enlisted U. S. Army 1938; stationed Langley Field, Va.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-9-3-3

- 172 Amos Edward Deland<sup>8</sup>, Ellen Nichols<sup>7</sup>, Eleanor Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1851, Natural Bridge; d. 1945; m. Dec. 25, 18—, Frances Tripp, b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. Feb. 1938. Children:

- 1 Edward, b. 1882; m. Minnie Pierson; divorced.
- 2 William C., b. 1884; m. (1) Clara Marker (Dot); d. 1906; m. (2) Sophia Nelson. Children:

- 1 Bessie, m. James Greigg.
- 2 Erma.
- 3 Cecil.
- 3 George, b. 1887; m. Mollie Johnson. Children:
  - 1 Glen, d. y.
  - 2 Ralph, res. Osceola, Wis.
  - 3 Lottie, m. Kay Fenderson.

- 4 Charlotte C., b. Jan. 1889; res. Grand Island, Wis.

- 5 John Evan, b. Sept. 1894; m. Agnes Smith. Children:

- 1 Francis.
- 2 Dorothy.
- 3 Dean.
- 4 Jack.

Res. Culver City, Calif.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.



- 173 William J. DeLand<sup>8</sup>, Ellen Nichols<sup>7</sup>, Eleanor Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Columbus, Nebr.; b. Sept. 8, 1852, near Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1941, Columbus, Nebr.; m. Aug. 26, 1874, Lelia Justus, b. Dec. 24, 1854; d. July 1929. Children:
- 1 Amelia Rebecca DeLand, b. July 29, 1875; m. A. Sayles. Ch.:  
    - 1 Harold. 2 Vera, b. 1896; m. Fred Hoffer. 3 Evelyn, d. in infancy. Res. Grand Island.
  - 2 Allie Edith DeLand, b. Dec. 15, 1877; m. John Luther. Ch.:  
    - 1 Charles, b. 1897; d. 1938.
    - 2 Guy, b. 1900.
    - 3 Lelia, b. 1909; m. Myrdeth O'Neill. Ch.:  
      - 1 John Robert O'Neill, b. 1931.
      - 2 Sally Marie O'Neill, b. 1934.
  - 3 Freddie J. DeLand, b. Jan. 21, 1880; d. April 1880.
  - 4 Myrtle May DeLand, b. May 9, 1881; m. Mack McPatre, d. 1901. Children: 1 William McPatre, b. 1900; res. Omaha.
  - 5 Oscar Edward DeLand, b. Oct. 17, 1883; m. Ferne Miller, dau. of Samuel. Children:  
    - 1 Jeanne DeLand, b. 1906.
    - 2 Marion DeLand, b. 1908.
    - 3 Robert DeLand, b. 1920, twin.
    - 4 Richard DeLand, b. 1920, twin.
Res. Laramie, Wyoming.
  - 6 Charles Austin DeLand, b. Jan. 19, 1886; m. Alvina Lusche. Ch.:  
    - 1 Florence DeLand.
Res. Columbus, Nebr.
  - 7 Edna DeLand, b. Jan. 14, 1892; d. Sept. 1892.
  - 8 Eva Ellen DeLand, b. April 15, 1894; m. Cort Everson. Ch.:  
    - 1 Marcia Everson, b. 1914.
    - 2 Cort Everson, Jr., b. 1920.
Res. Columbus, Nebr.

### NEWSPAPER CLIPPING

#### William J. DeLand, Early Polk County Settler, Dies

William J. DeLand, 88, drummer boy in the Civil War and former Polk County Sheriff, died Wednesday at his home in Columbus. Funeral services were held at Columbus, Friday. Burial was in the Columbus cemetery.

William Julius DeLand was born Sept. 8, 1852, near Natural Bridge, in Jefferson County, New York. His father, Edward DeLand, played the fife and as his contribution to the Union cause during the Civil War, offered

his services to organize a small musical group to accompany troops in battle. That was before the establishment of military bands as they are known today, and the elder DeLand's offer was accepted.

Edward DeLand took with him two of his sons, Amos and William, then a lad of less than 10 years, and the trio donned Union uniforms and marched with a New York regiment in battle through the south, the two young sons serving as drummer boys. Amos DeLand, now 90, is living in retirement in Osceola.

In 1885, Mr. and Mrs. DeLand came to Osceola, where Mr. DeLand began his craft as plasterer. Two years later the family moved to a farm in Polk County where they resided until 1898, when they moved to Columbus, where he resumed his work as plasterer.

A leading exponent of democratic principles in Polk County in the 80's, Mr. DeLand served for several years as a Justice of the Peace and later was elected Polk County Sheriff for a two-year term.

Surviving are two sons and four daughters; a brother, Amos DeLand, and sister, Mrs. Amelia H. Hester, both of Osceola; 16 grandchildren, and 16 great grandchildren.

The DeLands celebrated their golden wedding Aug. 26, 1924, in Columbus. Mrs. DeLand died in 1927 and two children also preceded him in death.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates. Mrs. Wilbur Van Hoosen, 1654 5th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Mrs. A. E. Anderson, 2776 Cable Ave., Lincoln, Nebr. (1946)

1-2-1-2-2-9-3-5

- 174 Frederick J. DeLand<sup>8</sup>, Ellen Nichols<sup>7</sup>, Austin Nichols<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 1, 1854; d. Oct. 2, 1932; m. Assumption, Ill., Sarah Smith. Children:

- 1 Charles F., b. 1886; d. 1928; m. Clara Sieg, 1894, Hot Springs, S. D.; no issue.
- 2 Lillian, b. 1888; d. 1892.
- 3 May Eva, b. 1892; m. Floyd Hartson, son of Mel. Ch.:
  - 1 Genevieve, b. 1921.
  - 2 Laura, b. 1931.

Res. Osceola, Nebr.

Ref. Mrs. Wilbur Van Hoosen, 1654 - 5th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Mrs. S. F. Bates. Mrs. A. E. Anderson, 2776 Cable Ave., Lincoln, Nebr. (1946)

1-2-1-2-2-9-3-6

- 175 Clinton Platt DeLand<sup>8</sup>, Ellen Nichols<sup>7</sup>, Eleanor Austin Nichols<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Lincoln, Nebr.; b. June 27, 1856; d. June 12, 1931; m. 1884, Assumption, Ill., and left at once for Osceola, Nebr., Roann Lowe, d. Feb. 13, 1933; bur. Osceola. Children:

- 1 Cora Ellen DeLand, b. 1886; res. Lincoln, Neb.; m. (1) Weber R. Seger, 1905; d. 1938; m. (2) R. W. Eastwood, 1942. Past Worthy Matron of O. E. S.
- 2 Leona May DeLand, b. 1889; d. age 4 yrs., 1892.



- 3 Zoe Myrtle DeLand, b. 1887; res. Lincoln; m. C. E. Anderson, 1918; is a Shriner.
- 4 Ida Frances DeLand, b. 1890; d. age 2 yrs., 1892.
- 5 Jennie Oma DeLand, b. 1892; res. Rising City, Nebr.; m. Otto Kuhl, son of Charles. Son Jean b. 1921, m. Orleatha Hintz. They have a dau. LaJean Hintz, b. 1945.
- 6 Annis Bell DeLand, b. 1898; res. Lincoln; m. Dr. Lewis A. Webster.
- 7 Stella Margaret DeLand, b. 1900; m. Blaine R. Hunt; have son Thomas Hunt b. 1928; res. Riverside, Calif. (1946).

Ref. Mrs. Bates. Mrs. C. E. Anderson, 2776 Cable Ave., Lincoln, Nebr. (1946)

1-2-1-2-2-9-3-7

- 176 Amelia Mary DeLand<sup>8</sup>, Edward DeLand<sup>7</sup>, Platt Nichols<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Osceola, Nebr.; b. July 7, 1858; m. Oct. 25, 1874, Assumption, Ill., Benze Hester, son of William and Delilia Harpold Hester, b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. July 28, 1922. Children, first 3 b. Assumption, Ill.:

- 1 Walter R., b. 1875-1877.
  - 2 William Edward, 1876-1921; m. Alma Webster, dau. of Charles and Martha Webster. Ch.:
    - 1 Lawrence, b. 1908.
  - 3 Charles M., b. 1877; m. Ada Ray. Children:
    - 1 Floyd, b. 1906. 2 Bentz, b. 1908. 3 Francis, b. 1910.
    - 4 Bertha, b. 1912. 5 Della, b. 1915.
  - 4 Louis Austin, b. Mar. 23, 1881, Nebr.; res. Osceola; (unm. 1939).
  - 5 Pearl, b. 1896, Osceola, Nebr.; res. Los Angeles, Calif; m. Wilbur Van Hoosen, 1924, son of Hile and Eulolia Van Hoosen, b. 1889.
- Benze Hester was of Pa. Dutch origin — come from Meggs Co., Ohio to Ill., and there met Amelia DeLand. They left Ill. about 1880 for Nebraska.

Ref. Mrs. Bates (1941)

1-2-1-2-2-9-3-8

- 177 Lavina Zoa DeLand<sup>8</sup>, Ellen Nichols<sup>7</sup>, Eleanor Austin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 19, 1865; d. Dec. 24, 1934; m. May 3, 1885, Assumption, Ill., Edward P. Royer, b. April 16, 1859, Cape Vincent, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1935. Children:
- 1 Etta, b. Aug. 20, 1886, Assumption, Ill.; m. Jan. 22, 1908, Joseph B. Connors. Ch.:
    - 1 Cecelia, b. Oct. 28, 1908; m. Virgil T. Lanum, 1926, b. July 23, 1901. Children:
      - 1 Robert, b. Apr. 27, 1930.

- 2 Dorothy, b. June 21, 1931.
- 3 William J., b. June 28, 1934.
- 4 Rosemary, b. Dec. 24, 1939.
- 2 Louise H., b. Dec. 5, 1913, Vandalia, Ill.; m. Neil J. Buonaro, 1938, b. Mar. 2, 1913.
- 3 Mary A., b. Feb. 5, 1915, Ramsey, Ill.; m. Vern Stanger, Aug. 15, 1937, b. Mar. 2, 1917.
- 4 Joseph, Jr., b. 1929.
- 2 John Eugene Royer, b. Sept. 1, 1888; d. Nov. 22, 1935; m. Grace McWilliam, b. Feb. 23, 1888. Ch.:
  - 1 Leo, b. Jan. 6, 1912; d. 1940; had 2 ch.
  - 2 Robert E., b. Dec. 25, 1914, Vandalia, Ill.
  - 3 Catherine, b. April 19, 1917; m. H. Scott Douglas, Sept. 7, 1939.
  - 4 Charles, b. July 2, 1929.
- 3 Edward, b. Aug. 1, 1890; d. July 11, 1926; m. Cecelia Campbell, 1910, b. Nov. 12, 1895. Both murdered July 11, 1926; murder never solved. Ch.:
  - 1 Zoa L., b. May 25, 1911; m. Fay C. Henderson, Jan. 14, 1930, b. July 24, 1911. Ch.:
    - 1 Doris, b. Aug. 23, 1930.
    - 2 Sue, b. Oct. 12, 1932.
    - 3 Richard E., b. Dec. 20, 1933.
    - 4 Donna, b. Sept. 20, 1937.
  - 2 Edward V., b. Nov. 13, 1913; m. Juanita Midenhuner, Oct. 10, 1936, b. Mar. 13, 1920; (no issue 1941).
  - 3 Walter F., b. Dec. 12, 1915; m. Mary A. Zimmerlin, May 13, 1936, b. May 27, 1918. Ch.:
    - 1 Craig Francis Royer, b. Dec. 4, 1937.
    - 2 Mary Anne Royer, b. May 2, 1939.
  - 4 Lloyd, b. Dec. 4, 1917.
  - 5 Pauline, b. Feb. 10, 1919.
- 4 Morris F., b. May 19, 1896; m. Anna Hilt, Oct. 9, 1920, b. Feb. 8, 1899; (no issue 1941); res. Vandalia, Ill.

Five in the DeLand Family died of diphtheria in the fall of 1892.

From Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-12-5-3

- 178 Loyson King Austin<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, King<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Ellisburg, N. Y. (lived there 26 yrs.); b. Aug. 14, 1877, Town of Lorraine; d. Nov. 22, 1942, Ellisburg, N. Y.; bur. Sandy Creek; m. Aug. 12, 1897, Pulaski, N. Y., May White, dau. of Richard and Marietta White of Pulaski, N. Y.; mar. by Rev. L. D. Potter. Children:



- 1 Mabel, b. Apr. 17, 1898; m. June 23, 1920, Stanley Rawlings, b. Feb. 28, 1896. Ch.:  
Richard, b. Aug. 1, 1929.
- 2 Ildra, b. July 5, 1900; m. June 23, 1920, Edward Rawlings, b. Jan. 21, 1899.
- 3 Leslie, b. Apr. 8, 1904; unm. 1941.
- 4 Lois, b. Sept. 28, 1911; m. Chester Reed, son of Ferd and Lena (Remington) Reed, b. July 8, 1907. Ch.:  
1 James Austin, b. June 8, 1935.  
2 Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1940.  
He was educated in schools of Sandy Creek, N. Y. Trustee of the Mannsville Central School and officer of the Dairy Farmer's Union. He was a Methodist.  
Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-12-8-2

- 179 Arthur Wait Austin<sup>8</sup>, Dempster C.<sup>7</sup>, King<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1879, Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1948, Adams Centre, N. Y.; graduated from Belleville Academy 1904; m. Dec. 30, 1913, Mexico, N. Y., Bessie Rude, dau. of Norman and Lillian (Hall) Rude, b. June 3, 1893, Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Children:  
1 Emma Lillian, b. Dec. 9, 1914; m. June 23, 1937, Paul Brown. Ch.:  
1 Nancy J., b. July 19, 1939.  
2 Everett Rude, b. May 30, 1917; m. Apr. 29, 1939, Buffalo, N. Y., Lillian McManus.  
3 Helen Louise, b. Mar. 30, 1920; m. Sept. 5, 1940, Buffalo, Willis L. Curtis, son of William and Ruth Curtis. Ch.:  
1 William Lester, b. June 24, 1941, Buffalo.  
2 Elizabeth Ann, b. July 22, 1942, Columbus, Ohio.  
3 Robert Lee, b. Dec. 1, 1943, Columbus, Ohio.  
Helen L. was brought up in the home of Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Bates as their daughter.
- 4 Arthur Waite, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1922; m. Dec. 22, 1945, Concord, N. C. Larajo McLaughlin.
- 5 Marjorie Hope, b. Aug. 25, 1926.  
Ref. Mr. Arthur Waite Austin. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-12-8-3

- 180 Dempster W. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Dempster C.<sup>7</sup>, King<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Watertown, N. Y.; b. Sept. 5, 1880, Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Elizabeth Nelson, dau. of Frank and Carrie (Allen) Nelson, b. Nov. 30, 1884, Napanee,

Ontario, Canada; d. Oct. 1918, a flu victim, Watertown, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Frank Dempster, b. April 30, 1905; d. Dec. 27, 1905.

2 Laura Loreen, b. Feb. 25, 1907.

Ref. Dempster W. Austin.

1-2-2-1-2-1-5-1

181 Alfred Austin<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Nichols<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Prismus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. No. Kingston and East Greenwich, R. I., Exeter; b. 1815, Exeter or So. Kingston, R. I.; d. Feb. 3, 1882, East Greenwich, R. I., ae 67 yrs.; m. (1) Catharine Willcox, dau. of Capt. Gardner Willcox, b. 1814; d. June 26, 1851, East Greenwich. Child:

1 Alfred W., 1850, ae 4 mo.

Married (2) Mariah Congdon, dau. of William and Elizabeth Congdon, b. 1825, Warwick (S. K.); d. March 31, 1885, ae 60 yrs., East Greenwich.

2 William J., d. Sept. 5, 1855, ae 8 mo., E. Greenwich.

3 John C. F., d. Aug. 24, 1857, ae 9 mo.

4 Christopher C. S., b. Jan. 26, 1858; d. Aug. 2, 1861, Exeter, v.r.

Alfred Austin's will dated July 28, 1876, mentions wife Maria.

Maria's will dated Feb. 9, 1885, mentions Alfred W. Austin, son of my late husband. Brother John Congdon, extr.

Maria had nieces — Lilly M. Spencer, Anna M. Austin, Charlotte E. Nichols, Jennie A. Harris, Ida M. Pierce, Mary E. Fones, Low-rainey Kennard.

Ref. 1850 census of East Greenwich.

1-2-2-1-2-1-5-5

182 Eleanor Brown Austin<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Nichols<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Prismus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Carolina, R. I.; b. June 19, 1821, North Kingston, R. I.; d. Dec. 22, 1895, Carolina, R. I.; m. July 3, 1843, Charlestown, R. I., Caleb Kenyon, 3rd, son of Caleb, b. April 4, 1817; d. July 6, 1877, Carolina, R. I. Children:

1 Francis Huger Kenyon, b. April 6, 1844; d. Sept. 24, 1854.

2 Sarah Elizabeth Kenyon, b. July 30, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1930; m. Leonard W. Steimer, of Westfield, Mass.

3 Amy Eleanor Kenyon, b. Feb. 5, 1847; d. Jan. 24, 1912; m. Augustus Wise.

4 Edwin Almeron Kenyon, b. June 6, 1849, Charlestown; d. Jan. 14, 1912; m. Emma Brown, dau. of Pardon H. Children:

1 Caleb Howard Kenyon, b. Oct. 13, 1878; d. Dec. 1, 1944; m. Nov. 18, 1903, Vida Louise Money, dau. of David A. S. and Louise M. (Hines) Money. Ch.:

1 Louise, b. Sept. 30, 1904; m. Richard J. Borden, July 9,



1927, son of Thomas and Ethel (Jenkins) Borden, b. Mar. 12, 1904. Ch.:

1 Spencer Kenyon, b. Oct. 1, 1929.

2 Joan, b. Jan. 26, 1935.

2 Caleb Howard Kenyon, b. Apr. 5, d. Apr. 24, 1907.

Ref. Mrs. Harry E. Scott, 341 So. Highland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1942).  
Mrs. (Frank) Beatrice Hecrop Wilkinson, 43 Spruce St., Apponaug, R. I.  
Beers, Gen. Bio. of R. I. Families p. 979, under Kenyon. Mrs. Caleb H.  
Kenyon, 3 Hazelwood St., Cranston 10, R. I. (1948).

1-2-2-1-2-1-5-6

183 Clark L. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Nichols<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Prismus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. 1824, N. Kingstown, age 42 when he mar. in 1866; m. (2) Mar. 12, 1866, Elizabeth Dane, age 30, her 1st marriage, dau. of Theophlis and Mary (Bline) Dane, b. 1836, Roxbury, Mass. Children:

1 Ida, m. Arthur Moore, res. Southbridge, Mass.

2 Gertrude, m. Dr. Briggs, res. Hopkinton, Mass.

He was engaged in the textile business in Lawrence, Mass.

Ref. Exeter, R. I. v.r. Mrs. Harry E. Scott, 341 So. Highland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1941)

1-2-2-1-4-2-2-9

184 George Henry Austin<sup>8</sup>, Robert R.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Picus<sup>5</sup>, Johns<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. 1838, Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; d. 1904, Cowlesville, N. Y.; m. 1863, Josephine O'Neil, dau. of Arthur O'Neil of Cowlesville, native of Scotland, b. 1845; d. 1886. Ch.:

1 George H.

2 A. Bruce, m. Minnie Peters.

3 Minerva, m. Endell Morgan; res. 43 Tremaine St., Kenmore, N. Y.

4 Wright, m. Carrie Smith.

5 Olive, m. Miland Skinner.

6 Maud, m. Charles Maxson.

7 Glen R., m. Ethel P. Allyn.

Ref. Hist. of Wyoming Co., Bennington, N. Y., p. 158. Mr. Glen Austin, 117 Bowdoin St., Buffalo, N. Y. Mrs. Lottie Austin Minkel, 375 Bissell Ave., Buffalo 11, N. Y. (1948)

1-2-2-1-4-2-4-3

185 Thomas Jefferson Austin<sup>8</sup>, John P.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Picus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. June 25, 1830; d. Oct. 12, 1915; m. Aug. 12, 1854, Lydia Butterfield, b. Feb. 18, 1827; d. Dec. 28, 1905. Ch.:

1 Hattie, b. Feb. 12, 1856; d. May 28, 1882; m. Sept. 28, 1874, William Henry Hall, b. Feb. 19, 1853; d. Nov. 18, 1929. Ch.:

1 Effie, 1876-1929.

- 2 Florence 1878-
- 3 Ora Bell, 1882-1935.
- 2 Ralph, b. Sept. 3, 1859, Alden, N. Y.; d. Mar. 4, 1899, Cowlesville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1884, Marilla, N. Y., Emma B. Condry, dau. of John and Emma Condry, b. Oct. 30, 1862, Marilla; d. Feb. 17, 1935, Shelby, Montana. Ch.:
  - 1 Lyle Cleveland, b. May 27, 1885, Cowlesville; m. July 10, 1906, Buffalo, N. Y., Nellie L. DeLano, dau. of Harlow and Mary (Camp) DeLano, b. June 17, 1886, Galion, Ohio. Ch.:
    - 1 Alona Mary, b. June 18, 1910, Buffalo; m. Feb. 9, 1935, Buffalo, Lawrence James Smith.
- 3 Flora, b. 1859; m. Mar. 24, 1879, Cowlesville, William Cornell, b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. Mar. 16, 1913. Ch.:
  - 1 Floyd Howell, b. June 24, 1882; d. Sept. 1882.
  - 2 Leon Thomas, b. July 20, 1883.
  - 3 Ernest William, b. Apr. 29, 1885; m. Frances Griswold. Had 17 children.
  - 4 Milo Clifford, b. Dec. 1, 1889; m. Martha Green; 4 ch.
  - 5 Hattie Marie, b. May 4, 1891; d. Sept. 20, 1930; m. John McCabe; 7 ch.
  - 6 Sadee Lenore, b. May 13, 1893; d. Jan. 9, 1915.
  - 7 Roy Austin, b. Apr. 27, 1897; d. Mar. 18, 1911.
  - 8 Ralph Butler, b. Nov. 3, 1899; d. Sept. 20, 1934.
- 4 Fred, b. May 3, 1861; d. May 6, 1939; m. (1) Mar. 25, 1884, Sarah Young Bryson; 3 ch.; m. (2) June 4, 1920, Jeanette Hayes. He was a teacher at Waverly, N. Y.
- 5 Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1862; d. May 11, 1915; m. Theresa Herrington; 5 ch.; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
- 6 Nellie, b. June 29, 1864; d. Sept. 1939; m. Mar. 24, 1887, Ira Buffam, b. Mar. 9, 1864.
- 7 Milo, b. July 26, 1866; d. Mar. 1867.
- 8 Minnie Isabelle, b. Feb. 17, 1868, Cowlesville; d. Dec. 12, 1934; m. Dec. 22, 1886, Attica, N. Y., Fred W. DeTemple, b. Oct. 3, 1866, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Harry Edward, b. Nov. 24, 1888; d. Aug. 9, 1889.
  - 2 Ethel May, b. Aug. 31, 1891; m. (1) James Hollister; m. (2) Leon Mingel (Minkel).
  - 3 Irene Cecilia, b. June 4, 1900; m. Allen Welker.

Ref. Mrs. Lottie Austin Minkel, 375 Bissell Ave., Buffalo 11, N. Y. (1949). Mrs. Fred W. DeTemple, Cowlesville, N. Y.



- 186 James R. S. Austin<sup>8</sup>, John P.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Picus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1839, Town of Bennington, N. Y.; d. 1897; m. July 4, 1865, Helen E. Pettingill, dau. of Frederick and Melinda (Cole) Pettingill, b. 1850. Children:
- 1 Warren G., b. March 1, 1871. Postmaster of Cowlesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
  - 2 Carrie, m. Frank Castle.
  - 3 Barnett, b. 1875.
- Ref. Bio. Review of Livingston and Wyoming Co., N. Y., p. 629. Mrs. Lottie Austin Minkel, 375 Bissell Ave., Buffalo 11, N. Y.

- 187 Iola E. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John W.<sup>6</sup>, Picus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Cowlesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; b. May 12, 1861, Cowlesville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 28, 1888, LeRoy, N. Y., John W. Mullen, b. Sept. 17, 1854, Stafford, N. Y. Children:
- 1 Ralph W. Mullen, b. Dec. 8, 1889; m. Sept. 16, 1914.
  - 2 Lloyd J. Mullen, b. Sept. 5, 1891; m. Dec. 15, 1915.
- Ref. Mrs. John W. Mullen, 572 E. Main St., Batavia, N. Y.

- 188 Elizabeth M. Austin<sup>8</sup>, John W.<sup>7</sup>, John W.<sup>6</sup>, Picus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, res. LeRoy, N. Y.; b. Sept. 2, 1848, Darien, N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1913, LeRoy, N. Y.; m. Aug. 29, 1867, Morganville, Genesee Co., N. Y., by A. C. Tryon, Edwin J. Niles, son of Ebenezer and Eliza (Sprague) Niles, b. June 30, 1836, LeRoy, N. Y.; d. April 15, 1925, LeRoy, N. Y. Children:
- 1 Daisy Evangeline, b. July 7, 1868; m. Sept. 4, 1895, LeRoy, N. Y., Harry James Howe, son of George Morton and Isabelle (Walker) Howe, b. Jan. 24, 1866. Children:
    - 1 Harry Clay Howe, b. Sept. 4, 1896; m. Sept. 18, 1926, Gladys Wheaton, dau. of John and Mae (Howitt) Wheaton. Ch.:
      - 1 Harry Niles Howe, b. Oct. 27, 1929, LeRoy, N. Y.
      - 2 Anne Elizabeth Howe, b. Aug. 1, 1938, Springfield, Mass.
  - 2 Edith Eliza, b. Aug. 12, 1873; d. Feb. 8, 1874.
  - 3 Henry Clay, b. March 25, 1876; m. Viola Steele, April 21, 1908, of Plattsburg, N. Y.; now live in Calif.; no ch.; she d. Jan. 10, 1941, Los Angeles, Calif.
  - 4 Edwin J., Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1883; m. Elizabeth Davis, Dec. 23, 1914, Concord, Mass.; res. Springfield, Mass; no issue.
- Ref. Mrs. Harry James Howe, LeRoy, N. Y.

- 189 Mandley John Austin<sup>8</sup>, John W.<sup>7</sup>, John W.<sup>6</sup>, Picus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Buffalo, N. Y.; b. Feb. 14, 1870, Pavilion, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1946, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Buffalo, N. Y., Martha Jane Lytle, dau. of William Henry and Nancy (Moore) Lytle, b. Aug. 16, 1869, Mason City, Iowa. Adopted daughter:

- 1 Thirza Adelaide, b. July 29, 1907, Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Rowland and Grace (Bagley) Brotherston; m. Feb. 5, 1927, Buffalo, N. Y., Harold Roth. Children:

- 1 Thirza Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1928, LeRoy, N. Y.
- 2 Arthur Harold, b. April 1, 1929, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 3 Raymond Williams, b. June 7, 1930, Batavia, N. Y.
- 4 Dorothy Ann, b. March 2, 1933, LeRoy, N. Y.; d. April 14, 1933.  
Ref. Mr. Mandley J. Austin, 308 Conn. St., Buffalo, N. Y.

- 190 William Henry Austin<sup>8</sup>, Phineas Germain<sup>7,6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1838, Saratoga Springs; d. Mar. 16, 1917, Omaha, Nebr.; m. Apr. 2, 1865, Paducah, Ky., Mary Ann Findley, b. May 29, 1844, Belfast, Ire.; d. May 21, 1918, Omaha. Children:

- 1 Belle, b. Mar. 14, 1866; m. John C. Traber; res. Chicago. Ch.:  
1 Cullen.

- 233- 2 Emma, b. Aug. 30, 1868; m. Edward M. Burdick (stage name Reno).

- 3 Harry, b. May 29, 1869; d. 1909; rancher, So. Dakota.

- 4 Phineas G., b. Aug. 22, 1871; d. July 22, 1929; m. Laura Martin. No children.

- 234- 5 Myra, b. Oct. 23, 1873; m. Frank E. Ribbel.

- 6 Walter S., b. June 28, 1876; d. Aug. 29, 1937; m. Vena Edwards. Children:

- 1 Lois, m. R. D. Wilson.

- 2 Dorothy, m. Harold Hess.

- 7 Louella, b. July 2, 1878; m. Charles H. Edee.

When Mary Ann Findley visited her husband's home on their wedding trip, she spent most of her time making Quaker bonnets and dresses.

Myra Austin Ribbel writes that her mother's parents were staunch southerners and when she married my father they disowned her and told her they never wanted to hear from her again because she married a northerner and proved herself disloyal to the south. Her father was a Scotchman. Mother was a superior woman in every way.

Ref. Mrs. Frank H. Liedike, 82 Sheridan St., Glens Falls, N. Y. Mrs. Frank E. Ribbel, 4270 Cleveland Ave., San Diego, Calif. (1947)



1-2-2-1-9-1-2-2

- 191 Jane M. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Phineas Germain<sup>7</sup>, Phineas Germain<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. 1841, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1925, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Nov. 5, 1859, Glens Falls, William Henry Sweet, son of William and ——— (Dean) Sweet, b. Apr. 9, 1839, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1890, Battle Creek, Mich. Ch.:  
 1 Eva Belle, b. Sept. 25, 1860; d. Aug. 15, 1911; m. Leroy Scutt.  
 2 Anna O., b. June 23, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1863.  
 235- 3 Helen Louise, b. July 15, 1865; m. LeRoy Halsey, 1890.  
 4 Gertrude Austin, b. May 13, 1867; d. 1946; m. Frederick R. Benson.  
 5 Willie A., b. June 22, 1875; d. Aug. 28, 1875.  
 6 Edward A., b. Jan. 18, 1880; m. Nov. 24, 1899.  
 Ref. Mrs. Myra Austin Ribbel, 4270 Cleveland Ave., San Diego 3, Calif. (1946)

1-2-2-1-9-1-2-3

- 192 Charles A. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Phineas G.<sup>7,6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Glens Falls, N. Y.; b. April 10, 1843, Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y.; d. 1905; m. 1869, Sarah F. Smith of Glens Falls, b. 1848; d. 1915. Children:  
 1 Edward, b. Feb. 14, 1871; m. Margaret Calhoun, June 16, 1871. Children:  
 1 Clifford B., b. July 29, 1898; res. 160 Main St., Greenwich, N. Y.  
 2 Earl, b. Sept. 11, 1896.  
 2 Walter, m. (1) ——— Bullis; (2) Charlotte Parkhurst. No ch.  
 3 Ethelinda, b. 1872; m. William Millard. No ch.  
 4 Lewis, b. (1) Bertha Guerney; (2) Ellen Hastings. No ch.  
 5 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Malone. Five children.  
 Charles A. Austin enlisted in Co. H, 93rd N. Y. Vol. Reg. in 1862. Was discharged for disability at one of the Philadelphia hospitals. His brother, William H., served 3 years, enlisting from a western state.  
 Ref. Hist. of Warren Co., N. Y., by H. P. Smith, p. 649. Mrs. Frank H Liedike, 82 Sherridan St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

1-2-2-1-9-1-2-4

- 193 German Austin<sup>8</sup>, Phineas G.<sup>7,6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Queensbury, N. Y.; b. Jan. 1845; m. July 3, 1874, Glens Falls N. Y. (M. E. Ch. rec.), Charlotte Elizabeth Keyes of Weavertown, dau. of Richard and Margaret (Burnside) Keyes, b. April 20, 1854; d. 1913. Children:  
 236- 1 Harry Burnside, b. Sept. 1, 1878; m. Mabel Delong.  
 2 Emma Belle, b. April 17, 1880, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Frank H. Liedike, July 23, 1924, Bristol, N. H. No ch.

- 3 Gertrude Cynthia, b. July 26, 1882, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1932.
- 4 Mabel Sara, b. Sept 3, —; m. Richard C. Davis.
- 5 German Leroy, b. March 13, 1896; m. (1) Catherine Brickner Oldfield; (2) Carolyn Bromley, Feb. 21, 1942, dau. of Samuel and Emma Jane (Christie) Bromley, b. April 17, 1908, Watervliet, N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. Frank H. Liedike, 82 Sherradan St., Glens Falls, N. Y. M. E. Church rec. of Glens Falls. Mrs. German LeRoy Austin, 30 Kirkwood Ave., Binghamton 7, N. Y. (1944)

1-2-2-1-9-2-4-3

- 194 Orville Dallas Austin<sup>8</sup>, Phineas Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, John Duncan<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Gansevoort, N. Y.; b. Oct. 18, 1844, West Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20, 1912, Gansevoort, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Clarks Mills, N. Y., Sarah J. Gibbs, dau. of William and Ann Gibbs, b. Nov. 22, 1845, Bemis Heights, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1937, Gansevoort, N. Y. Child:

- 1 Wesley B., b. Nov. 5, 1872, Gansevoort, N. Y.; m. Alice M. Hagadoen, Sept. 19, 1895, Gansevoort, b. Sept. 19, 1875, Gansevoort, dau. of Marshall W. and Hanna M. (Van Dewerker) Hagadoen. No children.

Ref. Mrs. W. B. Austin, Gansevoort, N. Y.

1-2-2-1-9-2-4-4

- 195 Lemuel H. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Phineas Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, John Duncan<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. July 5, 1847, Queensbury, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1924, Gloversville, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1868, Quaker Springs, N. Y., Lucretia H. Hill, dau. of Reuben H. and Caroline (Duston) Hill, b. Sept. 3, 1846, Schaghticoke, N. Y., d. Jan. 13, 1890, Gloverville, N. Y. Children:
- 237- 1 Almon Leslie, b. Nov. 24, 1868; m. Sophia Westover.
- 2 Lena Mae, b. Feb. 6, 1871, Quaker Springs, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1944; m. Sept. 8, 1892, Gloversville, John A. Peach, son of George Solomon, b. Providencetown, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1940. Ch.::
- 1 George McKay Peach, b. May 3, 1894; d. Apr. 23, 1897.
  - 2 Lemuel Austin Peach, b. Aug. 7, 1896; m. (1) Apr. 21, 1919, Blanche Burgess, dau. of Ambrose and Nettie (Brockham) Burgess, b. Dec. 24, 1896, Hope Falls, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1941; bur. Northville, N. Y.
  - m. (2) Gladys Staley, June 8, 1942; d. Nov. 16, 1944.
  - m. (3) Ruth Martin Pettingill, Aug. 5, 1945.
  - 3 Lydon Hill, b. Mar. 2, 1901; d. Mar. 25, 1906.

Ref. Mr. Almon L. Austin, 41 Maple Ave., Gloversville, N. Y. (1948)



- 196 Manuel H. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Phineas J.<sup>7</sup>, John D.<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 5, 1847, Queensbury; d. Nov. 21, 1894; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Queensbury, Sarah Ann Washburn, dau. of Robert and Loretta (Vaughn) Washburn, b. Nov. 20, 1846; d. May 28, 1932. Ch.:
- 1 Elmer A., b. Feb. 18, 1871; m. Sept. 1, 1895, Bacon Hill, N. Y., Bertha Myers, dau. of John B. and Lydia M. (Taylor) Myers; b. Nov. 20, 1874, Wilton, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Clarence Elmer, b. May 12, 1896, East Line, N. Y.; m. Mar. 21, 1917, Gansevoort, N. Y., in Dutch Reformed church by the Rev. A. L. Berger, Lulu Agnes Jordan, b. June 27, 1887, Fort Ann, N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Harriet (Parish) Jordan of Fort Ann, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Dorothy Jordan, b. June 17, 1918, Saratoga Springs; m. Aug. 31, 1941, Cambridge, N. Y., at the Baptist Parsonage by Rev. C. Barton Jones, Willard MacArthur Austin, son of James D. and Mary E. (MacArthur) Austin, b. Apr. 9, 1914, White Creek, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Ardis Delores, b. July 21, 1943.
- 2 Keith Marshall, b. Sept. 29, 1947.
- 2 Margaret Vannie, b. Apr. 13, 1920, Glens Falls; m. Aug. 25, 1940, Salem, N. Y. at United Presbyterian church by Rev. G. E. Elliott Presby, G. Webster Pratt, son of Frank S. and Mildred (Bassett) Pratt, b. Nov. 25, 1919, Buskirk, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Linda Lee, b. Apr. 11, 1942.
- 2 Donna Margaret, b. Aug. 29, 1945.
- 3 George Webster, b. May 29, d. June 3, 1948.
- 3 Marie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1929, Glens Falls.
- 2 Charles J., b. Sept. 16, 1872; unm.; d. Dec. 25, 1945.
- 3 Robert Emanuel, b. Oct. 13, 1875; d. June 14, 1939; mar., wife d. Robert Washburn b. Nov. 3, 1815; d. May 26, 1875; m. Sept. 3, 1843. Loretta Vaughn, b. Apr. 7, 1825; d. Nov. 15, 1909.

Ref. Mr. Almon L. Austin, 41 Maple Ave., Gloversville, N. Y. (1941)  
 Mrs. Hiram R. Stoddard, 6 Pine St., Glens Falls, N. Y. Spicer Gen., p. 208-9; 1880 census, Moneau, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

- 197 John Charles Austin<sup>8</sup>, Phineas J.<sup>7</sup>, John Duncan<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. So. Glens Falls, N. Y.; b. Dec. 4, 1857; d. March 7, 1908; mar. March 17, 1878, George Anna Sleight, dau. of George Garrett and Catherine (Decker) Sleight, b. Jan. 11, 1859,

Monroe, N. Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1937, So. Glens Falls, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Alice Eliza, b. Feb. 5, 1879, Ft. Edward, N. Y.; m. Thomas P. Fuller, June 13, 1900.
- 2 Bertha May, b. May 6, 1881, Troy, N. Y.; m. Hiram Rosecarns Stoddard, July 18, 1900, Glens Falls, N. Y., son of Francis and Sarah (Philo) Stoddard, b. Nov. 21, 1880, Glens Falls, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Ernestine G., b. July 4, 1901.
- 3 George Arthur, b. Oct. 18, 1882, Troy, N. Y.; m. (1) Grace Styles, (2) Myra G. Bennett, Dec. 29, 1905.
- 4 Earl Wilson, b. June 22, 1888; d. July 31, 1888.
- 5 Orville Dallas, b. Nov. 24, 1890; d. July 25, 1891.
- 6 Grace Edith, b. July 19, 1892; m. Clarence West, April 14, 1920.

Ref. Mrs. Hiram Stoddard, 6 Pine St., Glens Falls, N. Y. Mr. Arthur L. Smith, Granville, N. Y.

1-2-2-1-9-2-5-3

- 198 Mary Jane Austin<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, John Duncan<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 5, 1845, Queensbury Town, Warren Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1933, Pittsford Village, Monroe Co., N. Y.; mar. June 19, 1872, Glens Falls, N. Y., John Agate, son of John S. and Emily (Beers) Agate, b. Oct. 22, 1838, Pittsford Town, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1928, Pittsford Village, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Edith Frances Agate, b. May 25, 1873, Pittsford, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1898, Pittsford, Gilbert Foster Crump, of Rochester, N. Y., son of Angelo L. Crump of Pittsford.
- 2 Elroy Theodore Agate, b. Dec. 7, 1874, Pittsford, N. Y., m. July 3, 1918, Vidalia, Ga., Emma (Sikes) Wilkes, dau. of Rev. T. E. Sikes of Georgia.
- 3 John Herbert Agate, b. Feb. 10, 1883, Pittsford, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1912, Revesby, Lincolnshire, England, Nellie Watkinson, dau. of William and Emma (Butters) Watkinson, b. April 7, 1888, New Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, Eng.

Ref. Mr. John H. Agate, 13609 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio. Austin Family by A. W. Holden, M.D.

1-2-2-1-9-2-5-8

- 199 William Harvey Austin<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, John Duncan<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 8, 1861; res. Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1886, Glens Falls, Ida V. Whiting, dau. of Martin and Mary (Buchanan) Whiting, b. Jan. 1, 1867; d. May 19, 1948. Ch.:

- 1 Blanche Andress, b. Mar. 16, 1888; m. July 26, 1911, William F. Robinson. Ch.:
  - 1 Lois Margaret, b. June 29, 1914; m. George L. Bellinger. He was killed in World War II. Ch.:



- 1 John Robinson.      2 Richard Austin.
- 2 George Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1892; m. Alma Mull. No ch.
- 3 Robert Ernest, b. Jan. 7, 1899; m. Mildred Waggoner. Ch.:  
1 Anne Austin Townley.      2 Elizabeth.
- 4 William Harold, b. Mar. 12, 1905; m. Ruth Weist. Ch.:  
1 William H., 3rd.      2 Jo-Ann.

Ref. Mr. William H. Austin, 47 Notre Dame St., Glens Falls, N. Y. (1948)  
Mrs. W. F. Robinson, 102 Ridge St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

1-2-2-1-9-2-5-9

- 200 Charles R. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, John Duncan<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 7, 1875; mar. Eva Pair. Ch.:  
1 Allen W., b. 1901.      2 Florence, b. 1903.  
3 Seward, b. (twin) 1905.      4 Gladys, b. (twin) 1905.  
5 Marion, b. 1907.      6 Ernest, b. 1911.      7 Edgar, b. 1912.

Ref. Mrs. Frank H. Liedike, 82 Sherridan St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

1-2-2-1-9-2-7-2

- 201 Herbert Willard Austin<sup>8</sup>, John Hudson<sup>7</sup>, John Duncan<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Glens Falls, N. Y.; b. July 24, 1854, Glens Falls; d. April 7, 1916, Glens Falls; mar. Nov. 22, 1881, Kingsbury (Adamsville), N. Y., Sarah Eliza Hall, dau. of Earle Gifford and Mary Sophia (Barker), b. Sept. 13, 1858, Adamsville, N. Y. Ch.:
- 239- 1 Earl Hudson, b. Feb. 19, 1883; m. Olga Rochow.
- 2 Grace Lucile, b. Dec. 2, 1884; m. Foster M. Cardwell, son of George R. and Thalia Henrietta (Fry) Cardwell, Nov. 6, 1911, Glens Falls. No ch.
- 3 John Howard, b. Aug. 28, 1890; m. Gertrude Leath, dau. of James and Marjorie (Whittet) Leath, Nov. 22, 1922, N. Y. C. Ch.:  
1 John Howard, Jr., b. Mar. 31, 1925.  
2 Lois Leath, b. Nov. 10, 1926, Newark, N. J.
- 4 James Mason, b. Nov. 17, 1896; m. Ruby Rider, Sept. 1, 1928, Glens Falls. Ch.:  
1 Margaret Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1932, Bangor, Me.  
2 James Mason, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1936, Bangor.

Ref. Mrs. F. M. Cardwell, 142 Stratford Rd., Buffalo, N. Y. (1942)

1-2-1-2-1-1-1-3-3

- 205 Grace Irene Austin<sup>9</sup>, Franklin Duane<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 13, 1878, Denmark; m. Nov. 25, 1903, Copenhagen, Lynn Carlton Vary, son of Edward and Irene (Parker) Vary, b. Mar. 3, 1882, Harrisburg, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Hazel Leona, b. June 26, 1908, W. Carthage; d. Aug. 28, 1908.
- 2 Lyle Edward, b. Aug. 22, 1909; m. Sept. 18, 1942, Julia Burnham, of Carthage, dau. of Albert and Emma Hattie (Kersey) Burnham. Ch.:
  - 1 Sally Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1943, Herkimer, N. Y.
  - 2 Joan Marie, b. May 15, 1947, Herkimer, N. Y.
- 3 Avis May, b. Oct. 8, 1912, Harrisburg; m. Mar. 14, 1842, Beaver Falls, N. Y., Rudolph Hall Curley, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1907, Carthage, son of Rudolph Curley, b. Apr. 10, 1872, Bern, Switzerland, and Grace Hall of Blossval, b. Jan. 16, 1876; d. Sept. 18, 1927, Carthage, bur. Blossville.
- 4 Adah Bell, b. Oct. 8, 1912; m. Sept. 13, 1930, New Bremen, N. Y., Arthur Merle Hutchins, b. June 26, 1908, Groghan, N. Y., son of Edgar and Carrie (Gould) Hutchins. Ch.:
  - 1 Robert Merle, b. Nov. 9, 1931, Lowville.
  - 2 Richard Vary, b. Dec. 28, 1932, Croghan.
  - 3 Arthur Joseph, b. Nov. 6, 1935, New Bremen.
  - 4 John Edgar, b. July 22, 1941, New Bremen.
- 5 Iva Grace, b. May 14, 1915, Denmark; m. July 16, 1934, Turin, Harold Everett Van Alstine, b. July 31, 1913, Lyons Falls, N. Y., son of William Russell and Julia (Alexander) VanAlstine. Ch.:
  - 1 Mercia Diene, b. May 20, 1935, Beaver Falls.
  - 2 Nancy Gail, b. July 16, 1936, Lowville.
  - 3 William Arthur, b. Nov. 19, 1938, Beaver Falls.
  - 4 Walter Lynn, b. Jan. 9, 1940, Beaver Falls.
  - 5 Earl Russell, b. July 29, 1942, Herkimer.
  - 6 Sharon Lee, b. May 14, 1945, Ilion.

He is a S/Sgt. in Germany. This is the largest American family living there; res. 1948 Darmstadt, Germany.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y. Mr. Stanton D. Austin, Barnevald, N. Y. (1948)

1-2-1-2-1-1-6-2-1

- 207 Sidney Dow Forbes<sup>9</sup>, Emma Britanna Austin<sup>8</sup>, Crandall<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Watertown, N. Y., Lynn, Mass.; b. Mar. 21, 1864, Deer River, N. Y.; d. May 13, 1897, Lynn, Mass.; bur. Deep River; mar. July 15, 1884, Carthage, N. Y., Adella Patterson, dau. of Peter and Eliza (Tallman) Patterson, b. Apr. 8, 1858, Toledo, Ont. Ch.:
  - 241- 1 Lawrence Morrison, b. Dec. 12, 1885, Carthage, N. Y.; m. (1) Carrie Batherty; (2) -----
  - 242- 2 Wells Patterson, b. Aug. 15, 1887, Altoona, Pa.; m. Hattie Kendell.
  - 3 Marion Belle, b. Feb. 16, 1889, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Feb. 1, 1929,



- New York, N. Y., Hubert L. Baldwin; res. Watertown. No issue.
- 4 Emory Adelbert, b. Sept. 5, 1894, Lynn, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1946, m. Asa Ashcraft, Cartthage, N. Y.
  - 5 Emma Adella, b. Sept. 5, 1894, Lynn, Mass.; d. Jan. 5, 1933; m. Vincent McDonald. Ch.:
    - 1 Dorothy, b. Mar. 10, 1919; m. Dec. 27, 1943, Pine Camp, N. Y., to Lieut. Norval H. Barnhart, son of Valentine Barnhart of Mattoon, Ill.

Ref. Mrs. Root and Mrs. Bates

1-2-1-2-1-1-6-2-3

- 207a James Henry Forbes<sup>8</sup>, Emma B. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Crandall Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Chicago, Ill. (1938); b. June 10, 1869, West Carthage, N. Y.; mar. Aug. 6, 1903, Chicago, Ill., Dora J. Connington, b. Apr. 15, 1873. Ch.:
- 243- 1 Sidney Morrison, b. Aug. 11, 1904, New York City; m. May 25, 1928, Columbus, Ga., Eugenia H. Huskey of Chicago, b. June 9, 1904.
- 2 Henry Dow, b. Dec. 25, 1905, Chicago; m. June 24, 1934, Mrs. Genevieve Thompson. Ch.:
  - 1 Dora Marie, b. Nov. 25, 1934.
  - 2 La Grand, son of Genevieve by a former marriage.
- 3 Mary Belle, b. Sept. 5, 1909.
- 4 Ethel May, b. Aug. 16, 1910.
- 5 James Francis, b. Oct. 9, 1913; d. June 3, 1916.
- 6 Dorothy Ann, b. July 3, 1915.

Ref. Mrs. Root and Mrs. Bates

1-2-1-2-1-1-10-2-1

- 208 Mila Rosetta Dianthus Hills<sup>9</sup>, Jane Marie Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Francis Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 16, 1862; d. Feb. 16, 1936; m. May 7, 1878, Matthais Hall, son of Thomas Caleb and Sarah Syers Hall, b. Mar. 11, 1853; d. June 12, 1930. Ch.:
  - 1 Mark Colvin, b. Mar. 24, 1881; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1902, Arvilla Wetsell, b. May 21, 1885, dau. of John and Lucy Vorce Wetsell. Ch.:
    - 1 Hazel, b. Sept. 3, 1903; m. (1) ----- McAndrews; m. (2) Anthony Bablonas, res. Washington, D. C. In the Medical Division of Army (both in Japan, 1947). No ch.
    - 2 Opal, b. Apr. 15, 1906; m. (1) Neal Coughlin; m. (2) Mark Bell. Moved from Washington, D. C., to Los Angeles, Calif. (1947). No ch.

- 3 Clayton, b. June 7, 1908; m. (1) Arlene Welch, divorced; m. (2) Rose Paradise. Ch.:
  - 1 Child d.y.
  - 2 Clayton, Jr., b. May 1947; res. Erie, Pa. mar. (2) Myrtle Freeman, dau. of Lot, and widow of ----- Blystone; res. Edinboro, Pa., during summer, Florida in Winter (1947).
- 4 Mildred, b. Dec. 22, 1923; m. 1946, S. C., Jack Potter.
- 2 Birdie Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1883; m. Jan. 18, 1905, Clayton Phillips, b. Waterford, Pa., July 20, 1883; d. Sept. 16, 1946. Ch.:
  - 1 Paul Charles, June 23, ----, Erie, Pa. In army  $3\frac{1}{2}$  yrs. Overseas. Medical Division.
  - 2 Marion Belva, b. Jan. 16, ----, Erie; m. (1) Butley Edward Mehl, divorced; m. (2) Theodore Reed of Calif., divorced. Ch.:
    - 1 Theodore Reed, Jr., b. 1939, Calif.
  - m. (3) Charles Felix, 1946. Ch.:
    - 2 Charles Felix, b. 1947, Calif.
- 3 Robert Cleveland Hall, b. Jan. 25, 1887; m. (1) Mary Lasher of Edinboro, b. Nov. 13, 1887; d. July 22, 1924; m. (2) Addie Craig of Parkersburg, W. Va. Ch. by 1st wife:
  - 1 Frances Adeline, b. Mar. 7, 1907; m. Aug. 28, 1926, Cambridge Springs, Pa., Michael Estok. Ch.:
    - 1 Marion Elaine, b. Apr. 17, 1929.
    - 2 Laura Jean, b. Oct. 18, 1933.
  - 3 Robert Michael, b.
- 2 Emma Mila, b. Apr. 15, 1909; m. Aug. 27, 1928, Jennerstown, Pa., Frederick John Walters, b. Oct. 18, 1906. Ch.:
  - 1 Mary Alice, b. Aug. 18, 1929.
  - 2 Margaret Ann, b. July 18, 1933.
  - 3 Mila Jean, b.
- 3 Albert Cleveland, b. June 12, 1911.
- 4 Carl Charles, b. Oct. 25, 1913. In the Seabees, overseas.
- 5 Harvey Matthais, b. Oct. 5, 1917. In the army, mar. in Paris France, Denise Breton, dau. of Pere Eugene Breton of Paris. Ch.:
  - 1 Robert M., b. Paris, d. May 11, 1946, Erie.
- 6 Irene Elaine, b. July 16, 1924; m. Mar. 19, 1946, John Charles Boettiger, b. Apr. 30, 1921, son of John William and A. Catherine George Boettiger. Raised by her father's sister, Amanda Hall Burg. Served in Medical Corps  $3\frac{1}{2}$  yrs. overseas.
- 4 Alonza Thomas, b. Apr. 13, 1889; m. Apr. 2, 1909, Linnie Maude Hills, dau. of Murray J. and Elva R. (Hadsell) Hills of Hickernell, Crawford Co., Pa. Ch.:
  - 1 Myrna Birdena, b. Apr. 9, 1910; m. (1) Leslie Hale of Cambridge Springs, Pa.; m. (2) Jay Williams of Cleveland, O.; m.



- (3) Carl Schilling of Erie; m. (4) ----- Denny, res. Edinboro. Two ch. by Leslie Hale:
- 1 Wilbur Eugene d.y.      2 Paul Edwin.
  - 2 Thelma Edith, b. Nov. 12, 1912; m. Emmet Norman Roberts of Waterford, Pa. Ch.:
    - 1 Iona Linillis.      2 Norman Virgil.
  - 3 Clyde Lewis, b. Mar. 19, 1915; d. June 15, 1915.
  - 4 Leola Marie, b. Oct. 21, 1917; m. Arthur Meabon. Ch.:
    - 1 Ronald Richard, b. Dec. 24, 1932.
    - 2 Donald Max, b. Apr. 28, 1935.
  - 5 Wynima Elaime, b. July 27, 1922; m. Sept. 23, 1937, John Robinson; m. (2) Feb. 25, 1939, Morris L. Perkins, b. Sept. 22, 1913. Ch.:
    - 1 Morris Perkins, b. Sept. 5, 1940.
    - 2 Robert Perkins, b. Dec. 11, 1942.
  - 6 Alonza Wilmer, b. Jan. 17, 1925; m. Mary Daniels of Clarion, Pa. Ch.:
    - 1 ch. d.y.      2 Fidelus (Phidelus).      3 Alonza.
  - 7 Oneta Eloise, b. July 3, 1926; m. Leslie Harned. Ch.:
    - 1 Boyd Lee.      2 Onette Iverson.
  - 8 Boyd Lee, b. May 12, 1928.
  - 9 Arbeautious Phidella (Phidelus), b. Sept. 8, 1931.
  - 5 Merle Leroy, b. July 1, 1890; m. Oct. 25, 1916, Eva Kline, b. Jan. 1, 1893, dau. of Hiram Claude and Ava Della (Whipple) Kline. Ch.:
    - 1 Beatrice Muriel, b. Oct. 25, 1917; m. June 22, 1947, Theron Emory Willey, son of Reid Willey of Union City, Church wedding at Edinboro.
    - 2 Merle Leroy, b. Jan. 26, 1921.
    - 3 Marjorie Lois, b. Oct. 23, 1922; m. Chester Eisman of East Springfield, Pa. Ch.:
      - 1 Paula.      res. Edinboro.
    - 4 Betty Gale, b. Dec. 4, 1925.
  - 6 Amanda Frances, b. July 13, 1892; m. Nov. 12, 1912, Carl Burg, res. Erie, Pa. Adopted Irene Elaine Hall, her brother Robert's youngest daughter.

Ref. Mrs. Besse M. McQuillen, 524 E. 27th St., Erie, Pa. (1948)

1-2-1-2-1-1-10-3-1

- 209 Frances Adelle McMann<sup>9</sup>, Laury Edelia Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Frances Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 1854; d. Oct. 23, 1913; mar. (1) George Coolbach. Ch.:

- 1 Edward Eugene, b. Apr. 22, 1886; d. June 25, 1931; m. Grace Sicily of Conneautville. Ch.:
  - 1 George.
  - 2 Raymond.
  - 3 Charles.
- Mar. (2) Frank Hall, (Rial<sup>3</sup> and Mary Smith, Asa<sup>2</sup>, Benajah<sup>1</sup>, a Revolutionary war soldier), b. Oct. 7, 1865; d. May 28, 1928; bur. Girard, Pa. Ch.:
- 2 Florence Edith Hall, b. Oct. 7, 1889; m. William Henry Ball, son of George and Alvina (Bush) Ball, b. July 5, 1886. Ch.:
  - 1 Violet Alzina Ball, b. Oct. 29, 1906; m. Mar. 24, 1923, Ford George Daugherty, son of George Washington Daugherty, b. Dec. 8, 1904. Ch.:
    - 1 Florence Arlene, b. Dec. 13, 1924.
    - 2 Agnes Almira Ball, b. June 17, 1909, m. Edward Klem, son of Frank and Martha Klem. Lived below Platea. Ch.:
      - 1 Virginia Mae, b. June 15, 1927.
      - 2 William Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1928; d. Nov. 22, 1928; bur. Wellsburg.
      - 3 Vera Marie, b. Oct. 19, 1929.
      - 4 Norma Jean, b. Feb. 26, 1931.
      - 5 Jack Edward, b. May 13, 1935.
  - 3 Orsen William Ball, b. May 19, 1911; m. Nov. 16, 1929, Anna Yambor, dau. of Stephen and Mary Yambor, b. Nov. 5, 1911.
  - 4 Fred Harrison Ball, b. Sept. 15, 1913; m. 1933, Signa, dau. of Floyd and Ethel Emmerson Taylor. Ch.:
    - 1 Howard William, b. Sept. 7, 1934.
  - 5 Florence Mildred Ball, b. Feb. 13, 1916; d. 1942; m. Elmo Young, son of Jan and Effie Young. Ch.:
    - 1 Beth Ellen, b. June 2, 1934.
    - 2 Wilma Jean, b. Jan. 1935.
  - 6 Irene Nellie Ball, b. June 24, 1915.
  - 3 Effie Hall, bur. Beaver Center.
  - 4 Charles Henry Hall, b. Apr. 14, 1895; d. Apr. 20, 1943; m. June 19, 1922, Lucy Niel, dau. of John and Alice Niel from North Girard.
  - 5 James Franklin Hall, b. Aug. 12, 1889; m. Dec. 24, 1919, Winifred Niel, sister of Alice above. Ch.:
    - 1 Rodney Hall.
    - 2 Norman Hall, b. Feb. 11, 1923.
    - 3 Kathleen Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1929.
  - 6 Laury May Hall, b. Apr. 25, 1897; m. Mar. 7, 1914, Lundys Lane, William Harold Wheeler, son of Zibe and Ella Rhodes Wheeler, b. Mar. 1, 1895. Ch.:
    - 1 Edna Wheeler, b. Sept. 13, 1915, Springboro; m. June 22, 1935,



Stephen Rilling, b. May 13, 1912, of Erie, Pa. Living in North Girard.

2 Harold Wheeler, b. Jan. 15, 1918, Girard; d. Nov. 16, 1918; bur. Girard.

3 Paul Wheeler, b. May 13, 1920, Girard.

4 James Wheeler, b. Dec. 24, 1922, Girard.

5 John Wheeler, b. Feb. 24, 1925, N. Springfield.

6 Mark L. Wheeler, b. Dec. 20, 1926. Marriage license issued Jan. 7, 1947, to wed Mary Ann Cornell, age 20 yrs.

7 Daniel Wheeler, b. Nov. 7, 1927, Girard.

8 David Wheeler, b. May 25, 1929, Platea.

Four oldest sons served in World War II.

7 Gladys Adelle Hall, b. Apr. 5, 1903; m. ----- Vandervort.  
Ref. Mrs. McQuillen.

1-2-1-2-1-1-10-3-6

210 Retta Leona McMann<sup>9</sup>, Laury Edelia Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Frances Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 17, 1875, Erie Co., Pa., d. Aug. 3, 1927; m. Nov. 25, 1896, George Boda, son of George and Amelia Hornaman Boda, b. May 13, 1873, Crawford Co. His father was born in Germany. Ch.,

1 Farilla, b. Oct. 29, 1897; m. Oct. 2, 1923, Lloyd A. David. No ch.

2 Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1900; m. June 1, 1921, C. Merle Westcott. No ch.

3 Helen Mae, b. May 21, 1911.

1-2-1-2-1-1-10-3-7

Orsen McMann<sup>9</sup>, Laury Edelia Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Frances Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 1878; m. Frances Ethridge; res. Erie, Pa. Ch.:

1 Forest, b. Mar. 8, 1900; m. Sept. 10, 1921, Georgie Scott. Ch.:

1 Joseph, b. Feb. 3, 1923. 2 Scott, b. Dec. 26, 1923.

3 Paul, b. May 1, 1928.

2 Lynn, b. Feb. 9, 1902; m. Feb. 12, 1922, Lycille Owens. Ch.:

1 Dorris, b. Nov. 4, 1924. 2 Norma, b. July 15, 1926.

3 Ernest, b. Sept. 10, 1927. 4 June, b. Jan. 16, 1933.

3 Walter, b. Mar. 26, 1908; m. Dec. 26, 1926, Elsie Rummel; res. Erie, Pa. No ch.

1-2-1-2-1-1-10-3-8

Cora Belle McMann<sup>9</sup>, Laury Edelia Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Frances Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 28, 1882; m. Dec. 19, 1903, Archie D. Ethridge, brother of Frances, son of

Edgar and Clara Hardman Ethridge, res. Erie, Pa., b. Oct. 6, 1883.  
Ch.:

- 1 Clair, b. Nov. 10, 1904; m. Mar. 7, 1929, Ruth Goughlin of West Millcreek, Pa. Ch.:
  - 1 Clair, Jr.
  - 2 Robert David.
  - 3 Dennis Daniel.
- 2 Claud, b. Oct. 30, 1906.
- 3 Vernon Delbert, b. Mar. 18, 1912; d. Dec. 18, 1914.
- 4 Verna Belle, b. Mar. 18, 1912; d. Mar. 10, 1913.
- 5 Cecil Alton, b. July 17, 1915; m. Apr. 21, 1935, Gladys Eck.
- 6 Fay Leslie, b. Aug. 26, 1917.

1-2-1-2-1-1-10-3-10

- 211 Orren McMann<sup>9</sup>, Laury Edelia Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Frances Austin<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 1885; m. Mina Hess. Ch.:

- 1 Harold, b. Aug. 1907; m. Oct. 1930, Helen Lance.
- 2 Agnes, b. Oct. 1909; m. July 1928, Floren Dunbar. Ch.:
  - 1 Richard Dunbar, b. Mar. 1931.
- 3 Donald, b. July 1911; m. Apr. 1933, Ruth Lance.
- 4 Imel, b. Sept. 1915; m. Oct. 1935, Peter Kallil. Ch.:
  - 1 Maurice Kallil, b. Aug. 1934.
- 5 Kenneth, b. Nov. 1924.

Ref. Mrs. McQuillen.

1-2-1-2-1-7-1-1-1

- 130 Ida Vorce<sup>9</sup>, Warren W.<sup>8</sup>, George Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 25, 1860, Copenhagen; d. Oct. 30, 1905, Watertown; m. Oct. 25, 1877, George Hamblin, son of Joseph S. and Delia (Millard) Hamblin of Holland Patent, N. Y., b. Feb. 19, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1927. Ch.:

- 1 Vera, b. Aug. 14, 1878; m. Apr. 9, 1901, Elliott K. Harroun, son of John Elliott and Alice (Kimball) Harroun, b. Apr. 28, 1871. Ch.:
  - 1 Helen, b. Aug. 23, 1903; m. Aug. 10, 1926, Capt. George McKnight Williamson, Watertown. Ch.:
    - 1 Helen Elizabeth, b. 1927.
    - 2 Alice Harroun, b. 1928.
    - 3 Vera McKnight, b. 1935.
  - 2 Ida Hamlin, b. May 23, 1906; m. July 14, 1928, Capt. Giles R. Carpenter, Watertown. Ch.:
    - 1 Joan, b. 1930.
    - 2 Ann Harroun, b. 1933.
  - 3 Vera Louise, b. Sept. 17, 1911; m. Mar. 28, 1934, Lieut. William Hadley Richardson, Jr., Watertown. Ch.:
    - 1 Rita Vans, b. July 12, 1940; d. Feb. 5, 1941.



- 2 Gale, b. Dec. 7, 1943.
  - 3 Harroun (adopted).
  - 2 Millard Vorce, b. Jan. 12, 1882, Town of Rutland; d. Feb. 9, 1941, Seattle, Wash.; m. Jan. 6, 1917, Danbury, Conn., Susan Clark, dau. of Franklin P. and Mary Catherine Clark, b. Mar. 24, 1886. Ch.:
    - 1 Ida Vorce, b. Jan. 2, 1918; m. John Hamblin MacCorquodale, son of Roderick and Grace (Hamlin) McCorquodale.
    - 2 Franklin Clark, b. Dec. 21, 1920; m. May 11, 1946, Catherine S. Lansing of N. Y. C. Ch.:
      - 1 Charles, b. Mar. 28, 1947.
      - 3 Robert Warren, b. Sept. 11, 1921.
  - 3 Grace Adeline, b. Apr. 28, 1883; m. Nov. 20, 1906, Roderick MacCorquodale of Inverness, Scotland; d. Aug. 26, 1944. Ch.:
    - 1 John Hamblin, b. Feb. 21, 1909; m. Jan. 1, 1942, Ida Hamblin, dau. of Millard, above. Ch.:
      - 1 Roderick Hamblin, b. Dec. 3, 1945.
- Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates. Mrs. Burdette E. Arthur, Lowville, N. Y. (1947)

1-2-1-2-1-7-1-1-1

130-

#### MILLARD VORCE HAMLIN

(From Watertown, N. Y., Newspaper of Feb. 10, 1941)

Millard V. Hamlin, vice-president of J. E. Harroun & Son, Inc., wholesale lumber dealers, a former member of the Watertown board of education and long a prominent and active figure in Masonic circles, died at 5:00 Sunday morning in the General hospital at Seattle, Wash.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Susan Benjamin Clark Hamlin, and three children, Miss Ida V. Hamlin, New York; Robert W. Hamlin, a freshman at Dartmouth college, Hanover, N. H., and Franklin Clark Hamlin, a sophomore at Amherst college, Amherst, Mass.

His ancestors were early settlers of Oneida and Jefferson counties. He had Mayflower ancestry.

1-2-1-2-1-7-4-1-3

- 214 Ida Elizabeth Anderson<sup>9</sup>, Dwight K. Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Sarah Vorce<sup>7</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Sharon, Pa.; b. June 6, 1863, Edinboro, Pa.; d. 1938, Sharon; mar. Feb. 18, 1886, Frederick L. Sweet, b. 1861; d. Oct. 4, 1936. Ch.:
    - 1 Ray I., b. Aug. 27, 1888; res. Sharon, Pa.; m. Edna Patterson, Aug. 20, 1910, dau. of Robert, b. May 5, 1889.
    - 2 Edith E., b. Aug. 18, 1892; m. Claude Jackson of York, S. C., June 22, 1908. No issue.
    - 3 Hazel, b. Feb. 5, 1895; m. John W. Trube, Nov. 1, 1921, son of George and Matilda (Wisard) Trube. Ch.:
      - 1 John Trube, b. Aug. 9, 1924.
- Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

215 Orpha Ocinda Anderson<sup>9</sup>, Dwight K. Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Sarah Vorce<sup>7</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 24, 1865; d. May 22, 1937; mar. (1) Feb. 22, 1882, William Wheelock, adopted son of Monroe and Jenette (Skelton) Tuttle and step-son of Frances Austin Anderson. Ch. (Tuttle):

1 Bessie Lavern, b. Apr. 24, 1888; m. James Henderson, Sept. 21, 1909, Pittsburgh, Pa. Ch.:

1 Ruth, b. July 18, 1910; m. Kenneth Johnson, Sept. 1933. Ch.:  
1 Catherine, b. Apr. 11, 1935.

2 Charles, b. July 18, 1910. 3 Raymond, b. Oct. 13, 1912.

4 Margaret Lavern, b. Dec. 8, 1919.

5 Wilbur, b. Sept. 25, 1922; res. Edinboor, Pa., 1947.

2 Florence Marie, b. 1889; m. (1) Floyd Cole, Apr. 26, 1912. Ch.:

1 Florence Cole, m. Lindy Linderhook, Nov. 21, 1934.

m. (2) Charles Henderson, July 2, 1918. Ch.:

2 Vernon Henderson, b. Nov. 11, 1927.

3 Clara Orpha Henderson, b. Aug. 1931.

Mar. (2) ----- Boyd, (3) Michael McMahon, 1918; (4) Wilson Alward, b. 1855, d. 1936.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

216 Newton Wayne Anderson<sup>9</sup>, Dwight K.<sup>8</sup>, Sarah Vorce<sup>7</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 25, 1869, Edinboro, Pa.; d. Sept. 29, 1918; mar. May 22, 1892, Eva Olds of Belle Valley, Erie Co., Pa., b. Oct. 5, 1870, d. Erie. Ch.:

1 Asa Anderson, b. Feb. 6, 1897; m. Elsie Secor, Feb. 12, 1918, b. Feb. 6, 1896. Ch.:

1 Eleanor Anderson, b. Jan. 22, 1919.

2 Ethel Anderson, b. Jan. 29, 1920.

3 Leroy Anderson, b. July 13, 1921.

4 Betty Anderson, b. Oct. 8, 1923.

5 Dalton Anderson, b. Jan. 9, 1925.

6 Lee Anderson, b. May 25, 1926.

7 Howard Anderson, b. Aug. 1928.

8 Allen Anderson, b. June 6, 1931; d. Oct. 1932.

Family lived Oil City, Pa., in 1937, but have moved out of Pa.

2 Ellen Anderson, b. May 25, 1900; m. Wade McClellan, Nov. 3, 1923, b. Jan. 25, 1896. Ch.:

1 W. Milton McClellan, b. May 4, 1925.

2 Esther Ann McClellan, b. April 11, 1932.

res. Erie, Pa.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.



- 135 Warren R. Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Edwin B.<sup>8</sup>, Susan Force<sup>7</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 14, 1883, Lowville; m. Nov. 8, 1905, Flora Weller, dau. of Perry and Mary (Lyman) Weller, b. Jan. 4, 1883, Lowville. Ch.:
- 1 Ada M., b. June 29, 1908; m. July 31, 1929, Charles F. Hulburt, b. Nov. 30, 1901. Ch.:
    - 1 Jean Marie, b. Aug. 6, 1933.
    - 2 Marian Alice, b. Dec. 17, 1939.
  - 2 Delevan W., b. Sept. 25, 1914; m. Sept. 8, 1938, Arleitha Adams, b. May 30, 1920. Ch.:
    - 1 Barbara Ann, b. Apr. 27, 1942.
    - 2 Delevan W., b. Jan. 31, 1946.
  - 3 Floyd L., b. Feb. 21, 1917; m. Nov. 17, 1945, Rose Ella Berries, b. May 4, 1926. Ch.:
    - 1 Joyce Ellen, b. Oct. 6, 1946.
  - 4 Genevieve A., b. Mar. 11, 1921; m. Robert Chase, b. Apr. 11, 1912. Ch.:
    - 1 Carolyn Ann, b. Mar. 20, 1941.
    - 2 Ralph Edwin, b. Mar. 23, 1945.
    - 3 Donald Ralph, b. June 5, 1946.
  - 5 Dorothy May, b. May 26, 1924; m. Oct. 29, 1943, Clifford Snyder, b. Jan. 5, 1921. Ch.:
    - 1 Rita Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1944.
    - 2 Gerald Stanley, b. Apr. 14, 1946.
    - 3 Bernard Floyd, b. Apr. 5, 1947.
- Ref. Mrs. Bates and Mrs. Burdette Arthur.

- 217 Clarence J. Austin<sup>9</sup>, Simeon Hazelton<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Allen<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Fowler, N. Y.; b. Sept. 23, 1872, Fowler, N. Y.; mar. Mar. 24, 1910, Mabel Cory, dau. of Elbert and Mary (Webb) Cory, b. Sept. 8, 1882, Hermon, N. Y., d. Dec. 1935, Fowler, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Altha Jessie, b. & d. 1911.
  - 2 Carol Hazelton, b. June 4, 1913.
  - 3 Rosalie Helen, b. Oct. 6, 1914.
  - 4 Simeon Hale, b. Feb. 8, 1916; m. Holley M'cAleese.
- Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates and Mrs. Jessie Austin Carroll, 511 Comstock Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

- 218 Stephen Edmund Hibbard<sup>9</sup>, Cornelia R. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Alvin E.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6,5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Watertown, No. Wilma and Gouverneur, N. Y.; b. Aug. 8, 1882, North Wilna, N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1942, Watertown, N. Y.; mar. May 26, 1912, Bessie A. Deline, dau. of George N. and Eliza (Holdway) Deline, b. Nov. 15, 1896. Ch.:
- 1 Violet Hibbard, b. Sept. 11, 1912; m. May 26, 1931, Leo Queior, son of John and Matilda (Morrison) Queior, b. Sept. 21, 1912. Ch.:  
1 Leo Queior, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1934.
  - 2 Donald R. Hibbard, b. April 23, 1916. Served in World War II.
  - 3 Fern A. Hibbard, b. Sept. 12, 1919; m. Carl Foster, March 22, 1935, son of Frank and Priscilla (Gardner) Foster, b. Apr. 18, 1914, Potsdam; res. 1942, 550 Coffeen St., Watertown, N. Y. Ch.:  
1 Carl, Jr., b. May 26, 1937.      2 Shirley, b. Dec. 10, 1939.  
3 Jean, b. Feb. 1, 1940.
  - 4 Carlton J. Hibbard, b. June 27, 1923.
  - 5 Dale E. Hibbard, b. Dec. 28, 1927.
  - 6 Betty Hibbard, b. Jan. 8, 1930.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

- 219 Bertha Hall<sup>9</sup>, Carolyn Elizabeth Austin<sup>8</sup>, Alvin Edmond<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6,5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Carthage, N. Y.; b. Jan. 6, 1885; mar. June 27, 1906, Riley Penniman, son of Charles and Eveline (Smith) Penniman, b. Dec. 22, 1882, Wilna, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Phyllis, b. Oct. 23, 1909, m. Feb. 6, 1929, DeAlton Eddy, son of Homer and Lida (Baker) Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1906; res. Wanakina.
  - 2 Robert Lloyd, b. July 21, 1916; d. June 5, 1936.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

- 220 Cora B. Lewis<sup>9</sup>, Helen Louise Austin<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7,6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 6, 1874; d. Oct. 15, 1934; mar. Oct. 11, 1893, Jacob Hiltbrand, divorced. Mar. (2) Oct. 15, 1905, George Hugunin. Ch.:
- 1 William David Hiltbrand, b. May 17, 1894, m. May Helmer, res. Johnstown (1938).
  - 2 Fred Hiltbrand, b. Jan. 17, 1896, m. Catherine Stewart, res. Bolton's Landing (1938).
  - 3 Albert Jacob Hiltbrand, b. Mar. 21, 1898, m. Madonna Knowles. He is a dentist in Oswego, N. Y. Ch.:



1 Jean.      2 Patricia.

by 2nd husband:

- 4 May Hugunin, b. Sept. 21, 1906, m. Bernard McGlynn, res. Buffalo, N. Y. (1938)

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-3-7-1-2

- 221 Robert J. Lewis<sup>9</sup>, Helen Louise Austin<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7,6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Inlet, N. Y. (1938); b. Feb. 2, 1876; mar. Feb. 6, 1912, Una Murdock. Ch.:

1 Robert J., b. Apr. 11, 1914.      2. Allen Jerome, b. Feb. 2, 1915.

3 William Perry, b. Oct. 4, 1917.

4 Howard William, b. Nov. 13, 1919.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-3-7-1-3

- 222 Lulu Margaret Lewis<sup>9</sup>, Helen Louise Austin<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7,6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Plainville, Conn.; b. Dec. 15, 1877; mar. July 19, 1896, Fred J. Hiltbrand. Ch.:

1 Lena Belle, b. Nov. 6, 1896, m. Ernest Nelson.

2 Helen Gladys, b. Aug. 1, 1900, m. Donald McKay. Ch.:

1 Constance McKay.      2. Donald McKay, Jr.

res. Hartford, Conn. (1938)

3 Gladys May, b. May 19, 1906, m. Carl Margelot. Ch.:

1 Jean Margelot.      2 Ralph Margelot.

3 Keith Margelot.

4 Ralph, b. Sept. 5, 1910, m. Louise Hill.

5 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1915, m. Roy Nelson. Ch.:

1 Terry Nelson.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-3-7-1-6

- 223 Lettie Lewis<sup>9</sup>, Helen Louise Austin<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7,6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. New Britain, Conn.; b. Feb. 3, 1883; mar. Jan. 11, 1905, Orvin Smith. Ch.:

1 Esther Louise, b. Oct. 5, 1907.

2 Edward Orrin, b. Aug. 1, 1910; m. Dorothy Call.

3 Helen Eunice, b. May 24, 1912; m. John Howard.

4 Ivan Lester, b. Aug. 10, 1915.

5 Norma, b. Dec. 23, 1919.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-3-7-1-10

- 224 Mary Lewis<sup>9</sup>, Helen Louise Austin<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7,6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 4, 1895; mar. Dec. 10, 1913, Leon

K. Stewart, b. Apr. 28, 1887. Ch.:

- 1 Helen Alice, b. Oct. 2, 1916, m. Nicholas A. Spann, b. Mar. 10, 1916, m. July 25, 1942. Ch.:

- 1 Daphne Lee Spann, b. May 31, 1947.

- 2 Shirley Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1921.

- 3 Doris May, b. Feb. 2, 1924; m. Donald T. Cannan, Jan. 19, 1946, b. Apr. 11, 1921. Ch.:

- 1 Diane Elaine Cannan, b. May 14, 1947.

- 4 Bernice Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1925; m. Karyl Pugh, b. Mar. 22, 1923, m. Mar. 9, 1946.

- 5 Leon K., Jr., b. May 6, 1928.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-3-7-2-2

- 225 Pearl Austin<sup>9</sup>, Augustus<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7,6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Lowville, N. Y.; b. Dec. 31, 1894; mar. Edward Brown, son of Frank and Mary (Rose) Brown, b. Aug. 11, 1894, Martinsburg, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Anna Margarinte, b. Oct. 21, 1918; m. Richard Miner. Ch.:

- 1 Nancy Ann Miner, b. Apr. 28, 1947.

- 2 Beulah Mae, b. Jan. 27, 1920; m. Donald Hoch, Apr. 27, 1939. Ch.:

- 1 Shirley Ann Hoch, b. July 9, 1939.

- 2 Betty Jean Hoch, b. July 17, 1942.

- 3 Donna Marie Hoch, b. July 1, 1944.

- 3 Elva Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1923; m. Stanley Mariejke. Ch.:

- 1 Roger William Mariejke, b. June 13, 1941.

- 2 Maryhelen Mariejke, b. Oct. 20, 1944.

- 4 Doris Aris, b. Aug. 27, 1926; m. Julius Lehosky. Ch.:

- 1 Patricia Lou Lehosky, b. May 1, 1947.

- 5 Dora Avis, b. Aug. 27, 1926.

- 6 Albert Edwin, b. Feb. 4, 1929.

- 7 Barbara Helen, b. June 4, 1930.

- 8 Gerald LaGrand, b. July 22, 1934.

Ref. Mrs. Edward Brown, Lowville, N. Y.

1-2-1-2-2-3-9-2-1

- 226 Anna Catherine Fetterly<sup>9</sup>, Frank D.<sup>8</sup>, Emeline A. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 17, 1888, Lowville, N. Y.; mar. May 31, 1921, William Monnat, son of Julius and Susan (Snyder) Monat, b. Feb. 1876. Ch.:

- 1 Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1922.

- 2 Norbert, b. May 1925; d. Feb. 1926.

- 3 Gilbert, b. Nov. 16, 1928.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.



- 227 Orrin Fetterly<sup>9</sup>, Frank D.<sup>8</sup>, Emeline A. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Oswego, N. Y.; b. Nov. 25, 1889; mar. Nov. 4, 1914, Petries Corners, Ethel Munsey, dau. of Herman and Addie (Peckham) Munsey, b. Mar. 15, 1897. Ch., b. Beech Hill:
- 1 Anna Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1915; m. Oct. 12, 1935, Bernard B. Coon, b. June 17, 1917, Oswego, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Bernard E. Coon, b. Nov. 16, 1936.
    - 2 Joan Louise Coon, b. Jan. 30, 1938.
    - 3 Donna L. Coon, b. June 7, 1945.
    - 4 Richard F. Coon, b. Jan. 18, 1947.
  - 2 Lawrence O., b. Oct. 18, 1916; m. June 7, 1941, Edna Garno, b. Oct. 5, 1914. Ch.:
    - 1 Robert A., b. June 18, 1942.
    - 2 Nancy L., b. July 13, 1943.
    - 3 Jeanne, b. Aug. 14, 1946.
    - 4 Nancy Louise, b.
  - 3 Helen, b. Jan. 19, 1920; m. July 20, 1941, Donald Searls, b. July 6, 1914. Ch.:
    - 1 Donald Searls, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1946.
    - 2 Sandra Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1947.
  - 4 Francis H., b. May 27, 1921.
  - 5 Ruth Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1923; m. Sept. 28, 1946, George Bartholomew, b. June 28, 1917, Oswego, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 George Francis, b. Dec. 16, 1947.
  - 6 Earl L., b. Nov. 3, 1927.
  - 7 James L., b. May 16, 1930.
  - 8 Marie B., b. Apr. 12, 1933.
  - 9 Gladys C., b. July 3, 1937.
  - 10 Harold, b. Nov. 11, 1940.

Ref., Mrs. Bates and Mrs. Holt. (1947)

- 228 Eliza Fetterly<sup>9</sup>, Frank D.<sup>8</sup>, Emeline A. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 25, 1893; d. Feb. 1, 1948; mar. Maurice Tabolt, son of Michael and Margaret (Mattis) Tabolt, b. Sept. 4, 1890. Ch.:
- 1 David Tabolt, b. Sept. 5, 1916, New Bremen; m. Sept. 5, 1940, Ruth Forney, b. June 26, 1919. Ch.:
    - 1 John David Tabolt, b. July 2, 1941.
    - 2 Thomas J. Tabolt, b. July 3, 1942.
    - 3 Jeanne Tabolt, b. Aug. 21, 1943.

4 Vincent J. Tabolt, b. Sept. 14, 1944.

5 Dorothy A. Tabolt, b. Apr. 3, 1946.

6 Mary Alice, b. Aug. 5, 1947.

Ref. Mrs. Holt, Lowville, N. Y. (1947)

1-2-1-2-2-5-1-1-1

- 155 Lillian Austin<sup>9</sup>, Orville<sup>8</sup>, Dillon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. March 29, 1882; d. Oct. 24, 1918; mar. Dec. 25, 1898, Bert Hathway, son of William and Lavina (Tyler) Hathway, b. Mar. 23, 1873. He mar. (2) Nov. 26, 1922, Olive Love, b. May 7, 1885.

Ch.:

- 1 Earl Hathway, b. Feb. 8, 1903; mar. Jan. 6, 1935, Frances Handy.  
Ch.:

1 Georgia Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1936.      2 Fenn P., b. Nov. 7, 1937.

- 2 Leon Hathway, b. Aug. 12, 1907; m. July 1, 1932, Marian Mealus, dau. of John and Pearl (Roby) Mealus, b. Feb. 4, 1908. Ch.:

1 David Hathway, b. Jan. 19, 1937.

- 3 Marian, b. May 6, 1917, (unm. 1941).

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-5-1-1-2

- 156 William Austin<sup>9</sup>, Orville<sup>8</sup>, Dillon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 7, 1884; mar. Oct. 29, 1919, Mildred Galbraith, dau. of Alexander S. and Annie (Gourley) Galbraith. Photographer, Brevard, N. C. Ch.:

1 William St. Clair, b. March 7, 1921.

2 Mildred J., b. Sept. 13, 1922.

3 Patricia, b. Nov. 28, 1927.      4 Joan, b. Sept. 20, 1929.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-2-5-2-4-2

- 229 Clara Woodcock<sup>9</sup>, Julia Tyler<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia Austin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Bellingham, Washington; b. May 28, 1870; mar. May 28, 1886, Rev. Arthur Eabry, b. 1866, Bedworth, England; d. Sept. 26, 1887, Concord, Nebraska. Ch.:

1 Eva Eabry, b. Feb. 28, 1888, Tylers Corners, N. Y.

Mar. (2) March 10, 1891, Isaac Cade, d. 1938. Ch.:

2 Arthur Cade, b. Feb. 19, 1892, Bellingham.

3 Hazel Cade, b. May 26, 1895, Bellingham.

4 Infant, b. July 1899, lived 3 days.

5 Edward M. Cade, b. March 24, 1903.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.



230 Eva Woodcock<sup>9</sup>, Julia Tyler<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia Austin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Adams, N. Y.; b. April 26, 1872, mar. Mar. 2, 1893, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, Dr. Ernest Sands. Ch.:

1 Ernest Sands, b. May 28, 1895, Cold Springs, Canada; m. Olive Finley, dau. of Lester and Ada (Briggs) Finley, b. June 2, 1896-7. Ch.:

1 Virginia Sands, b. Aug. 27, 1920.

2 Madeline Sands, b. April 10, 1923.

3 Russell Sands, b. Sept. 24, 1925.

Mar. (2) June 2, 1899, Joseph De Voe, d. May 26, 1913.

Mar. (3) July 7, 1914, Luther Pitkin, son of Allen and Marcia (White) Pitkin of Lorraine, N. Y., b. March 11, 1849.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

231 Lillian Woodcock<sup>9</sup>, Julia Tyler<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia Austin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 10, 1876; mar. Nov. 9, 1907, Harry Gibson, son of David and Ada (Leonard) Gibson, b. Dec. 10, 1881; d. Sept. 30, 1928, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Ch.:

1 Catherine Alice Gibson, b. Feb. 11, 1909, Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1917.

2 Harry Tyler Gibson, b. Sept. 23, 1914, Binghamton; m. Dec. 22, 1938, Jennie Groves, dau. of William and Emma (Stinson) Groves, b. June 24, 1919.

Ref. Mrs. Bates.

232 Fred Hathway<sup>9</sup>, Florence Tyler<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia Austin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 10, 1874; d. Feb. 16, 1925; mar. Nov. 16, 1898, Elizabeth Caldwell, b. Sept. 25, 1880. Ch.:

1 Arthur J., b. Mar. 1, 1899; m. Lucile Dietrich, July 4, 1937. Ch.:

1 Dorothy A., b. Apr. 11, 1938.

2 Elbert F., b. Feb. 20, 1902; m. Jennie Redmonds, June 21, 1923; b. Oct. 1901. Ch.:

1 Elbert F., Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1925.      2 Robert, b. Sept. 26, 1931.

3 Albertine, b. June 9, 1906; m. Clifton Weaver, Aug. 1924, b. Feb. 5, 1904. Ch.:

1 Betty J. Weaver, b. Mar. 21, 1925.

2 Rose M. Weaver, b. Nov. 27, 1927.

- 3 Gloria H. Weaver, b. Jan. 12, 1929.
  - 4 Clifton Weaver, b. Jan. 25, 1930.
  - 5 June Weaver, b. Nov. 25, 1932.
  - 6 Lane Weaver, b. Sept. 22, 1934.
  - 7 Jack Weaver, b. Apr. 5, 1936.
  - 8 Wayne Weaver, b. Sept. 21, 1938.
  - 4 Lillian J., b. Aug. 27, 1911; m. Norman Young, Aug. 1931. Ch.:
    - 1 John R. Young, b. May 27, 1935.
    - 2 Gary H. Young, b. Dec. 16, 1937.
  - 5 Dorothy A., b. July 21, 1913; m. Gerald Smith, Sept. 13, 1931. Ch.:
    - 1 Dorothy Josephine Smith, b. July 2, 1932; d. Sept. 9, 1933.
  - 6 William J., b. March 17, 1916; d. July 1940, N. Y. City.
  - 7 Helen D., b. Feb. 5, 1919; m. Edward Jenack, July 4, 1937. Ch.:
    - 1 Paul E. Jenack, b. Nov. 20, 1937.
  - 8 Frieda E., b. Feb. 21, 1921.      9 Jack E., b. June 7, 1923.
  - 10 Richard, b. Oct. 12, 1925.
- Ref. Mrs. Bates.

1-2-2-1-9-1-2-1-2

- 233 Emily M. Austin<sup>9</sup>, William Henry<sup>8</sup>, Phineas Germain<sup>7,6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 21, 1868, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. July 26, 1927; m. 1888, Atchinson, Kansas, Edward Munn Burdick, son of Capt. C. and Sarah Ann (Davis) Burdick, b. Aug. 23, 1861, Baldwinsville, N. Y. Living 1933, Kankakee, Ill. Ch.:
- 1 Emilie Margarete, b. June 15, 1889, Baldwinsville, N. Y.; m. Harry L. Gilbert.
  - 2 Auline, b. Oct. 26, 1892, Omaha, Neb.; m. David R. Shirkie, 1913. Ch.:
    - 1 David, b. Mar. 24, 1915.      2 Naomi, b. Oct. 21, 1916.
    - 3 Austin, b. Feb. 1918.
- Mr. Shirkie is a contractor in Kankakee, Ill (in 1934).
- 3 Edward Austin, b. Dec. 14, 1895, Mendota, Ill.; m. Sylvia Payne.
  - 4 Ruth, b. Mar. 14, 1896, Plano, Ill.; m. Harvey Connell.
- Mr. Burdick is a magician. His stage name is Edward Reno. Wishes to be known by name of Reno.
- Ref. Burdick Gen. p. 809.

1-2-2-1-9-1-2-1-5

- 234 Myra Austin<sup>9</sup>, William Henry<sup>8</sup>, Phineas German<sup>7,6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. San Diego, Calif., b. Oct. 23, 1873; mar. July 9, 1903, Frank E. Ribbel, son of Henry and Wilhemina (Proctonneau) Ribbel, b. Aug. 6, 1868, Gowanda, N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1941. Ch.:



- 1 Frank Eugene Ribbel, b. Apr. 8, 1907, Omaha, Neb.; killed in action, Feb. 14, 1945, Luzon, Philippines. Was a Major in World War II; m. June 17, 1933, Oakland, Calif., Mary-Helen Fitzpatrick, dau. of George, b. Oakland, Calif. Ch.:

- 1 Ann Harrington Ribbel, b. Nov. 17, 1937, Oakland.

- 2 Frank Eugene Ribbel, b. June 11, 1942, Oakland.

Major Frank E. Ribbel was Intelligence Officer on staff of Brigadier General Harcourt Hervey. Frank and Major Williams, pilot, took off for a reconnaissance flight over Jap lines. They knowingly flew in dangerous territory. They flew low and were fired upon. Frank was wounded. The plane crashed, both were killed instantly. A battle ridge was named after him. Ribbel Ridge was held by the Japs for many days, at a great sacrifice of lives.

- 2 Ruth Myra Ribbel, b. March 22, 1905, Omaha, Nebraska; d. May 16, 1945, San Diego, Calif. Educator. M. Aug. 30, 1941, Yuma, Ariz., Gilbert L. Peyton of Long Beach, Calif. No ch.

For years she was a successful teacher in the city schools. She loved her work and found her greatest delight in the craftsmanship of developing character and wisdom in growing boys and girls.

- 3 Arthur Austin Ribbel, b. July 28, 1908, Omaha, Nebraska; m. Nov. 16, 1935, San Diego, Calif., to Virginia Izaacson, dau. of J. A., b. Apr. 29, 1913, San Diego, Calif. Ch.:

- 1 Arthur Austin Ribbel, Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1942.

- 2 Andrea Ruth Ribbel, b. Aug. 28, 1945.

Arthur Ribbel is a newspaper man, columnist and journalist. A graduate of the University of California. He did not enter the war because his work was considered essential.

Ref. Mrs. Frank E. Ribbel, 4270 Cleveland Ave., San Diego, Calif. (1946)

1-2-2-1-9-1-2-2-3

- 235 Helen Louise Sweet<sup>9</sup>, Jane M. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Phineas Germain<sup>7,6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 15, 1865, Glens Falls, N. Y.; mar. 1890, Battle Creek, Mich., LeRoy Halsey, son of LeRoy Jones Halsey, D.D., L.L.D., b. Louisville, Ky.; d. 1916, Battle Creek. Ch.:

- 1 LeRoy Austin Halsey, b. Chicago, d. 1919; m. May Hoyt. Ch.:

- 1 Leroy William Halsey, b. 1914, Detroit, Mich. In the Michigan National Bank; m. Margaret Wood, 1942, Battle Creek. Ch.:

- 1 Margo Louise, b. June 6, 1943.

- 2 Robert A. Halsey, b. Chicago; d. Oct. 1918 in the First World War, at the Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, N. Y., of influenza; mar. July 1918, Detroit, Marjorie -----.

- 3 Edward D. Halsey, b. Chicago; mar. Lillian Cotton. Ch.:

- 1 Robert Frederick, b. 1926, Terre Haute, Ind. Now a student

(1948) Amherst University, Amherst, Mass.

Edward D. travels for the International Detrola Corp. of Marion, Ohio.  
Served in the 2nd World War as Captain, at Marion, Ohio. Engineering.  
Ref. Mrs. Louise S. Halsey, Post Tavern, Battle Creek, Mich. (1948)

1-2-2-1-9-1-2-4-1

- 236 Harry Burnside Austin<sup>9</sup>, Germain<sup>8</sup>, Phineas G.<sup>7,6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 1, 1878, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1918, Durango, Colo.; mar. Oct. 5, 1905, Glens Falls, N. Y., Mabel Delong, dau. of John Barker and Emma (Thompson) DeLong, b. June 8, 1882; d. July 4, 1941. Ch.:

- 1 John, b. July 31, 1907; m. Mabel Cowles Bascom, Sept. 8, 1934, dau. of Wyman Samuel and Esther Louise (Cowles) Bascom, b. March 15, 1913. Ch.:

1 John Delong, b. May 31, 1935, Cambridge, N. Y.

2 Frederick Wyman, b. Feb. 6, 1937, Glens Falls, N. Y.

3 James Bascom, b. Aug. 19, 1940, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1943, Glens Falls.

4 Nancy Clark, b. Nov. 6, 1944, Glens Falls.

Ref. Mrs. Frank H. Liedike, 82 Sherridan St., Glens Falls, N. Y. Mrs. John Austin, Glens Falls, N. Y. (1946)

1-2-2-1-9-2-4-4-1

- 237 Almon Leslie Austin<sup>9</sup>, Lemuel H.<sup>8</sup>, Phineas Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, John Duncan<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 41 Maple Ave., Gloversville, N. Y.; b. Nov. 24, 1868, Quaker Springs, N. Y.; mar. January 28, 1896, Gloversville, N. Y., Sophia A. Westover, dau. of Philip and Margarite (Holer) Westover, b. April 21, 1869, Caroga Lake, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Gladys Dorothy, b. Oct. 20, 1896, Chicago, Ill.; m. Aug. 22, 1923, Schenectady, N. Y., Floyd W. Becker, son of Charles and Lydia (Springstead) Becker, b. March 24, 1881, Gloversville, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Dorothy Gladys, b. July 16, 1929.

2 June Marie, b. June 5, 1931; m. June 15, 1950, George E. Shermerhorn.

res. 14 Delaware Ave., Gloversville, N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. Floyd W. Becker, 14 Delaware Ave., Gloversville, N. Y.

1-2-2-1-9-2-7-2-1

- 239 Earle Hudson Austin<sup>9</sup>, Herbert Willard<sup>8</sup>, John Hudson<sup>7</sup>, John Duncan<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Barranca Bermeja, Columbia, South America (Tropical Oil Co.); b. Feb. 19, 1883, Glens Falls, N. Y.; mar. June 10, 1909, San Juan, Puerto Rico, Olga Evelyn Rochow, dau. of Ferdinand and Emilie (Eb-



hart) Rochow, b. March 11, 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Doris Emilie, b. May 17, 1912, at Hospital in Brooklyn, N. Y., parents living at Rockville Center, N. Y.; m. March 31, 1930, Panama, Lenord L. Bryant. Ch.:

- 1 Bruce Austin Bryant, b. Nov. 5, 1931.

- 2 Robert Earle Bryant, b. June 29, 1938.

- 3 Richard Hudson Bryant, b. Feb. 28, 1942.

- 2 Norma Lucille, b. Jan. 22, 1918, Jersey City, N. J., Hospital; m. April 2, 1940, Panama, Lieut. Max E. Crawford.

My great grandfather, Col. John Duncan Austin, fought with Stephen Austin, either in the War to free Texas or the Mexican War. After that war John Duncan Austin received a grant of land in what is now Warren Co., N. Y., and lived with his black servants (slaves) at Glen Lake, N. Y. I remember that my father once told me about this and mentioned the names of some of the slaves.

My grandfather, John Hudson Austin, still owned some of the land in the vicinity of Oneida Pond, N. Y., when I was a boy in the nineties.

Republican when voting.

1-2-1-2-1-1-6-2-1-1

- 241 Lawrence Morrison Forbes<sup>10</sup>, Sidney Dow Forbes<sup>9</sup>, Emma B. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Crandall<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 12, 1885, Carthage, N. Y.; m. Carrie Batherly. Ch.:

- 1 Virginia Grace, m. Martin Sullivan. Ch.:

- 1 Virginia Ruth, b. June 18, 1926.

- 2 Clare E., b. Oct. 1, 1931.

- 2 Lawrence, Jr., m. Marion Gilson. Ch.:

- 1 Shirley Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1929.

- 2 Allen Conklin, b. Jan. 8, 1932.

- 3 Gerald, m. Maria Warner. Ch.:

- 1 Barbara Louise, b. June 14, 1932.

Ref. Mrs. Root.

1-2-1-2-1-1-6-2-1-2

- 242 Wells Patterson Forbes<sup>10</sup>, Sidney Dow Forbes<sup>9</sup>, Emma B. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Crandall<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 15, 1887, Altoona, Pa.; mar. 1908, Hattie Kendell. Ch.:

- 1 Kenneth, b. Jan. 14, 1909; m. Geraldine Phalen, dau. of Thomas and Lulu (Harland) Phalen. Ch.:

- 1 Jeanette Ruth.

- 2 Nathan, b. Feb. 7, 1910; m. Dorothy Palmer. Ch.:

- 1 Betty Jane.
    - 2 Sidney Palmer, b. July 16, 1937.

- 3 Harold P., b. Jan. 10, 1912; m. Inez Briggs, Aug. 22, 1938, dau. of Jay L. Briggs of Cambridge, N. Y.

4 Wells Morrison, b. May 10, 1919.

Ref. Mrs. Root and Mrs. Bates.

1-2-1-2-1-1-6-2-3-1

243 Sidney Morrison Forbes<sup>10</sup>, James Henry<sup>9</sup>, Emma B. Austin<sup>8</sup>, Crandall<sup>7</sup>, Grinman<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 11, 1904, New York City; m. May 25, 1928, Columbus, Georgia, Eugenia H. Huskey of Chicago, Ill., b. June 9, 1904. Ch.:

1 Joan Alice Forbes, b. Oct. 16, 1929, Chicago, Ill.

2 Richard Forbes, b. April 21, 1931, Albany, N. Y.

3 James Forbes, b. Nov. 3, 1932, Albany, N. Y.

4 Jackie Forbes, b. Oct. 22, 1937. 5 Girl, b. 1939, Denver, Colo.

Ref. Mrs. Root and Mrs. Bates.

1-3

### JOSEPH AUSTIN

Third son of Robert Austin

Res. Kingstown, R. I.; d. 1743; mar. Mary -----, d. Apr. 17, 1752.

He was a blacksmith.

1706 He had ear mark for sheep granted.

1709 May 27, He and twelve others purchased "Devil's Foot", 1824 acres.

1713 Dec. 8, He and wife Mary sold 60 acres to George Thomas.

1722 Surveyor of Highways.

Ch.:

5- 1 Joseph, d. 1736 (-), m. Rachel.

2 John, lived at Westerly.

1751 May 21. He deeded brother, Robert Austin of West Greenwich, 40 acres in Exeter, for love, etc. (dated Westerly).

6- 3 Robert, d. 1783; m. Judith Ellis.

Ref. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.

1-3-1

5 Joseph Austin<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. N. Kingstown, R. I.; d. 1736(-); mar. Rachel. Ch.:

1 Elizabeth.

2 Joseph, b. Oct. 2, 1715.

3 Jedediah, b. July 12, 1718.

7- 4 Ebenezer, b. Oct. 27, 1720; m. Rebecca Davidson, July 14, 1742, Stonington, Conn.

5 Joshua, b. Feb. 25, 1722-3.



- 6 Robert Austin<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. N. Kingstown, R. I., Exeter, W. Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1783, West Greenwich.

1724 June 24, admitted freeman of Westerly, R. I.

1734 Freeman.

1743 Exeter, Juryman.

1746 W. Greenwich, Juryman. He was called "Robert Austin, son of Joseph" to distinguish him from his cousin of same name.

1752 Surveyor of Highways.

1752 Feb. 17, He and his wife, Judith, and Mary Austin, widow of Joseph, sold 40 acres.

1765 Mar. 14, He and his wife, Judith, deeded land to son Jeremiah.

1783 Apr. 9, Inventory shown by administrator's son Benjamin. The brothers and sisters of administrator made deeds of their share of the estate to him.

Mar. Judith Ellis, dau. of Jeremiah and Judith (Ayres) Ellis. Ch.:

- 8- 1 Benjamin, m. Lucy.
- 9- 2 Jeremiah, mar. Wealthian Bailey, Mar. 5, 1778, W. G.
- 10- 3 Ellis, m. Sarah Aylesworth, Aug. 6, 1761, W. G.
- 11- 4 Rufus, m. Amy (Almy) Austin, Apr. 6, 1760, W. G.
- 12- 5 Joseph, m. Elizabeth Waite, Aug. 13, 1769, W. G.
- 13- 6 George, m. Deborah Hall, Dec. 23, 1770, W. G.
- 7 Lois, m. Daniel Hill, son of Robert, Jan. 27, 1774, W. G.
- 8 Sarah, m. John Straight.
- 14- 9 Phebe, m. Josiah Matteson, Jr., Dec. 18, 1785, W. G.

Ref. Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R. I.; Arnold's vital records of W. Greenwich, R. I. Settlement of Robert Austin estate.

#### COPY OF QUICK CLAIM DEED

This was taken from a Quick Claim Deed by Jeremiah Austin, and others to Benjamin Austin at West Greenwich, County of Kent, Rhode Island, on record the 21st day of April, 1784, on the 332 - 333 - 334 pages of the 8th book of lands, leases and belongings to W. Greenwich and from the record to be a true copy here.

Witness—George Wait, Justice of the Peace.

Names who signed off:

Jeremiah Austin, yeoman—Wealthian, his wife

Ellis Austin, yeoman—Sarah, his wife

Rufus Austin, yeoman—Amy, his wife

Joseph Austin, blacksmith—Elizabeth, his wife

Sarah Straight, late wife of John Straight

Phebe Austin, singlewoman

Benjamin Austin

Daniel Hill and Lois his wife

Bounded by land of Stephen Austin and Caleb Bailey.

ROBERT AUSTIN

Signed and sealed and delivered in presence of George Austin.

George Wait, J. & County Clerk

The original of this document was found in the desk of Benjamin Austin.

Ref. Mrs. Albert H. Cipperley, West Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

This is the settling of estate of Robert Austin (Robert<sup>1</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>.)

See Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.

1-3-1-4

7 Ebenezer Austin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 27, 1720; mar. July 14, 1742, Stonington, Conn., Rebecca Davidson. Ch.:

1 Rebecca, b. Feb. 25, 1742-3.

2 Dorothy, b. Nov. 28, 1744.

3 Prudence, b. Dec. 7, 1746.

4 Sabrin, b. July 19, 1749.

5 Andrew, b. Aug. 7, 1751.

Ref. Stonington, Conn., v. r.

1-3-3-1

8 Benjamin Austin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. W. Greenwich, R. I.; d. June 29, 1810, in his 63rd yr., bur. Center Berlin Ce., N. Y.; mar. Lucy ----- Ch.:

15- 1 William, b. Mar. 27, 1767; m. Sarah Sweet.

2 John, b. Dec. 17, 1768; m. Elizabeth Slocum, Aug. 7, 1791, W. Greenwich.

3 Mary, b. July 31, 1771.

1774 census of W. Greenwich, R. I., gives Benjamin Austin: 1 male over 16; 3 males under 16; 1 female over 16; 1 female under 16.

1790 census: 2 males over 16; 4 males under 16; 5 females.

Apparently Benjamin was b. in N. Kingston, R. I., for the Exeter, R. I., Council records—March 1743 to Sept. 1745 say: "Ordered that Robert Austin have a certificate to No. Kingstown with his wife and family."

Sylvester's Hist. of Rensselaer Co., N. Y. p. 506, states that Benjamin was on the assessment rolls of Berlin in 1806; at that time Berlin was made a town from the towns of Stephentown and Peterburg.

Ref. v. r. West Greenwich, R. I. Mr. Harold Simmons Hull, Poestenkill, N. Y.

1-3-3-2

9 Jeremiah Austin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. West Greenwich, R. I.; b. abt. 1750; d. Mar. 1815, W. Greenwich; mar. Mar. 5, 1778, W. Greenwich by Elder Elisha Greene, Wealthian Bailey, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Godfrey) Bailey, b. June 22, 1749, E. Greenwich. Will proved Aug. 1821; inv. \$723.00. Ch.:

16- 1 Mercy Bailey, b. 1779; m. Rowland Matteson.



- 2 Caleb, b. Apr. 9, 1780, W. Greenwich; m. Hannah, of Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1815.
- 17- 3 Keziah, b. Mar. 20, 1782; m. Barber Reynolds.
- 4 Betsey, b. Mar. 25, 1784; d. Aug. 22, 1879; m. Tibbitts Myers of W. Greenwich, 1815.
- 18- 5 Joshua, b. Dec. 4, 1785; m. (1) Hannah Arnold, (2) Mercy, (3) Diana (Weaver) Greene.
- 19- 6 Jeremiah, b. Jan. 25, 1788; m. Comfort -----.
- 7 Josiah, b. June 27, 1791.

He was a soldier in the Revolution in 1776, in Col. Topham's Reg., R. I. Inv. W. Greenwich. 1815 — \$723.00 by Anthony Olen, Stafford Greene, Thomas Hall. Adm. Welthian Austin and Joshua Austin. (Land Rec. Vol. 5, Caleb and Kezia Reynolds, wife of Barber were living in Berlin, Ren. Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1815.)

Ref. Arnold's v. r. of W. Greenwich, R. I. Genealogies and Personal Memoirs relating to families of Boston and Eastern Mass., by Wm. Richard Cutter, A.M. Bailey Gen. by Hannah Clark (Bailey) Hopkins. Wills of Jeremiah and Wealthian Austin.

### 1-3-3-3

- 10 Ellis Austin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. W. Greenwich, R. I.; Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.  
1813, Feb. 22, Letters of Administration were issued to Deborah Austin and Lyman Hall. Ellis Austin died intestate. (Surrogate's office, Salem, N. Y.)  
Mar. Aug. 6, 1761, W. Greenwich, R. I., Sarah Aylesworth, dau. of Robert and Susanna (Reynolds) Aylesworth, b. Mar. 6, 1740. Ch.:
  - 20- 1 Huldah, b. Feb. 16, 1766; m. John Eldridge, Dec. 23, 1784, W. Greenwich.
  - 2 Abel, m. Sabra Vaughn, Dec. 2, 1790, W. Greenwich. She was dau. of Job of Coventry.  
1774 census of W. Greenwich: Ellis Austin — 1 male over 16; 3 males under 16; 2 females over 16; 3 females under 16.  
1790 census W. Greenwich: 3 males over 16; 3 males under 16; 3 females.
- Ref. Arnold's v. r. of W. Greenwich, R. I. W. H. Eldridge, Twin Falls, Idaho. Aylesworth Gen.

### 1-3-3-4

- 11 Rufus Austin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. W. Greenwich, R. I.; mar. Apr. 6, 1760, W. Greenwich, R. I., Amy (Almy) Austin (is said to have been an Indian maiden who lived in the home of his parents). Ch.:
- 20- 1 Capt. Rufus, b. Feb. 17, 1773; m. Eunice Rathbun.

21- 2 Robert, b. Dec. 12, 1786; m. Abigail Kendal.

22- 3 Benjamin, b. 1789; m. Elizabeth.

4 Phebe, was the oldest.      5 Polly.

Mr. Harold S. Hull believes that these 3 sons of Rufus belong to Benjamin, brother of Rufus. Proof is lacking.

1774 census of W. Greenwich, R. I.: Rufus Austin had 1 male over 16; 4 males under 16; 1 female over 16; 1 female under 16.

1790 W. Greenwich: 1 male over 16; 2 females.

Ref. Mrs. John M. Harris, 525 Nobel Ave., Lawrence Park, Erie, Pa. (1942)

1-3-3-5

12 Joseph Austin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Coventry; d. June 1787; mar. Aug. 13, 1769, West Greenwich, R. I., Elizabeth Waite, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Sullivant) Waite, b. May 5, 1750, W. Greenwich, R. I.; d. Apr. 10, 1841, Moravia, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Thomas.      2 William.      3 Jeremy.

4 Mary, m. ----- Moon.      5 Meriba.

6 Russell (girl).      7 John.

24- 8 Joseph, b. Sept. 15, 1789, Coventry, R. I.; m. Abigail Woodward, Jan. 5, 1815, Brooklyn, Conn.

1774 census W. Greenwich, R. I.: 1 male over 16; 2 males under 16; 2 females over 16; 2 females under 16.

June 19, 1787, Elizabeth Austin, wife of Joseph of Coventry for 6 shillings paid by Benjamin Austin of W. Greenwich, yeoman, released in her dower right to land her husband Joseph sold to Benjamin.

Ref. Mrs. Carroll W. Brown, Rye Beech, N. H. Vital Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.

1-3-3-6

13 George Austin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1783, Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass.; Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.; thence to Kingsbury, N. Y., to Onondaga Co., to Williamson, Ontario Co., now Wayne Co., N. Y.; b. 1750-3, W. Greenwich; d. 1832+; mar. Dec. 23, 1770, W. Greenwich, Deborah Hall, dau. of David and Paulina (Comstock) Hall. Ch.:

25- 1 George, b. Mar. 26, 1781, Hancock, Mass. (v. r. of Hancock at Pittsfield, Mass.), m. Roxanna Ely.

1774 census of W. Greenwich: 1 male over 16; 1 male under 16; 1 female over 16; 1 female under 16.

From R. I. Pension Records: R. I. & Mass. service. Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1832, George Austin, age 82 yrs., enlisted



May 1775, lived at Hancock, Mass.

Ref. Arnolds v. r. of W. Greenwich, R. I. Pension records, Providence, R. I.

1-3-3-6

13

Revolutionary War Service of

GEORGE AUSTIN

From Rhode Island Pension Rolls in D.A.R. Library, Washington  
George Austin, Rhode Island and Mass. service. Wayne Co., N. Y.,  
Sept. 10, 1832, George Austin, age 82 yrs., enlisted May 1775.

Lived at Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass.

He enlisted in May 1775 for 8 months under Col. Stephen Varnum,  
Captain Edmund Johnson, Lieut. Josiah Gibbs; marched from W. Green-  
wich, R. I. (where he was born) to Rocksbury, Mass., near Boston; saw the  
battle of Bunker Hill, but was not in it. The corps to which he belonged  
were drawn up to receive the British if they should attempt to cross the neck,  
and served there until Jan. 1, 1776, discharged; no written discharge. Re-  
turned to W. Greenwich and thence removed to Hancock, Berkshire Co.,  
Mass.

In Jan. 1777, he volunteered and went to Bennington, Vt., next day,  
under Capt. Douglass, with a view of taking prisoners or any straggling  
parties they might fall in with; took a circuitous route to Little Hoosack,  
along east of Bennington, through part of Salem to Skeensborough at the  
head of Lake Champlain; was there drafted to escort or guard prisoners  
taken at Ticonderoga, thence to Bennington. Was in actual service one  
month; no documentary evidence.

Born in West Greenwich, R. I. in 1750 (no record) removed from W.  
Greenwich to Hancock, Mass., thence to Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.,  
thence to Kingsbury, Wash. Co., thence to Onondaga Co., thence to Wil-  
liamson, Ontario Co., now Wayne Co., N. Y.

1-3-3-9

14 Phebe Austin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; m. Dec. 18, 1785, W.  
Greenwich, Josiah Matteson, Jr., d. 1801, W. Greenwich. Ch.:

1 Abel.      2 Richard.      3 Rosannah.

4 Rachel, m. ----- Sweet.      5 Dinah, m. ----- King.

6 Luranah.      7 Stickely.      8 Russell.

He was a cooper.

This record was taken from his will.

Witnesses: Lydia Herrington, Stephen Bailey, Robert Bailey.

1-3-3-1-1

15 William Austin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 27,  
1767, W. Greenwich, R. I.; d. Jan. 19, 1849, ae. 81 yr. 9 mo. 23 da.;  
m. Sarah Sweet, b. Nov. 11, 1770; d. Nov. 6, 1815, ae 44 yr.  
11 mo. 27 da. Both bur. Barns Cemetery, Norway, Herkimer Co.,  
N. Y.

William Austin came in 1797-8 to the Town of Fairfield, Conn., bought land, cleared quite a large tract, built a house, when to their dismay parties came and claimed the land by a previous title, proving Mr. Austin's deed no good. They then moved farther north. (Probably to Salisbury or Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., there is a Fairfield close by).

Ch.:

- 25a- 1 Joseph, b. May 5, 1791; m. Mary -----.
- 2 William S., b. Mar. 10, 1796.
- 3 Elias, b. June 1, 1798; d. 1883; unm.
- 25b- 4 John Sweet, b. June 14, 1800; m. (1) Sally Mari Whitford, (2) Mrs. Anna Maria (Earle) Knox.
- 26- 5 Benjamin, b. Jan. 2, 1802; m. Mary Lobdell.
- 27- 6 Jeremiah, b. Oct. 10, 1805; m. (1) Lucy Luther, (2) Ella -----.
- 28- 7 Lucinda, b. Sept. 8, 1806; m. Thomas Rathbun, Jr.
- 28a- 8 Thomas Jefferson, b. Jan. 8, 1808; m. Rebecca Norton.
- 29- 9 Rev. Charles H., b. 1809; m. Mary Ann Remington.

Ref. Miss Blanche A. Bailey, Warren, N. Y. (1944) Lobdell Gen., p. 276. Enterprise & News of May 6, 1936. Mrs. John C. Austin, Dolgeville, N. Y. Mrs. Ann Lumley, Champion St., Carthage, N. Y.

1-3-3-2-1

- 16 Mercy Bailey Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1779; mar. Nov. 24, 1796, Rowland Matteson, son of Edmond<sup>4</sup> (Eben-ezer<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>,<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 14, 1775. Ch.:
- 1 John Bowen Matteson, m. May 29, 1826, Sarah G. Miller of Coventry, R. I. No ch.
- 2 Ray Matteson, m. Sept. 23, 1839, Elizabeth Hammond of Coventry.
- 3 Welthian Matteson, b. Sept. 10, 1808.

Ref. Bailey Gen. by Hannah Clark (Bailey) Hopkins.

1-3-3-2-3

- 17 Keziah Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 20, 1782, W. Greenwich, R. I.; m. Barber Reynolds, son of Thomas and Penelope Reynolds; b. Oct. 22, 1779, W. Greenwich, R. I.; d. Nov. 22, 1850, Berlin Center, N. Y.; bur. Baptist Cem. Ch.:
- 1 Lyman, b. Mar. 23, 1801; d. May 18, 1865; both bur. Maple Grove Cem., Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1822, Lucinda Ann Eldred, dau. of ----- and Jane (Templeton) Eldred; b. Nov. 5, 1803, Petersburg, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1900, Potter Hill, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Harriet, b. Dec. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1876.
- 2 Warren Stewart, b. July 5, 1826; d. Oct. 23, 1913.
- 3 Lucinda Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1828; d. Aug. 2, 1916; m. Oct. 2, 1850, Albert Byron Armstrong.



- 4 Betsey Arvilla, b. Sept. 5, 1830; d. May 9, 1906.
- 5 Lydia Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1833; d. May 21, 1834.
- 6 Lyman Barber, b. Mar. 8, 1835; d. Mar. 3, 1851.
- 7 Helen Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1904.
- 8 Keziah Jane, b. June 5, 1840; d. June 22, 1913.
- 9 Samanthia Emeline, b. Apr. 17, 1843; d. Mar. 23, 1918.

2 Sally.      3 Betsey.      4 Robert.      5 Albert.

Res. Dec. 14, 1815, Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. Joseph Wilson, Bennington Hist. Museum, Bennington, Vt.

1-3-3-2-5

- 18 Joshua Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 4, 1785, W. Greenwich; d. Aug. 20, 1858, ae. 72 yr. 8 mo. 16 da. (Coventry v. r.) Mar. (1) Hannah Arnold, dau. of Elisha and Anna (Comstock) Arnold; (2) Mercy; (3) Mar. 2, 1843, Diana (Weaver) Greene, widow of Calvin Greene, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Greene) Weaver of Coventry, b. Mar. 30, 1805, Coventry; d. Feb. 11, 1865, W. Greenwich, ae. 59 yr. 10 mo. 12 da., on a visit. Ch.:
- 1 Elisha Arnold, d. Sept. 13, 1880, ae. 69 yrs.; m. (1) Caroline A. E. Bailey, Feb. 13, 1843, Sterling, Conn., d. Dec. 20, 1858, ae. 37, Providence; (2) Susan J. Bailey, sister of Caroline. Ch.:
  - 1 Hannah, b. 1844; m. ----- Bailey.
  - 2 James A., b. 1848; d. Feb. 25, 1856, ae. 8 yr.
  - 3 Caroline, b. 1850.
  - 4 William H., b. 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1856, ae. 5 yr.
  - 5 Sabra E., b. 1853; d. Oct. 28, 1855; ae. 2 yr.
  - 6 Charles O., b. Jan. 28, 1857; d. Aug. 15, 1868.
  - 7 Elisha A., b. June 18, 1860; d. Aug. 1, 1874.
  - 8 Willis C., b. Nov. 28, 1864; d. Sept. 25, 1904, ae. 39 yrs.
  - 9 Frederick B., b. May 31, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1928, ae. 60 yrs.
- 2 Jeremiah Bailey, b. Aug. 26, 1811; d. Dec. 8, 1865, bur. Knotty Cem., Coventry; m. (1) Mary -----, b. Feb. 11, 1811; d. Sept. 1847; (2) Dec. 5, 1847, Sarah Amanda Miller, dau. of John Potter and Sarah or Sybil ----- Miller of E. Greenwich, b. May 20, 1826; d. Mar. 25, 1909. Ch.:
  - 1 Charles Eugene, b. Feb. 4, 1850; m. Jennie A. Davis; res. E. Greenwich.
 Jeremiah was a tailor.
- 3 Betsey Ann, m. (1) Apr. 16, 1837, Daniel R. Weaver. Ch.:
  - 1 dau.
 He m. (2) Phebe Tillinghast.

Anna Arnold of W. Greenwich, wife of Elisha Arnold, willed dau. Hannah Austin, wife of Joshua Austin of W. Greenwich, lot in Cedar Swamp known by name of Shippers Cedar Swamp. My father William Comstock gave me and John Comstock and Elizabeth Comstock and Sarah Olin. Vol. 5, Land rec., Providence, R. I.

Ref. Bailey Gen.; Weaver Gen., Coventry, Sterling, Conn. and Providence v. r. Judge Ball's Probates.

1-3-3-2-6

19 Col. Jeremiah Austin<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. (1817) Thompson, Conn., N. Woodstock, Conn., Charlestown, Mass.; b. Jan. 25, 1788, probably W. Greenwich; mar. to Comfort -----, d. Charlestown, Mass. Ch.:

30- 1 Wilbur Carpenter, b. Jan. 21, 1813; m. Miranda McIntyre.

2 Jeremiah D., b. 1818; d. Nov. 17, 1895, Farmingham, Mass.

Col. Jeremiah Austin was a farmer and owned a farm in North Woodstock, Conn. He and his wife are buried at New Boston, Conn. They lived in Charlestown, Mass., for a time. In politics he was a Whig, and as a young man, he was colonel in R. I. Militia. He was a Methodist in religion.

He was living in Thompson, Conn., when his father's estate was settled, Sept. 10, 1817.

Ref. Gen. and Personal Memoirs relating to Families of Boston and Eastern Mass., prepared by William Richard Cutter, A. M.

1-3-3-3-1

20 Huldah Austin<sup>5</sup>, Ellis<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. North Creek and Hartford, N. Y.; b. Feb. 16, 1766; d. abt. 1840, Groton, N. Y.; mar. Dec. 23, 1784, W. Greenwich, R. I., John Eldridge<sup>5</sup>, (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. John<sup>3</sup>, Lieut. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 22, 1763, Exeter, R. I.; d. Dec. 19, 1822, Groton, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Susanna, b. May 17, 1787; m. (1) Stephen Edwin Pelton, 1803; (2) Joshua Pelton.

2 Ellis Austin, b. June 27, 1789; m. Jane Graham, Sept. 5, 1811.

3 Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1791; m. Pliny Sykes.

4 Thomas, b. June 5, 1794; m. Elizabeth Graham, 1810.

5 Nathan, b. June 11, 1797; m. Electa Brown.

6 Benjamin, b. July 30, 1798; m. Sarah Smith.

7 Rufus, b. June 27, 1800; m. Sally Deyoe.

8 Elisha, b. Sept. 23, 1805; m. Sallie Allis, Nov. 5, 1828.

John resided with his parents in Exeter until Jan. 1, 1781, when he enlisted in the war of the Revolution. Served in Capt. Thomas Hughe's company, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Olney's Regiment, and under other officers until the close of the war. He was in the battles of White Plains and Yorktown. He married Huldah Austin in W. Greenwich. Her brother, Abel Austin, was present at the wedding, the ceremony being performed by Elder Elisha Green. They soon removed to Cambridge, N. Y., and settled in that part



of the town known as White Creek. After 1800 they removed to Hartford, N. Y., where they lived many years. He was placed on the pension roll July 14, 1819. He died at the home of his daughter Sarah in Groton, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1822. After his death the widow was granted a pension (W,16248). In a letter to the Commissioner of Pensions, dated Groton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1939, is this statement:— "Mrs. Eldridge has traveled a distance of 100 miles to obtain the affidavit of a sister of his (her husband's) mother, who was present at her marriage; but on arriving at her residence, she ascertained for the first time that she was dead". Children all born at White Creek except Elisha, who was born at Hartford, N. Y.

Ref. W. H. Eldridge, Twin Falls, Idaho.

1-3-3-4-1

- 20 Capt. Rufus Austin<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; b. Feb. 17, 1773; d. Apr. 2, 1859, ae. 86 yr. 1 mo. 15 da. Buried Berlin, N. Y. Mar. Feb. 21, 1796, Norwich or Lisbon, Conn., Eunice Rathbun, b. Sept. 18, 1762; d. Feb. 18, 1841, ae. 78 yr. 5 mo. Ch.:
- 31- 1 Rufus, b. Aug. 12, 1798-9; m. Polly Maxson.
- 32- 2 John, b. 1800; m. (1) Rebecca Windsor, (2) Priscilla Hall.
- 33- 3 Benjamin, b. June 27, 1802; m. Martha Maxson.  
Mar. (2) Lucy -----, b. 1793, -----, N. Y.  
He came from R. I. to Great Barrington, Mass., then to Berlin, N. Y.  
He was in the lumber business.
- Ref. Mrs. J. M. Harris, 1821 East Lake Road, Erie, Pa. Bailey's Conn. Marriages, Norwich and Lisbon, Conn. 1850 census Petersburg, N. Y.

*Copy*

Sept. 24, 1930.

My dear Mrs. Moore,

As you requested in your letter of September 11th, I am enclosing the blanks filled in as far as possible. I can very easily get the date of my father's death, also the dates for my brother Oscar.

I have in my possession a copy of a paper which my father wrote setting forth some information given him (I believe) by Albertus Austin, who died Dec. 17, 1929. According to this paper Albertus Austin was a son of Rufus Austin. This Rufus Austin, was a brother to Benjamin Austin and a brother of John Austin, my grandfather. These three brothers were sons of Captain Rufus Austin.

According to this paper Captain Rufus Austin was the son of another Rufus but that may not be so. This paper may be of interest to you, so I am enclosing a copy.

I would very much like to know the name of Capt. Rufus Austin's wife, also who his father and mother were. If you have information on these points will you send it to me.

Very sincerely,

Rose Austin Harris

- 21 Robert Austin<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 12, 1786, near Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1863 ae. 77 yr. 2 mo.; bur. Barbersville Cem., E. Poestenkill, N. Y.; m. June 27, 1805, Abigail Kendall, dau. of David and Abigail (Spicer) Kendall, b. Jan. 27, 1789, Berlin, N. Y.; d. Sept. 8, 1837, ae. 48 yr. 7 mo. 11 da. Ch., b. Poestenkill:
- 1 Hannah, b. 1806; d. Apr. 3, 1845; m. Stephen Cole. Ch.:  
res. Berkshire, Mass.  
    - 1 Abigail.      2 Rosetta.      3 Marietta.
  - 2 Eunice, b. Oct. 20, 1808; d. June 21, 1876; m. 1838, John Barber, b. Apr. 7, 1807; d. May 11, 1896; bur. Barbersville Cem. Ch.:
    - 1 John, b. Apr. 8, 1840; d. Jan. 29, 1892; unm.
    - 2 Charles, b. Oct. 14, 1840; d. June 28, 1899; m. Pamela Horton, b. June 12, 1842; d. May 21, 1912. Ch.:
      - 1 John, b. 1870.
      - 2 Bertha, b. July 23, 1874; m. John Wilkes. No ch.
      - 3 Boy.      4 Lucinda, b. 1876.
    - 3 Lucinda, b. 1844; m. George Cottrell of Troy. They had 3 ch., 2 boys d.y.; Lulu, d. Feb. 19, 1941, unm.
  - 34- 3 Robert, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1810; m. Martha Gould Searls.
  - 35- 4 Stephen, b. Sept. 23, 1814; m. Julia Ann Cramer.
  - 36- 5 David Kendall, b. Nov. 28, 1816; m. Lydia Barnes.
  - 6 Abigail, b. Mar. 8, 1819; m. ----- Hamm. Ch.:
    - 1 David K.      2 James.      3 Ann Eliza.
  - 37- 7 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. George Henry Wilds.
  - 8 Betsey Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1827; unm.
  - 9 Cornelia, b. Jan. 6, 1829; d. Jan. 23, 1911, Appalachian, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1848, John Cragan of Troy, N. Y., b. Sept. 4, 1827; d. Aug. 8, 1900, Appalachian. Ch.:
    - 1 Matilda, 1849-1933; m. Mr. Gibson. Ch.: Emma Gibson Wagner. Emma had son Robert.
    - 2 Emma O., 1860-1869.
    - 3 Cornelia, 1867-1875.
  - 10 Phoebe Sophia, b. Mar. 18, 1832; d. unm.  
Robert Austin mar. (2) Feb. 1840, Betsey Horton of Poestenkill. Ch.:
  - 11 Caroline, b. Dec. 25, 1840; d. 1907, N. Y. City; m. Herman E. Herrington, son of George and Rebecca Comstock (Greene) Herrington, b. June 2, 1839; d. 1900. They had 8 or 9 children. He served in Co. E, 125th Reg. Vol., Civil War. He was in the army 3 years and was a truckman in New York City. Ch.:



- 1 Emogene, b. July 6, 1858; d. Dec. 29, 1860.
  - 2 Addie, b. Mar. 1, 1873; d. Feb. 27, 1901.
  - 3 inf. son, b. Dec. 20, 1882; d. Dec. 24, 1882.
  - 4 Porter.      5 Cora.      6 Fred.
  - 7 Hammon, Jr.      8 Harry E.      9 Marcia.      10 Phoenia.
- Ref. Mrs. Jules Edouard Minkel, 375 Bissell Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (1948)  
 Mrs. Henry Bills, Poestenkill, N. Y. Barberville Cem. Ins. by Chas. Shepard.

1-3-3-4-3

- 22 Benjamin Austin<sup>5</sup>, (Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>[?]), b. 1789, R. I.; m. Elizabeth -----, b. 1800, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Alonzo, b. 1825.      2 Hiram, b. 1830.      3 John, b. 1834.
  - 4 Samuel, b. 1837.      5 Charles, b. 1841.
- I am not sure where this family belongs.*  
 Ref. 1850 census of Petersburg, N. Y. Mr. Hull gives Berlin.

1-3-3-5-8

- 24 Joseph Austin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Coventry, R. I., 1789-96; Seertim, R. I., 1796-1815; Brooklyn Green, Conn., 1815-21; Westfield, R. I., 1821-23; Danielson, R. I., 1823-25; Sempronius, N. Y., 1825-46; b. Sept. 15, 1789, Coventry, R. I.; d. July 20, 1846, Sempronius, N. Y.; mar. Jan. 5, 1815, Brooklyn, Conn., Abigail Woodward, dau. of Ward and Rebecca (Putnam) Woodward, b. Jan. 11, 1792, Brooklyn, Conn.; d. Aug. 31, 1859, Dansville, N. Y. Ch.:
- 38- 1 Emily Waite, b. Feb. 1, 1816; m. Alfred Hawke.
  - 39- 2 Mary Gallup, b. June 19, 1817; m. William Cooper Pressey.
  - 40- 3 Ward Woodward, b. Oct. 21, 1818; m. (1) Phebe Sanford, (2) Lorain Honeywell.
  - 41- 4 Isaac Gallup, b. July 18, 1821; m. Jane Ferguson.
  - 42- 5 Rebecca Putnam, b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. Russell Greene.
  - 6 Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. Apr. 27, 1891; unm. She was a physician and one of the owners of Dansville Sanitarium.
  - 43- 7 Deidamia Woodward, b. Nov. 21, 1827; d. Dec. 16, 1861; m. (1) Nathaniel LeFever, Dec. 29, 1847. Ch.: 1 Mary Lefever; m. (2) Nelville Campbell, 1860.
  - 44- 8 Henry Kirk White, b. May 3, 1829; m. (1) Currence Honeywell, (2) Julia Burgess Hewett.
  - 45- 9 John Milton, b. Aug. 31, 1831; m. Antoinett Reynolds.
  - 46-10 Eliza Cornelian Hemans, b. Dec. 5, 1834; m. Orville Burlingham.
  - 47-11 Seward, b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Phebe Maybee.
- Joseph was admitted freeman Sept. 18, 1815, Brooklyn, Conn. . . .  
 Ref. Mrs. Carroll W. Brown, 5414 Little Falls Rd., Arlington, Va. (Rye Beach, N. H.) Vital rec. State Library, Hartford, Conn.

- 25 George Austin<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass.; b. Mar. 26, 1781, Hancock, Mass.; d. May 12, 1849, Hancock, Mass.; mar., Hancock, Mass., Roxanna Ely, dau. of Noah and Eleanor Perry Ely, b. Nov. 1, 1782, Hancock, Mass.; d. July 2, 1856, New Berlin, N. Y. Ch., b. Hancock, Mass.:
- 48- 1 Noah Ely, b. Mar. 28, 1803; m. Eliza Corben.  
       2 David H., b. Nov. 9, 1805; d. 1865, Earlville, N. Y.
- 49- 3 Edwin, b. Oct. 8, 1808; m. Polly Smith.
- 50- 4 John Burgess, b. July 28, 1809; m. Lucinda Jenks.  
       5 Angeline, b. 1811; d. 1840, Hancock, Mass.  
       6 Elenor, b. 1813.
- 51- 7 Caroline, b. May 28, 1814; m. Isaac Powers, (2) Joseph Jenks.
- 52- 8 George Washington, b. Oct. 13, 1818; m. Lovina Felt.
- 53- 9 Sarah, b. June 22, 1820; m. Eldridge Hodskins.  
       10 John, b. 1822.  
       Had 11 children.

Ref. Descendants of Nathaniel Ely, pg. 184. Hancock, Mass, v. r. Hist. of Du Page Co., Ill.

## 1-3-3-1-1-1

In a Bible in the possession of Mrs. John C. Austin, Dolgeville, N. Y., were the following names who she could not place. From the dates they were probably brothers. Joseph and Elias were brothers.

- 1 Joseph Austin, b. May 5, 1791.  
 2 William S. Austin, b. Mar. 10, 1796.  
 3 Elias Austin, b. June 1, 1798. Never married.  
 4 Benjamin Austin, b. Jan. 2, 1802.  
 5 Thomas Jefferson Austin, b. Jan. 8, 1808, was a brother of Joseph and Elias.
- 25a Joseph Austin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 5, 1791; m. Mary -----, b. 1790, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 William, b. 1818.  
 2 Jeremiah S., b. 1825, Oppenheim, Fulton Co., N. Y.; m. Julia A. Getman, dau. of Lewis and Matilda Getman, b. 1833, Oppenheim. Ch.:
- 1 Adolphus, b. 1856; d. when 9 years old.  
 2 James B., b. June 3, 1858; d. 1932; m. Sept. 21, 1898, Emma Celia Covell, dau. of Enos and Celia I. (Leavitt) Covell, b. Mar. 25, 1859; d. Apr. 17, 1917. No ch.  
 3 Frank, b. 1860; d. 1863.
- 25c- 4 Charles, b. Dec. 14, 1863; m. Eliza F. Covell.  
       5 William J., b. Nov. 23, 1868, Oppenheim; m. Nov. 21, 1888, Strat-



ford, Mary Jane Leavitt, b. Sept. 26, 1868, Stratford; d. Sept. 10, 1927, Dolgeville; m. (2) Oct. 17, 1928, Estella Hall Graham, b. Jan. 21, 1892, Syracuse, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Jay S., b. Dec. 25, 1890.

2 Ralph, b. Apr. 18, 1893; d. June 3, 1917; m. Amelia Wargood. No ch.

6 Carrie, b. Jan. 25, 1875, Middlesprite, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1923, Dolgeville; m. Mar. 13, 1901, Little Falls, N. Y., Earl Service, b. Mar. 30, 1880, Herkimer Co. Ch.:

1 Mildred, b. Apr. 28, 1903; m. Glenn D. Neely, Sr.

2 Mae S., b. Jan. 30, 1906; m. Charles L. Hall.

3 Rebecca, b. 1834; m. ----- La Due. They had son Orren La Due who d. about 1933.

#### 1-3-3-1-1-1-4

25c Charles Austin<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah S.<sup>r</sup>, Joseph<sup>e</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>t</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 14, 1863; d. 1931; m. Dec. 2, 1885, Eliza F. Covell, dau. of Enos and Celia I. (Leavitt) Covell, b. Jan. 13, 1868; d. Sept. 1919. Ch.:

1 Jenny, b. Sept. 18, 1886; d. Aug. 6, 1927; m. Jan. 10, 1905, Floyd Miller.

2 Carl, b. June 19, 1888; m. Sept. 25, 1919, Kate O'Connell, b. May 30, 1880; d. Sept. 17, 1933.

3 Howard, b. May 16, 1890; m. Nov. 20, 1912, Edith Rossiter, b. Sept. 10, 1891. Ch.:

1 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1928.

4 Lynn, b. Sept. 20, 1892; m. Sept. 25, 1912, Grace Timmerman, b. Apr. 2, 1892; d. Apr. 16, 1936.

5 James, b. July 15, 1898. 6 Gladys, b. Sept. 7, 1911.

Ref. Leavitt Gen. in Enterprise & News of Oct. 21, 1943, by Mrs. Leora Mae Greene Hildenbrand, Johnstown, N. Y. Mr. William J. Austin, 70 Wilkes Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y. (1944) Mrs. Charles L. Hall, 8½ Cavilla St., Dolgeville, N. Y. (1944) 1850 - 1855 census of Oppenheim, N. Y. Mrs. Grace La Due Breen, 114 So. Washington St., Herkimer, N. Y. (1944) Mrs. Minnie Austin, 5 Wolf St., Dolgeville, N. Y. (1942) Mrs. Ella Austin Bullock, Stratford, N. Y. (1943)

#### 1-3-3-1-1-2

25b John Sweet Austin<sup>e</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>t</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 14, 1800; d. Apr. 28, 1875, Stokes Mills, N. Y.; m. (1) Sally Mari Whitford, dau. of Pasco and Sally Amy Whitford, b. Aug. 7, 1800; d. July 17, 1853, So. Edwards, N. Y.; m. (2) March 1854, Edwards, N. Y., Mrs. Anna Maria (Earle) Knox. She had 6 children by her first husband and he four or more by his 1st wife; b. Mar. 16, 1818, Champion, N. Y.; d. 1893, Hermon, N. Y. Ch., by 1st wife:

- 1 Angeline, b. Jan. 5, 1828, Edwards; d. 1844.
- 2 Laura, b. June 10, 1831; d. Nov. 1887, Edwards; m. 1845, Silas Wood, b. Aug. 1821; d. 1867. He was a blacksmith and gunsmith.  
Children
  - 1 Elizabeth, b. 1862; m. Eli Earle.
  - 2 Sarah, b. Mar. 15, 1851; d. Feb. 18, 1919, Canton; m. Sept. 10, 1867, Milo Ferguson.
  - 3 John A., b. June 1855; d. 1897; m. 1875, Addline Hannon.
  - 4 Anna, b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. Sept. 10, 1873, George Lumley, b. May 24, 1850, Canada; d. Apr. 22, 1906, Edwards. Ch.:
    - 1 Bertha, b. Dec. 24, 1879; d. June 17, 1907; m. Nov. 1, 1901, John Coe.
    - 2 Earl, b. Nov. 24, 1887; d. Aug. 14, 1887.
    - 3 Sadie E., b. July 18, 1894; m. June 10, 1920, Carthage, Harry C. Johnson.
    - 4 Amy, b. Dec. 23, 1896; d. Oct. 24, 1923, Felts Mills, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1917, Carthage, Edward Brockway.
    - 5 Clara, b. 1861; m. 1886, John H. Maybe.
    - 6 James, b. Dec. 3, 1867; d. 1890; m. Bertha Parlow.
- 3 Albert, b. May 26, 1834, Herkimer, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1900, Edwards; m. May 29, 1864, Melvina Shaw, b. 1840, Edwards; d. June 9, 1872, So. Edwards. Farmer, Methodist and Republican. After mother died, Aunt Mary lived with us. Ch.:
  - 1 Abbie Viola, b. Dec. 31, 1865, So. Edwards; m. Dec. 30, 1886, John Lumley, b. May 5, 1864. Ch.:
    - 1 Harrison Austin Lumley, b. Dec. 18, 1893; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1916, Florence Andrews, d. Feb. 5, 1920; m. (2) April 15, 1922, Thresa Roosa.
- 4 Mary Arvilla, b. Apr. 23, 1837; d. Mar. 12, 1913.  
Ch., by 2nd wife:
- 5 Charles Hollett, b. July 13, 1855, Butterfield's Mills, N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1922, Sandy Creek, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Hermon, N. Y., Catherine Pauline Bellinger, b. Dec. 13, 1848, Macomb; d. Apr. 14, 1906, Hermon. Ch.:
  - 1 Lotta Marie, b. Jan. 20, 1880, Stoke's Mills; m. 1922, Cleveland, O., Roy L. Walton.
  - 2 Seba Maud, b. June 1884; d. Oct. 1886.
  - 3 Fern, b. May 22, 1886; m. June 21, 1905, Hermon, Fred Eugene Gibbons, son of Willis Samuel and Anna Elizabeth (Barbour) Gibbons, b. Sept. 8, 1875, Russell. Fern is a Republican and a member of Lake Ontario Chapter of O.E.S. Ch.:
    - 1 Fred Austin, b. July 30, 1911, DeKalb Jct., N. Y.
  - 4 Albert John, b. Nov. 29, 1889, Hermon; m. 1921, Montreal, Canada, Margaret DeRoshie.



Charles H. m. (2) Dec. 1908, Emma Mix.  
 Ref. Mrs. Fred E. Gibbons, Sandy Creek, N. Y., R. D. No. 1  
 1-3-3-1-1-5

26 Benjamin Austin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>;  
 res. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; b. Jan. 2, 1802, Salisbury, Her-  
 kimer Co., N. Y.; d. July 15, 1877, Norway, N. Y.; mar. Sept. 26,  
 1821, Norway, N. Y., Mary Lobdell, dau. of Daniel and Polly  
 (Sackett) Lobdell, b. June 7, 1807, Northampton, Montgomery  
 Co. (now Fulton Co.), N. Y.; d. March 12, 1887. Ch., b. Norway,  
 N. Y.:

1 Daniel, b. June 26, 1827; m. Eliza Shepherd.

2 Martha, b. Aug. 25, 1829; d. July 15, 1830.

3 Adaline, b. April 9, 1831; m. Orren Clark. Ch.:

1 Martha Clark, b. 1864. 2 Eugene Clark, b. 1867.

54- 4 Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1833; m. Levi Crofoot.

5 Benjamin F., b. June 6, 1834; m. Harriet Wells, b. 1836.

6 Matilda, b. July 9, 1836; m. Wilber Powers.

7 Martha, b. Sept. 12, 1838; unm. 1907; res. Oneida Castle, Oneida  
 Co., N. Y.

8 Lydia, b. July 5, 1840; d. April 2, 1909; m. Joseph Ellis.

9 Emily, b. April 10, 1842; d. March 28, 1847.

10 Hiram, b. June 23, 1847; m. Camilla J. Embaugh.

11 George, b. Aug. 7, 1850; d. abt. 1908; m. Ruth Snell. Ch.:

1 Benjamin A., b. Apr. 10, 1885. 2 Mary.

Ref. Miss Blanche A. Bailey, Warren, N. Y. (1944) Lobdell Gen. p. 276.  
 1870 census Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

1-3-3-1-1-6

27 Jeremiah Austin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>;  
 b. Oct. 10, 1805; d. June 24, 1881, age 75 yrs. 8 mo. 2 da., Warren,  
 N. Y.; mar. (1) Lucy Luther, d. 1848; mar. (2) Allia (Ella), b.  
 1814; d. April 21, 1851, age 36 yr. 6 mo. 8 da. Both bur. Barnes  
 Cem., Norway, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Chauncey, b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. June 3, 1848, ae. 13 yr. 6 mo. 1 da.;  
 bur. Barnes Cem.

2 Eliza J., b. Nov. 11, 1839; d. June 27, 1864, ae. 24 y. 7 mo. 18 da.,  
 bur. Barnes Cem.; m. Charles Rathbun.

3 Alma Louise, b. 1842; d. Aug. 6, 1884; m. John Bailey, Jan. 10,  
 1872, who came from England about 1844; d. Feb. 1916; res. Little  
 Lakes (Warren), N. Y. Ch.:

1 Fred, b. Oct. 1, 1879. 2 Blanche Alma, b. April 6, 1881.

4 Charles, b. 184-; d. ae. 3 y. 17 d.; bur. Barnes Cem.

55- 5 James Wesley, b. 1848; m. Anna Stoddard.

Ref. Miss Blanche A. Bailey, Warren, N. Y. (1944)

- 28 Thomas Rathbun, son of Thomas and Elsie Ann (Cooper) Rathbun; res. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Jefferson, Monroe Co., Wis.; b. Aug. 23, 1798; d. Mar. 23, 1878, Jefferson, Wis.; m. 1827, Lucinda<sup>6</sup> Austin, dau. of William<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Sweet) Austin, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 8, 1806, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 23, 1889, Jefferson, Wis. Ch.:

- 1 Dau. who d. inf.
- 2 Dau. who d. inf.
- 3 Harriet, b. 1830; m. Richard Cole.
- 4 William A., b. June 11, 1832; m. 1855, Celia Cole, b. 1840, London.
- 5 Hiram M., b. Aug. 11, 1834, Norway; m. Sarah Osborne, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- 6 Eldridge, b. Aug. 15, 1836; m. Lydia Osborne, 1857.
- 7 Dewey, b. May 12, 1839; was a volunteer in the 18th Wis. Died at home 1863. Bur. with parents on the farm near Melvina, Wis.
- 8 Hallet, b. June 7, 1841; m. Kate Kramer.
- 9 Lorenzo D., b. July 25, 1843; left home when 16 years old. Was never heard from since. His mother in her last sickness often spoke of him; when told she would not know him, she said, "Mother would know her boy".
- 10 Jonathan D., b. Jan. 1, 1845.
- 11 Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1848; m. George Osborne, 1886.
- 12 George H., b. Apr. 23, 1853, town of Jefferson, Monroe Co., Wis. First 9 children born in N. Y. state, the rest in Wis.  
Ref. Rathbone Gen. p. 745-6.

- 28 Thomas Rathbun. Came from R. I. to Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1801. In 1829 he sold his farm and moved to Bull Hill in the town of Ohio. He d. 1835; m. Elsie Ann Cooper, d. 1835. Both bur. in Barnes Cem. Ch.:

- 1 Gilbert, went to sea and was never heard from again.
- 2 Samuel, d. in R. I.
- 3 Betsey, m. Nathaniel Tompkins.
- 4 Hannah, d. 1813, ae. 18, of fever.
- 5 John, b. July 9, 1796; m. Sarah Austin. Was she a sister of Lucinda who mar. Thomas Rathbun? They reared 10 children; 5 living in this town, one in Fairfield and 2 in Saratoga Co.
- 6 Thomas, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1798; m. Lucinda Austin.
- 7 Updike, m. Salina Haskins, dau. of David. Moved west.
- 8 Edmund Cooper, m. Rachel Cummings. Had dau. Abigail who d. age 16 yrs.



- 9 James, m. Ruth Cummings. Moved to Wis.  
John Rathbun, Jr., mowed over 4 acres in one day to win a wager  
for John J. Reynolds.  
Ref. Enterprise & News, Wed., May 6, 1936. Rathbun Gen. p. 745.

1-3-3-1-1-8

- 28a Thomas Jefferson Austin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>,  
Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 8, 1808, Conn.; d. Mar. 20, 1894, Emmonsburg,  
N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1833, Rebecca Norton, b. Apr. 20, 1808; d. June  
1, 1880, Middleport (Middlesprite). Ch.:  
1 Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. John Vincent; d. abt. 1908. Ch.:  
1 Martha, m. John Diefenbeck; res. Emmonsburg.  
2 Hannah Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1836; d.y.  
3 Irvin Washington, b. Apr. 29, 1838; served in Civil War.  
4 Jerome Bonepart, b. Apr. 19, 1840; m. Rocalia Smith. He d. Dec.  
25, 1927. Ch.:  
1 Carrie R., b. Feb. 1870.  
2 John C., b. Apr. 2, 1872; d. Nov. 21, 1912; m. Minnie Young.  
3 Clarence, b. Aug. 19, 1884.  
4 Clayton, b. Aug. 19, 1884.  
By a second wife he had ch. Carl and Ella. He served in Civil War.  
Ref. Mrs. John C. Austin, 5 Wolf St., Dolgeville, N. Y. (1942)  
5 Charles Steven, b. Sept. 26, 1842, Middlesprite, N. Y.; d. June 6,  
1926, Salisbury Center, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1865, Little Falls, N. Y.,  
Emma Getman, dau. of Louis, b. Sept. 8, 1946, Middlesprite, d.  
Feb. 10, 1927, Salisbury Center. Ch.:  
1 Louis Eugene, b. May 30, 1868; d. Aug. 28, 1909; m. Celia  
Shake.  
2 Ella, b. Sept. 30, 1872, Emmonsburg, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1893,  
Little Falls, Harry Bullock, b. Oct. 16, 1870, Stratford, N. Y.  
Ch.:  
1 Eric, b. June 10, 1895; m. Edith Doxtader.  
2 Pearl, b. Nov. 1, 1905; m. Alphonse Aubin.  
3 Frank J., b. May 14, 1875; d. Jan. 10, 1940; m. Catherine Quinn.  
6 Hannah Amanda, b. June 4, 1845; d. Sept. 14, 1919; m. Peter Get-  
man, b. May 2, 1837; d. Feb. 15, 1918, Johnstown, N. Y., Cem.  
Rec. Ch., twins: Herbert and Albert, Charles and Etta.  
7 Mary Ann, b. May 24, 1848; d.y.  
Ref. Mrs. Ella Austin Bullock, Stratford, N. Y. (1943)

1-3-3-1-1-9

- 29 Rev. Charles H. Austin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>,  
Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1809, Norway, N. Y.; d. Sept. 27, 1887, Ilion, N. Y., ae.

77 yrs.; mar. 1842, Mary Ann Remington, dau. of Eliphalet and  
----- Remington, b. Sept. 16, 1820; d. 1905, ae. 85 yrs. Ch.:

- 1 Helen M., b. Oct. 9, 1845; d. May 19, 1928, Utica, N. Y.

Ref. Miss Blanche A. Bailey, Warren, N. Y. (1944)

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. L. R. Benson, at Richardson Memorial Chapel, Armory Hill Cemetery, Tuesday at 2 P.M. Miss Austin was a former Ilionite, remembered by the older citizens and her passing links the name with those who were so closely identified with Ilion in its making.

She was born in Ilion Oct. 9, 1844, her father being the late Rev. Charles Austin, and her mother, Mary Ann Remington, daughter of the senior Eliphalet Remington, founder of the Remington Arms Company.

Miss Austin was a woman with a keen intellectual mind, highly educated and cultivated, through her study and travel. After receiving her preliminary education she taught in a private school, located on the third floor of the Merry Block at the corner of Main and Otsego Streets. This was before Ilion had a graded school. Later Miss Austin graduated from Vassar College and went abroad to continue her education and was the first woman to graduate from the Sorbonne in Paris. She became an accomplished French linguist and in the early 70's when her uncle, Samuel Remington, of the firm of Remington & Sons, was in France to secure the French contract for rifles, Miss Austin was his interpreter. During the period of seven months, the enormous number of 155,000 rifles were shipped to the French government, a result altogether unprecedented in the history of similar enterprise.

Miss Austin furthered her education with study at Geneva, Switzerland, and in later years, her services were much in demand in translating French books into English, also in tutoring.

For many years she spent the summers at her summer home at the Thousand Island Park, visiting Ilion often, but the past seven years she had lived in Utica.

She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Caroline Youngs of Richfield Springs and five first cousins, Frank Remington of New York; Eliphalet Remington of Cazenovia; Mrs. Prettyman of London, England, Mrs. Bertha Patterson of Philadelphia and Philo Remington of Yonkers.

- 2 Mary, b. 1846; d. Oct. 10, 1923; m. Leonas F. Clark, b. 1840; d. Nov. 10, 1916.

- 3 Olive, of Wyoming Territory.

- 4 Wilbur F., of Wyoming Territory.

- 5 Caroline, M. George Ten Eyck of Amsterdam, N. Y.

(Ref. Obituary in Utica paper of May 20, 1928.)

#### REV. CHARLES H. AUSTIN

He was a graduate of Fairfield Seminary and for several years after graduating followed teaching. In 1840 he superintended the building of the first permanent M. E. Church in the village of Herkimer and subsequently preached 2 years in each of the villages of Herkimer, Mohawk, Ilion, and Frankfort; next two in Herkimer and Mohawk; then two in Frankfort; next two in Schuyler. He built the M. E. Church at that place. He then organized a Methodist society in Stratford, N. Y., preaching there two years, and served at Fort Covington, Malone, Liverpool, Jordan, Weedsport, Peru, where he built a church; Wolcott, Fulton, and Fairfield and finally located in Ilion, having preached 20 years as an itinerant.

Ref. Hist. of Herkimer Co., N. Y. p. 252.



## 1-3-3-2-6-1

- 30 Wilbur Carpenter Austin<sup>6</sup>, Col. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Coventry, R. I., Putnam, Conn., Southbridge, Mass.; b. Jan. 21, 1813, W. Greenwich, R. I.; d. Apr. 27, 1891, Arlington, Mass.; bur. Worcester, Mass.; mar. Mar. 20, 1836, Miranda McIntyre, dau. of Darling and Phila (Brownell) McIntyre of Charlton, b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. June 21, 1896. Ch.:
- 56- 1 George Wilbur, b. Jan. 12, 1837; m. Ellen Lavan Upham.
- 57- 2 Horace Allen, b. Dec. 19, 1844; m. Alice Jane Dexter.
- 3 John Albert, b. Aug. 18, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Emma Elizabeth Hoseason of Granville Center, Nova Scotia, b. Apr. 13, 1845.
- Ref. Genealogical and Personal Memoirs relating to families of Boston and Eastern Mass., prepared by Wm. Richard Cutter, A.M. (1908) Vol. 2, p. 1004. Huntington Gen., p. 760. Hist. of Lexington, Mass. Vol. 2, p. 15 (Gen.).

## 1-3-3-4-1-1

- 31 Rufus Austin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 12, 1798, Conn.; d. Oct. 13, 1856; bur. Poestenkill, N. Y.; m. Mary (Polly) Maxon, dau. of Randall and Polly (Saunders) Maxon (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1798, Petersburg, N. Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1880; bur. E. Poestenkill, N. Y. Ch.:
- 58- 1 Lucy L., b. Jan. 11, 1821; m. John Babcock.
- 59- 2 John Nelson, b. Oct. 2, 1822; m. Mary Ann Lewis.
- 3 Maria, m. Samuel Lewis.
- 60- 4 Maxon, b. Mar. 28, 1827; m. Delana Hakes.
- 61- 5 Albertus, b. May 20, 1836, Berlin, N. Y.; m. Matilda L. Waterman, Berlin, N. Y.
- 6 Lovetta J., b. 1840.
- Rufus Austin was in the Land Business in Berlin, N. Y.
- Ref. Mr. Eugene Austin, 63 Glen Ave., Troy, N. Y. U. S. Census of 1850 of Petersburg, N. Y. Mrs. Myron D. Adams, 226 North Pearl St., Albany, N. Y.

## 1-3-3-4-1-2

- 32 John Austin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1850 Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; b. 1800, Conn.; mar. (1) Rebecca Windsor, b. Feb. 27, 1801; d. Dec. 25, 1845, bur. Berlin; m. (2) Priscilla Hall, b. 1815, N. Y. Ch.:
- 62- 1 William B., b. 1830; m. Fanny Elizabeth Miller.
- Eunice J., b. Dec. 21, 1832; d. Feb. 11, 1850.
- 2 Rufus (?), b. 1833.
- 3 George M., b. 1835; d. 1893; m. Maria B., 1840 - 1902.

- 4 Minnie, dau. of John and Priscilla, b. Jan. 13, 1848; d. May 29, 1866, ae. 18 yr. 4 mo. 15 da.
- 5 Rebecca, b. 1848.
- 6 Arthur J., b. 1855 (1860 census Poestenkill)  
Ref. 1850 census Brunswick, N. Y. Bloomingrove Rural Cem., Town of N. Greenbush, Rens. Co., N. Y. Defreestville Cem. Mrs. J. M. Harris, 525 Nobel Ave., Lawrence Park, Erie, Pa.

1-3-3-4-1-3

- 33 Benjamin Austin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. West Nassau, N. Y.; b. June 27, 1802; d. Feb. 16, 1879, West Nassau, Columbia Co., N. Y.; mar. Oct. 4, 1835, Martha Maxson, dau. of Randall<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Saunders) Maxson (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>), b. Nov. 6, 1812; d. Feb. 17, 1892, Niverville, Columbia Co., N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Jeremiah, b. Nov. 21, 1836; d. Oct. 1883; m. Susan Wendall.
  - 2 Emoline, b. July 29, 1838; d. Feb. 1891; m. Andrew Hull. Ch.:
    - 1 Ida Hull, b. Feb. 10, 1861.
  - 3 Charles H., b. Apr. 3, 1840; d. Jan. 4, 1918; m. Sarah Welch, 1879. No ch.
- 63- 4 Mary Jane, b. June 4, 1842; m. Stephen C. Clapper.
- 5 Benjamin Porter, b. June 20, 1844; d. Apr. 29, 1922; unm.
- 6 Roson Marion, b. Aug. 1, 1846; d. Jan. 23, 1848.
- 7 L. Edgar, b. Sept. 29, 1848; d. Nov. 1891; unm.
- 64- 8 Theron Raceil, b. May 3, 1851; m. Catherine E. Miller.  
Ref. Mrs. Ada (Albert H.) Cipperley, West Sand Lake, N. Y.

1-3-3-4-2-3

- 34 Robert S. Austin<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 10, 1810, Poestenkill; d. Feb. 26, 1886, No. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. July 3, 1833, in the Baptist church at Poestenkill, Martha Gould Searls, dau. of Reuben and Sophia (Gould) Searls, by the Rev. Alderman Baker; b. Jan. 1, 1816; d. July 4, 1895, No. Pembroke; bur. Hillside Cem., E. Pembroke. Ch.:
  - 1 John Searls, b. 1835, Rensselaer, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1864, in service, Civil War; m. Charlotte Eaton at Johnston, Mich. Ch.:
    - 1 Emma, b. 1860.
    - 2 Lottie, b. 1862.
    - 3 John S., b. 1864, of Bedford, Mich.
  - 2 Matilda, d. inf.
  - 3 Eunice, d. inf.
  - 4 William H., b. Apr. 16, 1838, Pembroke, N. Y.; d. Oct. 29, 1917, Spencer, Iowa; m. Julia Johnson. Had 3 ch., all d.y. He served in Mich. Cavalry unit during Civil War.
  - 5 David Kendal, b. Apr. 7, 1840, Pembroke; d. June 22, 1864 at



- Petersburg, Va., in service, a member of 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.
- 6 Emma, b. Aug. 8, 1842; d. Apr. 6, 1912, Fulda, Washington; m. Jan. 29, 1861, Chester Dymond. Ch.:
    - 1 Bert.      2 Gay.      3 Pearl. All died without issue.
  - 65- 7 Lydia J., b. Jan. 25, 1845; d. May 18, 1910, Indian Falls, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Albert Ward.
  - 66- 8 Robert F., b. Dec. 15, 1848; d. May 15, 1918, Spokane, Wash.; m. 1875, Abbie Townly Fox.
    - 9 George W., b. Jan. 16, 1851; d. in action at City Point, Va., a member of 15th Engineer Corps of New York state.
  - 10 Sophia, b. 1853; d.y.
  - 11 Phoebe Jane, b. Jan. 21, 1855; d. Mar. 10, 1919, Batavia, N. Y.; m. 1879, Byron Butler, b. 1848; d. 1935, N. Pembroke. Ch.:
    - 1 Frank, b. 1884.
    - 2 Inez, b. 1886; m. Glenn Norris. 2 ch.
  - 12 James B., b. Apr. 8, 1858; d. May 7, 1924; m. Apr. 18, 1880, Darian, N. Y., Mary Adaline Gourdinier, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Margaret Mary (Carny) Gourdinier; b. Aug. 8, 1859; d. Jan. 7, 1929, Buffalo. Both bur. Forest Lawn Cem. Ch.:
    - 1 Lottie L., b. Jan. 20, 1881; m. Sept. 20, 1911, Buffalo, N. Y., Julius E. Minkel, son of John Minkel of Shelton, N. Y., and Pauline Ismert of Wales, N. Y. Julius b. Feb. 26, 1884, Wales, N. Y. Ch.:
      - 1 J. Robert Austin, b. Dec. 10, 1914, Buffalo; m. Dec. 21, 1940, Alice M. Neff, dau. of Warren and Anna (Anthus of Williamsville, N. Y.) Neff, b. Sept. 1915, Kansas. Ch.:
        - 1 James R. Austin, b. Aug. 9, 1944, Snyder, N. Y.
      - 2 Beatrice J., b. Jan. 27, 1920, Buffalo; m. May 5, 1945, Robert M. Woodward, b. Apr. 6, 1925. Ch.:
        - 1 Jeanne, b. June 12, 1946.
        - 2 Thomas Robert, b. Dec. 28, 1947.
    - 2 John Thomas, b. May 4, 1882; d. Oct. 28, 1918; m. Aug. 25, 1903, Anna Lehner, dau. of John, b. Aug. 20, 1880; d. July 17, 1933. Ch.:
      - 1 May G., b. Dec. 24, 1905; m. June 22, 1927, John Schlierf. Ch.:
        - 1 Jane.      2 Mary Ann.
      - 2 Virginia Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1911; m. Mar. 1935, Bert Drake. Ch.:
        - 1 Lee. Also twin sons.
      - 3 Jane L., b. Dec. 27, 1914; m. Apr. 27, 1935, Arthur Buchner. Ch.:

- 1 Gary.      2 Donna.
- 4 John Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1917; d. Sept. 23, 1917.
- 3 James Robert, b. Oct. 7, 1883; d. June 2, 1923; m. Sept. 20, 1911, Louise De Louge. No ch. Her parents d. when she was an infant.
- 4 May Lillian, b. Nov. 5, 1891; d. Jan. 9, 1929; m. Apr. 11, 1917, Albert O. Krull, son of Albert and Henrietta M. (SonneKalb) Krull, b. Apr. 20, 1891. Ch.:
  - 1 George Albert, b. Aug. 19, 1918; m. June 16, 1942, Margaret Grafelman. Have 1 dau.
  - 2 Doris May, b. Apr. 1, 1920; m. Dec. 27, 1941, Robert Bindig.
  - 3 Marjory Aren, b. Aug. 2, 1921; m. Aug. 24, 1939, Lawrence Lyon.
  - 4 Raymond James, b. Nov. 23, 1922; m. July 21, 1947, Jean Conroe of Jamestown, N. Y.
  - 5 John Austin, b. Oct. 29, 1925; m. June 6, 1948, Lucy Ferrar.
  - 6 Robert Thomas, b. Jan. 7, 1927.
  - 7 Henrietta, b. Jan. 7, 1929; d. Jan. 8, 1929.

Ref. Mrs. Lottie Austin Minkel, 375 Bissell Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (1948)

1-3-3-4-2-4

- 35 Stephen Austin<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Town of Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; b. June 23, 1814, Sand Lake, Rens. Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1854, Poestenkill, N. Y.; m. Sand Lake, N. Y., Julia Ann Cramer, b. Feb. 18, 1816, Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. Dec. 8, 1896, Poestenkill, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1834; d. Sept. 1907; m. William H. Simmons. Ch.:
    - 1 Frank.      2 Edith, m. Lorenzo Dow Hull. They had 3 ch. Harold S. Hull was 2nd ch. and only boy, d. Nov. 17, 1947, Poestenkill. 3 Martha. 4 Cary.
  - 2 Catherine, b. 1836; m. Lewis Horton.
  - 3 Abigail, b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1840.
  - 4 Hiram F., b. 1841; d. 1895; m. Nettie Kimball.
- 67- 5 James E., b. 1843; mar. (2) Aega Brower.
- 6 Julia A., b. 1845; mar. Edward Simmons.
- 7 Stephen, b. 1847; d. Aug. 15, 1848, ae. 5 mo. 17 da.
- 68- 8 John Edgar, b. Aug. 17, 1849; m. Charlene Catherine Russell.
- 9 Elmer E., b. 1851; mar. Caroline -----.
- 10 Stephen, b. 1853; unmar.

Ref. Mr. Harold S. Hull, Poestenkill, N. Y. (summer address). 1850 census, U. S. Family and Gravestone records. Col. James Edward Austin, 105 W. 94th St., N. Y. City. Mrs. John Frederick Austin, 1572 So. Division St., Spokane 9, Wash.



- 36 David Kendall<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 28, 1816, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. 1887, Hannibal, Mo.; m. Lydia Barnes, b. 1820, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. 1891, Hannibal Mo. Ch.:
- 1 Charles, b. 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1862, York, Pa. Passed away during the Civil War at a U. S. Hospital.
  - 2 Milissa I., b. 1847; m. Charles A. Willoughby. She went to Mo. with her husband a little later than her parents and brothers. She d. 1921. Ch.:
    - 1 Lenora Austin, d. in inf.
  - 3 Edgar A., b. 1849; d. May 1897; m. (2) Emma Kolb, d. Oct. 1940. Ch., by 1st wife:
    - 1 Charles W.
 Ch., by 2nd wife:
    - 2 Evelynne C., living at home in Hannibal, Mo.; unm.
    - 3 Herbert Spencer, living in Hannibal, Mo., with sister; unm., 1942.
    - 4 Jessie, m. R. J. Parham. Ch.:
      - 1 Robert Austin.
      - 2 Herbert Spencer, has dau. Anne Keithley.
  - 4 Daniel W., b. 1852; d. Jan. 1934, Catesby, Okla.; m. Annie Kolb. Ch.:
    - 1 Arthur, d.y.
    - 2 Nettie, m. John Baird. Ch.:
      - 1 Helen, m. ----- Beatty.
      - 2 John, Jr.
    - 3 Nell A., m. ----- McDonald. Ch.:
      - 1 Edward Austin.
      - 2 Marion, m. ----- Pritchard.
    - 4 Lenora, m. ----- Pulis. Ch.:
      - 1 Ruth, m. ----- Christy; res. Laverne, Okla.
    - 5 Arthur Franklin. Ch.:
      - 1 Natalee.      2 Frederick.      3 Jack.      4 Kay.
    - 6 David Kendal. Ch.:
      - 1 Marie.      2 David Kendal, Jr.      3 Arthur.
- Ref. Mrs. R. J. Parham, Frankfort, Mo. (1942)

- 37 Mary Ann Austin<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 1, 1824, Poestenkill, N. Y.; d. Dec. 3, 1906, Poestenkill, N. Y.; mar. Aug. 17, 1841, Poestenkill, George Henry Wilds, b. 1816, d. Aug. 1902. Ch.:

- 69- 1 Cornelia Sophia Wilds, b. Apr. 25, 1842; m. Charles Henry Bills.  
 2 Cynthia Maria Wilds, b. Aug. 17, 1843; m. George Perkins. Ch.:  
   1 Luron Perkins, d. in his 20's.  
   2 George Perkins was a Spanish War Veteran; d. after war.  
   3 Raymond Perkins; had one son.  
   4 & 5 twins who d.y. ae. 6 mo.  
 3 Robert Austin Wilds, b. 1845; unm. He was killed in battle at Petersburg, Va., during the Civil War.  
 Ref. Mrs. Henry Bills, Poestenkill, N. Y. Barbersville Cemetery, Rensselaer Co. Cem., p. 10.

1-3-3-5-8-1

- 38 Emily Waite Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 1, 1816, Brooklyn, Conn.; d. July 8, 1894, Jewell, Kansas; m. Nov. 15, 1835, Moravia, N. Y., Alfred Hawke. Ch.:  
 1 Herbert, b. Mar. 31, 1837, Moravia, N. Y.; d. Apr. 3, 1878, Irving, Kan.; m. Oct. 20, 1870, Atchison, Kan., Catherine Louise Dolan, b. Oct. 18, 1844, Marshall, Mich.; d. Aug. 20, 1931, Irving, Kan. Ch.:  
   1 Delia, b. July 3, 1872; d. Mar. 21, 1922; m. Frederick Luedke, June 1904.  
 70- 2 Emily, b. Mar. 2, 1874; m. James Maurice Layton.  
   3 Alfred, b. Sept. 10, 1875; m. Zelda Anita Blodgett. Ch.:  
     1 Chauncey.      2 Ellen.  
 2 Majesta, b. May 5, 1838, Moravia; m. Darwin Hubbs (separated). Ch.:  
   1 Hattie H., b. Moravia; m. David Shearer. Ch.:  
     1 Majesta, b. Jewell, Kan.; m. ----- Eberhardt. Ch.:  
       1 Gladys.      2 G. W.  
     2 Marion.      3 Roy.

Ref. Mrs. M. J. Layton, Conway, Ark. Mrs. Lillian Austin Woellmer, Moravia, N. Y.

1-3-3-5-8-2

- 39 Mary Gallup Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Brooklyn, Conn., 1817-25; Sempronius, Moravia, Genoa, N. Y. and Grand Rapids, Mich.; b. June 19, 1817, Brooklyn, Conn.; d. Sept. 23, 1900, Cleveland, Ohio; mar. Feb. 19, 1844, Moravia, N. Y., William Cooper Pressey, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Putney) Pressey, b. Dec. 22, 1817, Warner, N. H.; d. Sept. 20, 1872, Stoney Creek, Va. Ch.:  
 71- 1 Joseph Austin, b. Sept. 9, 1845; m. Alice Patterson.  
 72- 2 Frances Deidamia, b. June 26, 1847; m. William Henry Hoskins.  
 73- 3 Mary Adele, b. Mar. 13, 1850; m. (1) John Peacock, (2) James A. DeVore.



- 4 Emma Adelia, b. Oct. 10, 1851; d. June 1909; unm.
- 5 William Alonzo, b. Feb. 24, 1856, Skaneateles, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1875, Englishville, Mich. He was a teacher; unm.  
Ref. Mrs. Carroll W. Brown, Rye Beach, N. H. (summer address)

1-3-3-5-8-3

- 40 Ward Woodward Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 21, 1818, Brooklyn, Conn.; d. Apr. 8, 1870, Moravia, N. Y.; mar. Oct. 7, 1838, Moravia, N. Y., Phebe Sanford, b. Aug. 12, 1820, Sempronius, N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1844, Moravia, N. Y. Ch.:  
74- 1 Mortimer Volney, b. June 17, 1842; m. Mary W. Walker.  
75- 2 Phebe Sanford, b. Oct. 12, 1844; m. Jasper Howe.  
Ward Woodward Austin m. (2) May 16, 1846, Moravia, Lorain Honeywell, b. Jan. 26, 1824, Vienna, Ohio, d. Dec. 31, 1901, Moravia, N. Y.
- 3 Sylvia Loraine, b. May 11, 1848, Sempronius; d. May 12, 1914, Moravia; m. June 1, 1867, Moravia, Charles Stanton, b. Mar. 1, 1840; d. Mar. 8, 1914, Moravia. Ch.:  
1 Austin Stanton, b. Feb. 6, 1871; d. May 12, 1893, Montville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1893, Groton, N. Y., Viola V. Heald; no ch.  
He was killed by a boiler explosion.  
Ref. Mrs. Lillian Austin Woellmer, Moravia, N. Y. Mrs. Harold B. Thompson, 3100 E. Laurelhurst, Seattle, Wash.

1-3-3-5-8-4

- 41 Isaac Gallup Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. July 18, 1821, Brooklyn, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1890, Moravia, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1842, Niles, N. Y., Hannah Jane Ferguson, b. Sept. 15, 1823, Sempronius, N. Y.; d. Apr. 8, 1892, Kelloggsville, N. Y. Ch.:  
1 Infant son, b. & d. the same day.
- 2 Ann Augusta, b. Aug. 30, 1843, Moravia; d. Oct. 7, 1917; m. Nov. 9, 1859, Sempronius, Leander Cruthers. Ch.:  
1 Nellie Sophia, b. Apr. 1, 1860; d. Oct. 20, 1863.
- 76- 2 Jay Austin, b. July 15, 1868; m. Nellie Myrtle Torrey.
- 3 Emma Jane, b. June 22, 1870; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1894, William Collier, divorced; m. (2) Sept. 1910, Auburn, William H. Kelsey. He died. m. (3) Nov. 2, 1918, Moravia, Merritt Wilcox.
- 4 Harry Clayton, b. Mar. 26, 1883; m. (1) July 9, 1899, Weedsport, Mabel M. Curran; divorced. Ch.:  
1 Theodore Leander, b. Jan. 15, 1902, Auburn.  
m. (2) Mabel Wood. Ch.:  
2 Ann Jane Emma, b. Sept. 1921, Locke, N. Y.; m. Frank Andrews, 1934.

3 Emily Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1847; m. Feb. 26, 1868, John Edwin Lee. Ch.:

1 Lonie Dwight, b. Jan. 26, 1869; d. Sept. 15, 1869.

2 Louella Jane, b. May 26, 1872; m. Dec. 12, 1887, Wellsville, N. Y., Lincoln Denver Estes, divorced. Ch.:

1 Loranzo Lee, b. Apr. 30, 1895, Kelloggsville; m. Dec. 24, 1914, Binghamton, N. Y., Pearl Kohl. Ch.:

1 Pearl Kohl, b. Apr. 1, 1919, Syracuse. 2 dau.

3 Leta Estella, b. Feb. 20, 1882, Montville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1915, Syracuse, William Henry Ackerman.

Ref. Mrs. Lillian Austin Woellmer, Moravia, N. Y. Mr. Raymond Austin Wheeler, 212 Columbia St., Ithaca, N. Y.

1-3-3-5-8-4-2-2

76 Jay Austin Cruthers<sup>8</sup>, Ann Augusta Austin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac Gallup<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; was a machinist; b. July 15, 1868, Sempronius, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1916, Syracuse, N. Y., bur. Hamilton, N. Y.; mar. May 9, 1889, Hamilton, N. Y., Nellie Myrtle Torrey. Ch. (Caruthers):

1 Infant son, b. May 7, 1890; d. same day at Hamilton, N. Y.

2 Torrey Austin, b. July 10, 1892, Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Bertha Muthig, July 23, 1912, Oneida, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Torrey Theodore, b. March 22, 1915.

3 Aristeen Evadna, b. Feb. 27, 1899, Oneida, N. Y.; m. Clinton Tasker. Ch.:

1 Clinton, b. Syracuse, N. Y.

4 Coralynn Ruby, b. Feb. 24, 1904, Oneida, N. Y.; d. & bur. Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Robert Tasker.

5 Lorraine Lucille, b. Oct. 22, 1907, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Charles George Baxter, Aug. 20, 1930, Oneida, N. Y.

6 Katherine E., b. Nov. 12, 1910, Syracuse, N. Y.; d. April 18, 1914, Syracuse; bur. Oneida, N. Y.

Ref. Mr. Raymond Austin Wheeler, 212 Columbia St., Ithaca, N. Y.

1-3-3-5-8-5

42 Rebecca Putnam Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 1, 1822, Killingly, Conn.; d. April 27, 1893, Dresserville, N. Y., bur. Moravia; mar. April 15, 1852, Moravia, N. Y., Jonathan Russell Greene of Owasco, N. Y., b. Sept. 11, 1826, 12 Corners, Sempronius, N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1897, Dresserville, N. Y. Ch.:

77- 1 William Orlando, b. May 28, 1854, Owasco, N. Y.; d. March 13, 1921, Moravia, N. Y.; m. Callah May Fowler, Dec. 14, 1880, Moravia, N. Y.



- 2 Charles Russell, b. Feb. 26, 1857, Moravia; d. June 10, 1893, Auburn; bur. Auburn; m. Retta Abbey, Jan. 2, 1883, Chicago, Ill. No children.
- 78- 3 Mary Abigail, b. May 2, 1860, Owasco; m. George William Fitts, March 2, 1898.
- 4 Edwin Austin, b. May 3, 1862, Moravia; d. Oct. 1909, Summer Hill; bur. Moravia; m. Nellie Lawrence, 1890, Moravia. Ch.:
  - 1 Walter Austin Greene, b. March 28, 1897, Dresserville, N. Y. Ref. Mrs. Lillian Austin Woellmer, Moravia, N. Y.

1-3-3-5-8-8

- 44 Henry Kirk White Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 3, 1829, Sempronius, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1864, David's Island Hospital, East River, N. Y.; mar. (1) July 4, 1851, Moravia, Currence Honeywell; mar. (2) Jan. 19, 1856, Moravia, Julia Burgess Hewett, dau. of Russell and Ruth (Stannard) Burgess, b. Nov 2, 1828, Sempronius, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1903, New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Frank E., b. Aug. 11, 1856, Wautomah, Wis.; d. Mar. 1, 1900, Varna, N. Y.; unm.
  - 79- 2 Ward Woodward, b. Mar. 15, 1861; m. (1) Carrie Dutcher; (2) Anna Onan.
    - 3 Wade Ward, b. Mar. 15, 1861; d. Oct. 6, 1861, Mt. Olivet, Mich.
- Henry K. W. Austin served with Co. "E", 138th N. Y. Infantry, later changed to Company "E", 9th Heavy Artillery, from Aug. 15, 1862 to July 3, 1864. Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864. He was 1st Sergeant of his company.
- Ref. Capt. John D. Austin, Mr. Ward Woodward Austin, 508 W. State St., Ithaca, N. Y. Mrs. Lillian Austin Woellmer, Moravia, N. Y. Burgess Gen. p. 123. Miss Hester A. Austin, 56 Cambridge St., Rochester, N. Y.

1-3-3-5-8-9

- 45 John Milton Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 30, 1831, Sempronius; d. Apr. 7, 1868, Auburn; m. Oct. 7, 1849, Sempronius, Antoinett Reynolds, dau. of Griffin and Christina (Fowler) Reynolds, b. May 26, 1833, Dover, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1891, Kelloggsville. Ch.:
  - 1 Milton Rosolvo, b. Apr. 28, 1854; d. Mar. 12, 1924, Auburn; m. May 5, 1880, Auburn, Mary Bills Patten, dau. of W. T. S. and Elizabeth (Bills) Patten, b. Aug. 8, 1848, d. Mar. 3, 1901. Ch.:
    - 1 Charles Milton, b. Aug. 26, 1881; m. May 5, 1910, Auburn, Edna J. Aubin, dau. of Cyprian and Adah (Robarge) Aubin, b. Sept. 17, 1887; d. Dec. 28, 1934, Auburn.
- 80- 2 Frank Alfonso, b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. (1) Minnie Place Aldrich, (2) Sarah M. Seeley.

- 3 Joseph Newell, b. Mar. 1, 1862; d. Jan. 27, 1929, bur. Marathon, N. Y.; m. Jan. 26, 1887, Ida May Burgess. Ch. of Joseph Newell:
  - 1 John Newell, b. Jan. 21, 1888; d. Jan. 27, 1938, bur. Oakwood Cem., Syracuse; m. July 29, 1912, May Baker. Ch.:
    - 1 Donald Elwin, b. Jan. 14, 1919.
    - 2 Doris Erma, b. Jan. 14, 1919; m. June 8, 1940, Robert Paul.
  - 2 Mildred Burgess, b. July 22, 1889; m. July 31, 1909, Ned A. Cyphers. Ch.:
    - 1 Eleanor Austin, b. Nov. 7, 1910; m. Apr. 6, 193--, Roderick Ramsey.
    - 2 Norman James, b. June 21, 1913; m. July 26, 1934, Faye LaVon Ramsey. Ch.:
      - 1 Norma Jean, b. July 8, 1935.
      - 2 James Austin, b. Apr. 8, 1938.
    - 3 Lynn Robert, b. Dec. 12, 1914; m. Aug. 12, 1938, Arlene Rebecca Barrette. Ch.:
      - 1 Richard Fay, b. Dec. 20, 1939.
    - 4 Lyle Richard, b. Dec. 12, 1914; d. Mar. 19, 1931; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse.

Ref. Mrs. Woellmer.

1-3-3-5-8-10

- 46 Coralinn Eliza Hemans Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Moravia, N. Y.; b. Dec. 5, 1834, Moravia, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1898, Sempronius, N. Y.; mar. Jan. 1, 1851, Locke, N. Y., Orville Burlingham, b. Dec. 28, 1830, Moravia, N. Y.; d. Feb. 24, 1910, Moravia, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Stella Abigail Burlingham, b. Jan. 27, 1854; d. Feb. 10, 1910, Auburn; m. Albert McClean, Jan. 30, 1884, Moravia, N. Y. No ch.
  - 2 Warren Austin Burlingham, b. June 24, 1858; d. Oct. 4, 1919, Binghamton, N. Y.; bur. Moravia, N. Y.; m. Aug. 13, 1879, Sherwood, N. Y., to M. Libbie Robinson, adopted daughter Maida Lucille Burlingham, b. March 5, 1893, m. Raymond Hancock. Ch.:
    - 1 Kenneth Ray Hancock, b. Aug. 15, 1919.
    - 2 Richard Warren Hancock, b. Aug. 7, 1922.
    - 3 Elizabeth Lucille Hancock, b. July 1926.

Warren Austin Burlingham was a farmer, teacher, painter and merchant.  
Ref. Mrs. Woellmer, Moravia, N. Y.

1-3-3-5-8-11

- 47 Seward Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 2, 1838, Moravia, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1904, Alfred, N. Y., bur. Belmont; m. Feb. 12, 1861, Groton, N. Y., Phoebe Maybee, b. July 20,



1845, Richburg, Allegheny Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1909, Phillips Creek, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 George Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1862, Scio, N. Y.; d. Dec. 11, 1919, Canisteo; m. 1899, West Almond, N. Y., Hattie E. Chandler, b. Mar. 2, 1868, Cuba, N. Y.; d. July 17, 1917, Belmont, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Mildred Lea, b. Sept. 13, 1894, Richburg; d. Nov. 8, 1915.
    - 2 Marina Lenore, b. Sept. 7, 1896, Belmont.
    - 3 Madora Lenna, b. Sept. 6, 1898; d. Feb. 28, 1900, Belmont.
  - 82- 2 Ralph Doe, b. May 13, 1868; m. Anice Royce, 1893.
  - 3 Rutherford Levi, b. Oct. 3, 1876, Scio; d. May 10, 1942, Hornell, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1899, Belmont, Helen Angelina Yeoman. Ch.:
    - 1 Seward Lafayette, b. Sept. 26, 1900, Belmont.
    - 2 Zetha Marjorie, b. June 30, 1905, Philips Creek, N. Y.
- Ref. Mrs. Lillian Austin Woellmer, Moravia, N. Y.

1-3-3-6-1-1

- 48 Noah Ely Austin<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. New Berlin, N. Y.; b. Mar. 28, 1803, Hancock, Mass.; d. July 24, 1886, New Berlin, N. Y.; mar. Jan. 28, 1829, Lebanon, N. Y., Eliza Corben, dau. of John and Susanna (Keiff) Corbin, b. May 9, 1807, S. Williamstown, Mass.; d. Nov. 7, 1880, New Berlin, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 83- 1 Luman, b. Feb. 21, 1830, Hancock, Mass.; m. Mary Jane Conde.
  - 84- 2 Laura Caroline, b. Apr. 9, 1832, Hancock, Mass.; m. Rhodolphus Butts.
  - 3 Augusta Minerva, b. Dec. 29, 1835, Hancock, Mass.; unm. d. July 8, 1920.
- 85- 4 William C., b. Apr. 17, 1838, New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Charlotte Bassett.
- 5 John Bruce, b. June 5, 1840, New Berlin, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1846, New Berlin, N. Y.
- 86- 6 Daniel Webster, b. Oct. 24, 1842, New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Sarah Esther Conde.
- 7 Elizabeth C., b. Oct. 9, 1848, New Berlin, N. Y.; d. June 8, 1899; m. Homer B. Johnson, 1872.

They removed to Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1836, crossing the Hudson on the ice and settling on Lot 24 in the wilderness.

Ref. Descendants of Nathaniel Ely, Corbin Gen. p. 181-2. Mrs. Frank L. Wooster, 32 Vine St., Binghamton, N. Y. (1944)

1-3-3-6-1-3

- 49 Edwin Austin<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 8, 1808. He was a farmer of Leslie, Ingham Co., Mich. Mar. Feb. 15, 1830, Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Polly Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1812, Pittsfield, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 David, b. Dec. 21, 1831, Pittsfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 30, 1858, Fredonia, N. Y.
- 2 Marvin, b. Apr. 3, 1833, Pittsfield, N. Y.
- 3 Sylvester, b. Oct. 1834, Pittsfield, N. Y.; d. Machias, N. Y.
- 4 Edwin A., Jr., b. May 28, 1837, Pittsfield.
- 87- 5 Betsey Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1839, Farmersville, N. Y.; m. John Rodgers Burdick.
- 6 Adelaide M., b. Dec. 7, 1841, Farmersville; d. May 1844, Farmersville.
- 7 Daniel, b. Feb. 7, 1844, Farmersville; d. Oct. 1872, Machias, N. Y.
- 8 Adelaide M., b. July 21, 1847, Farmersville.
- 9 Emma R., b. Mar. 8, 1851, Farmersville; d. Leslie, Mich.  
Ref. Desc. of Nathaniel Ely, p. 184. 1850 census Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

1-3-3-6-1-4

- 50 John Burgess Austin<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Downer's Grove, DuPage Co., Ill.; b. July 28, 1809, prob. Hancock, Mass.; mar. Feb. 6, 1832, Lucinda Jenks, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Ellis) Jenks. Natives of Mass. Ch.:

- 1 Daniel.      2 Thomas.      3 Sarah, m. John Gager.
- 4 Delia.

He was a farmer.

Ref. Hist. of DuPage Co., Ill., p. 77-8.

1-3-3-6-1-7

- 51 Caroline Austin<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 28, 1814; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1838, Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y., Isaac Powers, son of Simeon and Hannah Powers, b. Mar. 20, 1816, Brookfield, N. Y., d. Aug. 21, 1847, Sherburne, N. Y.; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1876, Joseph Jenks, son of Sayles and Nancy Jenks, b. Aug. 3, 1811, Hancock, Mass. Ch.:

- 1 Judson Fayette, b. Aug. 6, 1840; m. Oct. 14, 1871, Jersey City Heights, N. J., Eva Oaksmith, b. Apr. 20, 1850, Portland, Me. Ch.:

- 1 Nellie Augusta, b. May 6, 1875, Yonkers, N. Y.

Enlisted Co. A, 157th N. Y. State Vol. for 3 years.

Deputy Naval Officer at the Port of New York.

- 2 John Wesley, b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. Mar. 8, 1868, Madison, N. Y., Nettie Lewis, dau. of Thompson and Lucy Lewis; res. Port Leyden, N. Y. He was a cooper and tinsmith. Ch.:

- 1 Judson A., b. Mar. 7, 1869, Hamilton, N. Y.

- 2 Irving J., b. Mar. 1, 1870, Brookfield, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1875.

- 3 John W., b. Dec. 18, 1873; d. Feb. 25, 1875.

- 4 Henry L., b. Dec. 25, 1875, Albany, N. Y.

Ref. Desc. of Nathaniel Ely, p. 184.



- 52 George Washington Austin<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Earlville, Madison Co., N. Y.; b. Oct. 13, 1818; mar. Dec. 25, 1842, Earlville, N. Y., Lovina Felt, dau. of Elam and Elizabeth (Davis) Felt, b. Oct. 1, 1822, Earlville, (Lebanon, Felt. Gen.) Ch.:  
 1 Son, b. Mar. 8, 1844; d. Mar. 12, 1844, Hamilton.  
 2 Elam George, b. May 6, 1846, Smyrna; d. Aug. 13, 1851, Lebanon.  
 3 Alice Sabrina, b. Feb. 21, 1849; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Lebanon, Cyrenius Bisbe, son of Elijah and Calista Bisbe, b. Jan. 13, 1847. Ch.:  
 1 Ada Alice Bisbee, b. Sept. 1, 1878, Lebanon.  
 4 Jay Felt, b. Apr. 17, 1854, Earlville; d. Dec. 3, 1937, Poolville; m. Dec. 8, 1883, Town of Sherburne, Mary Etta Knowles, dau. of John W. and Ruth E. Knowles, b. Apr. 25, 1863, Smyrna; d. Oct. 1909, Utica, N. Y. Ch.:  
 1 Edith Pearl, b. Dec. 28, 1885; d. Aug. 1906.  
 2 Elam John, b. Nov. 9, 1887, Earlville; m. Mar. 8, 1921, Ithaca, Kathleen Francis Van Ostrand, b. June 20, 1902, Newfield; d. May 14, 1930, Ithaca; dau. of Orival and Jennie Van Ostrand. Ch.:  
 1 Phyllis Doloris, b. Aug. 25, 1926. Was All States Queen for New York state at St. Petersburg, Florida, 1946; m. Apr. 21, 1948, Reno, Nev., Lt. William Richard Lyman, son of William Lyman, of Ithaca  
 3 Ethel Ruth, b. June 23, 1889; m. Ernest Adams. Ch.:  
 1 Donald E., b. Mar. 7, 1910; m. Mildred Walrod.  
 2 Roger A., b. Mar. 6, 1920; m. Anita Washburn.  
 4 Emory Knowls, b. Feb. 5, 1898, Earlville; m. July 28, 1926, Earlville, Maude Carr Hollenbeck, b. Nov. 11, 1881, Spencer, N. Y. No ch.

Ref. E. J. Austin, 607 No. Cayuga St., Ithaca, N. Y. Desc. of Nathaniel Ely, p. 185. Felt Gen. p. 258. Mr. Emory K. Austin, Freeville, N. Y.

- 53 Sarah Austin<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. N. Adams, Mass.; b. June 22, 1820; mar. Apr. 15, 1841, Clarksburg, Mass., Eldridge Hodskins, son of William and Betsey Hodskins, b. Apr. 7, 1822, Salem, Mass. Ch., all b. N. Adams, Mass.:  
 1 Elbridge Gardner, b. Mar. 5, 1842, N. Adams, Mass.  
 2 Sarah Malina, b. Oct. 15, 1843.  
 3 George Clarence, b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1846.  
 4 Florence Amelia, b. June 27, 1847.  
 5 Nellie Sebrina, b. Jan. 27, 1861.

Ref. Desc. of Nathaniel Ely, p. 185.

- 54 Mary Austin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 27, 1833, Norway; d. Mar. 11, 1904, Little Falls; m. Feb. 20, 1862, Norway, Levi Crofoot, son of James and Clarissa (Burnam) Crofoot, b. Dec. 10, 1817, West Turin, N. Y.; d. May 12, 1877. Ch.:
- 1 Henry Alexander, b. Mar. 4, 1863; m. Marietta Kilts. Ch.:
    - 1 Herman K., b. May 18, 1886.
    - 2 Clarence Elisha, b. May 10, 1888.
    - 3 Harry Alexander, b. Feb. 21, 1893.
    - 4 Florence Caroline, b. May 27, 1901.
    - 5 James Willard, b. Mar. 22, 1903.
    - 6 Howard Benjamin, b. Dec. 22, 1911.
  - 2 Mary Ella, b. July 26, 1865; d. Mar. 28, 1866.
  - 3 George Levi, b. Jan. 30, 1870; m. Mary A. Thomas; res. Forest City, Pa. Ch.:
 

1 Helen Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1900.	2 Wilson David.
3 Mary Elizabeth.	4 Margaret.

Mrs. Crofoot was an invalid for many years, rheumatism having crippled her joints so that she was unable to get around. She was an educated woman of a lovely, exemplary, Christian character, bearing with fortitude her suffering and patiently waiting for the call of the Master. She resided with her son, Henry, at Little Falls, N. Y.

Ref. Miss Blanche A. Bailey, Warren, N. Y. (1944) Lobdell Gen. p. 276.  
Mr. Clarence E. Crofoot, Mont Pleasant Technical High School, Schenectady, N. Y. (1948)

- 55 James Wesley Austin<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1848, Town of Norway or Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. 1890, Little Falls, N. Y.; m. Fairfield, N. Y., Anna Stoddard, b. 1854, Town of Salisbury; d. 1920, Little Falls, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Merton, b. 1876; d.y.
  - 2 Alice, b. 1878; m. ----- Moshier; d. 1900.
  - 3 Inez, b. 1879; m. ----- McDonald.
  - 4 Ralph D., b. Sept. 1880, Town of Fairfield; m. Carrie VanAllen, b. 1888, Fort Plain.
  - 5 Cora, b. 1884; d. 1941; m. T. Kane.
  - 6 Dora, b. 1884, twins; m. ----- McDonald.
  - 7 Arda J., b. 1887; m. Mary Kelly.

Ref. Mr. Ralph D. Austin, Little Falls, N. Y., Board of Public Works.



- 56 George Wilbur Austin<sup>7</sup>, Wilbur Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, Col. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Southbridge, Worcester, Hingham, Burlington, Bedford, and Arlington, Mass.; b. Jan. 12, 1837, Webster, Mass.; d. Apr. 19, 1894, Arlington, Mass.; mar. Apr. 16, 1855, Ellen Luvan Upham, dau. of John Johnson and Betsey (Sabin) Upham of Charlton, b. April 26, 1839, Strubridge, Mass.; d. May 15, 1904, E. Lexington, Mass. Ch.:
- 90- 1 William Olds, b. Dec. 26, 1855; m. Faustina Osborn.
- 2 Charles Dexter, b. Jan. 14, 1858; m. Mrs. Ida Isabelle (Holmes) Lund of Charlton, Nov. 23, 1888.
- 3 Georgette Miranda, b. Apr. 21, 1861; d. Oct. 11, 1899; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Austin Simonds of Burlington, Mass. Ch.:
- 1 Ella Augusta Simonds, b. July 7, 1886; m. Everett W. Beck of Somerville. Ch.:
- 1 Frederick William Beck, b. Aug. 6, 1903.
- 4 Eddie Wilbur, b. Sept. 22, 1863; d. Feb. 13, 1865.
- 5 Nellie E., b. Mar. 6, 1865; d. July 23, 1866.
- 6 Lucius Angelo, b. Dec. 9, 1869, Worcester, Mass.; d. May 9, 1944, East Arlington, Mass.; m. Feb. 21, 1894, Cambridge, Mary Willis Bennett, dau. of Frank Howe and Emma (Tufts) Bennett, b. Jan. 18, 1876; d. Mar. 15, 1943, East Arlington, Mass. Ch.:
- 1 Howard Bennett, b. Nov. 2, 1894; d. Aug. 1930; m. Aug. 2, 1924, Vivian Morse of Waltham, Mass. Ch.:
- 1 Jeanne, b. May 18, 1928; m. James Chadwick, of Houlton, Me.
- 2 Janet, twin, m. Dec. 28, 1949, Colin Bentley, Manchester, Mass.
- 2 Emma Tufts, b. Oct. 6, 1902; d. Jan. 18, 1933.
- 3 Georgetta Luvan, b. Aug. 13, 1907; m. Nov. 5, 1937, Charles St. Clair McKiel of Somerville, Mass., b. Mar. 22, 1896, St. John, N. B., Canada; d. July 7, 1946. Ch.:
- 1 David Austin, b. Aug. 31, 1938.
- 2 Ruth Ellen, b. Mar. 30, 1941.
- 3 Marianne, b. Oct. 27, 1943.
- 4 & 5 Ruth and Estelle, twins, b. and d. Dec. 7, 1911.

He is a Free Mason and has been Post Master at E. Lexington Mass. In 1900 he bought out Mr. Child and Mr. Holbrook at E. Lexington.

Ref. Hist. of Lexington, Mass. Vol. 2, p. 15 (Gen.) Gen. and Personal Memoirs relating to families of Boston and Eastern Mass. Vol. 2, p. 1004-5.

- 57 Horace Allen Austin<sup>7</sup>, Wilbur Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, Col. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 19, 1844, Dudley, Mass.; mar. (1) Nov. 21, 1867, Alice Jane Dexter of Worcester, Mass., d. Sept. 1, 1878. Ch.:
- 1 Frank Elisha, b. June 22, 1870.
  - 2 Herbert Wilbur, b. Oct. 25, 1872; m. May 10, 1901, Flora I. Joy of Bar Harbor, Maine.  
Mar. (2) Sept. 10, 1878, Malden, Mass., Helen Amelia Huntington, b. Sept. 10, 1853, Cold Brook, N. S.
  - 3 Alfred, b. June 1879; d.y.
  - 4 Lillian May, b. May 18, 1880, Malden, Mass.; d. Apr. 21, 1884, Framingham, Mass.
  - 5 Horace Dexter, b. Feb. 13, 1885; d. Dec. 21, 1887, Framingham.
  - 6 Harold Cleveland, b. Dec. 29, 1887, Framingham, Mass.
  - 7 Leonard Huntington, b. Aug. 8, 1891, Framingham Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Emma Elizabeth Hoseason of Granville Centre, Nova Scotia, b. April 13, 1845.

Ref. Gen. & Personal Memoirs to families of Boston & Eastern Mass., by Wm. Richard Cutter, A.M. 1908. Vol. 2, p. 1004. Huntington Gen., p. 760.

Mr. Austin is the superintendent of the Town Farm in Framington, Mass. He moved from Malden to Lexington, Mass., in 1882, to Farmington in 1844, where he now lives.

They are Methodists.

- 58 Lucy L. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 11, 1821, Berlin, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1908, ae. 87 yr. 20 da., Petersburg, N. Y.; mar. Berlin, N. Y., John Babcock, son of Nathaniel and Sally (Bliven) Babcock, b. Feb. 2, 1821, Poestenkill; d. Oct. 15, 1896, ae. 75 yr. 8 mo. 13 da., Petersburg, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Austin, b. June 23, 1845; m. Alice Sipley (res. 1907, Wyoming, Ill.)
  - 2 Eunice A., b. Nov. 15, 1846; m. Melvin D. Church (res. 1903, Petersburg, N. Y.)
  - 3 Thalia A., b. Feb. 15, 1851; m. Byron W. Jones (res. 1903, Raymertown, N. Y.)
  - 4 Maria P., b. Mar. 25, 1852; m. Joseph L. Horton (res. 1903, Berlin, N. Y.)
  - 5 Sarah, b. June 19, 1854; m. James E. Steele (res. 1903, Petersburg, N. Y.)
  - 6 Rufus J., b. Oct. 12, 1858; d. Feb. 5, 1869.



- 7 Laura J., b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. Jacob Ladrack (res. 1903, Buffalo, N. Y.)
- 8 Elytie, b. June 26, 1866; m. Calvin Maxon (res. 1903, Berlin, N. Y.)

Ref. Babcock Genealogy by Stephen Babcock, M. A., (1903), p. 535.

1-3-3-4-1-1-2

- 59 John Nelson Austin<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6,5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 2, 1822, Berlin, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1895, Berlin, N. Y.; mar. Aug. 12, 1843, Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Mary Ann Lewis, dau. of Calif and -----, b. Nov. 20, 1828, Petersburg, N. Y.; d. May 25, 1869, Berlin, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Child, b. July 31, 1844.
  - 2 Harriet Submit, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. Andrew Allen. Ch.: Mary or Mattie
  - 3 Lewis, b. Aug. 2, 1847; d. Feb. 21, 1852.
  - 4 Harwin, b. Mar. 31, 1851; m. Julia -----.
- 92- 5 Dexter, b. Feb. 11, 1853; m. Charity Feathers.
- 93- 6 Byron, b. May 15, 1856; m. (1) Altha Cothrell, (2) Anna Snaupp.
- 94- 7 Henry Lewis, b. July 25, 1858; m. (1) Josephine E. Baldwin, (2) Julia B. Vanderverker.
- 95- 8 Emma S., b. June 7, 1867; m. Myron Daniel Adams. Mar. (2) Sarah Van Wort. Ch.:
  - 9 Julia. 10 Nelson.

Ref. Mrs. Myron D. Adams, 226 North Pearl St., Albany, N. Y. Cem. No. 56, in town of Poestenkill.

1-3-3-4-1-1-4

- 60 Maxon Austin<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6,5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Chenoa, McLean Co., Ill.; Sheridan, La Salle Co., Ill.; b. March 28, 1827, Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. June 19, 1888, Chenoa, Ill.; mar. Nov. 7, 1845, Berlin, N. Y., Delana (Lana) Hakes, dau. of Rensselaer<sup>4</sup> and Laney (Eymer) Hakes, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>, b. June 28, 1826, Berlin, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Carrie, b. Jan. 26, 1848; m. James White; res. Prairie City, Iowa.
  - 2 James O., b. Aug. 28, 1849; res. Fort Morgan, Colo.
  - 3 Alanson, b. March 18, 1851; res. Manning, Kansas.
  - 4 Marett S., b. March 9, 1853; res. Grant City, Mo.
  - 5 Lucinda E., b. Jan. 5, 1855; res. Kingsman, Kans.; m. ----- Bump.
  - 6 Zelilah M., b. Nov. 21, 1856; res. Nebraska; m. Richard Wilson.
  - 7 Susan, b. Aug. 24, 1860; res. Missouri; m. William Zuck.
  - 8 Martha, b. Dec. 14, 1862; res. Chicago, Ill. (widow); m. Charles Hewitt.

- 9 Armina A., b. Dec. 14, 1866; living on home farm; m. ----- Blair.  
 10 Franklin J., b. Feb. 29, 1869; d. March 19, 1872.  
 Ref. Hist. Encyclopedia of Ill. & Hist. of McLean Co., Vol. 2, p. 926.  
 Hendrick Gen., p. 208; Hakes Gen., p. 111-129. Pub. 1908.

#### MAXSON AUSTIN

who during the last years of his life was an honored resident of Chenoa, McLean Co., Ill., lived in this township for over 30 years and made numerous friends and admirers because of his practical usefulness, his unfailing helpfulness and his elevated Christian character. He was a native of Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and his wife was a native of the same place. The widow is still living in Chenoa, making her home with some of her grandchildren, and her activity both of mind and body is quite remarkable.

Mr. Austin was educated in the common schools of N. Y. state, where he also received his training in agriculture matters. His parents, Rufus and Mary (Maxson) Austin, were moral, God-fearing people, so that he also reached manhood with definite ideas of right and wrong, and with religious principles firmly fixed. After his marriage in 1845, Maxson Austin lived on his father's farm in New York and afterwards bought 160 acres in the same vicinity, for which he never received a deed, but which remained his homestead until 1857, when the parents removed to Peoria Co., Ill., with their 6 children. For a few years Mr. Austin operated a rented farm and then purchased 80 acres of land in Chenoa township, which he cultivated and improved with characteristic energy and good judgment, for a period of 12 years.

His persistency, economy and good management, with the faithful assistance of his wife, finally enabled him to retire to the city of Chenoa, with a snug competence. There he bought a residence in the northeastern part of the town and lived a peaceful, contented and Christian life until his death, June 19, 1888. The deceased was a lifelong and sincere believer in Methodism, and for many years was a faithful trustee of the church. He was a Democrat, in politics, but never a partisan or an office seeker. In his domestic life he was just, but kind, being a most excellent husband and father.

He was a considerate neighbor, and a citizen who was positive in his support of any moral or charitable movement, of which his conscience and judgment approved.

1-3-3-4-1-1-5

- 61 Albertus Austin<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6,5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 20, 1836, Berlin, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1929, Troy, N. Y.; mar. Sept. 23, 1854, Poestenkill, Matilda L. Waterman, dau. of Edward and Alceda Waterman, b. Jan. 17, 1837, Sand Lake; d. May 4, 1874, ae. 37 yr. 4 mo. 14 da.; bur. East Poestenkill Cem., East Poestenkill, N. Y. Ch.
- 96- 1 Squire Eugene, b. Feb. 26, 1856, Berlin, N. Y.; m. Maria Adams.  
 2 Mary Lucretia, b. Apr. 21, 1859, Berlin, N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1936; m. Warren Cropsey.



- 3 Frank R., b. June 22, 1861, Poestenkill, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1937; m. Elizabeth Hubert.
- 4 Lucy D., d. Sept. 11, 1863, ae. 1 yr. 4 mo. 5 da.
- 5 Ervin Albertus, d. Sept. 17, 1865, ae. 1 yr. 4 mo. 26 da.
- 6 William W., d. Feb. 20, 1868, ae. 3 mo. 13 da.
- 7 Elmer, d. Mar. 8, 1870, ae. 2 mo. 25 da.

Mar. (2) Mary F. Hanver, d. Mar. 6, 1887, ae. 45 yrs.

Albertus Austin served in the Civil War in 21st N. Y. Cavalry, Co. F., later with Co. A. Fought in Battle of Winchester and several others. Wounded at Weston, W. Va. Discharged at Leavenworth, Colo., Sept. 1866.

Ref. Mr. Eugene Austin, 63 Glen Ave., Troy, N. Y. E. Poestenkill Cem. Rec.

1-3-3-4-1-2-1

- 62 William Austin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1830; bur. Defreesville (Cem. rec.); m. Troy, N. Y., Fanny Elizabeth Miller, b. May 20, 1836; d. Oct. 17, 1911, dau. of Gerritt and Elizabeth (Simmons) Miller. Ch.:

- 1 Elizabeth Campbell.

- 97- 2 Joseph Boardman, b. Dec. 4, 1861; m. Rosellia Slover.

- 3 William Franklin.

Capt. Rufus Austin is buried on farm just outside Berlin, N. Y., is said to have fought in War of 1812. John Austin and William Austin are said to be buried in a cemetery at Defreestville. Rebecca, wife of John Austin, is buried in same spot as Capt. Rufus Austin on the farm.

1860 census of East Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., gives also Charles P., age 2 yrs., and Rebecca, age 3 months.

Ref. Mrs. John Murray Harris, 525 Nobel Ave., Lawrence Park, Erie, Pa.

1-3-3-4-1-3-4

- 63 Mary Jane Austin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. West Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; b. June 4, 1842, Berlin, N. Y.; d. May 24, 1930, West Sand Lake, N. Y.; mar. 1859, Wyantskill, N. Y., Stephen E. Clapper, son of John W. and Lysia (Sigabee) Clapper, b. June 11, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1897, West Sand Lake, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Lincoln A. Clapper, b. Oct. 27, 1860; d. Aug. 14, 1884.

- 2 Charlottie L. Clapper, b. Feb. 2, 1864; m. John D. Snyder, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 3 Ada C. Clapper, b. Aug. 22, 1871; m. Albert H. Cipperly, West Sand Lake, N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. Albert H. Cipperley, West Sand Lake, N. Y.

1-3-3-4-1-3-8

- 64 Theron Raceil Austin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Berlin, N. Y.; b. May 3, 1851; d. Oct. 14, 1921, West Sand

Lake, N. Y.; mar. Jan. 28, 1875, West Sand Lake, Catharine E. Miller, dau. of Peter and Susanna Miller, b. Mar. 19, 1858, Best Corners, d. July 24, 1930, West Sand Lake. Ch.:

- 1 Mary E., b. Feb. 11, 1876; d. Jan. 28, 1891.
- 2 John B., b. June 18, 1878; res. Troy, N. Y.; m. Gussie Habenbrook, Oct. 26, 1918. No ch.
- 3 Lena D., b. June 5, 1880, Best Corners; m. Harvey Rogers, June 1, 1904, West Sand Lake, son of William J. and Margret Florence (Glen) Rogers, b. Mar. 9, 1878, Albany, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Elizabeth R. Rogers, b. July 4, 1907; m. Dec. 26, 1926, George Marchand; (separated); no ch.
- 99- 4 Chester R., b. May 22, 1883; m. Bessie Lape.
- 5 Irwin P., b. Nov. 8, 1894; res. Defreestville, N. Y.; m. Johanna Brack, Feb. 19, 1927. No ch.
- 6 Norman H., b. Sept. 21, 1902; m. Mayble Green, Oct. 8, 1934, dau. of George.

Ref. Mrs. Harvey Rogers, West Sand Lake, N. Y.

1-3-3-4-2-3-7

- 65 Lydia J. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6,5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 25, 1845, Pembroke, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1909, Indian Falls, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Albert Ward, b. Nov. 8, 1843, Pavilion Center, d. Feb. 1923, E. Pembroke; bur. Corfu, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Eddy O., b. Feb. 12, 1864; d. Feb. 1869.
- 2 Merton Robert, b. Feb. 14, 1869; d. June 3, 1907; m. Josephine Biglow of Batavia, N. Y. Had one dau., who d. age 28 yrs.
- 3 Roy Albert, b. Mar. 14, 1874; d. May 31, 1946; m. 1896, Ida Kellar. Ch.:

1 Dr. Kenneth Ward of Geneva, N. Y.

2 Dr. Everett Ward, deceased. 3 Malvern.

4 Gladys, m. W. F. Stanley of Fredonia, N. Y.

- 4 Mattie Beulah, b. Mar. 25, 1878; m. Dec. 8, 1904, Otto Cook of Indian Falls. Ch.:

1 Darwin of Corfu, N. Y. 2 Eula Greene.

- 5 Edward, d. at birth.

- 6 Llewellyn J. (Lewis), b. Oct. 3, 1883, Pembroke; m. Lottie Fountain, dau. of Howard and ----- (Stone) Fountain. Ch.:

1 Thelma, b. Sept. 27, 1910; m. Aug. 17, 1940, Batavia, Robert B. Heffernan. One son, Bruce.

2 Lois Jean, b. May 31, 1917; mar.; 2 ch.

A. W. Ward lived for 71 years on the farm that his father took up and developed at Indian Falls.

Ref. William Ward Gen. of Sudbury, Mass., p. 450. Mr. Llewellyn J. Ward, 9 Lincoln Ave., Batavia, N. Y. (1946) Mrs. Lottie Austin Minckel, 375 Bissell Ave., Buffalo 11, N. Y. (1948)



- 66 Robert Fulton Austin<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6,5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 15, 1848, Pembroke, N. Y.; d. May 15, 1918, Spokane, Wash.; m. Nov. 1875, Abbie Townley Fox, b. Dec. 5, 1848; d. Feb. 15, 1928. Ch.:
- 1 Sarah, b. Mar. 13, 1877; d. May 17, 1923; m. William Jenks, b. Jan. 8, 1875; d. Apr. 14, 1942. Ch.:
    - 1 Oliver, b. Mar. 11, 1896; res. Ridgefield, Wash., R.F.D. 1.
    - 2 Irene Abbie, b. Feb. 15, 1901; m. ----- Nolan.
    - 3 Paul, b. res. Eureka, Cal.
    - 4 Vera, res. Eureka, Cal.; m. ----- Taylor.
    - 5 Austin, res. El Centro Valley, Cal.
    - 6 Alice, res. Eureka, Cal.; m. ----- Nieyad.
  - 2 Frank Erwin, b. Nov. 15, 1880; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1905, Lyda Richardson, d. June, 1919; m. (2) Jan. 7, 1920, Alma Doyle. Ch., by 1st wife:
    - 1 Arlene, m. Hubert Horr.
    - 2 Phyllis, m. Ralph Gibby. Ch.:
      - 1 Diane.      2 Anita.
    - 3 Helen, m. ----- McKenny.
  - 3 Gay Cleveland, b. Apr. 11, 1884; m. Martha ----- Ch.:
    - 1 Marion, m. ----- Buckholz; 2 sons.
    - 2 Howard, separated from wife; no fam.
    - 3 Gladys A., m. Harold Brandon.
    - 4 Clifford, died.
    - 5 Estella A., m. Russell Addio; res. Anchorage, Alaska.
    - 6 Evelyn, res. Spokane, Wash.; m. Ed Brockel. Have an adopted dau.
    - 7 Ruth, m. Dale Bergeron.
  - 4 Sylvena, b. May 25, 1888; m. Ernest Everett.
  - 5 Matilda E., b. May 8, 1891; m. Aug. 20, 1916, Frank Dunbar (deceased), divorced. Ch.:
    - 1 Virginia Abbie.      2 Marjorie Inez.
- Ref. Mrs. Lottie Austin Minkel, 375 Bissell Ave., Buffalo 11, N. Y. (1948)

- 67 James Edward Austin<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. New York City; b. 1843, East Poestenkill, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1908. Served in 7th N. Y. Heavy Artillery during Civil War. Wounded twice. Mar., New York City, Aega Brower (age 87 in 1937). Ch.:
- 1 James Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1884, New York City.

Served 24 years in National Guard of the State of New York. Now 35 years, total military service. All grades from Private to Colonel, Field Artillery. 13 commissions, including Lt. Col. Field Artillery, U. S. Army, Mexican Border Service 1916.

World War — St. Mihiel and Meuse - Argonne Offensives and the Lorraine Sector, in defense of Verdun. Silver Star Medal for two citations conspicuous gallantry in action.

New York Conspicuous Service Cross and Verdun Medal.

Commanded the first American Artillery to cross the Meuse River north of Verdun. Later commanded the 104th Field Artillery as its Colonel.

Graduate of Fort Sill (Oklahoma) the Field Artillery School, the French Artillery School at Camp de Songe, France. Extension Course, Command and General Staff School, the residence Special Course at the Command and General Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and the Army War College, Washington, D. C.

Am at present (June 1937) commanding the 152nd Field Artillery Brigade, 77th Division. Also on the eligible list for the grade of Brigadier General of the Line.

Ref. Col. James E. Austin, 105 W. 94th St., New York City.

1-3-3-4-2-4-8

- 68 John Edgar Austin<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Rufus Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Seattle, Washington; b. Aug. 17, 1849, E. Poestenkill, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1927, Seattle, Washington; mar. May 21, 1878, Bay City, Mich., Charlene Catherine Russell, dau. of Ainsworth Tyler and Lydia L. (Harding) Russell, b. June 5, 1854, Montpelier, Vt., d. May 8, 1939, Seattle, Washington. Ch.:
- 100- 1 Guy Edward, b. Dec. 29, 1879; m. (1) Harriet Anderson, (2) Florence Spanenburg, (3) Charlotte, (4) Leone.
- 101- 2 John Frederick, b. Apr. 3, 1883; m. Ruth Adeline Churchill.
- 3 Stephen Grover, b. July 11, 1886; res. Seattle, Wash.; m. (1) Ida Anderson of Portland, Ore.; (2) Lena Newman of Seattle, Wash. No ch.
- 4 Henrietta Lydia, b. June 20, 1888; m. (1) Jack Inge, (2) James R. Smith; 1 child, Jack Austin Inge, b. Feb. 1917, Seattle, Wash.; res. (1939) 1442 Howe St., Vancouver, B. C.
- 5 Albina Cora, b. Apr. 3, 1892; d. Nov. 30, 1939; m. Maurice Glenwood Overton, May 10, 1914, Vancouver, B. C.; m. (2) Stetson Gordon Harlan, Sept. 24, 1934, Port Orchard, Wash. No ch.
- 102- 6 Dorothy Louise, b. June 3, 1894; m. (1) Harry Vernon Metcalf, (2) Albert Earling Pierce.
- Ainsworth Tyler Russell, b. Apr. 18, 1822; m. (1) -----  
The 1st wife lived shortly over a year after their marriage and died in Fitchburg, Mass. His children were born in Montpelier, Vt.  
m. (2) Sept. 1847, Lydia L. Harding, b. Sept. 11, 1829. Their dau.



Charlener Catherine Russell, b. June 5, 1854; m. John Edgar Austin.

Ref. Mrs. John Frederick Austin, 1512 So. Division St., Spokane, Wash.

1-3-3-4-2-7-1

- 69 Cornelia Sophia Wilds<sup>7</sup>, Mary Ann Austin<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Poestenkill, N. Y.; b. Apr. 25, 1842; d. Jan. 10, 1939; mar. Jan. 6, 1868, Nassau, N. Y., Charles Henry Bills, of Royal and Sarah (Smith) Bills, b. June 5, 1844, Berlin, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1913, Poestenkill, N. Y. Ch.
- 1 Hiram Edgar Bills, b. Oct. 14, 1868; m. (1) Fanny Amidown, (2) Ida Collins. Ch.:
- 1 Everett, m. Margaret Zeph. Have son John (Jack).
- 2 Harry, m. Elizabeth Bell.
- 2 Maynard Bills, b. Aug. 31, 1870; m. Marian Lansing. Ch.
- 1 Clarence. 2 Russell, d.y.
- 3 May Josephine, m. Chas. Lackman. Ch.:
- 1 Dorothy. 2 Leonard. 3 Barbara.
- 3 Robert Austin Bills, b. Feb. 21, 1874; m. (1) Mabel Calkins, (2) Cora Schurman. Ch.:
- 1 Mary, m. Garry Hardick. 2 Naomi. 3 Martha.
- 4 Grover Cleveland Bills, b. Nov. 21, 1884; m. Florence Cooper. Ch.:
- 1 Frances M. 2 Marion.

Ref. Mrs. Charles Henry Bills, Poestenkill, N. Y.

1-3-3-5-8-1-1-2

- 70 Emily Hawke<sup>8</sup>, Herbert<sup>7</sup>, Emily Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Irving, Kansas; b. Mar. 2, 1872, Irving, Kans.; mar. Oct. 18, 1893, Irving, James Maurice Layton, son of James and Elizabeth Layton, b.. Feb. 12, 1869, Irving; d. Apr. 14, 1935, Conway, Ark. Ch.:
- 1 Mary Frances Layton, b. Aug. 5, 1894, Irving; m. Jan. 31, 1917, Irving, George Washington Williams, b. June 27, 1891, Irving. Ch.:
- 1 May Louise Williams, b. Sept. 7, 1920, Irving, m. Aug. 30, 1941, Dr. B. Carl Rogers. Ch.:
- 1 Gaylon Renard Rogers, b. Mar. 20, 1943, Denver, Colo.
- 2 Marjorie Emily Williams, b. Oct. 4, 1924, Topeka.
- 2 Alice Theodore Layton, b. Aug. 2, 1895, Irving; m. Sept. 27, 1916, Chicago, Ill., Dr. Lynn Adelbert Ferguson, b. 1890, Sparta, Mich. Ch.:
- 1 Lynn Adelbert Ferguson, b. July 11, 1917, Washington, D. C.

- 2 Mary Frances Ferguson, b. Dec. 22, 1918, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Pierce Barker, 1942. Ch.:
  - 1 Mary Catherine Barker, b. Apr. 29, 1945, Detroit, Mich.
- 3 James Layton Ferguson, b. Aug. 21, 1920.
- 4 Catherine Louise Ferguson, b. Nov. 23, 1921.
- 3 Ida Elizabeth Layton, b. Aug. 2, 1897, Irving; m. Oct. 18, 1923, Thomas Francis Ellis, b. 1894, Iowa. Ch.
  - 1 James Llewelyn Ellis, b. Dec. 9, 1924, Topeka, Kans.
  - 2 Kathleen Jean Ellis, b. Oct. 16, 1929, Topeka.
  - 3 Frances Dolan Ellis, b. Mar. 25, 1935, Ottawa, Kans.

Ref. Mrs. M. J. Layton, Conway, Ark.

*Story told by Emily Austin Hawke.*

Emily told us the story of her brothers and neighbor boys hiding their father's new carriage in the hay loft as a Hallowe'en prank, and how the next day their father filled the loft with hay. Father being strict in those days, the boys did not dare confess, and the family had to use a wagon or walk until the hay was used up. Though the sisters knew of it they did not tell and the father never did find out who stole the carriage, as he thought his boys all at home and asleep.

My father, Herbert Hawke, came to Kansas when a young man and drove freight wagons across the country to California. Also rode the Pony Express and drove oxen from St. Joseph to Chicago, taking many days and braving Indians on the road. He fought in the Civil War and after honorable discharge settled in Kansas. Dying young he could never have imagined that his granddaughter would drive a car and fly over almost the same route in a few hours time.

Written by Emily Layton, Conway, Arkansas. March 15, 1937.

1-3-3-5-8-2-1

- 71 Joseph Austin Pressey<sup>7</sup>, Mary Gallup Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 9, 1845, Sempronius, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1932, Upland, Calif.; mar. Feb. 22, 1876, Paris, Mich., Alice Patterson, dau. of John and Martha Ann (Spalding) Patterson, b. Feb. 18, 1856, Paris, Mich.; d. June 15, 1915, Selah, Wash. Ch.:
    - 1 Mary Pressey, b. Feb. 17, 1879, Bowne, Mich.; d. Feb. 18, 1879.
  - 103- 2 Martha Adele Pressey, b. Feb. 17, 1879; m. John T. Salisbury.
  - 3 Bertha Estelle Pressey, b. Dec. 31, 1881, Freeport, Mich.; m. Apr. 27, 1910, Selah, Wash., James Newton Dean. Ch.:
    - 1 Wilbur Newton Dean, b. Jan. 30, 1911; m. Edith McCoy, July 2, 1933, Yuma, Arizona. Ch.:
      - 1 Diana Elaine, b. July 2, 1949, Lynwood, Calif.
- m. (2) May 1, 1935, Charles E. Bingle.

Ref. Mrs. Carroll W. Brown, Rye Beech, N. H. Mrs. Woellmer, Moravia, N. Y. Mrs. John T. Salisbury, 279 N. Second St., Upland, Calif. (1943)

1-3-3-5-8-2-2

- 72 Frances Deidamia Pressey<sup>7</sup>, Mary Gallup Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Rob-



ert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 26, 1847, Sempronious, N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1922, Cleveland, O.; bur. Moravia, N. Y.; mar. Nov. 25, 1868, Moravia, William Henry Hoskins, son of Shandy Horatio and Harriet Y. (Cowan) Hoskins, b. Nov. 12, 1846, Scipio, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1914, Cleveland, O. Ch.:

- 1 Mary Adele, b. Nov. 13, 1869, Venice, N. Y.; m. Rollin F. Foster, Aug. 8, 1900, Grand Rapids, Mich. Ch.:

- 1 Robert, H. K., M.D., b. May 1, 1902, Wallorton, Mass.; m. Olive Ruth Dands.

- 2 Gertrude Frances Foster, b. & d. June 6, 1904.

- 2 William Pressey, b. Nov. 18, 1874, Scipio; d. Oct. 25, 1878, Genoa; bur. Moravia.

- 3 Frank Carlton, b. Nov. 18, 1878, Genoa; d. Feb. 22, 1909; bur. Moravia; m. Jean Barnes, Oct. 30, 1907, Cleveland, O.

- 104- 4 Harriet Austin, b. June 15, 1880; m. Carroll W. Brown.

- 5 Clara Adelaide, b. Feb. 17, 1882, Genoa.

Frank Carlton Hoskins was a Doctor and a Sergeant in the Spanish-American War.

Ref. Mrs. Carroll W. Brown, Rye Beech, N. H.

1-3-3-5-8-2-3

- 73 Mary Adele Pressey<sup>7</sup>, Mary Gallup Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 13, 1850, Kelloggsville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1927, Syracuse, N. Y.; mar. (1) Oct. 30, 1867, Moravia, John Peacock. Ch.

- 1 Mary Jane Peacock, b. Aug. 17, 1868; d. July 12, 1870, Moravia, N. Y.

mar. (2) Sept. 20, 1879, Scipio, James A. DeVore, son of William and Lucy (Pressey) DeVore, b. May 21, 1853, Michigan; d. Nov. 5, 1926, Grand Rapids, Mich.

- 2 Elwin A. DeVore, b. Feb. 21, 1880, Freeport, Mich.; d. Aug. 8, 1925, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Spanish-American War Veteran; m. Maude Warner, Mar. 31, 1920, Toledo, Ohio, b. Dec. 31, 1898, Traverse City, Mich.; d. Sept. 2, 1929, Traverse City. No ch.

- 3 Ethelyn A. DeVore, b. Feb. 24, 1884, Freeport; m. Oct. 23, 1907, Spokane, Wash., William Wallace Odell, b. Dec. 12, 1885, Chicago, Ill. Ch.:

- 1 Margaret Odell, b. Oct. 3, 1912, Spokane, Wash.

Ref. Mrs. Carroll W. Brown, Rye Beech, N. H. Mrs. Ethelyn D. Odell, Brooks Rd., New Canaan, Conn.

1-3-3-5-8-3-1

- 74 Mortimer Volney Austin<sup>7</sup>, Ward Woodward<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. June 17, 1842, Moravia; d. June 24, 1899, Au-

burn. He was educated Moravia. Studied Law. 1867 entered law office of Cox and Avery. Aug. 1873 admitted to practice in U. S. Court. m. Dec. 29, 1886, Moravia, Mary W. Walker, b. Apr. 26, 1843, Niles, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1903, Auburn. Ch.:

- 1 Nellie M., b. June 10, 1874, Moravia; m. Apr. 30, 1912, Auburn, William Thomas Wooley.
- 2 Mortimer V., Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1876; m. June 20, Owasco, Jessie M. Meeker, b. Oct. 1876, Owasco. Ch.:
  - 1 Mortimer V. 3rd, b. Sept. 10, 1905, Auburn.
  - 2 Roger Leslie, b. July 1909, Owasco.

Mortimer V. 2nd is a lawyer in Auburn. He was elected police commissioner in 1886; mayor in 1887.

Ref. Mrs. Harold B. Thompson, 311 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash. Hist. of Cayuga Co., N. Y., p. 320, 355. (1908)

1-3-3-5-8-3-2

- 75 Phebe Sanford Austin<sup>7</sup>, Ward Woodward<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 12, 1844; d. Jan. 22, 1917, Seattle, Washington; bur. Tacoma, Wash.; mar. Nov. 18, 1865, Moravia, N. Y., Jasper Howe, b. Dec. 20, 1843, Egypt, Ill.; d. Sept. 6, 1924, Los Angeles, Calif.; bur. Tacoma. Ch.:
  - 1 Louise Howe, b. Aug. 29, 1867, Auburn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1927, Tacoma, Wash.; m. Aug. 26, 1886, Walla Walla, Wash., Charles Martin, b. Aug. 16, 1865, Walla Walla, Wash. Ch.:
    - 1 Bessie Louise Martin, b. June 29, 1888, Tacoma, m. Apr. 27, 1914, Tacoma, Wash., to Pliny Buel Holdridge, b. July 13, 1879, Detroit, Mich. No ch.
  - 2 Emily Thankful Howe, b. Oct. 10, 1869, Moravia; d. Dec. 3, 1936, Seattle, Wash.; m. Jan. 23, 1890, Tacoma, Wash., George Gunn, b. June 22, 1860, Truro, Nova Scotia. Ch.:
    - 1 George, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1891, Tacoma, Wash.; m. July 29, 1917, Cleata Dyer, b. Oct. 2, 1895, Mont Grove, Mo. Ch.:
      - 1 Cleata, b. June 13, 1918, Tacoma.
      - 2 Nancy, b. Jan. 2, 1924, Seattle.
      - 3 Gloria, b. May 28, 1925, Seattle.
      - 4 Joan, b. June 20, 1928, Cleveland, O.
  - 2 Emelie, b. Mar. 31, 1900; m. July 10, 1916, Walla Walla, Wash., John Edward Barnett, b. Oct. 29, 1896, Walla Walla. Ch.:
    - 1 John Edward, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1918, Walla Walla.
    - 2 Marilyn, b. May 24, 1925, Seattle.
 Divorced J. E. Barnett about 1934.  
 m. (2) June 15, 1935, Seattle, Charles Otto Schick.
  - 3 Alva Burgess Howe, b. Mar. 8, 1872, Moravia; d. Aug. 19, 1928, Tacoma, Wash.; m. Mar. 29, 1893, Tacoma, Marion Courtney, b.



Sept. 7, 1871, Belleville, Ontario. Ch.:

1 Marion, b. June 22, 1895, Tacoma; m. Dec. 13, 1913, Joseph Leo Long, b. Apr. 14, 1893, Tacoma. Ch.:

1 Joseph Leo, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1914; m. Sept. 8, 1937, Leona Williams.

2 Leo Hawkins, b. Oct. 21, 1917, Tacoma.

3 John Courtney, b. Nov. 12, 1920, Seattle.

4 Marion Eleanor, b. May 18, 1927, Seattle.

2 Alva Burgess, Jr., b. July 21, 1914.

4 William, b. Dec. 23, 1874, Moravia; d. May 30, 1940, Seattle; unm.

5 Mortimer Austin, b. Oct. 29, 1875, Moravia; d. Sept. 13, 1931, Tacoma; m. Mar. 3, 1909, Tacoma, Lillian Hoefelt, b. Oct. 10, 1884, Des Moines, Iowa. No ch.

6 Phebe Austin, b. Mar. 18, 1881, Walla Walla; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Tacoma, Harold B. Thompson, b. July 29, 1882, Appleton, Wis.; d. June 16, 1947, Seattle. Ch.:

1 Phebe Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1911; m. Oct. 24, 1936, Gordon Munroe Bass, b. May 28, 1910. Ch.:

1 Jo Anne, b. Sept. 16, 1939.

2 Thomas Munroe, b. July 4, 1942, Spokane.

2 William Harold, b. Jan. 6, 1915; m. Sept. 19, 1942, Patricia Pattullo, dau. of George, b. July 6, 1919. Ch.:

1 Susan Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1944, Seattle.

Ref. Mrs. Harold B. Thompson, 311 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

1-3-3-5-8-5-1

77 William Orlando Greene<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Putnam Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 28, 1854, Owasco, N. Y.; d. March 13, 1929, Moravia, N. Y.; bur. Sand Hill Cem., Dresserville, N. Y.; mar. Dec. 14, 1880, Moravia, N. Y., Callah May Fowler. Ch.:

1 Mabel May, b. Sept. 16, 1890, Dresserville, N. Y.; m. (1) June 28, 1911, Matthew O'Mara, Cortland, N. Y., divorced; m. (2) May 17, 1930, William B. Heald. Ch.:

1 Kathleen Marie, b. June 12, 1912, Cortland; m. Lewis Donald Dennis, June 29, 1935, Moravia. Ch.:

1 Ronald Lewis Dennis, b. July 12, 1936, Auburn, N. Y.

2 Charles Fowler, b. March 10, 1893, Dresserville, N. Y.; d. Oct. 11, 1925, Hartford, Conn.; bur. Sand Hill cem.; m. Oct. 26, 1922, Helen Mary Foley, Hartford, Conn. Ch.:

1 Mary Callah, b. June 21, 1926, Hartford, Conn.

He was a chemist.

Ref. Mrs. Lillian Austin Woellmer, Moravia, N. Y.

1-3-3-5-8-5-3

78 Mary Abigail Greene<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca Putnam Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 2, 1860, Owasco, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1914, Dresserville, N. Y.; mar. March 2, 1898, Dresserville, N. Y., George William Fitts. Ch., b. Dresserville:

1 Hazel Greene. b. April 2, 1899; m. Warren Nelson Brace, June 6, 1922, Moravia. Ch.:

1 Mary Rebecca Brace, b. Aug. 6, 1926, Moravia.

2 Henry Greene, b. July 26, 1900; m. Jane L. Crimmons, July 26, 1927, Binghamton, N. Y.

Ref. Mr. Raymond Austin Wheeler, 212 Columbia Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

1-3-3-5-8-8-2

79 Ward Wade Austin<sup>7</sup>, Henry Kirk White<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 15, 1861, Mt. Olivet, Mich.; d. May 26, 1900, Varna; bur. Quaker Cem., Moravia; mar. (1) Feb. 4, 1891, Tyre, N. Y., Carrie Dutcher, dau. of John; d. Apr. 8, 1892, Ithaca, N. Y. Ch.:

107- 1 John Dutcher, b. Mar. 21, 1892; m. Ruth Moody.

mar. (2) Sept. 27, 1893, Ithaca, Anna May Onan, dau. of Alexander and Nancy (Wilcox) Onan, b. July 12, 1874, Ellis Hollow, N. Y.; d. Apr. 8, 1946.

2 Hester Anna, b. July 2, 1894, Danby, N. Y.; m. Mar. 22, 1919, Albany, N. Y., Charles Ramon Botsford. Divorced May 15, 1922. He was a cousin, and veteran of World Wars I and II.

3 Henry Kirk White, b. Mar. 20, 1896, Danby; m. June 3, 1926, New York City, Josephine E. Foley, b. Mar. 10, 1898, New York City. Ch.:

1 Henry Kirk White III, b. Mar. 6, 1927, N. Y. C.

2 Mary, b. May 9, 1930, N.Y.C. 3 Kenneth, d. Feb. 26, 1936. He served in U. S. Navy in World War I from Feb. 7, 1917, to Sept. 27, 1919, and was discharged as chief yeoman.

4 Ward Woodward, b. Nov. 25, 1897, Varna; m. May 5, 1923, Ithaca, Elizabeth Bridget Geary, b. July 15, 1900. Ch., b. Ithaca:

1 Elizabeth Jane, b. Mar. 21, 1925; m. Conrad Seymour. Ch.:

1 Mary Louise, b. July 5, 1948, weight 7 lb. 7 oz.

2 Mary Louise, b. Mar. 15, 1927.

He served in World War I in the 11th Cavalry, June 5, 1917, to May 7, 1919.

5 Raymond L., b July 16, 1899, three miles out of Ithaca, Varna, Tompkins Co.; m. May 7, 1917, Dorothy Mae Hart, dau. of Charles Ernest and Edna Elizabeth (Loomis) Hart, b. May 16, 1899, Township of Ithaca. Ch.:



- 1 Raymond L. Austin Wheeler, b. Aug. 28, 1920; m. May 30, 1943, Jersey City, N. J., Ann Marie Kelly, dau. of Patrick and Catherine (Rellis) Kelly, b. Sept. 18, 1921, Jersey City, N. J. Ch.:

- 1 Kathleen, b. Oct. 16, 1946.

- 2 Virginia Mae Wheeler, b. Sept. 22, 1921; d. Jan. 6, 1922.

Raymond L. Austin was adopted Dec. 23, 1902, by Clarence and Emma (English) Wheeler and bears their name. He served during World War I in the 35th & 86th Inf., May 10, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1919.

Ref. Miss Hester A. Austin, 86 Harper St., Rochester, N. Y. (1941) Mrs. Lillian Austin Woellmer, Moravia, N. Y. Mr. Ward Woodward Austin, 508 W. State St., Ithaca, N. Y. Capt. John D. Austin, 527 Washington Ave., Alpena, Mich. Mr. Raymond A. Wheeler, 224 Columbia St., Ithaca, N. Y.

1-3-3-5-8-9-2

- 80 Frank Alphonso Austin<sup>7</sup>, John Milton<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Syracuse, N. Y.; b. Apr. 1, 1857, Sempronious; d. Jan. 18, 1933, Syracuse; mar. (1) Oct. 10, 1883, Auburn, N. Y., Minnie Place Aldrich, dau. of Allen and Sarah (Young) Aldrich of R. I., b. Jan. 25, 1857, Burrill, R. I.; d. July 12, 1890, Syracuse. Ch.:

- 1 Allen Clymer, b. Feb. 25, 1885, Auburn; d. June 10, 1937, Syracuse; m. Oct. 2, 1907, Wolcott, Cecile M. Horton, dau. of George H. and Delia W. (Wells) Horton, b. Dec. 30, 1885, Red Creek, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Minnie Dorothy Hortense, b. Apr. 3, 1911; m. Aug. 6, 1938, Arthur Herbert Putnam. Ch.:

Herbert Putnam. Ch.:

- 1 Sandra Austin Putnam, b. Nov. 16, 1939.

- 2 Patricia Horton, b. Sept. 27, 1941.

- 2 Ronald Austin.

- 108- 2 Lillian Aldrich, b. Feb. 7, 1889; m. Harry A. Woellmer. mar. (2) Oct. 18, 1892, Syracuse, Sarah M. Seeley, dau. of Obadiah and Ann (Pugh) Seeley, b. Sept. 23, 1865; d. Mar. 10, 1923, Syracuse.

- 3 Hazel Seeley, b. Dec. 2, 1896, Syracuse; d. July 10, 1947, Haddonfield, N. J.; m. Sept. 14, 1918, Raymond A. Hollis, son of Arthur and Lillian (Vandegrift) Hollis, b. Apr. 6, 1894, Philadelphia, Pa., d. May 3, 1947, Philadelphia. Ch.:

- 1 Barbara Audrey Hollis, b. Aug. 11, 1920, Camden, N. J.; m. Oct. 11, 1941, Robert Milton Gray, son of H. Nelson and Lillian (Cleevers) Gray.

- 2 Jean Roberta Hollis, b. June 7, 1922, Audubon, N. J.

Ref. Mrs. Woellmer. Mrs. Raymond A. Hollis, 701 Mt. Vernon Ave., Haddonfield, N. J.

- 81 Ralph Doe Austin<sup>7</sup>, Seward<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 13, 1868, Scio; d. Dec. 11, 1905, Hornell; m. June 8, 1893, W. Almond, Annice Royce, dau. of James and Mary (McGebney) Royce, b. Nov. 2, 1872, W. Almond; d. Oct. 11, 1943; m. (2) 1922, Achille Coirin. Ch.:
- 1 Leona Coralinn, b. Feb. 15, 1895; d. Mar. 17, 1899.
  - 2 Clifford Fordman, b. Mar. 6, 1900; m. Sept. 24, 1923, Hornell, Rena Davies.
  - 3 Alice Muriel, b. Oct. 3, 1898; m. Dec. 26, 1917, Leo H. Briggs, son of Henry and Leola (Shipman) Briggs, b. Apr. 6, 1898; d. Jan. 12, 1942, Fremont, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Muriel Adeline, b. Nov. 22, 1920; m. July 6, 1940, Dwight Hurlburt. Ch.:
      - 1 Fordman, b. Sept. 22, 1945.
    - 2 Ralph Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1921; d. Oct. 3, 1921.
    - 3 Lena May, b. Sept. 27, 1922; d. Sept. 12, 1924.
    - 4 Annice Coralynn, b. July 21, 1924; m. Robert Armenginger, May 22, 1947. Ch.:
      - 1 Stephen Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1948.
    - 5 Leo Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1927; m. Leila McGrosse. Ch.:
      - 1 Rebecca Lee, b. Jan. 29, 1948.
    - 6 Sally Inez, b. Apr. 27, 1932.
  - 4 James Gaston, b. Sept. 14, 1902; m. June 23, 1937, Hornell, Catherine Stewart, dau. of Dellno and Marie (Hills) Stewart, b. Jan. 14, 1907, Hornell. Ch.:
    - 1 Susan Catherine, b. Jan. 5, 1941.
    - 2 Martha Jean, b. May 3, 1943.
    - 3 James Stewart, b. May 12, 1944.
    - 4 Billy, b. Sept. 17, 1945; d. Sept. 18, 1945.

He was a lawyer and City Judge, 1940 and 1942. Ass't. Atty. General of New York State, 1943 to date. Member of York Cross of Honor, F. & A. M.

Ref. Mrs. A. B. Austin Coirin, 23 Hakes Ave., Hornell, N. Y. Judge James G. Austin, 386 Quail St., Albany, N. Y. (1948)

- 82 Luman Austin<sup>7</sup>, Noah Ely<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. New Berlin, N. Y.; b. Feb. 21, 1830, Hancock, Mass.; d. Apr. 17, 1911, New Berlin, N. Y.; mar. Sept. 19, 1858, Mary Jane Conde, dau. of Jesse and Philetta (Ketchum) Conde, b. June 21, 1838, Glenville, N. Y.; d. June 6, 1905, New Berlin. Ch.:



- 1 Bertie L., b. Apr. 19, 1860; d. June 27, 1863.
- 2 Addie May, b. Jan. 8, 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Harvey E. Hill, son of Lewis Benjamin, b. Feb. 5, 1827, and Mary M. Babcock, b. May 16, 1827. Harvey E. b. Aug. 6, 1857, New Berlin.
- 3 Frank Howard, b. Dec. 25, 1872; d. Feb. 15, 1930; m. Sept. 18, 1905, Hilda Amanda Nilson, dau. of Nils Bingson and Elna Larson. (In accordance with Swedish custom of that time Hilda derived her name Nilson from the first name of her father). b. June 24, 1881, Laholm, Sweden. Ch.:
  - 1 Jay Luman, b. Nov. 18, 1906.
  - 2 Lewis Nelson, b. July 25, 1908; m. Gladys Betty Benson, Sept. 7, 1932, dau. of Manfred and Annie (Olson) Benson, both of Halland, Sweden; b. Feb. 16, 1914, New Berlin. Ch.:
    - 1 Mary Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1934.
    - 2 Adelbert Lewis, b. Dec. 30, 1936.

Ref. Addie M. Hill, Lewis Nelson Austin, New Berlin, N. Y.

1-3-3-6-1-1-2

- 83 Laura Caroline Austin<sup>7</sup>, Noah Ely<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 9, 1832, Hancock, Mass.; d. Aug. 1883; mar. June 6, 1854, Rhodolphus Butts. Ch.:
    - 1 Ella May Butts, b. June 10, 1857; d. Feb. 12, 1897; m. Dec. 4, 1884, to W. B. Matterson. Ch.:
      - 1 Laura Lucile, d. ae. 12 weeks.
      - 2 Warren Butts, b. Mar. 1, 1890.
      - 3 Ella May.

W. B. Matterson is a lawyer in Norwich, N. Y., and has married again.

  - 2 Will Austin Butts, b. Sept. 2, 1863; d. Aug. 19, 1901; m. Dec. 4, 1888, to Addie Miller.
- Ref. Corbin Gen., p. 182.

1-3-3-6-1-1-4

- 84 William C. Austin<sup>7</sup>, Noah Ely<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. New Berlin, N. Y. (old homestead); b. Apr. 17, 1838, New Berlin, N. Y.; mar. 1876, Charlotte Bassett. Ch.:
  - 1 Gracia Belle, b. June 30, 1877; m. 1896, Jared Sprague. Ch.:
    - 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1897; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Ref. Corbin Gen., p. 182.

1-3-3-6-1-1-6

- 85 Daniel Webster Austin<sup>7</sup>, Noah Ely<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 24, 1842, New Berlin, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1865,

- Sarah Esther Conde, sister of Luman's wife; d. Jan. 21, 1903. Ch.:  
 1 infant d.y.  
 2 Lizzie Belle, b. June 5, 1869; d. June 25, 1930; m. Dec. 19, 1891, Henry N. Sage.  
 3 Florence Estelle, b. Oct. 14, 1872; d. Mar. 13, 1950, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1899, Frank L. Wooster. He is a lawyer. No children.  
 4 Mildred Ely, b. Aug. 26, 1890, So. New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Binghamton, N. Y., Ina Bisbee, b. Dec. 31, 1886. Ch.:  
 1 Esther L., b. Jan. 7, 1913; m. Alfred Brooke.  
 2 Helen J., b. Aug. 24, 1915; m. Louis Tyler.  
 3 Harlow H., b. Feb. 5, 1917; m. Neva Matterson, Dec. 30, 1941.  
 4 Mildred E., b. Jan. 29, 1923.

Ref. Mrs. Frank L. Wooster, 32 Pine St., Binghamton, N. Y. (1944)

1-3-3-6-1-3-5

- 87 Betsey Ann Austin<sup>7</sup>, Edwin<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Howell, Mich.; b. Nov. 5, 1839, Farmersville, N. Y.; d. May 25, 1907, Howell, Mich.; mar. Oct. 15, 1859, Marathon, N. Y., John Rodgers Burdick, son of Amos and Polly (Kenyon) Burdick, b. Aug. 21, 1834, McDonough, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1921, Howell, Mich. Served one year in the War of the Rebellion. A fresco painter in Howell, Mich. Ch.:

- 1 Mary Edwina, b. July 15, 1860, Marathon, N. Y.; m. Arlington Kirk.  
 2 Perry Gardner, b. Nov. 21, 1861, Farmersville, N. Y.; m. Addie M. Davis.  
 3 William Henry, b. June 11, 1864, Machias, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1888, Howell, Mich.

John R. Burdick was an artist; a graduate of Eastern College; was a Lieut. in the Civil War, Co. I, 154th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Ref. Desc. of Nathaniel Ely, p. 185. Burdick Gen., p. 174, 458.

1-3-3-2-6-1-1-1

- 90 William Olds Austin<sup>8</sup>, George Wilbur<sup>7</sup>, Wilbur Carpenter<sup>6</sup>, Col. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Worcester, Arlington, Hingham, Mass.; b. Dec. 26, 1855, Arlington, Mass.; d. July 21, 1891, Arlington; mar. May 22, 1873, Faustina Osborn of Hingham, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Gill) (Humphrey) Osborn; b. Nov. 26, 1853. Ch.:  
 1 Nellie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1874; m. Dec. 19, 1892, William N. Borstow of Somerville.  
 2 George Carlton, b. Mar. 7, 1877.



- 3 Sarah Luvan, b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. Nov. 15, 1905, Horace Albert Lewis of Arlington, son of Horace E. and Josie T. (Fessenden) Lewis, b. July 16, 1879.
- 4 Henry Osborn, b. Sept. 16, 1884; m. June 15, 1907, Mary Stevenson of Arlington.
- 5 Charles Simonds, b. Sept. 12, 1886; m. Florence Peasley of Arlington. Ch.:  
1 Edna Louise.

Ref. Gen. & Personal Memoirs relating to families of Boston and Eastern Mass. Vol. 2, p. 1004-5.

1-3-3-4-1-1-2-5

- 92 Dexter Austin<sup>8</sup>, John Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6,5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Troy and Albany, N. Y.; b. Feb. 11, 1853, Berlin, N. Y.; mar. Sept. 15, 1877, Berlin, N. Y., Charity Ann Feathers, dau. of Adam and Elizabeth (Verley) Feathers, b. Feb. 13, 1860, Berlin, N. Y. Ch.:  
1 Ora (Orrie) Raymond, b. Dec. 29, 1882; m. Edith Hayner. Ch.:  
1 Thelma. 2 Kenneth.
  2. Morice Delmer, b. June 14, 1885; m. (1) Elizabeth Sypley, (2) Ethel Haswell. Ch., by 1st wife :  
1 Gladys Mercy. 2 Frank.
- Ref. Mr. Dexter Austin, Albany, N. Y.

1-3-3-4-1-1-2-6

- 93 Byron Austin<sup>8</sup>, John Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6,5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Berlin, N. Y.; b. May 15, 1856, Berlin, N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1903, Berlin, N. Y.; mar. Sept. 23, 1874, East Poestenkill, N. Y., Altha Cottrell, dau. of Washington and Sabrina (Durkee) Cottrell, b. Aug. 26, 1860, East Poestenkill, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1889, Berlin, N. Y. Ch.:  
1 Lydia, b. Nov. 2, 1875.
  - 2 Caroline, b. Mar. 31, 1877, E. Poestenkill; m. Bert G. Simmons, b. Aug. 17, 1880, Chatham, N. Y.
  - 3 Thomas, b. Dec. 30, 1878; m. Edith (Lemley) Calahan.
  - 4 Mary A., b. July 27, 1881; d. Dec. 18, 1882.
  - 5 Hattie M., b. Aug. 11, 1883.
  - 6 Augusta S., b. Sept. 8, 1885; d. Jan. 17, 1887.
  - 7 Ethel, b. June 3, 1887; m. Charlie Singer.
  - 8 Maud, b. May 2, 1889; m. Charlie Vanderworker.  
mar. (2) Anna Snaup.
  - 9 Katherine S., b. Mar. 7, 1893.
- Ref. Mrs. Bert G. Simmons, Petersburg, N. Y.

1-3-3-4-1-1-2-7

- 94 Henry Lewis Austin<sup>8</sup>, John Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6,5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Berlin, Berlin Mt., Rhinebeck, N. Y.; b. June 22, 1857, Berlin Mountain, N. Y.; d. Mar. 20, 1929, Berlin, N. Y.; mar. (1) Berlin, N. Y., Josephine Eliza Baldwin, dau. of Charles Frederick and Jane Maria Harris Baldwin, b. Aug. 1851, Fort Edward, N. Y.; d. Apr. 20, 1901, Berlin, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 May, b. Berlin, N. Y.; m. A. S. Clause, 1904, b. 1857, Germany; d. Dec. 20, 1926, Boston, Mass.  
mar. (2) Aug. 28, 1908, Stillwater, N. Y., Julia B. Vanderwerker, dau. of Orlando and Sarah (Baldwin) Vanderwerker, b. Jan. 29, 1889. Ch.:
  - 2 Coline Winifred, b. Nov. 6, 1912.  
Ref. Miss Coline W. Austin, Berlin, N. Y.

1-3-3-4-1-1-2-8

- 95 Emma Sophia Austin<sup>8</sup>, John Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6,5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 226 No. Pearl St., Albany, N. Y.; b. June 7, 1867, Berlin, N. Y.; mar. Jan. 1, 1892, Poestenkill, N. Y., Myron Daniel Adams, son of John Dalton and Luzette (Crandall) Adams, b. Apr. 27, 1858, Petersburg, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 John Dalton, b. Sept. 23, 1893; m. Anna Higgins.
  - 2 Frederick Romine, b. Sept. 3, 1899; m. Jennie Donahue.
  - 3 Melora Leola, b. May 16, 1905; m. Harvey Lake.
  - 4 Osman Wesley, b. Apr. 3, 1897; d. Oct. 8, 1902.
  - 5 Myron Preston, b. July 17, 1909; d. Nov. 18, 1909.  
Ref. Mrs. Myron D. Adams, 226 No. Pearl St., Albany, N. Y.

1-3-3-4-1-1-5-1

- 96 Eugene Austin<sup>8</sup>, Albertus<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6,5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 63 Glen Ave., Troy, N. Y.; b. Feb. 26, 1856, Berlin, N. Y.; mar. Mar. 8, 1879, East Poestenkill, Maria Adams, b. May 29, 1861, E. Poestenkill; d. Nov. 12, 1930, Troy, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Gordon, b. June 30, 1880, E. Poestenkill; m. Olive Taylor.
  - 2 Gerrie, b. July 28, 1882, E. Poestenkill; m. Avis Mulson.
  - 3 Nellie, b. Nov. 1, 1885, E. Poestenkill.
  - 4 Vesta, b. May 19, 1887, Berlin; m. Harry May.
  - 5 Erma, b. July 30, 1903, E. Poestenkill.  
Ref. Mr. Eugene Austin, 63 Glen Ave., Troy, N. Y.

1-3-3-4-1-2-1-2

- 97 Joseph Boardman Austin<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 4, 1861, East Greenbush, N. Y.; d. July 27,



1922, Scotia, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1886, Schenectady, N. Y., Rosellia Slover, dau. of Daniel and Caroline Curtis (Rector) Slover, b. July 29, 1862, Town of Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Oscar J., b. Nov. 3, 1887; d. Nov. 27, 1887.
- 2 Rose Ethel, b. Apr. 29, 1889; m. Sept. 18, 1926, John Murray Harris, Scotia, N. Y., b. Mar. 23, 1888, Spencer, Mass.
- 3 Mildred Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1893; m. Aug. 13, 1930, ----- Bailey.
- 4 Viola Curtiss, b. Apr. 7, 1896; m. Oct. 7, 1925, ----- Van Vorst.  
Ref. Mrs. J. M. Harris, 525 Nobel Ave., Lawrence Park, Erie, Pa.

1-3-3-4-1-3-8-4

- 99 Chester Austin<sup>8</sup>, Theron Raceil<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. West Sand Lake, N. Y.; b. May 22, 1883, Best Corners, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1908, West Sand Lake, N. Y., Bessie Lape, dau. of Alfred and Ella (Weatherwax) Lape, b. July 12, 1886, South Sand Lake, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Mildred, b. Mar. 26, 1910; m. ----- Bailey. Ch.:  
1 Mary Bailey. 2 Kathleen Bailey.
- 2 Alfred, b. July 12, 1911; m. Norman Sitson. Ch.:  
1 Wayne.
- 3 Ruth, b. July 5, 1913; m. ----- Beecher. Ch.:  
1 William. 2 Bunnie. 3 Russel.
- 4 Lois, b. Aug. 30, 1922.
- 5 Norman, b. Mar. 12, 1925.

Ref. Mrs. Harvey Rogers, West Sand Lake, N. Y.

1-3-3-4-2-4-8-1

- 100 Guy Edward Austin<sup>8</sup>, John Edgar<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 29, 1879; m. 1905, Portland, Ore., Harriett Anderson, dau. of Nels.

m. (2) June 27, 1918, Florence Spanenburg.

m. (3) Charlotte -----; m. (4) Leone -----.

Ch.:

- 1 Frances Lois, b. Nov. 13, 1906, Portland, Ore.; m. Joseph Wahle.  
Ch.:  
1 Roy. 2 Carol. 3 Catherine. 4 Joan.
- 2 Catherine Louise, b. July 11, 1908.
- 3 George Edward, b. June 14, 1920, Stewart, British Columbia.

Ref. Mrs. John Frederick Austin, 1512 So. Division St., Spokane, Wash.

1-3-3-4-2-4-8-2

- 101 John Frederick Austin<sup>8</sup>, John Edgar<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 3, 1883, Bay City, Mich.; m.

Nov. 23, 1904, Ruth Adeline Churchill, b. Aug. 17, 1884, Niles, Mich. John F. d. Jan. 25, 1951, Spokane, Wash. Ch.:

- 1 Helen, b. Aug. 13, 1906, Seattle, Wash.; m. Apr. 9, 1932, Harold Guy Williams. Ch.:

- 1 Mark Williams, b. May 13, 1937.

- 2 John Churchill, b. Oct. 19, 1914, Spokane, Wash.; m. Nov. 7, 1936, Garden City, N. Y., Carol Spedick.

Ref. Mrs. John Frederick Austin, 1512 So. Division St., Spokane, Wash. (1947)

1-3-3-4-2-4-8-6

- 102 Dorothy Louise Austin<sup>s</sup>, John Edgar<sup>r</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 1515 Third Ave., West Seattle, Wash., b. June 3, 1894; m. (1) Aug. 1912, Seattle, Wash., Harry Vernon Metcalf. Ch.:

- 1 Harry Austin Metcalf, b. July 1913, lived 1 month.  
m. (2) Apr. 1, 1926, Albert Earling Pierce, son of Nelson W. and Mary E. Pierce. Ch.:

- 2 Jane Louise Pierce, b. Apr. 30, 1927; d. June 19, 1937, Seattle, Wash.

- 3 Albert Earling Pierce, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1930, Seattle.

- 4 Robert Austin Pierce, b. Aug. 27, 1935, Seattle.

Mr. Pierce is a Civil Engineer — Superintendent of the Street Railway System in Seattle — where they are very well known. A charming and delightful family.

Ref. Mrs. John Frederick Austin, 1512 So. Division St., Spokane, Wash.

1-3-3-5-8-2-1-2

- 103 Martha Adele Pressey<sup>s</sup>, Joseph Austin<sup>r</sup>, Mary Gallup Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. 279 No. Second, Upland, Calif. (1943), b. Feb. 17, 1879, Bowne Center, Mich.; m. Apr. 30, 1901, Cleveland, O., John Taylor Salisbury, son of Elon Galusha and Vicilla (Shattuck) Salisbury, b. Apr. 27, 1876, Shunk, Pa. Ch.:

- 1 John Austin Salisbury, b. Sept. 8, 1904, New Brighton, Pa.; m. June 2, 1926, Boise, Idaho, Lila Marie Friar, dau. of Isaac Huyler and Edna Olive (Nott) Friar, b. Nov. 21, 1903, Cripple Creek, Colo. They adopted William Harold, b. Nov. 15, 1935, Boise, Idaho. He served in the Navy, recruiting, yeoman 2nd class.

- 2 William Harland Salisbury, b. Feb. 5, 1907, Youngstown, O.; m. Dec. 24, 1939, Verla Jennie Walker, dau. of Winslow Farr and Sarah Melissa (Scott) Walker. He was a private in the army in World War II.

- 3 Harold Eugene Salisubry, b. Apr. 28, 1919, Boise, Idaho; m. June



30, 1943, Elinor Jean Poe, dau. of Cary N. and Martha (Shanks) Poe. He served as 2nd Lieut. in the army in World War II.  
Ref. Mrs. J. T. Salisbury, 279 No. Second, Upland, Calif. (1943)

1-3-3-5-8-2-2-4

- 104 Harriet Austin Hoskins<sup>8</sup>, Frances D. Pressey<sup>7</sup>, Mary Gallup Austin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Rye Beach, N. H.; b. June 15, 1880, Genoa, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1908, Cleveland, O., Carroll Wilder Brown, son of J. Arthur and Olive (Goss) Brown, b. Sept. 24, 1879, Rye Beach, N. H. Ch., all b. Cleveland, O.:
- 1 William Hoskins, b. Oct. 19, 1910; m. June 12, 1937, Lima, O., Josephine Leffring Peirce, dau. of William Sterling and Josephine E. (Leffring) Peirce, b. Nov. 9, 1911. Ch.:
    - 1 Judith Peirce, b. Apr. 13, 1939.
    - 2 Johanna Phoebe, b. June 12, 1943.
  - 2 Mary Drake, b. Jan. 26, 1913; m. Aug. 8, 1939, Rye Beach, N. H., Jack Leonard Spicer, son of Joseph L. and May (Monger) Spicer, b. Nov. 20, 1907. Ch.:
    - 1 Susan May, b. Mar. 8, 1943, Washington, D. C.
    - 2 Sarah Drake, b. Sept. 25, 1945, Washington, D. C.
    - 3 Carol Lynn, b. Nov. 15, 1947, Washington, at 2:30 A. M.
  - 3 Arthur Austin, b. Feb. 12, 1915; m. July 28, 1945, Wolfeboro, N. H., Edith Dinsmore Conant, dau. of William and Dinsmore (Patrick) Conant of Lexington, Kentucky, b. Jan. 30, 1924. Ch.:
    - 1 Elizabeth Conant, b. Jan. 18, 1948, Hartford, Conn.
    - 2 William Carroll, b. Dec. 26, 1950.
  - 4 Carroll Jonathan, b. Mar. 17, 1918; m. Apr. 18, 1942, Oberlin, Ohio, Mary Elizabeth Sherrer, dau. of Frederick Alge and Grace Bussing Sherrer, b. Oct. 14, 1918. Ch.:
    - 1 Jonathan Arthur, b. July 9, 1944.
    - 2 Elizabeth Bussing, b. Apr. 25, 1950.

Ref. Mrs. Carroll W. Brown, Rye Beach, N. H. (1948)

1-3-3-5-8-8-2-1

- 107 John Dutcher Austin<sup>8</sup>, Ward Wade<sup>7</sup>, Henry Kirk White<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 21, 1892, Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1945, Camp McCain, Miss.; m. Mar. 30, 1917, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Roberta Ruth Moody, dau. of Col. Thomas M. Moody, U.S.A., retired, and Roberta (Thorne) Moody, b. Nov. 14, 1895, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. Ch.:
- 1 John Dutcher, b. Jan. 3, 1918, Fort Clark, Texas.
  - 2 Roberta Ruth Moody, b. Oct. 28, 1919, Newport News, Va.; m.

Oct. 29, 1938, Cheboygan, Mich., Benedict Arnold Maurice. Ch.:

1 David Benedict Maurice, b. Aug. 31, 1939, Knoxville, Tenn.

2 Barbara Roberta Christine Maurice, b. July 30, 1941, Culver City, Calif.

3 Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1921, Fort Des Moines, Iowa; m. Feb. 20, 1938, Robert William Kurtz. Ch.:

1 Robert John Kurtz, b. Dec. 13, 1938, Alpena, Mich.

2 Eleanor Carolyn Kurtz, b. May 20, 1941, Alpena.

m. (2) 1942, Knoxville, Tenn., Louisa Robbins.

John D. Austin served as private and Corporal, Troops "A", "D" and "E", 2nd Cavalry, from Nov. 24, 1910 to Nov. 30, 1916, 2nd Lieut., 1st Lieut. and Capt., 14th Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1916 to Dec. 15, 1922. Resigned from regular army Dec. 15, 1922. Wartime service — Major of Infantry Aug. 15, 1918 to May 12, 1920. Honorably discharged May 12, 1920.

Ref. Major John D. Austin. Mr. Ward Woodward Austin, 508 W. State St., Ithaca, N. Y.

1-3-3-5-8-9-2-2

108 Lillian Austin Woellmer<sup>s</sup>, Frank Alphonso<sup>r</sup>, John Milton<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5,4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 7, 1889; m. Harry Andrew Woellmer. Ch.:

1 Marjorie May Woellmer, b. Feb. 29, 1916, New Castle, Pa.

2 Harry Andrew Woellmer, Jr., b. June 6, 1920, Syracuse, N. Y.

3 Ronald Austin Woellmer, b. Jan. 2, 1929, Syracuse.

4 Richard Louis Woellmer, b. May 9, 1931, Syracuse.

Ref. Mrs. Harry A. Woellmer, 33 Church St., Moravia, N. Y.

1-4

#### JOHN AUSTIN

Fourth son of Robert Austin

Res. Kingstown, E. Greenwich, W. Greenwich, R. I.; d. Apr. 17, 1752; m. Mary -----.

1709 He and 11 others bought "Swamptown", 1608 acres.

1716 Nov. 21, He and wife, Mary, sold 105 acres to James Hyams.

1728 N. Kingstown. He was a witness to John Watson's will.

1737 E. Greenwich, Freeman.

1748 May 30, W. Greenwich. He deeded land to son, John.

1752 June 27, Inventory shown by son, John. Inv. taken by John Case, Jr., and Samuel Hopkins. 12£.

Ch.:

6- 1 John, d. 1757; m. Alice Wood, May 31, 1731.

2 Benoni, m. Mercy Austin, Aug. 1729.

7- 3 Sarah, d. 1776 (-); m. Jeremiah Austin, Nov. 2, 1729.

Ref. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.



- 6 John Austin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. E. Greenwich, W. Greenwich, R. I.; d. April 16, 1752; m. May 31, 1731, Alice Wood, dau. of John and Alice Wood of E. G., b. Apr. 23, 1702; d. 1757.
- 1737 Freeman.
- 1753 June 7, W. Greenwich. He deeded to son, John, same land that he (the grantor) had received from his father.
- 1754 Dec. 3, He and wife, Alice, sold land to Pardon Tillinghast.
- 1757 Mar. 4, Inventory shown by widow Alice. Inv. 47£ by Ephriam Hayward and Tibbetts Hopkins.
- 1757 Apr. 2, Administration to son, John.  
He was killed in the Expedition against Crown Point.  
Ch.:
- 1 John, b. Sept. 23, 1731; m. Alice Hopkins of William, Dec. 28, 1760, W. Greenwich, R. I.  
Son, Paul, b. June 28, 1761, W. Greenwich, R. I.
  - 2 Sarah, b. Mar. 27, 1734; m. Isaiah Grennell, 1759, W. Greenwich.
  - 3 Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1736; m. Joseph Hopkins, July 22, 1759, E. Greenwich, R. I., son of Thomas and Mary (Fairbanks) Hopkins, (1736-1793).
- 8- 4 Benoni, b. Aug. 31, 1739; m. Wealthian Weaver, July 27, 1761.  
Ref. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.; Arnolds Vital Records; Mr. John Beverley Bostwick, Amsterdam, N. Y.

## 1-4-1-4

- 8 Benoni Austin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Coventry, R. I., 1812; b. Aug. 31, 1739; m. July 27, 1761, West Greenwich, R. I., Wealthian Weaver, dau. of Harris and Sarah (Rouse) Weaver, b. Nov. 29, 1738, W. Greenwich, R. I. Ch.:
- 9- 1 Caleb, b. Oct. 24, 1762; m. Sarah Case.
- 2 Loudon, b. Jan. 28, 1767 (?).
- 10- 3 Abel, b. July 3, 1775; m. Mary Green.
- 4 Asa, b. July 3, 1775.
- 5 Cynthia, b. Mar. 14, 1778.  
Ref. Weaver Gen., p. 96. W. Greenwich Town rec. mention this family.

## 1-4-1-4-1

- 9 Caleb Austin<sup>5</sup>, Benoni<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. West Greenwich, R. I.; b. Oct. 24, 1761, W. Greenwich; d. Apr. 5, 1831. (R.I.P.R.) m. Feb. 15, 1787, W. Greenwich. Pension Records give date of mar. as Feb. 13, 1787. Sarah Case, dau. of John, Jr., of W. Greenwich, b. Mar. 25, 1769. Ch.:
- 1 Anna, b. Aug. 13, 1789; m. ----- Rice of Warwick, R. I.

11- 2 Benoni, b. May 9, 1791; m. Elizabeth Blanchard.

R.I.P.R. Sarah (Case) Austin made affidavit, stated that Caleb enlisted Dec. 16, 1777, in Col. John Topham's Reg. ,for 15 months. Capt. Philip Traffan's Co. Enlisted at W. Greenwich, R. I. Benoni, her son, brought her word of the pension act.

Ref. Rhode Island Pension Records. Woodstock, Conn., Gen.

1-4-1-4-3

- 10 Abel Austin<sup>5</sup>, Benoni<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Coventry, R. I.; b. July 3, 1775; d. Mar. 10, 1844, ae. 68 yrs. 8 mo. 7 da.; m. Mary Green, dau. of Isaac and Enfield Greene, b. 1780; d. Apr. 5, 1857, ae. 77 yrs. 11 mo. 3 da., Coventry. Ch.:
- 1 Irene, b. 1806; m. Bowen Austin, son of Brayton.
- 12- 2 Asa, b. 1809; m. Lydia Jordan.
- 3 Celia A., b. 1815; d. Feb. 11, 1863, ae. 48; m. Benoni Knight, Jan. 12, 1842, Warwick, R. I.; b. 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1877, ae. 64.
- 4 Cynthia, b. 1815; d. Aug. 23, 1841, ae. 26 yrs.
- 5 Mary C., b. 1819; d. Apr. 29, 1845, ae. 26; m. Benijah T. Lockwood.
- 6 Olive, b. 1820; d. July 6, 1841, in 21st yr.
- 7 Eliza E., b. 1825; m. John Harris Austin, son of Bowen and Roxanna (Bennett) Austin, Nov. 5, 1855, Coventry.

Ref. Rockland Cem., Coventry, R. I. Vital Records of Coventry, R. I. Hopkins Hollow Cem., Coventry. Town of Coventry v. r.

1-4-1-4-1-2

- 11 Benoni Austin<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Benoni<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Woodstock, Conn.; b. May 9, 1791, (W. Greenwich, R. I. ?); d. Jan. 3, 1887, ae. 96 yrs. (1880 ae. 91, Woodstock); m. Elizabeth Blanchard, dau. of Jonathan of Union and Monson and Sarah (Osgood) Blanchard, b. 1788, (1796) 1860 ae. 71, b. R. I.; d. 1880, ae. 92 (1888, Woodstock, Conn.). Ch.:
- 1 Cynthia, m. Ward Fuller of Hartford.
- 15- 2 John, m. Deborah Hall.
- 3 Wealthy Ann, b. 1814; d. 1836, ae. 22; unm.
- 4 Sarah, b. 1817; d. July 27, 1862; m. Rensselaer Chamberlain Coomes, Feb. 26, 1857, Woodstock or Windsor, Conn.; b. Mar. 19, 1794, Woodstock; d. May 16, 1877.
- 5 Mary, m. Abiel Sanger, Jan. 3, 1847. Ch.:
- 1 Julia A. Sanger, d. Aug. 1879 (1914 ae. 91 yr., p. 614), m. John Holbrook Child, Apr. 30, 1851 (p. 563).
- 6 Elizabeth Blanchard, b. 1828; d. 1902; m. David Warner of Plymouth, Conn.
- 7 Weaver Blanchard, b. 1830; d. July 17, 1901, ae. 71; m. Adelaide



Stetson, b. Charlton, 1838; d. 1898; dau. of Hervey Stetson of Woodstock and Augusta Lamb of Charlton.

Benoni Austin ran a silk mill in the northern part of Woodstock where they lived. He was a prominent Methodist.

Ref. Woodstock, Conn., Gen. Hist. of Woodstock, Conn., by Bowen, Vol. 1, p. 316, 563, 614. Blanchards of R.I. by Mrs. Adelaide Blanchard Crandall. (1942)

1-4-1-4-3-2

13 Asa Austin<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Benoni<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Coventry, R. I.; b. Feb. 24, 1809; d. May 23, 1888, ae. 79 yrs., Coventry, R. I.; m. Apr. 18, 1842, Coventry, R. I., Lydia Jordan, dau. of Charles and Lydia Jordan, b. Feb. 15, 1815; d. Oct. 8, 1910, ae. 95 yrs. Ch.:

1 Cynthia L., b. Feb. 24, 1843, Coventry; d. July 27, 1868, ae. 25 yr., 5 mo., 3 da., Coventry.

2 Emily C., b. Mar. 25, 1845; d. Dec. 17, 1918, ae. 73 yrs.; bur. Hopkins Hollow Burying Ground.

16- 3 Frederick Wayne, b. Dec. 24, 1846; m. Mary Elizabeth Morrow.

(From Scrap Book 20, p. 100 in R. I. Hist. Soc. Library. Newspaper obituary Oct. 10, 1910).

Mrs. Lydia Austin, wife of the late Asa Austin, died at her home near Greene station Sunday morning of ailments incident in old age. Mrs. Austin was born in the Town of Coventry not far from her late home and lived all her 96 years in that section. She was the dau. of Charles Jordan and his wife, Lydia, both families being among the earlier settlers in that part of the state.

Ref. Town Clerks records of Coventry, R. I. (Washington). 1850 census of Coventry. Mrs. Merle Austin Turner, Noble, Okla.

1-4-1-4-1-2-2

15 John Austin<sup>7</sup>, Benoni<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Benoni<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; res. Woodstock, Conn.; m. Deborah Hall. Ch.:

1 Van, m. Cornelia Morris. Ch.:

1 Arthur P., b. Feb. 28, 1863; m. Apr. 28, 1880, Myrtice Vinton, dau. of John Jedediah and Abbie Melvina (Potter) Vinton, b. abt. 1864. Ch., b. Pond Factory, N. Woodstock:

1 Forest of Lynn, b. 1879; d. Aug. 8, 1927; m. Edith Weaver, dau. of Edward. Both drowned Lake Providence, N. H.

2 Mrs. Alton Small of Southbridge, Mass.

3 Steward Austin of Southbridge, Mass.

2 Edwin (Edward), b. Feb. 28, 1863, N. Woodstock, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1897, ----- Robitaille, b. June 24, 1871, Canada. An orphan when 2½ yrs. old, adopted by Freeman Miner and wife.

3 Fred, b. Mar. 18, 1865.

Mrs. Carroll Brown of Rye Beach, N. H., has a picture taken in 1885 of Benoni age 94, John 74, Van 50, Arthur P. 28, Forest V. 5.

Ref. Woodstock, Conn., Gen. & v. r.

- 16 Frederick Wayne Austin<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Benoni<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 24, 1846; d. Oct. 16, 1927, Noble, Okla.; m. Sept. 20, 1883, Colby, Decatur Co., Kansas, Mary Elizabeth Morrow, dau. of Rev. William W. and Martha (Kirkpatrick) Morrow, b. Aug. 1, 1857; d. Oct. 18, 1916, Noble, Okla. Ch.:
- 1 Irene, b. June 20, 1884, Kolby, Kan.; m. Apr. 23, 1910, Lexington, Okla., Dillon Andrew Bailey, son of William H. and Emma Lou Bailey, b. Aug. 4, 1888, Milan, Mo.; res. near Rosalia, Kan. (1941). Ch.:
- 1 Frank Albert, b. Aug. 31, 1911; Mary Zimmerman; res. (1941) Eldorado, Kan.
- 2 Henry Allan, b. May 21, 1913; res. (1941) Los Angeles.
- 2 Olive, b. Mar. 28, 1888; d. Aug. 21, 1908; m. 1904, John Thomas. Ch.:
- 1 Allan Austin, d. 1908, inf.
- 3 Alice Merle, b. Feb. 21, 1890; m. Sept. 18, 1935, Luther J. Turner, son of Curtis J. and Nancy (Keaton) Turner, b. July 3, 1887; d. Dec. 18, 1937; res. (1941) Noble, Okla. No ch.
- 4 Asa Roe, b. Mar. 16, 1892; d. Sept. 22, 1918, on ship enroute to France.
- 5 Roy L., b. Apr. 9, 1895; m. 1925, Nena Hartman; res. Oak Creek, Colo.
- 6 Ona May, b. Mar. 5, 1898; m. (1) Turner Barrett, July 13, 1920, son of Edward L. and Lizzie (Tadlock) Barrett, b. Dec. 1900. Divorced 1921. m. (2) June 12, 1927, Wiley Scott Stewart, an Indian, son of Wiley H. and Lulu (White) Stewart, b. Sept. 22, 1905, Wynnewood, Okla. Ch.:
- 1 Mary Nevis Barrett, b. Oct. 16, 1921. Received her B.A. degree from Oklahoma University, May 7, 1943.
- 2 Merlene Lou, b. Oct. 4, 1928.
- 3 Erlene Sue, b. Oct. 4, 1928.
- 4 Wiley Scott, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1930.

Ref. Mrs. Ona Mae Stewart, 1300 Johnson St., Big Springs, Texas. Mrs. Merle Austin Turner, Noble, Okla. Mrs. Irene Bailey, Rosalia, Kansas.

Frederick W. Austin was a ranchman until he came to Noble, then he was associated with the Cotton Gin business.

His children were all school teachers except Roe and Olive.

The great-great-grandfather of the Stewart children was governor of the Chickasaw nation in the Indian Territory at one time. His last name was Harris.



## PART IV.

*Records of Austin Families who belong, but a generation or two  
is missing in order to complete the line.*

1

Brayton Austin, d. after Sept. 23, 1822; m. (1) Phebe (she was Steven's mother); m. (2) Barbara ----- In the 1850 census of Coventry, R. I., she is given in family of Benjamin G. Potter, with wife, Mary, age 77 yrs. Ch.:

- 1 Robert Potter, b. Mar. 3, 1791; d. Mar. 16, 1872, ae. 81 yr.; m. Nov. 5, 1815, Olive Carpenter, dau. of Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1797, W. Greenwich; d. Aug. 5, 1860, ae. 63 yrs. Ch.:

- 1 Sarah S., b. Mar. 18, 1816; m. Benjamin Griffin, son of Benjamin of Foster, age 53, Nov. 21, 1852.

- 2 Curnel W., b. Dec. 7, 1818; d. Sept. 22, 1903, ae. 85 yrs.; m. Sept. 21, 1840, Hannah Tillinghast, b. Oct. 29, 1819; d. Sept. 22, 1909, ae. 89 yr. 10 mo. 22 da. Ch.:

- 1 Charles W., b. Feb. 17, 1847; m. Mar. 15, 1865, Jane E. Weeks. Ch.:

- 1 Charles W., m. June 12, 1901, Estelle A. Jordan.

- 3 Mary L., b. Mar. 23, 1821; d. Apr. 11, 1871, ae. 50 yr. 18 da.; m. Sept. 14, 1840, Elijah Potter, d. Sept. 28, 1892, ae. 73 yrs. Ch.:

- 1 Phebe A., b. July 6, 1842; d. Sept. 24, 1842.

- 2 Lewis W., b. Sept. 30, 1844.

- 3 Sarah E., b. Sept. 17, 1846.

- 4 Albert C., b. Feb. 26, 1849; d. Aug. 18, 1852.

Ref. Bible rec.; Knotty Oak Cem., Washington, R. I.

- 2 Steven, b. Apr. 24, 1794, W. Greenwich; d. May 9, 1882, ae. 88 yr. 15 da., Warwick; m. Amy Rhodes. Perhaps m. (2) Mercy. Ch.:

- 1 Stephen Anthony, d. June 21, 1906, ae. 83 yr. 6 mo. 28 da., Norwood; m. Olive; m. (2) Joan Mowry ? dau. of Esther Mowry, age 70 in 1850 census (Warwick). Ch.:

- 1 Amey, b. 1844.      2 Sarah, b. 1847; m. Horatio Reed.

- 3 Phebe, m. Ethan T. Peck.

+3 Brayton, b. 1797; m. (1) Marcy -----; (2) Lydia Johnson.

- 4 Bryer (Beriah), living Sept. 23, 1822; d. Aug. 31, 1845 (Harris Smith almanac).

- 5 John, b. 1797; m. Fanny, b. 1808.

+6 Bowen, b. 1805; m. (1) Roxanna Bennett; (2) Irene Austin.

- 7 Nichols, b. Oct. 26, 1813-5, Coventry; d. Dec. 6, 1882; bur. Kilton Cem., (Woodlawn); m. Elizabeth S. Larkin, dau. of William and

Barby Larkin, b. Feb. 14, 1808, Richmond; d. Oct. 20, 1882, Coventry. Ch.:

1 Sarah G., b. 1832.      2 Benjamin S., b. 1836.

+8 Reynolds, b. 1815; m. Catherine (Warner ?).

9 Phebe, m. Charles Capwell.

10 Sally.

11 Comfort.

12 Docia (Rhoda), m. ----- Nichols.

Ref. Mr. John H. Austin, Westerly, R. I. Land rec. Providence State House; Coventry v. r. Settling estate of Brayton Austin. Warwick death records. 1850 census Coventry, Warwick.

1-3

Brayton Austin<sup>2</sup>, Brayton<sup>1</sup>; b. 1797, W. Greenwich; d. Nov. 24, 1861, ae. 64 yrs., Coventry; m. (1) Marcy (Mercy) -----, (2) Lydia Johnson.

Ch., by 1st wife:

1 Horace B., b. 1835; d. Apr. 15, 1869, ae. 34 yrs.; m. Amey C. -----, b. 1826. Ch.:

1 Cendarilla, b. 1849.

2 Caroline Amelia (Carrie), b. Apr. 29, 1851; d. Apr. 6, 1901; unm.

3 Franklin P., b. Nov. 27, 1852; d. Mar. 28, 1901.

2 John.

Ch., by 2nd wife: :

3 Brayton, b. 1840.

4 Nathaniel C., b. 1842.

5 Caleb Wright, b. 1844; d. Mar. 7, 1923, T. of Exeter; bur. Maple Root Cem.; m. Nov. 26, 1869, W. G., Marinda Almyra Hall, dau. of Ira and Mary Ann (Spencer) Hall, b. 1847, N. Y. state; d. Feb. 20, 1931, Exeter. Ch.:

1 William Wright (named Knight), b. Oct. 6, 1869; unm.

2 Inf. son, d. Mar. 25, 1875.

3 Charles Elmer, b. Aug. 3, 1872, Centerville, R. I.; m. (1) May 26, 1897, T. of Stonington, Conn., Fanny May Wheeler, dau. of Wm. and Thersa Brown Wheeler, b. Dec. 26, 1874, Stonington; d. July 11, 1931, Westerly; m. (2) June 22, 1932, Mystic, Conn., Happy Louise Brown, dau. of Aaron & Deborah Perkins Brown, b. Jan. 30, 1873, Ledyard, Conn. No ch.

Caleb W. had a half brother, Andrew Jackson Johnson.

6 Reuben Whaley, b. 1849, Coventry; m. July 18, 1874, Coventry, Frances Ella Markle, dau. of Moses and Fanny Markle, b. 1858. Ch.:



- 1 Hattie J., m. ----- Riffenbury, who d. Apr. 1925. Two sons, Fred L. and George E., who d.y.
  - 2 Edward D., b. June 23, 1875.
  - 7 Benony, b. 1847.
- Burying ground of this family is in Coventry.

1-6

Bowen Austin, son of Brayton; b. 1805, W. Greenwich; d. Apr. 20, 1877, ae. 72 yrs., Quidnick; m. (1) May 15, 1824, Roxanna Bennett. Ch.:

- 1 Julia C., m. Ira Tillinghast, son of John Allen Tillinghast. Ch.:
  - 1 Ray.        2 Samuel.        3 Arthur.
  - 4 Alvin.        +5 John.
 Bur. Hopkins Hollow Cem.
- 2 Salena Charlotte, b. Sept. 4, 1827, Coventry.
- 3 John Harris, b. Aug. 2, 1830, Coventry; d. Aug. 29, 1875; m. Nov. 5, 1855, Eliza E. Austin, dau. of Abel, d. Jan. 15, 1894, ae. 70, *Coventry Cem. rec.*
- 4 Lydia Maria, b. Mar. 11, 1832, Coventry; d. Nov. 1, 1892; m. Feb. 23, 1851, Arnold G. Briggs, son of Olney. Ch.:
  - 1 Sanford Talbot, b. Apr. 7, 1853; d. Oct. 6, 1936.
  - 2 Calvin Luther.        3 Eben Arnold.
- 5 Daniel Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1834; d. Oct. 29, 1865, Providence; m. Aug. 6, 1854, Hannah B. Whipple, b. 1835; d. Feb. 17, 1896, ae. 73. Ch.:
  - 1 Daniel B., b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. Jan. 4, 1862.
  - 2 William Henry, b. Mar. 24, 1860.
  - 3 Susan E., d. Sept. 8, 1856, ae. 15 mo.
 He was a butcher.  
 Ref. 1860 census, 6th ward, Providence, v. r.
- 6 Jason Stewart, b. Aug. 25, 1835, Coventry; m. Moosup, Conn., Elizageth Williams Phillips, dau. of Charles E., b. Canterbury, Conn.; d. Mar. 27, 1906, ae. 61 yrs., Providence, R. I. Ch.:
  - 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1862, Cranston; d. Aug. 30, 1863.
  - 2 Anna Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1865, Cranston; m. (1) Samuel Smith, divorced; (2) Albert Whipple, divorced; (3) William H. Clement.
  - 3 Fannie Augusta, b. Feb. 6, 1866, Cranston; d. 1906; m. James H. Patton. Had 3 sons.
  - 4 Nellie Clara, b. May 26, 1867; d. Sept. 23, 1867.
  - 5 Elizabeth May Bowen, b. May 28, 1875; m. Benedict P. Grant. One dau.

- 6 Lillian Mabel, b. Mar. 8, 1881, Johnston, R. I.; d. 1926.
- 7 Maud Phillips, b. Aug. 2, 1883; m. Clement Ayres. 1 son.
- 8 Charles Jason, b. 1887; m. (1) Bessie Rand, (2) Renee -----  
Dau. Dorothy by Bessie.

Mrs. Elizabeth M. B. Grant, 2606 Hartford Ave., Johnston, R. I., 1936, wrote — These Austins were Quakers and of the first settlers in R. I. Their name is on the tablet at Plymouth Rock.

Bowen Austin mar. (2) Mar. 26, 1844, Warwick, R. I., Irene Austin, dau. of Abel and Mary (Greene) Austin, b. 1808; d. Oct. 28, 1876, ae. 70. Bur. Coventry, R. I.

#### 1-8

Reynolds Austin, son of Brayton, b. 1815; d. Jan. 14, 1885, Coventry; m. Catherine (Warner ?), dau. of Catherine Warner, b. 1820. Ch.:

- 1 Mary E., b. 1839, Coventry; m. Feb. 12, 1860, William A. Baker, age 22 yrs., Coventry, son of William F. and Mary A. Baker.
  - 2 Henry F., b. 1845; m. Jan. 2, 1870, Warwick, Abbie Ann Bennett.
  - 3 Horatio L., b. 1847-8, Coventry; m. Olive M. Greene, dau. of Cyril and Louisa Greene, b. 1853, W. Greenwich; d. Apr. 5, 1906, near Apponang, ae. 54. Ch.:
    - 1 Edith Marinda, b. Feb. 4, 1871; d. Sept. 7, 1872.
    - 2 Gracie Allen, b. July 13, 1879.
  - 4 Ann M., b. 1849.
  - 5 William Herbert, b. 1853; m. Jan. 10, 1874, Sarah F. Arnold, age 15, dau. of Perry and Abigail Arnold, b. 1859, N. Kingstown; m. (2) July 11, 1880, Josephine Sanderson, ae. 28, dau. of Abraham and Julia (White) Sanderson, b. Putnam, Conn.
  - 6 Child, b. Nov. 5, 1855.
  - 7 Child, b. Jan. 11, 1858.
- Another record gives William Herbert, b. Nov. 5, 1855, Coventry; d. Sept. 1, 1935, widower; m. Addie Brewer.

#### 1-6-1

John Allen Tillinghast, son of Ira A. and Julia C. (Austin) Tillinghast (Bowen<sup>2</sup>, Brayton<sup>1</sup> Austin), b. Sept. 29, 1865, Coventry, R. I.; m. Dec. 31, 1883, Coventry, Cora Louise Battey, dau. of Henry and Zilpha E. (Johnson) Battey, b. Aug. 20, 1861, Foster, R. I., d. Apr. 25, 1913, Providence. Ch.:

- 1 Bertha, b. Feb. 14, 1885; d. Dec. 4, 1900.
- 2 Allen F., b. Mar. 11, 1889, res. Artic, R. I.
- 3 Carrol H., b. June, d. Oct. 1893.
- 4 Dorothy L., b. Feb. 22, 1903; res. Greene, R. I.  
Ref. Battey Gen., p. 161.



Clark Austin. *This may be the Clark Austin who married his cousin, Elizabeth Austin, 1-1-3-1-1-7.*—Without dates proof is lacking. He d. 1848, Vt. m. (2) Adelia Wing. She d. in Vt. when children were small. Ch.:

- 1 Charles, m. Mary Webster.
- +2 Mary, b. July 16, 1837, Vt.; m. Judson Fairchilds.
- +3 James McKee, b. Aug. 31, 1838; m. Betsey Ann Webster.
- +4 Benjamin, b. Apr. 1842, Vt.; m. Margaret Swartout Hand (Nancy).
- 5 Hatsill, b. 1845; m. Emma Colgrove. No ch.

## 1-2

Mary Austin m. Nov. 12, 1857, DeRuyter, N. Y., Judson Fairchild, b. Aug. 16, 1836, Lincklean; d. Dec. 25, 1908. Mary d. Jan. 8, 1904. Ch.:

- 1 Jason, b. Oct. 20, 1858; d. Mar. 13, 1860.
- 2 Frank, b. Apr. 4, 1860; d. Sept. 16, 1872.
- 3 Clara, b. Jan. 29, 1862; d. Jan. 20, 1936.
- 4 Cora, b. Jan. 27, 1865; d. Apr. 20, 1936; m. Milo Haskins.
- 5 Frederick, b. Sept. 3, 1867; d. Oct. 20, 1936; m. Belle Vincent.
- 6 Clayton, b. Aug. 7, 1870; m. Mary Hall.
- 7 Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1873; d. Nov. 25, 1878.
- 8 Ada, b. May 11, 1878; m. Fred Warren.

## 1-4

Benjamin Austin, d. Dec. 19, 1922, Phelps, N. Y.; m. Margaret Swarthout Hand. Ch.:

- 1 Clark H., b. Oct. 15, 1867; m. Bertha Golden.
- 2 Clarence, m. Lottie -----.
- 3 Carrie, b. Dec. 20, 1872, Fabius, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1891, Canandaigua, N. Y., George Joseph Kurtz, b. Mar. 1, 1862, Lyons, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Veronica, b. Mar. 23, 1893; m. Fred Hallock.
- 2 Lavern, b. Dec. 20, 1894; m. Irene Attenboro.
- 3 George, b. Oct. 15, 1896; m. Esther Compson.
- 4 Carrie Alice, b. Sept. 23, 1898; m. Carl Young.
- 5 Lola Lee, b. Dec. 18, 1900; d. Aug. 30, 1903.
- 6 Gladys, b. Jan. 4, 1903; m. Glenn Hobart.
- 7 Irma, b. Nov. 14, 1904.
- 8 Emma, b. July 7, 1907; m. Roy DeFrain.
- 9 Ruth Leola, b. Aug. 18, 1910.
- 10 Ethel, b. Mar. 18, 1912.

- 11 Nelle, b. Apr. 21, 1915.
- 4 Edgar, m. Gertrude Taber.
- 5 Bert, b. May 11, 1882; m. Nellie Stonebridge.
- 6 Earl, b. Oct. 15, 1885; m. Marie -----.

Ref. Mrs. Ada Fairchild Warren, Fabius, N. Y. (1940) Mrs. George J. Kurtz, Phelps, N. Y., R. D. (1940) 1865 & 1875 census of Town of Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. Mr. Robert Austin, Chittenango, N. Y. Mrs. May Belle M. Boddy, 285 LaSalle Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (1940)

1-3

James McKee Austin, son of Clark and Adelia (Wing) Austin; res. Fabius, N. Y.; b. Aug. 31, 1840, Bennington Co., Vt.; d. May 5, 1924, Fabius, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1861, Fabius, N. Y., Betsey Ann Webster, dau. of Nathan and Eliza McVee Webster, b. Aug. 31, 1838, probably at Cuyler, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1904, Fabius, N. Y. Ch. (Archie b. Cuyler, the other ch. b. Fabius, N. Y.):

- +1 Archie Spencer, b. March 2, 1865; m. Hyla Brown.
- +2 George Robert, b. Aug. 4, 1867; m. Minnie O. Barns.
- 3 Franklin Fox, b. May 12, 1869; m. Minnie Joslyn, Jan. 1893. Ch.:  
 1 Herbert.      2 Francis in army.  
 3 Mary, m. Jay Bartholomew, res. Tully, N. Y.      4 Edna.
- 4 Eddie Stafford, b. May 29, 1874; d. Jan. 14, 1938; m. Mary Thompson, April 1896.
- 5 Arthur, b. Aug. 30, 1876; d. Apr. 1899; m. Lulu Thompson, May 1897.
- 6 Myrtie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1879; d. Apr. 11, 1931; m. Fred Zopf, Nov. 1898. Ch.:  
 1 Milford.      2 Bessie.      3 Florence.  
 4 Jake.      5 Mildred.

Ref. Gov. John Webster Family of Conn., p. 1338. (1915) Mr. Robert Austin, Chittenango, N. Y. (1940) Mrs. Milton Austin, Chittenango, N. Y. (1940) Mr. James McKee Austin, 2nd, DeRuyter, N. Y.

1-3-1

Archie Spencer Austin<sup>3</sup>, James McKee<sup>2</sup>, Clark and Adelia (Wing) Austin, b. Mar. 2, 1865; d. Jan. 19, 1937; m. Hyla Brown, dau. of William, b. Sept. 10, 1865; d. June 1923. Ch.:

- 1 Ethel, b. Oct. 30, 1886; m. Jack Lewis. Ch.:  
 1 Frank, m. Lucy ----- Ch., Donald.  
 2 Lawrence B., m. Winifred Smith. Had 6 ch. Ch.:  
 1 Lawrence.      2 Winifred Jay.
- 2 James McKee, b. Aug. 6, 1888; m. Josie A. Welch. Ch.:  
 1 Hyla Eileen, b. May 6, 1913; m. Frank Sweet. Ch.:  
 1 James, b. Feb. 13, 1937.      2 Thomas, b. Apr. 9, 1939.  
 3 Patricia, b. Sept. 11, 1941.



- 2 Camilla, b. Sept. 6, 1914; m. Clayton Smith. Ch.:
  - 1 Kay Alice, b. Feb. 4, 1936.
  - 2 Leah Ruth, b. Mar. 13, 1938.
  - 3 Clara Louise, b. Sept. 17, 1941.
  - 4 June, b. June 19, 1943.
- 3 William O., b. June 5, 1890, Georgetown, N. Y.; m. Bertha E. Albro, Feb. 10, 1909, DeRuyter, dau. of James and Electa P. (Thorington) Albro, b. July 26, 1891, Lincklean, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Carl O., b. Jan. 31, 1910; m. Wanda M. Stoker, Jan. 19, 1934, Liverpool, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Marilyn Marie, b. Feb. 15, 1936.
    - 2 William Carl, b. Mar. 6, 1937.
    - 3 Irene Reba, b. June 27, 1938.
    - 4 Lawrence Albro, b. Nov. 4, 1941.
    - 5 Jerold Alden, b. Nov. 22, 1942.
    - 6 Alan Frederick, b. Dec. 4, 1943.
    - 7 Mark Franklin, b. July 30, 1945.
    - 8 Jonny Edward, b. Apr. 14, 1947.
  - 2 Eitha I., b. Nov. 25, 1912; m. Hollis L. Cox, June 12, 1937, Perrysville, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Ronald Hollis, b. Apr. 29, 1938.
    - 2 Nancy Etta, b. July 8, 1942.
    - 3 Sharon Eitha, b. May 16, 1948.
- 3 Edna M., b. Oct. 9, 1915; m. Walter Christenson, July 26, 1934, Eaton, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Betty Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1936.
  - 2 Walter William, b. Nov. 23, 1938.
  - 3 Lind Marie, b. Apr. 23, 1940.
  - 4 James Neil, b. July 20, 1941.
  - 5 Janet Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1942.
  - 6 Sena Christine, b. May 4, 1944.
- 4 Phoebe, b. June 28, 1892; m. Ed Harris. Ch.:
  - 1 Kenneth, m. ----- Lansing. 2 ch.
  - 2 Stanley, m. Esther Warren. 4 ch.
  - 3 Melba, m. Malcolm Lansing. 1 dau.
  - 4 Ruby.
  - 5 Winifred, m. Jack Glave. 1 ch.
- 5 Wallace, b. Jan. 16, 1896; m. Viola Marble (?) or Frances. Ch.:
  - 1 Florence. 2 3
- 6 Iva, b. Dec. 3, 1898; m. Maurice Grennell. Ch.:
  - 1 Beatrice, m. George Burghart. 2 ch.
  - 2 Lucille. 3 Mary. 4 Dorothy.
  - 5 Wilma. 6 Bonnie.

- 7 Laura, b. Apr. 5, 1900; m. Earl Cranson. Ch.:  
1 Jean.
- 8 DeForest, b. 1906; d.y.  
Archie S. Austin m. (2) Eva C. Case, dau. of Isaac and Sylvia Bach Case, b. July 13, 1873, Fabius, N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1946, DeRuyter.

### 1-3-2

George Robert Austin, son of James McKee and Betsey Ann (Webster) Austin<sup>2</sup>; (Clark<sup>1</sup>); res. Chittenango, N. Y.; b. Aug. 4, 1867, Fabius, N. Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1945, Oneida City Hospital; bur. Fabius; m. Sept. 4, 1888, Fabius, N. Y., Minnie O. Barnes, dau. of William and Kate Barnes, b. Apr. 6, 1869, West Monroe, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 George Robert, b. March 28, 1892; m. Olive E. McClenthen.
- 2 Earl Henry, b. Dec. 2, 1893; m. Edith Louise Harris.
- 3 Russell Roe, b. April 3, 1901; m. Marjorie Louise Johnson.
- 4 Milton J., b. Aug. 8, 1906, Fabius; m. Alsa E. Robinson, Aug. 1, 1934, Chittenango, N. Y., b. Oct. 1, 1901, Chittenango, N. Y.

Robert Austin, a grandson of Clark and Adelia (Wing) Austin, went at the age of 15 years, with his family, to visit his father's older brother Charles at Richfield Springs in 1856. They drove on to Sharon Springs to visit his father's half-brother, Pomeroy Austin. Robert remembered two of Pomeroy's children were Minnie and George. He told this to his son Russell before he died in 1945.

Ref. Mrs. Milton J. Austin, Chittenango, N. Y. (1940)

### 1-1

James Austin, son of Edmund and Mary (Hunt) Austin; res. No. Kingstown, R. I.; b. June 14, 1739, probably Kingstown; d. June 21, 1826, No. Kingstown; m. Mar. 4, 1759, Catherine Hunt, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Hunt and granddau. of Ezekiel Hunt, b. Nov. 16, 1738; d. Nov. 24, 1808, ae. 70 yr. 8 da., N. Kingstown. According to James Austin's will he m. 2nd Margaret Havens; 3rd Elizabeth -----.

The Hist. of Washington and Kent co.s, R. I., p. 1229, states that James' father was lost at sea.

Ch.:

- 1 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1761; m. Mar. 1, 1789, Samuel Hatch, had 8 ch. One ch. was Polly Hatch who m. Calvin Goddard.
- 2- 2 Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1763; m. Benjamin Smith.
- 3 Catherine, b. Sept. 22, 1765; d. June 12, 1827; m. Capt. Daniel Fones, Jan. 9, 1791; he d. July 24, 1817, ae. 51 yrs.
- 3- 4 Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1767; m. Susan Tanner.



- 5 Patience, b. Aug. 18, 1769; d. Nov. 15, 1860; m. Ezra Sweet. Ch.:
    - 1 William, m. Massey -----.
    - 2 Catherine, b. 1792; d. July 19, 1814; m. Vinson Chase. Ch.  
George W. lived 7 days.
  - 4- 6 Margaret, b. Sept. 30, 1771; m. Palmer Tanner.
  - 7 James, b. Oct. 24, 1773; d. Aug. 20, 1788.
  - 5- 8 Russell, b. July 7, 1775; m. Catherine Essex.
  - 9 Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1777; d. Aug. 6, 1838; m. Capt. Stephen Bryant.
  - 6-10 Samuel Ward, b. Aug. 24, 1779; m. Mary Mitchell.
  - 11 George, b. June 1, 1781; d. Dec. 11, 1871, bachelor.
  - 12 Ruth, b. Oct. 10, 1783; d. July 8, 1802.
- Ref. Mrs. Leon T. Wilson, 57 Laurel St., Putnam, Conn. Mr. G. F. Austin, East Greenwich, R. I. Mr. George R. Austin, 35 Peirce St., Middleboro, Mass. Arnold's vital rec., Vol. XII, p. 411. Austin Cemetery between E. Greenwich and Wickford, R. I. Probates, N. Kingstown, Aug. 1826.

1-1-2

- 2 Mary Austin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 10, 1763, N. Kingstown near Hunts River; d. Sept. 2, 1849, age 85 yrs.; m. June 8, 1788, Benjamin Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1765; d. Nov. 18, 1849. Ch.:
  - 1 William, b. Feb. 17, 1789; d. Nov. 9, 1853; m. Sarah Brown, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Brown. Ch.:
    - 1 Elizabeth Brown, d. July 9, 1820, age 1 yr.
    - 2 William Brown, b. May 28, 1823; d. Providence.
  - 2 James, b. Apr. 15, 1790; d. June 13, 1813.
- 7- 3 Thomas, b. Oct. 28, 1791; m. (1) Hannah Boss, (2) Deborah McKenzie.
- 8- 4 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1791; twin; m. Daniel Lawton.
- 9- 5 Catherine, b. May 18, 1793; m. Daniel G. Wightman.
- 6 Russell, b. Feb. 5, 1795; d. Feb. 11, 1848; m. Mar. 6, 1814, Phebe Mann of Bellingham, Mass.; d. Dec. 9, 1858, ae. 74 yrs. Ch.:
  - 1 Catherine, b. Sept. 16, 1816; m. Dea. John Tourjee. Ch.:
    - 1 Mary Green, b. May 26, 1849; d. June 26, 1942.
    - 2 Constance, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. Aug. 18, 1923.
    - 3 John Russell, m. Martha Barker. Ch.:
      - 1 Clara M., m. Walter H. Briggs. Ch.:
        - 1 Gladys M. Briggs, m. Herbert M. Johnson.
        - 2 Ella, d. unm. in Florida.
        - 3 Abby, m. Fred Reynolds. Ch.:
          - 1 Milton.
      - 4 Orrin.
      - 5 Everett.
  - 2 Mary Russell, 1818 - 1834.
  - 3 Benjamin, Mar. 1824 - Sept. 1824.

- 7 John, b. Jan. 9, 1797; d. July 28, 1797.
- 8 Avis Ann, b. July 3, 1798; d. Mar. 11, 1871; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1827, Capt. Oliver Spink; m. (2) William Brown.
- 10- 9 Alfred Updike, b. Sept. 7, 1800; m. Anne Allen.
- 11-10 Harris, b. Sept. 15, 1802; m. Hannah Spink.
- 12-11 Albert G., b. July 28, 1805; d. Apr. 3, 1876; m. Dec. 23, 1832, Mary Searle, d. Sept. 15, 1903, age 101 yrs. Ch.:
  - 1 Infant, b. & d. Dec. 17, 1835.
  - 2 George Arnold, b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. Aug. 31, 1858.Ref. Mrs. Dana Lawrence, East Greenwich, R. I.; sent all the desc. of Mary Austin.

1-1-4

- 3 Henry<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 30, 1767; m. Susan Tanner, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Alysworth) Tanner. Son d. Nov. 27, 1814. William B. d. Aug. 29, 1853, ae. abt. 45 yrs. Henry d. Jan. 11, 1822.  
Susan appointed administrator Apr. 9, 1822.

1-1-6

- 4 Margaret Austin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 30, 1771; d. Dec. 21, 1930; m. Dec. 9, 1789, Palmer Tanner, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Aylesworth) Tanner, d. June 21, 1851, ae. 81 yrs. Ch.:
  - 1 Catherine, b. May 11, 1790; d. Dec. 10, 1810; unm.
  - 2 Job, b. Dec. 3, 1791; m. Betsey Champlin.
  - 3 Benjamin, b. June 19, 1793; m. Lucy Hunt.
  - 4 Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1795.
  - 5 Palmer, b. Mar. 9, 1796; d. May 12, 1819; unm.
  - 6 James Austin, b. May 8, 1797; m. (1) Eliza Nason, (2) Mrs. Mary Stoddard Walker. Had son, George.
  - 7 Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Mar. 21, 1814.
  - 8 Abel, b. Aug. 8, 1800; m. Betsey Wilcox.
  - 9 Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 24, 1801; d. May 19, 1801.Ref. William Tanner Gen. by George C. Tanner, D.D.

1-1-8

- 5 Russell Austin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. July 7, 1775; d. Feb. 18, 1847, ae. 72 yrs.; m. Nov. 1802, Catherine Essex, dau. of Benajah and Penelope (Jones) Essex of Warwick, b. 1787; d. Feb. 16, 1880, ae. 93, N. Kingstown. Ch.:
  - 1 Patience Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1805; d. 1829; m. Samuel Weedon, son of Anthony and Sarah Weeden, d. Dec. 6, 1831, ae. 38 yrs.
  - 2 George W., b. Oct. 20, 1807; m. Matilda VanHorn, d. Apr. 3, 1846. Lost at sea — left 4 children, 1 d.y.



- 3 Penelope, b. Mar. 27, 1810; d. Nov. 30, 1889; m. (1) Jenks Whipple; (2) Jeremiah Luther, d. Oct. 13, 1870, ae. 67.
- 13- 4 Fones, b. 1812, N. Kingstown; d. Mar. 8, 1904, ae. 91; m. Elizabeth Bowen Arnold, d. Oct. 18, 1876, ae. 80 yrs.
- 5 Warren, b. 1818, N. Kingstown; d. Sept. 8, 1849, ae. 38, Spencer, Mass.; m. Emily Greene Reynolds, dau. of James and Penelope; d. Feb. 18, 1853, ae. abt. 19 yrs.
- 6 Ann Eliza, b. 1820; m. Benedict Lapham. No heirs.
- 7 Abbie B., b. Dec. 30, 1822; m. Enos Lapham, Apr. 23, 1843, Plainfield, Ct. Ch.:
  - 1 Elizabeth Sabrina, m. (1) Franklin Treat, (2) Frank Babcock. Ch.:
    - 1 Robert Byron Treat.

Enos and Benedict Lapham owned and run the Centerville mills.

- 8 Mary Arnold, b. 1824; d. May 18, 1884; m. 1842, John Simmons (New Bedford); sons, Brenton, and Lloyd, b. 1843.
- 9 James Russell, b. 1828; d. Nov. 30, 1902; m. Lucinda ----- Ch.:
  - 1 George R., b. 1843; d. U. S. Hospt., Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 31, 1862, ae. 19 yrs.
- 10 Charles Hazard, b. May 5, 1825; d. Aug. 28, 1902; unkm.
- 11 Catherine, m. Amos Gardiner, son of Lucious M. Gardner of N. K., (Exeter) June 7, 1870.

Russell Austin had his leg taken off above the knee, Aug. 28, 1845. He died Feb. 18, 1847. He was buried in a snow storm Feb. 21, 1847.

(Ref. Smith Diary)

Ref. Mr. George R. Austin, 35 Peirce St., Middleboro, Mass. (1947)  
 Mrs. Leon T. Wilson, 57 Laurel St., Putnam, Conn. Arnolds vital records, Vol. XII, p. 411. Austin cemetery between E. Greenwich and Wickford, not far from R.R. bridge. 1850 census, Wickford v. r. Judge Ball's Probates.

1-1-10

- 6 Samuel Ward Austin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 24, 1779, No. Kingstown, R. I.; d. Apr. 30, 1862, N. Kingstown, R. I.; mar. abt. 1800, Mary Mitchell, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Gardner) Mitchell, b. Dec. 9, 1780, Warwick; d. Oct. 16, 1874, No. K. (*From Woonsocket Patriot*). She left 10 ch., 53 grandch., 72 gr. grandch. Ch.:
- 14- 1 Ruth A., b. 1803; d. Mar. 27, 1882, in 80th yr.; m. Benjamin P. Nichols.
- 15- 2 Emily Greene, b. Sept. 27, 1805; m. Thomas S. Bennett.
  - 3 Julia A., b. 1807; d. Nov. 4, 1889; unkm.
  - 4 Maria P., b. Mar. 11, 1810; m. 1830, Daniel Bartholic.
- 16- 5 Isaac A., b. 1812; d. 1888, Providence; m. Aug. 6, 1836, Sarah Sherman Bullock, b. 1820, d. Mar. 22, 1894. Her mother, Hannah

- Bullock, m. (2) Caleb Carr. (No. Kingstown rec. Vol. 5, p. 14.)
- 17- 6 James Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1813; m. Lucy Allen.
- 7 Margaret A., b. July 1817; d. 1901, Seattle; m. Feb. 17, 1841, Bristol, R. I., George H. Monroe, Harbor Pilot. Moved to Seattle, Wash.
- 18- 8 Harriet Newell, b. 1819; m. George Chaffee.
- 19- 9 Sally Russel, b. Dec. 16, 1821; m. (1) Isaac Eldridge, (2) Samuel Dyer.

10 Hannah E., b. 1823; m. Charles Thurber. Had 3 ch.

11 Samuel Wanton, b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. June 15, 1906; m. Lucy Tripp Wilcox, dau. of Daniel and Lucy Wilcox. She d. Dec. 16, 1906, N. Kingstown, age 66. They adopted Jennie Tillinghast, a niece of Lucy's; m. Richard Card; res. E. Greenwich, R. I.

Ref. Mrs. Stephen Allen Austin, 601 South 28th St., Lincoln, Nebr. Miss Blanche M. Austin, 1941 So. 23rd St., Lincoln 2, Nebr. Mrs. Leon T. Wilson, 57 Laurel St., Putnam, Conn. Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol. 5, p. 610. E. Greenwich, R. I., Cem. Rec. 1850 census No. Kingstown, R. I. Wickford, R. I., v. r.

Samuel Austin owned property in North Kingstown near the well known landmark called "Devils' Foot". The northern corner of his land on the post road between Wickford and E. Greenwich he deeded to the Quidnesset church society and its 1st church was dedicated there Aug. 11, 1842. A new church occupies the cite today.

Ref. Naragansett Hist. Reg. Vol. II, pp. 112, 115, 242.

1-1-2-3

7 Thomas Smith<sup>4</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 28, 1791; d. Dec. 21, 1842, between Havana and New Orleans; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1811, Hannah Boss who d. Sept. 2, 1813, ae. 32. Ch.:

1 Whitman Boone, b. Apr. 30, 1811; d. Mar. 5, 1812.

m. (2) Jan. 1816, Deborah McKenzie of Wickford. Ch.:

2 Lucy M., b. Oct. 9, 1816; m. Greene Lillibridge.

3 Lydia, b. Sept. 27, 1820.

4 John, b. May 4, 1823; m. Phebe A. Sweet. Capt. John Smith was a Sea Captain, after sailing from Baltimore for his home port in R.I. in Mar. 1849 was never heard from. Ch.:

1 Anna J., b. Sept. 24, 1849, never saw her father; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Lodowick C. Shippee. Ch.:

1 John, d. unkm.

2 Anna Mabel "Belle" m. Frederick J. Hoxie. Ch.: Dorothy, Stephen Jerome.

3 Harry L., m. Esther C. Fry. Ch.: Lodowick H.

4 Grace E., retired school teacher.

5 Hannah Phebe, m. Bernal C. Edwards.

6 Allen E., m. Marguerite Foster. Ch.: Sylvia.

5 Alfred, b. Mar. 1, 1826; d. unkm.



- 8 Elizabeth Smith<sup>4</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 28, 1791; d. Sept. 29, 1863; m. May 8, 1811, Daniel Lawton, son of Edward and Ann (Greene) Lawton. Ch.:
  - 1 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1812; d. Mar. 14, 1851.
  - 2 Benjamin S., b. Jan. 2, 1814; d. May 24, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1844, Emeline Allen, b. Dec. 14, 1817; d. Sept. 7, 1885. Ch.:
    - 1 Thomas.      2 George.      3 Daniel, m. & lived in Calif.
    - 4 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1851; m. 1880, George C. Merithew, b. Apr. 23, 1853; d. Jan. 10, 1917. Ch.:
      - 1 Annie E.      2 Lizzie A.
  - 3 George A., 1816-1839.
  - 4 Thomas G., 1818-1840.
  - 5 Lewis D. Ch.:
    - 1 Patience, m. James Wightman. Ch.:
      - 1 Allen Gould, b. 1867; d. May 1939; m. Harriet Parmenter. Ch.:
        - 1 Clinton Allen, b. 1906; m. Alice. Clinton had Shirley, b. 1929, Dorothy and Caroline, Clinton Jr.
      - 2 George Lawton, b. 1870; d. 1919; m. Mary A. Taylor, Providence. Ch.:
        - 1 George Ernest, m. Harriet Crandall, Wyoming, R. I. Ch.:
          - 1 George, b. 1921.      2 William R., 1925.
          - 3 David, 1937.
        - 2 Hazel May, m. Leonard B. Sayles of Chepveld. Teacher in N. Y. College, N. Y. C. Ch.:
          - 1 Constance Wightman, b. 1920.
      - 3 Annie Lewis, d. 194-- , unkm.
      - 4 Daniel Gould, m. Lillian Mason Baker, d. 1915. Ch.:
        - 1 Elton Gould, m. Helen Tabor. Ch.:
          - 1 Shirley B.      2 Walter T.      3 Joyce.
        - 2 Lillian Baker, m. Edward Coray, Wheaton College, Ill. Ch.:
          - 1 Priscilla.      2 June.      3 Lillian.      4 Faith.
      - 5 Ella May, d. 1923; m. Roscoe Phillips.
      - 6 William Russell, m. Marie McLaughlin. Ch.:
        - 1 Dorothy Anna, b. 1912.
        - 2 Richard William, d. age 12 yrs.
        - 3 Raymond Philip.
      - 7 Frank Herbert, unkm.
    - 2 Mary Belle Lawton, m. H. Beecher Reynolds. Ch.:
      - 1 Grace, m. Clifford Allen.      2 sons.

- 2 Albert.      3 Henry L.
- 4 Viola, m. Albert Wellen. Ch.:
  - 1 -----, m. Paul Pierce.      2 Marion.
- 5 Lottie, m. Jan. 5, 1924, Emil Johnson. Ch.:
  - 1 Elizabeth.
- 6 Albert H., 1822-1859.
- 7 Abby C., b. 1823; m. ----- Peckham of Newport. Ch.:
  - 1 Mary Lawton Patterson.
- 8 William Russell, b. Feb. 12, 1828; d. Jan. 21, 1916; m. Mary Ann Gardiner. Ch.:
  - 1 Ida Adelle, b. May 6, 1861; d. Apr. 11, 1948; m. 1878, Alfred S. Reynolds. Ch.:
    - 1 Wilber T., b. Oct. 28, 1882.
    - 2 Fannie L., b. Jan. 31, 1886; d. Sept. 1, 1939.
  - 2 Fannie B., b. 186--; m. 189--, Fred B. Lawton (dec).
- 9 Almira, b. Jan. 22, 1830; m. Peleg Arnold. No ch.
- 10 Henry B., b. Dec. 30, 1831; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Nancy A. Whitford. Ch.:
  - 1 Mary.

1-1-2-5

- Catherine Smith<sup>4</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. May 18, 1793; d. Feb. 17, 1874; m. Dec. 8, 1812, Daniel G. Wightman, son of Benjamin and Patience (Allen) Wightman. Ch.:
- 1 James, b. Sept. 3, 1816; m. Patience Lawton, dau. of Lewis Lawton (1-1-4-5-1).
  - 2 Benjamin Aborn, m. Sally Verry, dau. of Elijah. Ch.:
    - 1 Daniel, m. Abby Fones.      2 Benjamin.
  - 3 Mary Gould, b. May 3, 1822; d. Feb. 21, 1866; m. Mar. 8, 1847, Horace G. Shippee. Ch.:
    - 1 William Francis, b. Jan. 1848; d. Dec. 22, 1856.
    - 2 Adoniram Judson, b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. July 7, 1911.
    - 3 Charles Horace, b. Apr. 16, 1855; d. Dec. 30, 1916.
    - 4 Mary Emma, 1858-193--.
  - 4 Patience, b. Jan. 27, 1825; d. Sept. 16, 1874; m. Apr. 11, 1853, Isaac Wadleigh. Ch.:
    - 1 Isaac, Jr., m. Emma, dau. of Thomas May.

1-1-2-9

- 10 Alfred U. Smith<sup>4</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 7, 1800; d. May 6, 1826, of pneumonia after measles; m. Nov. 21, 1819, Anne Allen, dau. of Silas and Lucretia (Allen) Allen, b.



Feb. 13, 1803; d. Mar. 26, 1888. She m. (2nd) Charles Farmer Hunt, Nov. 7, 1836. Ch.:

- 1 Maria, b. Dec. 28, 1820; d. Mar. 3, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1844, Joseph Warren Madison, son of Joseph and Celia (Fowler) Madison; b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. Sept. 2, 1900. Ch.:

- 1 George Alfred, b. May 13, 1848; drowned July 8, 1850.

- 2 George Warren, b. Nov. 24, 1851; d. Mar. 26, 1933; m. Oct. 12, 1875, Fannie Louise Spink, dau. of Falma and Frances (Brown) Spink, b. Dec. 4, 1852, Fall River; d. Apr. 21, 1938, N. Kingstown. Ch.:

- 1 Warren Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1876; d. Mar. 22, 1909; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Mae C. Histance. Ch.:

- 1 George Warren 2nd, b. Aug. 14, 1905; m. Doris Harrell. Ch.:

- 1 George Warren 3rd, b. 1928, Mt. Herman, Mass.

- 2 William Earl, b. Apr. 2, 1944.

- 2 Earle Histan, b. July 15, 1907; unm.

- 2 Harold Lester, b. Sept. 23, 1878, res. Providence; m. Aug. 20, 1905, Florence A. Ball. Ch.:

- 1 Mary Frances, b. Aug. 23, 1907; m. July 2, 1933, Robert A. Miller of Madison, N. J. Ch.:

- 1 Susan P., b. Jan. 31, 1936.

- 2 Deborah Adams.

- 3 Jane Carson, b. Nov. 1943.

- 2 Harold L., Jr., m. Virginia Hallahan. Ch.:

- 1 Sandra.

- 2 Timothy Ball, b. Apr. 1944.

- 3 Harold 3rd, b. Jan. 2, 1946; d. May 12, 1946.

- 3 Ralph, b. Sept. 5, 1880; d. Apr. 5, 1909.

- 4 Louise, b. Oct. 24, 1882.

- 5 Francis S., b. Nov. 8, 1887; m. 1920, Minnie Shepard, widow of Charles Magoon. Ch.:

- 1 Ralph Shepard, b. Aug. 1923; m. Feb. 14, 1943, Jean -----; d. on Saipan with U. S. Marines, July 3, 1944. Ch.:

- 1 Ralph, b. Jan. 1944.

- 6 George Manton, b. Aug. 25, 1895; m. Dec. 27, 1926, Isabel Darling. Ch.:

- 1 Manton Edward, b. June 26, 1928.

- 2 Joseph Warren, b. Aug. 16, 1930.

- 3 Patricia Nancy, b. Sept. 23, 1934.

- 3 Celia M. Madison, b. Mar. 11, 1857; d. Apr. 4, 1941; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Thomas G. Mathewson, d. June 25, 1942. Ch.:

- 1 Inf. dau. b. & d. Sept. 13, 1882.

- 2 Anna Maria, b. Dec. 19, 1883; m. July 28, 1909, Potowomu,

Warwick, R. I., Dana Lawrence, b. Dec. 5, 1875, Arlington, Mass. Ch.:

- 1 George Hill Mathewson, b. June 19, 1910; m. Oct. 13, 1934, Miriam Boothby. Ch.:
  - 1 Dana B., b. Oct. 22, 1939.
  - 2 Celia Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1942.
- 2 Lucy Maria, b. Jan. 19, 1915; m. Dec. 11, 1941, Arthur A. Almon, Jr. Ch.:
  - 1 Mary S., b. Apr. 18, 1943.
  - 2 A. Alexander 3rd, b. Apr. 15, 1945.
  - 3 Anna Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1946.
- 3 George Hill, b. Mar. 4, 1886; d. Sept. 14, 1904.
- 2 George, b. Oct. 14, 1822; d. July 5, 1865; unm. He went to Calif. in 1849.
- 3 Lucretia, b. Aug. 26, 1825; d. June 1, 1904; m. Dec. 12, 1848, Wilber T. Reynolds. Ch.:
  - 1 Nathaniel T., b. May 11, 1850; d. May 25, 1902; m. Avis C. Hunt. Ch.:
    - 1 Maria Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1876; m. July 27, 1931, Charles R. Newton.
    - 2 Rebecca Dean, b. June 26, 1878; d. Jan. 17, 1944; m. Feb. 12, 1912, Bernard G. Hill.
  - 2 Annie A., b. Mar. 8, 1852; m. Dec. 12, 1870, George Albert Spink. Ch.:
    - 1 Annie B., b. Sept. 23, 1871; d. Nov. 9, 1877.
    - 2 George A., Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1872; d. Dec. 12, 1877.
    - 3 Bessie Eyre, b. Nov. 30, 1874; d. Sept. 30, 1900.
    - 4 Lucretia W., b. Sept. 25, 1875; d. June 10, 1877.
    - 5 George Alfred, b. Mar. 12, 1876; d. Oct. 28, 1918. Crushed by cargo in hold of vessell, Norfolk, Va.; m. Nov. 6, 1902, Julia E. Thomas. Ch.:
      - 1 George A., Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1909.
      - 2 Stanley T., b. Feb. 18, 1912.
  - 6 Myra Bertine, b. Mar. 2, 1880; d. Jan. 3, 1925; m. Oct. 6, 1909, J. Bowden Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1873, Maitland, Nova Scotia; d. Oct. 23, 1936. Ch.:
    - 1 Bertine, b. June 1912; m. ----- Jolemon.
    - 2 Rhoda, b. Dec. 15, 1915.
    - 3 Neril, b. Aug. 11, d. Aug. 12, 1916.
  - 7 Florence R., b. Mar. 29, 1882; m. Marcus W. Jones. Ch.:
    - 1 Donald Spink, b. Oct. 1909.
    - 2 Florence Jane, b. Nov. 1913; m. ----- Hebb.



- 8 Joseph Edwin, b. Mar. 15, 1889; m. Apr. 10, 1911, Clara D. Cummings. Ch.:
  - 1 Dorothy Dudley, b. Feb. 9, 1912.
  - 2 Annie, b. Apr. 16, 1915.
- 9 Robert Herman, b. Jan. 4, 1900; d. May 29, 1925.
- 3 Alfred S. Reynolds, b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. Mar. 31, 1932; m. Mar. 26, 1879, Ida A. Lawton, b. May 6, 1861; d. Apr. 11, 1948. Ch.:
  - 1 Wilber T., b. Oct. 28, 1882; unm.
  - 2 Fannie L., b. Jan. 31, 1886; d. Sept. 1, 1939.
- 4 Abby Ella, b. Dec. 1, 1857; m. Feb. 17, 1892, William W. Allen. Ch.:
  - 1 Harry Gould, b. Mar. 26, 1893; m. Cora A. Vaughn. Ch.:
    - 1 Raymond, m. Lillian Munson. Ch.:
      - 1 Richard Kenneth, b. 1947?
      - 2 Russell.

1-1-2-10

- 11 Harris Smith<sup>4</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 15, 1802; d. May 1, 1872; m. Feb. 7, 1828, Hannah Spink, dau. of John and Catherine (Allen) Spink. Ch.:
  - 1 Juan Fernandez, b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. June 23, 1860.
  - 2 John Spink, b. June 20, 1830; m. 1859, Honor A. Phillips.
  - 3 Benjamin F., b. Nov. 11, 1832; d. Sept. 21, 1865.
  - 4 Harriet S., b. Sept. 20, 1834.
  - 5 Joseph Edwin, b. Jan. 11, 1837; d. Apr. 9, 1823; m. Mary Ellen Sullivan, m. May 14, 1862. Ch.:
    - 1 William A., b. July 3, 1862; d. Nov. 22, 1900; m. Grace H. Spink, dau. of Albert and Elizabeth Spink, b. Jan. 20, 1869; d. May 9, 1889.
    - 2 John H.      3 B. Frank.
  - 4 Joseph E., Jr., m. Eva Rathbun, dau. of James and Lucetta (Potter) Rathbun. Ch.:
    - 1 Laeca, m. Raymond Pierce.
  - 5 Walter James, m. Joan Kilroy. Ch.:
    - 1 Arthur.      2 Louise.
  - 6 Thomas Lawton, b. May 20, 1874; d. Sept. 15, 1874.
  - 7 Wesson G., b. May 14, 1875; d. Oct. 16, 1906; m. Marion Crandall, b. June 29, 1878; d. Aug. 28, 1912.
  - 8 Bessie E., b. Aug. 23, 1878; d. Feb. 15, 1888.
  - 9 Hannah Spink, m. H. Irving Reynolds.
- 20- 10 Mary Ellen, b. May 22, 1869; m. Stephen H. Emery.
- 6 William Maxwell, b. Oct. 8, 1839.

- 7 Amy Spink, b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. A. B. Colters. Ch.:  
1 Amy. 2 A. B. Coulters.
- 8 Avis Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1844; m. 1864, George Merchant Weeden.  
Ch.:  
1 Walter, m. Sadie Royal.  
2 Frank, d. 1930.
- 9 Mary Catherine, b. Aug. 8, 184--; d. Apr. 2, 1857.
- 10 George Harris, b. Mar. 14, 1847; d. 193--? from burns when the  
old Smith homestead burned.
- 11 Hannah Austin, 1851-1852.

1-1-2-11

- 12 Albert Gallatin<sup>4</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. July 28, 1805;  
d. Apr. 3, 1876; m. Dec. 23, 1832, Mary Searls who d. Sept. 15,  
1903, aged 101 years. Ch.:  
1 Inf. b. & d. Dec. 17, 1835.  
2 George Arnold, b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. Aug. 31, 1858.

1-1-8-4

- 13 Fones Austin<sup>4</sup>, Russell<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. June 1812, N. Kings-  
town; d. Mar. 8, 1904, ae. 91 yrs.; m. Jan. 1844, Greenville, R. I.,  
Elizabeth Bowen Arnold, b. 1815, d. Oct. 18, 1875, ae. 60, N.  
Kingstown. Ch.:  
1 George Russell, b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. Nov. 20, 1907; m. Eliza Essex,  
b. 1853; d. July 2, 1905.
- 21- 2 Henry Warren, b. Apr. 23, 1847; d. July 31, 1922; m. Annie E.  
Perry.  
3 Emily Medora, b. June 1849; d. Dec. 3, 1864.  
4 Charles L., b. Sept. 1852; d. Nov. 25, 1864.  
5 Mary Melinda, b. 1855; d. 1902; m. Jan. 14, 1875, Exeter, Oscar  
Greene, d. Feb. 1889. Ch.:  
1 Oscar. 2 Byron. 3 Bertha.  
6 Fannie E., b. Dec. 3, 1857; d. July 7, 1860.

Elizabeth A. is to keep the family burying ground.

Fones Austin worked 11 years in a cotton mill and several years on the  
Railroad in early life. He has been a farmer for 40 years, occupying the  
old homestead of his grandfather James.

Byron P. Greene, heir and administrator, Apr. 11, 1904.

Ref. Mr. George R. Austin, 35 Peirce St., Middleboro, Mass. (1947)  
Hist. of Washington & Kent Co.'s, R. I., p. 1229. Judge Ball's Probates.

1-1-10-1

- 14 Ruth A. Austin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Ward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. 1803; m.  
Benjamin P. Nichols. Ch.:



- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Ann Eliza.       | 6 Sarah Ann Tanner. |
| 2 Julia Maria.     | 7 Euclid Chadsy.    |
| 3 Charlotte Fales. | 8 Edward Turner.    |
| 4 Benjamin Dyer.   | 9 Alfred Jerome.    |
| 5 Celia Brayton.   | 10 Frank Napoleon.  |

1-1-10-2

- 15 Emily Green Austin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Ward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 27, 1805, N. Kingstown; d. May 23, 1903, E. Greenwich; m. Aug. 7, 1825, N. K., Thomas S. Bennett, b. 1803, Warwick; d. May 20, 1872, Woonsocket, bur. E. Greenwich Cem. Ch.:

- 1 Asa, b. Apr. 13, 1826; m. Frances ----- No ch.
- 2 John Albert, b. Nov. 21, 1827; d. Apr. 27, 1913; m. (1) Hannah Dyer, (2) Feb. 2, 1857, Eliza Amanda Kimball Sweet, widow of Robert Montgomery Sweet, d. Apr. 27, 1915. Ch. by 2nd wife:
  - 1 Walter John, b. Feb. 19, 1865; m. July 20, 1893, Clara Lillian Bowen, d. Apr. 23, 1900. No ch.
  - 2 Albert Jerome, b. Mar. 24, 1868; m. Sept. 19, 1888, Harriet Jane Darling. Ch.:
    - 1 Helen Amanda, b. June 8, 1890.
    - 2 Leon John Alfred, b. Oct. 18, 1894; m. Dec. 15, 1917, Elsie Louise Follett. No ch.

- 3 Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 13, 1830; d. Sept. 1849; m. George W. N. Dyer.
- 4 Mary Jane, b. May 24, 1832; d. Aug. 1848; unm.
- 5 Samuel Wanton, b. Feb. 9, 1835; d. June 6, 1902; m. Oct. 5, 1857, Eliza M. Williams.

- 6 Emily Amanda, b. Oct. 7, 1837; m. Ethan Barr. Ch.:

1 Albert.      2 Lloyd.      3 Cyrus Harris.

4 Leila, m. Hazor Smith.

- 7 Sarah O., b. 1843; d. Aug. 1846.

- 8 James Eldridge, b. 1846; d. June 22, 1923; m. (1) Rose Young, d. Apr. 1, 1884; (2) Margaret Dolliver. No ch.

Ref. Mrs. Leila M. Wilson (Leon T.), 57 Laurel St., Putnam, Conn. Miss Helen Amanda Bennett, Box 146, No. Scituate, R. I. (1930)

1-1-10-5

- 16 Isaac Austin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Ward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. 1812; d. 1888, Providence; m. Aug. 6, 1836, Sarah Sherman Bullock, b. 1820; d. Mar. 22, 1894. Her mother, Hannah Bullock m. (2) Caleb Carr. (N. K. rec., Vol. 5, p. 14). Ch.:

- 1 John Francis, b. 1837; m. June 24, 1878, Helen A. Whitaker. He was a manufacturing jeweler in Providence, R. I.

- 2 Harriet, b. Sept. 28, 1839; d. Mar. 24, 1876; m. 1858, William

Henry Hathaway, b. June 11, 1835; d. Sept. 16, 1908. Ch.:

1 Arthur, b. Oct. 16, 1858; d. Sept. 1938; m. Jan. 31, 1883, Harriett Coggeshal.

2 Mary, b. 1858; m. Oct. 1891, Charles L. Baird.

3 William Austin, b. Dec. 23, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Louise H. Johnson.

4 Frank B., b. June 11, 1868; d. May 3, 1902.

3 Mary L., b. 1841-6; d. Nov. 25, 1894; m. Jan. 15, 1864, Charles L. Manchester (1844-1916). Had son Charles.

4 Sarah Jane, b. 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1889, ae. 41; m. Apr. 19, 1866, Edwin Holden. Ch.:

1 Charles.          2 Fannie.

5 Olive B., m. Sept. 24, 1868, Robert H. Rickerson. Ch.:

1 Lillie.          2 Ida. Family moved west.

6 George, b. 1855; d. 1876.

7 Ida M., b. Oct. 27, 1860; d. 1875.

Ref. Mrs. Leon T. Wilson, 57 Laurel St., Putnam, Conn. 1850 census Warwick, R. I. Compendium of Am. Gen., Vol. 5, p. 249.

1-1-10-6

17 James Smith Austin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Ward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 30, 1813, N. Kingstown; d. Apr. 21, 1899, Dwight, Ill.; m. Feb. 25, 1839, No. Kingstown, Lucy Allen, dau. of Silas and Sarah (Card) Allen, b. Dec. 19, 1819, N. Kingstown; d. Sept. 17, 1894, Dwight, Ill. Ch.:

1 Sarah S., b. Sept. 30, 1840; d. May 9, 1867; m. Feb. 14, 1860, Benjamin Thompson, d. res. Bostwick, Nebr. Ch.:

1 Robert Thompson.

2 Isaac Eldridge, b. Feb. 13, 1842; d. Mar. 24, 1922; m. Frances Langley, Nov. 12, 1865. Civil War Veteran. No ch.

3 Lucy A., b. Mar. 6, 1844; d. June 2, 1863; m. Aug. 3, 1862, Earl Kenyon. No ch.

22- 4 Mary Ella, b. June 1, 1847; m. Sidney Stevens.

23- 5 Henry Fuller, b. Apr. 18, 1849; m. Viola Della Terrell.

6 Anna M., b. Oct. 30, 1851; d. Sept. 14, 1874; m. June 14, 1871, Stephen Hall, d. Sept. 15, 1874. Ch.:

1 John Hall, b. June 1872; d. 1943. Raised by his uncle, Isaac E. Austin, and went by Austin name; m. Anna Bowers, Wilsonville, Nebr. Ch.:

1 Bernard Austin, b. 1900.

24- 7 Stephen Allen, b. Dec. 1, 1852; m. Mary Euphemia Bell.

25- 8 James Byron, b. May 5, 1854; m. Annetta Boyer.

9 Susan H., b. May 17, 1858; d. Oct. 5, 1858.



- 10 Susan Hawkins, b. Aug. 22, 1859; d. May 29, 1922; m. Sept. 19, 1880, Alex Cline. Ch.:
- 1 Pearl, 1881-1887.      2 Sidney, 1885-1904.
  - 3 Lucy, b. Dec. 1, 1887; m. George Pasco, Sr., res. Renton, Wash. Ch.:
    - 1 George, Jr.      2 Susie Annetta.  - 4 Don, b. 1889. Ch.:
    - 1 Donald.      2 Lydia.      3 Raymond. res. San Pedro, Calif.  - 5 Kittie, 1891-1915.
  - 6 Margaret, b. 1893; m. John White. He d. 1947; res. Seattle, Wash. Ch.:
    - 1 Margaret Bell.      2 John, Jr.      3 dau.
- 11 Margaret Monroe, b. Feb. 10, 1864, Dwight, Ill.; m. Feb. 21, 1893, Robert H. Mayes, son of John and Elinor (Carter) Mayes, b. June 25, 1859, Lemont, Pa.; d. June 4, 1909, Dwight. Ch.:
- 1 Anna Margaret, b. 1894; d. Nov. 11, 1911.
  - 2 Lucy Ella, b. July 15, 1896; killed Aug. 18, 1929, Scottsbluff, Nebr., in an airplane accident.
  - 3 Sydna Austin, b. Jan. 10, 1898; m. Feb. 18, 1920, Lincoln, Nebr., Arthur Holk.
  - 4 Marjorie Roberta, b. Mar. 26, 1903; m. Nov. 26, 1926, Hans Edward Widman.
  - 5 Grace Eva, b. Mar. 19, 1906; m. Dec. 16, 1924, Roger L. Merritt; res. Lincoln, Nebr.
- Ref. Mrs. Stephen Allen Austin, 601 South 28th St., Lincoln, Nebr. (1945)  
 Mrs. Margaret Monroe Austin Mayes, 16858 Fielding Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Miss Blanche M. Austin, 1941 So. 23rd St., Lincoln 2, Nebr. (1945)  
 Mrs. George Pasco, Renton, Wash. (1948)

1-1-10-8

- 18 Harriet Newell Austin<sup>4</sup>, dau. of Samuel Ward and Mary (Mitchell) Austin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. 1819; d. July 29, 1856; bur. Bristol, R. I.; m. Mar. 18, 1839, Bristol, R. I., George Tew Barker Chafee, b. May 27, 1816, Bristol, R. I.; d. 1891, Middletown, Conn. He m. (2) March 3, 1859, Swansea, Mass., Mrs. Susan (Hathaway) Hoar. Ch., by 1st wife:
- 1 Stephen Barker Chafee, b. Oct. 22, 1839; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Dane) Shaw.
  - 2 George Austin Chafee, b. Dec. 14, 1840; m. Matilda Pitt.
  - 3 Lucinda Thomas Chafee, b. May 1, 1842; m. William Allen.
  - 4 a twin dau., b. May 1, 1842; d. May 7, 1842.
  - 5 Samuel Russel Chafee, b. July 7, 1844; m. Laura Munroe.
  - 6 Harriet Melorah Chafee, b. July 15, 1847; d. Oct. 30, 1848.

- 7 William Clark Chafee, b. Nov. 26, 1853.  
For ch. by 2nd wife, see Chafee Gen.  
Ref. Chaffee Gen., p. 452.

1-1-10-9

- 19 Sally Russell Austin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 16, 1821, No. Kingstown, R. I.; d. Apr. 14, 1903, Auburn, R. I.; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1838, Isaac Eldredge, son of Thomas and Sarah (Spink) Eldred, d. Nov. 26, 1841, bur. E. Greenwich Cem. on Spink lot, oldest part. Ch.:
- 1 Ezra Eldredge, b. Nov. 17, 1840; d. Jan. 12, 1843.  
m. (2) Sept. 1, 1845, N. Kingstown, Samuel Dyer, son of Samuel Dunn and Hannah (Northup) Dyer, b. Apr. 26, 1820, N. Kingstown; d. Apr. 20, 1895, Auburn, R. I. Ch.:
  - 2 Isaac Dyer, b. May 31, 1846; d. Nov. 21, 1912; m. Feb. 20, 1881, Carrie Potter. Ch.:
  - 1 Harold R., b. Mar. 23, 1882; m. Florence Caswell, widow of Byron Lawrence.
  - 2 Ernest deForest, b. Apr. 25, 1883; m. Clara Louise Sonth.
  - 3 Fannie, b. Nov. 5, 1884; m. Alfred W. Morrell.
  - 4 Charles W., b. Oct. 16, 1886; d. Mar. 27, 1942; m. Mildred Bugbee.
  - 5 William F. H., b. Feb. 24, 1890; m. Bessie Kenny.
- 3 Rosalie F. Dyer, b. Feb. 17, 1849; d. Aug. 11, 1929; m. Apr. 27, 1872, George W. Holt. Ch.:
- 1 William Franklin Holt, b. Oct. 4, 1873; d. Dec. 29, 1905.
  - 2 Mary Florence Holt, b. Feb. 25, 1875; m. Herbert James Smith, b. Dec. 9, 1883; d. Nov. 28, 1930.
- 4 Sarah Franklin Dyer, b. Feb. 16, 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1865.
- 5 Harriet W. Dyer, b. July 17, 1856; d. Oct. 14, 1856.
- 6 Henry Dyer, b. June 6, 1854; d. March 8, 1856.
- 7 Annie Goddard Dyer, b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Augustus I. Morse, Jan. 6, 1879; 1855-1915. Ch.:
- 1 Lelia Dyer Morse, b. Sept. 14, 1879; m. Leon T. Wilson.
- 8 Lillian Belle Dyer, b. May 14, 1861; m. Horace J. Wyman, June 18, 1901, Cranston; d. Nov. 14, 1928; res. Sawtell, Calif. (now Seal Beach). No ch.
- 9 Nettie Dyer, b. Dec. 31, 1865; d. Aug. 27, 1867. Buried in East Greenwich with parents and other children.  
Ref. Mrs. Leon T. Wilson, 57 Laurel St., Putnam, Conn.

1-1-2-10-5-10

- 20 Mary Ellen Smith<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Edwin<sup>5</sup>, Harris<sup>4</sup>, Mary Austin<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. May 22, 1869; d. May 4, 1938; m. Stephen H. Emery,



b. Oct. 22, 1863; d. Feb. 5, 1943. Ch.:

- 1 Ernest H., b. June 20, 1892; d. Mar. 15, 1934; m. Marguerite Cummings.
- 2 Stanley S., b. Nov. 3, 1893; d. May 29, 1947; m. Myra Whipple.
- 3 Waldo.
- 4 William, m. (1) Annie Oatley, divorced; mar. a second wife; res. So. Dakota.
- 5 Bessie, m. Harold Benson. Ch.:
  - 1 Donald, b. Sept. 29, 1939.
- 6 Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 2, 1909; m. Sept. 14, 1929, Wesley Chase Bray. Ch.:
  - 1 Wesley C., Jr., b. Apr. 14, 1930.
  - 2 Lois, b. 1932.

1-1-8-4-2

- 21 Henry Warren Austin<sup>5</sup>, Fones<sup>4</sup>, Russell<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 23, 1847, N. Kingstown; d. July 31, 1922; m. May 14, 1871, Annie Eliza Perry, dau. of Rowland R. and Julia B. (Gould) Perry, b. Apr. 5, 1852; d. June 20, 1912, N. Kingstown Cem. rec. He was a farmer and gardener. Ch.:
  - 1 Julia Bowen, b. May 6, 1874.
  - 2 George Fones, b. Dec. 27, 1875, N. K.; d. Aug. 5, 1941. He was a Bridge Engineer for the State of R. I.; m. Dec. 10, 1898, Sarah Louise Allen, dau. of Albert and Sarah (Congdon) Allen, b. Jan. 19, 1880; d. June 16, 1939. Ch.:
    - 1 George Russell, b. June 19, 1911; Supt. of Schools — Union 44. m. Aug. 7, 1935, Alice Sears Goodell, b. Jan. 2, 1910. Ch.:
      - 1 George Russell, Jr., b. June 12, 1940.
      - 2 Ardith Louise, b. Feb. 13, 1942.
  - 3 Mary Emma, b. Jan. 10, 1879; d. Jan. 1943; m. Dec. 21, 1898, Richard F. Allen, son of John and Esther A. (Alexander) Allen, b. N. K. 1875.
  - 4 Kathryn Russell, b. Jan. 2, 1882; d. Aug. 8, 1945; m. Eugene C. Gardner, Jan. 9, 1901, son of Colvin P. and Ella R. (Shipper) Gardner.
  - 5 Annie Eliza, b. June 8, 1889, Davisville, R. I.  
Ref. Mr. George R. Austin, 35 Peirce St., Middleboro, Mass. (1947) Hist. of Wash. & Kent Co.'s, R. I., p. 1229. N. Kingstown Cem. rec. Judge Ball's Probates. Wickford v. r.

1-1-10-6-4

- 22 Mary Ella Austin<sup>5</sup>, James Smith<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Ward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 1, 1847, Providence, R. I.; d. Jan. 22, 1927, DeKalb, Ill.; m. Nov. 20, 1865, Dwight, Ill., Sidney Stevens, son of Frederick and

- Maria Stevens. b. Jan. 5, 1843, Ontonagon, Mich.; d. Oct. 31, 1916, DeKalb, Ill. Ch.:
- 1 James Frederick, b. Oct. 13, 1866; d. Apr. 24, 1939; m. (1) 1892, Eva L. Kliber, b. Mar. 4, 1868; d. Feb. 16, 1908; m. (2) Anna Kipp, b. Jan. 2, 1870.
  - 2 Lucy Maria, b. Apr. 1, 1871, Dwight, Ill.; m. Mar. 30, 1898, Genoa, Ill., George Edgar Bristow, b. June 12, 1860, Creston, Ill.; d. July 25, 1936; son of Joseph and Ann (Jones) Bristow. Ch.:
    - 1 Joseph Sidney, b. July 13, 1899; d. Jan. 25, 1937; m. Frances Perry. Ch.:
      - 1 Rita M., b. Mar. 22, 1929.
      - 2 George G., b. Apr. 8, 1931.
    - 2 Dorthy Lurena, b. Sept. 5, 1900; m. 1922, John D. Bryant, son of Frank and Ada Bryant. Ch.:
      - 1 Bruce D., b. Oct. 6, 1933.
    - 3 Ella Margaret, b. Mar. 16, 1904; m. 1924, Carl Olsen, b. Jan. 27, 1899; m. (2) Nov. 1946, Lloyd Plapp. Ch.:
      - 1 Donald F. Olsen, b. May 23, 1931.
  - 3 Bert Eugene, b. July 5, 1873, Ellwood, Ill.; m. 1894, Bess Dorwin. Ch.:
    - 1 Harold, b. Feb. 4, 1895. Served in World War I.
    - 2 Evelyn, b. Mar. 1897; m. (1) ----- Stack; m. (2) Merrill Ritzendollar. Ch.:
      - 1 Evelyn Stack, W.A.C., m. John Rowland (G.I.); res. Ellwood, Ill.
  - 4 Alonzo Edelbert, b. Oct. 15, 1875, Ellwood, Ill.; d. June 6, 1936; m. Jan. 30, 1899, Alice Inez McDonald, b. Nov. 24, 1878. Ch.:
    - 1 Ward Alonzo, b. Nov. 27, 1899; m. (1) Tillie Mackawitz, Dec. 24, 1918; b. June 17, 1898; divorced Mar. 7, 1924. m. (2) July 3, 1925, Eleanor Holpuck, b. July 3, 1906; divorced May 10, 1928. m. (3) May 20, 1933, Anne Dallas, b. July 10, 1909; d. Nov. 1, 1944. m. (4) Feb. 13, 1948, Ruby Bergman, b. May 15, 1898. Ch.:
      - 1 Joann, b. Aug. 1, 1926.
      - 2 Wayne, b. & d. Aug. 11, 1927.
    - 2 Eva Viola, b. Nov. 18, 1901; d. Mar. 5, 1947; m. (1) George Golden, divorced; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1931, Victor Resh, b. Sept. 5, 1899.
    - 3 Dora Helen, b. Jan. 10, 1906; m. (1) June 15, 1924, Theodore Doufexis, b. Sept. 21, 1896; d. Aug. 1, 1928; m. (2) Sept. 21, 1941, Robert Burkell, b. May 2, 1899. Ch.:
      - 1 Theodore Doufexis, b. Feb. 13, 1926.



- 2 Elaine Doufexis, b. June 29, 1927; m. Jorn Raymond Sarbacker, b. Jan. 11, 1925. Ch.:
  - 1 Raymond, b. July 12, 1943.
  - 2 Dianna, b. Nov. 25, 1946.
- 4 Ruby Claire, b. Mar. 27, 1910; m. (1) Apr. 18, 1926, Louis Maxwell, divorced Oct. 25, 1927; m. (2) Sept. 1, 1928, Clarence Alfred Crager, b. June 15, 1905. Ch.:
  - 1 Jean Alice Maxwell, b. Jan. 3, 1927; m. Jan. 1943, William Bahret. Ch.:
    - 1 Sandra Lee, b. Nov. 22, 1946.
  - 2 Eva Isabelle, b. Feb. 14, 1931.
  - 3 Clarence Alfred, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1932.
  - 4 Doris Mae, b. Feb. 8, 1935.
  - 5 Frances Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1942.
  - 6 Edward Dexter, b. Feb. 9, 1946.
  - 7 Robert Donald, b. Jan. 21, 1948.
- 5 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1916; m. Oct. 3, 1935, John William McClure, b. July 29, 1904.
- 6 Donald, b. Nov. 7, d. Nov. 10, 1919.
- 5 Frank Merrill, b. Mar. 9, 1878, Joliet, Ill.; m. Oct. 1933, Fanny Cherry Temple, b. Apr. 8, 1880.
- 6 Dora Ella, b. July 10, 1880; m. 1901, DeKalb, Ill., Alfred L. Butler, b. Mar. 17, 1878.
- 7 Daisy Beatrice, b. Feb. 10, 1887; m. Feb. 14, 1907, DeKalb, Elmer Delos Dunning, b. Sept. 1, 1884, Lee Co., Ill.; son of Irvin H. and Ida (Rice) Dunning. Ch.:
  - 1 Shirley Jean, b. Mar. 26, 1910; m. San Luis Obispo, Calif., Apr. 8, 1932, John Ross McMillan, son of Peter and Flora Ann McMillan, b. Dec. 20, 1902, Shandon, Calif. Ch.:
    - 1 Tommy Dee, b. Nov. 17, 1934, Santa Cruz, Calif.
    - 2 Beatrice Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1936, Santa Cruz, Calif.
    - 3 Mary Winifred, b. July 18, 1941, Santa Cruz, Calif.
  - 2 Henry Irving, b. Sept. 14, 1912; m. Feb. 1946, Jeanne L. Woods, b. May 15, 1917. He served 3 yrs. 8 mo. 13 da. in Navy, World War II. Dau. of George and Rene Woods. Ch.:
    - 1 Barbara Gail, b. Aug. 7, 1947, San Jose, Calif.
  - 3 Donald Stevens, b. Aug. 20, 1914, Sycamore, Ill.; m. Sept. 23, 1945, Glenda Vac Loring, b. Aug. 15, 1912, Keokuck, Iowa. He served 1 yr. 4 mo. 14 da. in Air Corps, World War II. Ch.:
    - 1 Donald Loring, b. Dec. 6, 1947, San Francisco, Calif.
 Glenda dau. of Merrit Oscar and Nellie Mae (Hodges) Loring.
  - 4 Richard W., b. July 17, 1916, Sycamore, Ill.; d. Aug. 26, 1937.
- 8 Josephine Ethel, b. Sept. 14, 1888; m. Apr. 1, 1910, Port Orchard,

Wash., John Howard Shattuck, b. June 27, 1882. Ch.:

1 Geraldine Ethel, b. July 8, 1912; m. Mar. 17, 1930, Guy Williams, b. Aug. 28, 1907. Ch.:

1 Mary Louises, b. Sept. 19, 1930; m. Feb. 14, 1948, Calvin W. Cristie, b. Mar. 1929.

2 Howard Eugene, b. Jan. 1, 1936.

m. (2) June 12, 1948, Arthur Sage, b. Apr. 1909.

2 Lucy Genevieve, b. July 14, 1915; m. Dec. 7, 1934, Sterling P. Norton, b. Apr. 16, 1911.

3 Wallace Sidney, b. Oct. 6, 1917; d. Aug. 31, 1927.

4 Elder Eugene, b. May 12, 1920.

m. (2) Aug. 28, 1926, James A. Endsley, b. Sept. 22, 1882, Spanish War Veteran.

5 Thomas Franklin Endsley, b. June 7, 1927; m. Feb. 20, 1945, Doris Gayle Young, b. Oct. 24, 1926. Ch.:

1 Gayle June, b. Mar. 16, 1945.

2 Tami Lu Anne, b. Nov. 15, 1946.

9 Sidney Austin, b. Dec. 18, 1889; d. Dec. 1891.

Ref. Mrs. George E. Bristow, 204 E. 7th St., DeKalb, Ill. (1948) Mrs.  
J. A. Endsley, Port Orchard, Wash., Route No. 2, Box 187. (1948)

1-1-10-6-5

23 Henry Fuller Austin<sup>5</sup>, James Smith<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Ward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 18, 1849, Mt. Hope, R. I.; d. June 16, 1930; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Viola Della Terrell, dau. of Isiah and Louisa (Collis) Terrell, b. Sept. 7, 1857, Ottawa, Ill.; d. Mar. 25, 1932. Ch.:

1 Melissa Viola, b. Apr. 17, 1875, Dwight, Ill.; m. May 20, 1914, Lincoln, Nebr., Elmore E. DeVoe, son of Michael and Sarah (Rhodes) DeVoe, b. Dec. 20, 1856, Kankakee, Ill.; d. June 16, 1945. No ch. res. 2311 South St., Lincoln, Neb.

27- 2 Fuller Arnold, b. Aug. 13, 1878; m. Bertha Haning.

3 Lucy Ella, b. Feb. 28, 1880; m. Aug. 1, 1900, Hendley, Neb., Isaac Newton Meyers, son of Isaac S. and Henrietta (Deibler) Meyers, b. June 26, 1876, Hendley, Neb. Ch.:

1 Della Henrietta, b. June 3, 1901; m. Nov. 20, 1922, Ivan L. Devoe. Ch.:

1 Donald Elwin, b. July 17, 1916.

2 Sara Lou, b. Apr. 27, 1930.

2 Isaac Austin, b. May 29, 1903; m. May 25, 1926, Teresa O'Leary. Ch.:

1 George Austin, b. Aug. 1, 1944.



- 4 Louisa Hila, b. Feb. 28, 1880; d. Apr. 15, 1880. Twin of Lucy.
- 5 Deborah L., b. Oct. 22, 1882; m. June 1910, Raymond H. Hadley.
- 6 Mary Annetta, b. May 22, 1899; d. Feb. 16, 1903.  
Ref. Mrs. Melissa Viola DeVoe, 2311 South St., Lincoln, Neb. Mrs. Isaac  
Newton Meyers, Denton, Nebr.

1-1-10-6-7

- 24 Stephen Allen Austin<sup>3</sup>, James Smith<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Ward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 1, 1852, Mt. Hope, R. I.; d. Dec. 3, 1926, Lincoln, Nebr.; m. June 11, 1874, Dwight, Ill., Mary Euphemia Bell, dau. of Janes and Lydia Bell, b. Sept. 14, 1851, Barnesville, Ohio; d. Dec. 24, 1939. Ch.:
  - 1 Cora Belle, b. Apr. 8, 1875; d. Apr. 9, 1939; m. Dr. Frank B. Johnson, Dec. 18, 1895, Wilsonville, Neb. Ch.:
    - 1 Dr. Clarence Johnson, b. Sept. 21, 1896.
    - 2 Dr. George S. Johnson, b. Sept. 10, 1899.
  - 2 Clarence J., 1877-1887.
  - 3 Allen Stephen, b. Aug. 31, 1880, Dwight; d. Feb. 6, 1925, Lincoln, Neb.; m. Apr. 5, 1906, Wilsonville, Harriet Soverns, dau. of Fred Soverns, b. Feb. 7, 1887, Wilsonville. Ch.:
    - 1 Bruce Robert, b. Sept. 16, 1907; m. Oct. 21, 1931, Omaha, Neb., Marjorie Nelson, dau. of Victor C. and Anna Nelson. Ch.:
      - 1 Marilyn N., b. Aug. 19, 1932.
      - 2 Marjorie Virginia, b. Nov. 31, 1936.
    - Dr. Bruce R. Austin Obstetrician in Waynesburg, Pa.
  - 2 Mary, b. July 4, 1917; m. Apr. 1, 1939, Edwin George. Ch.:
    - 1 Mary K., b. Jan. 25, 1945.
- 4 Anna Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1880; d. 1881.
- 5 Henry Franklin, b. Dec. 27, 1887, Minden, Neb.; m. Mar. 21, 1911, Wilsonville, Neb., Edith McTaggart, dau. of William McTaggart, b. Dec. 13, 1889, Crete, Neb. Ch.:
  - 1 Howard Clarence, b. Mar. 9, 1916; m. 1940, Donna Miller. He was a bombardier and was killed in Nebraska Oct. 1942. He was 6 ft. 4 in. tall and weighed 235 lbs.
  - 2 Dale Stephen, b. Feb. 12, 1918; d. Oct. 15, 1922.  
Ref. Mrs. Stephen Allen Austin. Mr. Henry F. Austin, 3939 Washington St., Lincoln, Nebr. (1948)

- 25 James Byron Austin<sup>5</sup>, James Smith<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Ward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. May 5, 1854, Prudence Island, R. I.; d. Dec. 24, 1911, Lincoln, Nebr.; m. Mar. 18, 1879, Dwight, Ill., Annetta Boyer, dau. of George Washington and Mary Ann (Turnbaugh) Boyer, b. Mar. 16, 1856, Tyrone, Blair Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 11, 1941, Lincoln; both bur. Oaklawn Cem., Dwight, Ill. Ch.:
- 1 George Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1880, Dwight, Ill.; m. June 22, 1904, Orleans, Neb., Bessie Irene Claypool, dau. of Benjamin Randall and Bertie Jane (Holcomb) Claypool, b. Jan. 15, 1880, Geneseo, Ill. Ch.:
- 1 Grace Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1907; d. Apr. 28, 1908, Orleans, Nebr.
- 2 George Smith, Jr., b. Apr. 16, 1909; m. Aug. 28, 1934, Omaha, Neb., Katherine Redmond.
- 3 Frances Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1911.
- 4 James Byron 2nd, b. Oct. 17, 1913; m. Feb. 5, 1938, Omaha, June Horton, b. May 20, 1914, Beaver City, Neb. Ch.:
- 1 Julia Ann, b. June 11, 1943, Walla Walla.
- 2 Nikke Lynn, b. Oct. 22, 1945, Walla Walla, Wash.
- 5 Elsie Janis, b. Oct. 30, 1915.
- 6 Benjamin Randall, b. Oct. 19, 1917; m. Jan. 21, 1944, Bernadine Steffy. Served through the No. African, Sicilian and Italian Campaigns. Wounded in Italy.
- 2 Alfred Byron, b. Jan. 22, 1882; d. Feb. 15, 1882, Dwight, Ill.
- 3 Effie Mabel, b. Apr. 3, 1883; m. July 29, 1913, Lincoln, Ralph William Thacker, son of Quincy Adams and Mae (Arnold) Thacker, b. Sept. 13, 1880, Yuba, Mich. Ch.:
- 1 Mae Annetta, b. Jan. 23, 1915; m. July 4, 1944, Lincoln, Churchill Satterlee, son of Churchill and Helen (Folsom) Satterlee, b. May 25, 1904, Lenox, Mass. Ch.:
- 1 Helen Austin, b. Nov. 4, 1947, New London, Conn.; res. Cedar Ave., East Greenwich, R. I.
- 4 Blanche May, b. Mar. 9, 1886, Dwight, Ill.
- 5 Maude Gertrude, b. Sept. 27, 1899, Wilsonville, Neb.  
Ref. Miss Blanche M. Austin, 1940 South 23rd St., Lincoln, Neb. (1948)  
George S. Austin, Orleans, Nebr. (1948)



- 27 Fuller Arnold Austin<sup>6</sup>, Henry Fuller<sup>5</sup>, James Smith<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Ward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 13, 1878, Dwight, Ill.; m. Aug. 30, 1899, Hendley, Neb., Bertha Haning, dau. of Luzerne Poe and Emma (Parsley) Haning, b. Mar. 1, 1880, Hendley. Ch.:
- 1 Fuller Luzerne, b. Dec. 8, 1900, Hendley; d. Apr. 23, 1938, New Canaan, Conn., of monoxide gas poisoning; bur. Lincoln Memorial Park Cem., Lincoln, Nebr.; m. Mar. 23, 1924, Wilmanette Drummond, dau. of William and Nettie (Root) Drummond, formerly of Janesville, Wis., b. ----- 5, 1903, Lincoln. Supt. of Schools in Southbridge, Conn. Attended Harvard. Ch.:
  - 1 Jean Marie, b. Mar. 2, 1925.
  - 2 Fuller Arnold 2nd, b. Nov. 19, 1927.
  - 3 Frank Willard, b. Sept. 15, 1932.
  - 4 Robert Drummond, b. June 8, 1938.
- 2 James Dwight, b. May 14, 1902; m. Oct. 27, 1927, Mary Margaret Poff, dau. of Howard and Elmira Poff of Glendale, Calif., b. Feb. 1, 1900, Delta, Pa.
- 3 Stephen Arnold, b. July 12, 1904, m. Stella Gilker, dau. of Rev. A. C. and Martha Gilker, b. June 10, 1909. Ch.:
- 1 Lorraine Verle, b. Jan. 28, 1932.
  - 2 Stephen Gerald, b. Aug. 23, 1933.
  - 3 Roger N., b. Nov. 20, 1934.
- 4 Haning Eldredge, b. Aug. 16, 1906; d. Aug. 24, 1906.
- 5 Reese Lynden, b. Aug. 18, 1907; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1926, Dorothy L. Gould; m. 1940, Minnie Mau, dau. of Mrs. Matilda Mau; res. Geneva, Nebr.
- 6 Janet Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1917, Lincoln; m. July 23, 1938, Garth Albert Moore, son of R. H. Moore of Clay Center, Nebr. Ch.:
- 1 Garth James, b. Feb. 23, 1940.
  - 2 Janet Dianne, b. May 30, 1944.
- Ref. Mr. Fuller Arnold Austin, 2101 Harwood St., Lincoln, Nebr.

From *EVENING STATE JOURNAL* of Lincoln, Nebr., of July 5, 1929:

Mr. Fuller L. Austin has given up the superintendency of the schools to become deputy under State Superintendent Taylor. He holds various degrees from Nebraska and other Universities and has headed the schools at Waverly, Gordon and Wahoo.

In 1918 he was appointed by Senator Norris to be midshipman at the naval academy at Annapolis, where he served for two years including service in the World War.

In 1920 Supt. Austin entered the law college, completed his bachelor of arts in 1921 at the University of Nebraska and accepted a position in the Waverly consolidated high school.

Mr. Austin is a member of the Congregational church, American Legion, Masonic order, including the Scottish Rite bodies, and the Elks. He is author of "Waste in Educational Expenditures" and "Fine Money Situation in Nebraska". He is a member of the honorary educational fraternity Phi Delta Kappa, Nebraska chapter.

#### EDWARD AUSTIN

The names of his parents are unknown to the compiler. We believe he was probably a grandson of Edward and Isabel (Hardy) Austin, probably by a son not recorded. The name Edward only occurs in this branch of the family at that period.

He lived in Rhode Island, Washington and Warren Co.'s, N. Y.; b. June 30, 1773, in R. I. (Ref. 1850 census North Creek, N. Y.); d. Sept. 6, 1854, North Creek, Warren Co., N. Y., in his 82nd yr. (gravestone); m. Anna Herrington, dau. of Capt. Henry and Free-love (Harrington) Herrington, b. Apr. 20, 1774, Exeter, R. I.; d. Jan. 28, 1813. Ch.:

- +1 Gideon, b. July 11, 1794; m. Edna Wells.
- 2 John. Had a son Henry, who had a son Chester. They went to Mich. It is reported that part of the family returned to Long Lake, N. Y. John evidently visited his brothers in Mexico, N. Y., as he wrote in the autograph album of Mrs. Daniel Austin on Sept. 6, 1845. Daniel and Henry Austin visited John in Mich. before Daniel's second marriage Jan. 20, 1858.
- +3 Daniel, b. Oct. 23, 1800; m. (1) Sophia Davis, (2) Cynthia Davis.
- +4 Henry, b. Oct. 23, 1800; m. Maria Warner.
- 5 William, b. 1804; m. Mrs. Minerva A. Power, a widow, with a dau., Mary; res. Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y. 1855 census of Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y., gives — William age 51, b. Saratoga Co.; Minerva age 58; Mary age 32; Minerva d. Mar. 29, 1879, ae. 85 yr., Northville, Montgomery Co.
- +6 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1807; m. Cornelius Holden.



- +7 Edward, b. Jan. 4, 1811; m. Minerva Rollin.
- 8 Anna, b. Oct. 4, 1811, Warrensburg, N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1879, Lisbon, N. Y.; m. (1) ----- Gregory, m. (2) Thomas Purvee, Dec. 26, 1843, Lisbon, N. Y., b. Oct. 14, 1821, or 31, Warrensburg; d. July 4, 1900, Lisbon; son of Philip. Ch.:
- 1 Huldah, d. Apr. 1, 1855.
  - 2 Eliza, b. Dec. 27, 1836; d. July 1, 1861.
  - 3 Edgar, b. June 1, 1842; d. Aug. 28, 1889; m. Mar. 12, 1870.
  - 4 John, b. Dec. 31, 1839; d. June 15, 1874.
- by 2nd husband:
- 5 Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1849; d. July 1, 1923; m. Dec. 30, 1874, John Adams, son of Robert, b. Ireland. Ch.:
- 1 Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1875.
  - 2 George, b. Oct. 16, 1877; d. Mar. 13, 1926.
- Ref. Family Bible of Daniel H. Austin; Mrs. Mary Cory, Perry, Mich. John Adams, Lisbon, N. Y. Census of Lisbon, N. Y., 1850 & 1870.

1-1

- Gideon Austin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; res. Washington and Wyoming Co., N. Y., Crawford Co., Pa.; b. July 11, 1794, (Vt.?); d. Aug. 30, 1873, New Windsor, Ill.; m. Edna Wells, b. Mar. 26, 1796, (Vt.?); d. July 21, 1871, New Windsor, Ill. Ch.:
- +1 Gideon, b. Dec. 12, 1818; m. Lorena Sweet.
- 2 Parnell, b. 1820; m. Cyrus Hills, b. 1810.
- +3 William Henry, b. June 21, 1828; m. Sallie Clarinda Hays.
- 4 Harriet, b. 1835.
- Ref. Hon. Gideon H. Austin, Julesburg, Colo. Miss Mae Brannen, Centerville, Penn. 1850 census of Athens Township, Crawford Co., Pa.

1-3

#### DANIEL AUSTIN

- Son of Edward and Anna (Herrington) Austin; res. Mexico, N. Y.; b. Oct. 23, 1800, Hartford or Salem, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1868, Mexico, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1830, probably Town of New Haven, N. Y., as her people lived there . . . Sophia Davis, dau. of William and Annah (Reed or Read) Davis. She was Welch; b. Oct. 9, 1805, Hartford, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1857, Mexico, N. Y. Ch.:
- +1 Henry, b. March 28, 1832; m. Helen Maria Fowler.
- 2 George D., b. March 27, 1834, Mexico, N. Y.; d. March 31, 1914, Adrian, Mich.; m. Jan. 5, 1859, Ellen Marvin, dau. of Henry K. and Charlotte E. Marvin, b. 1841; d. Sept. 10, 1922, Adrian, Mich.; both bur. Mexico. He served during the Civil War in Co. E, 110th Reg. of Vol. of N. Y. State.
- +3 Mary Frances, b. Nov. 9, 1842; m. Harrison H. Tillapaugh.

- 4 Rosamond Sophia, b. April 5, 1852, Mexico, N. Y.; d. May 8, 1923, Morrice, Mich.; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Morrice, Mich., Orison C. Whitney, son of Charles and Lydia Ann (Horton) Whitney. He was b. June 24, 1852, near Pontiac, Mich.; d. April 19, 1931, Perry, Mich. Ch.:

1 Mary Lydia, b. Nov. 6, 1884, Morrice, Mich.; m. Nov. 28, 1916, Owasso, Mich, Jerry V. Cory, son of Alansan and Sarah Elizabeth (Vining) Cory. He was b. Feb. 28, 1879, near Wayne, Mich. No ch.

m. (2) Jan. 20, 1858, Mexico, N. Y., Cynthia Davis, dau. of Benjamin R. and Fanny (Calkins) Davis, b. May 8, 1823, Hartford, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1917, Morrice, Mich. Ch.:

- 5 Jessie, b. Aug. 17, 1862, Mexico, N. Y.; d. July 31, 1940, Morrice, Mich.; m. Jan. 28, 1903, Morrice, Phyletus S. Ward, son of Stephen and Mary Jane (Emmerson, Emerson) Ward, b. Dec. 25, 1863, Rose, Mich.; d. April 12, 1936, Morrice, Mich.

Sophia Davis was an aunt of Cynthia Davis.

Mrs. Jerry Cory, Perry, Mich., has in her possession a Methodist Episcopal Church Class Book, which belonged to her grandfather, Daniel Austin. It is Class Book of Class 12, known as the North Sunday Class, 1839 to 1863. Leaders: Sardius Kenyon, Simon Tuller, Stark Clark and Daniel Austin.

First Page .

Class Book No. 12.

Sardius Kenyon, Leader.

Rev. Isaac Stone, P. E. (Presiding Elder)

S. Chase, St. P. (Station Pastor). 1839.

Let the class be met weekly and this book marked thus:

P — when members are present.

D - when the distance is too great.

B - when necessary business prevents.

S - when personal or family sickness prevents.

N - when mere negligence hinders.

A - when no particular reason is known.

Let the Friday next preceding each quarterly meeting be observed as a day of fasting and prayer, and noted as such under the proper date on the class book.

See Discipline.

Let brotherly love continue. H. Paul.

In 1851, Daniel Austin was leader and the members were —

Sophia Austin

Henry Austin

Maria Austin

Elizabeth Austin

Minerva Ames

Mary Blount

Lewis Sampson

Rachel Sampson

Henry Davis

Catherine Davis

David Nichols

Betsey Nichols

Susan Wing

Oliver Morton

Lydia Ballard

Edmund Elmer

Mary Elmer

Sutina Baird



Henry Austin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 23, 1800, perhaps near Hartford, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1871, Mexico, N. Y.; m. Aug. 27, 1825, Cambridge, N. Y., Maria Warner, dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth (Woodworth) Warner, b. Aug. 13, 1807, Cambridge; d. June 15, 1857, Mexico. Ch., born on the 160 acres that their father purchased and cleared:

1 Elizabeth Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1827; d. Oct. 27, 1905; unm.

2 Solomon Warner, b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. Mar. 20, 1897, Sparta, Wis.

He graduated from the Albany Medical College, June 13, 1854. Opened an office in Oswego, N. Y., where he practiced medicine for a number of years. In 1869 he went to Chicago and was there during the great fire in 1871. (Hist. of Cook Co., Ill.)

+3 William Woodworth, b. June 22, 1831; m. (1) Marion Corbet; m. (2) Olive (Wolcott) Hendricks; m. (3) Ella Viola Southard.

+4 Daniel Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1833; m. (1) Florence A. Morehouse; m. (2) Minnie Amelia Chesebro.

5 Rosannah M., b. Oct. 14, 1838; d. Sept. 6, 1883, Munger's Corners, T. of Mexico; m. Elihu Harrington, Mar. 2, 1858, son of Arnold<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Henry<sup>1</sup> Herrington, b. 1826, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. 1920, Town of Mexico. Ch.:

1 Eliza E., 1869 - 1876.

2 Anna, d. Nov. 13, 1873, ae. 14 yr. 9 mo. 3 da.

3 Daniel. 4 Arnold. 5 Rosannah M., b. Nov. 1877.

Henry with his twin brother Daniel came to Mexico from Cambridge, N. Y., in 1825. Henry took up 160 acres of land.

Henry Austin and his wife were members of the First M. E. Church and a window in that church is dedicated to the memory of the twins, Daniel and Henry.

His farm was located  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles north of the village. He frequently took home with him visiting ministers.

*From Miss Elizabeth Simpson, Mexico, N. Y. (1945)*

On the 1815 map of the Town of Mexico, Austins appear in lots 32 & 33 with initials "H" & "D". Lot 33 is directly north of 42 which constitutes the northwest corner of the present village. 32 is directly west of 33 and through 32 Salmon Creek flows.

They held about  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 32 & 33. South  $\frac{1}{2}$ , "H"  $\frac{1}{4}$  north of "D's"  $\frac{1}{4}$ .

Peck adjoined "H" in 32 & Kingsbury adjoined "H" in 33.

There is also the name of Elihu Austin in lot 143 which is s.w. of Colossee. — Lot 143 where Elihu Austin owned land is separated from lot 142 to the west by "French Street" road.

Book of Deeds — D p. 190 — 1824. Daniel Austin of White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., bought for \$200. from David Parish 50 acres in lot 33 at East end of lot (Southern part), being "in actual Possession".

Book D, p. 191. Henry Austin of the same place for \$100. bought of Daniel Austin 25 acres of his 50, north of Daniel's 25.

Book O, p. 446. Henry Austin in 1832 bought 55 acres in lots 32 & 33, from David Parish.

Perhaps while the map was drawn in 1815, some names may have been written in years later. On the other hand, most land was sold on contract and deeds were given only when the full payment was made, often much later. And Daniel was already in actual possession when he received the deed in 1824.

1-6

Elizabeth Austin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; res. Town of Mexico and Parish, N. Y.; b. Jan. 7, 1807; d. Oct. 28, 1881; m. Sept. 5, 1831, Cornelius Holden, son of John and Ruhama (Thayer) Holden, b. Sept. 25, 1806, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1883. Was Shoemaker at Mexico, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Lydia Lorinda, b. July 26, 1832; d. 1900, near Rochester, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1852, Morgan L. Bulen, b. June 11, 1831; d. Nov. 20, 1864; m. (2) 1866, Robert Moody, farmer of Rochester, Minn. Ch.:
  - 1 Eva Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1853; d. Sept. 10, 1863.
  - 2 David Cornelius, b. July 10, 1856.
  - 3 Francis Oscar Winslow, b. Aug. 14, 1859.
- +2 John Edward, b. Aug. 13, 1836; m. Mary J. Hoag.
- 3 Sarah Sophia, b. March 13, 1839; d. June 21, 1919, Mexico; m. April 17, 1859, Oscar J. Landphere. Ch.:
  - 1 John Cornelius, b. March 17, 1860.
  - 2 Maria Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1861.
  - 3 Arminta, b. Dec. 18, 1868.
- 4 Anna Maria, b. May 2, 1841; d. Feb. 12, 1878.
- 5 James Cornelius, b. Aug. 26, 1843; d. Sept. 20, 1844.  
Ref. Mrs. Stanley House. Thayer Memorial, p. 353.

1-7

Edward Austin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; res. Johnsburg, Warren Co., N. Y.; b. Jan. 4, 1811; d. Oct. 26, 1883, North Creek, N. Y.; m. Aug. 27, 1834, North Creek, N. Y., Minerva Rollin, dau. of Ebenezer and Polly (Farmer) Rollin, b. July 6, 1811, Vergennes, Vt.; d. Feb. 13, 1908, Long Lake, N. Y. Ch.:

- +1 Henry D., b. July 23, 1835; m. Mary Hitchcock.
- 2 George W., b. Feb. 24, 1837. He enlisted in Co. H, 16th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. He served to the close of the Civil War.
- 3 Sheldon W., b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. June 23, 1862, of Typhoid Fever — White House Hospital in Va. — near the city of Washington, in the U. S. Army. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861, Co. A, 93rd Reg., N. Y. Vol. Inf. (Ref. Rowlins, Rollins Gen.)
- 4 David T., b. Jan. 16, 1841; d. Sept. 25, 1863, at Hampton Hospi-



- tal, Va. Enlisted Aug. 1862, Co. D, 118th N. Y. Reg.
- 5 Rollin F., b. Feb. 9, 1843; d. April 10, 1862 of Typhoid Fever near the City of Washington. Enlisted April 1861, Co. E, 22nd N. Y. Vol. Inf.
  - 6 Charles F., b. March 29, 1845; d. April 5, 1864, at Pango Landing, Va. Enlisted Feb. 1864, 96th Detachment, N. Y. Vol.
  - +7 Harvey N., b. Feb. 23, 1847; m. Eveline France.
  - +8 Albert Taft, b. April 12, 1848; m. Zetna M. Hanchette.
  - 9 James A., b. June 11, 1850; d. April 13, 1882.
  - +10 Alexander D., b. May 19, 1855; m. (1) Susan Winifred Horsfield, (2) Anna Dockstader.
  - 11 Julius Emerson, b. June 19, 1855; d. Oct. 29, 1881.  
Ref. Mrs. Harvey Bissell.

### 1-1-1

- Gideon Austin<sup>3</sup>, Gideon<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; res. Britton Run, Penna.; b. Dec. 12, 1818; d. June 21, 1888, Britton Run, Penna.; m. Lorena Sweet, b. 1822; d. Dec. 1, 1880. Ch.:
- 1 Elizabeth, b. 1842; m. James Brannon. Ch.:  
1 Eber, b. Aug. 15, 1869.      2 Charles.      3 George.
  - +2 Edna M., b. Nov. 12, 1843; m. Alexander Brannon.
  - +3 Cyrus M., Sept. 23, 1845; m. (1) Estella Emerson, (2) Lucy (Titus) Boynton.
  - 4 Maryetta, d. in childhood.
  - 5 Phoebe May, d. Feb. 3, 1912; m. Sept. 30, 1885, Riley Kinney, b. Sept. 15, 1858; d. Jan. 29, 1912. Ch.:  
1 Clyde Irving, b. June 30, 1886; res. Spartensburg, Pa., R. D. 2.  
2 Lorena, b. Sept. 18, 1888; m. Fred August.  
3 Edna, b. Dec. 13, 1891; m. Graton Dorn.
- Ref. Miss Mae Brannon, Centerville, Penna. 1850 census Athens Township, Crawford Co., Pa. Mrs. Cyrus M. Austin, Waterford, Pa.

### 1-1-3

- William Henry Austin<sup>3</sup>, Gideon<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; res. Julesburg, Colo.; b. June 21, 1828, Vt.; d. March 6, 1917, Julesburg, Colorado; m. Aug. 14, 1851, Crawford Co., Pa., Sally Clarinda Hays, dau. of Thomas and Sally Eldura (Hills) Hays, b. Jan. 31, 1836, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1921, Marquette, Nebr. Ch.:
- +1 Parnel Amelia, b. May 31, 1852; m. Miller N. Garwood.
  - +2 Cyrus Orlando, b. June 28, 1854; m. Alice Weaver.
  - +3 Mary Effie, b. Sept. 23, 1856; m. Wade Miles Calkins.
  - +4 William Raymond, b. Oct. 11, 1859; m. Flora Pursell, (2) Clara LaGrange.
  - +5 Edward Elsworth, b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Rena Wilder.

- +6 Vernie Valora, b. June 22, 1867; m. Alden Garwood.
- +7 Edna Belle, b. Sept. 19, 1869; m. Jesse Weaver.
- +8 Gideon Harlan, b. Oct. 3, 1874; m. Josephine Mae Eaton.
- +9 Bert Leroy, b. Oct. 29, 1878; m. Jessie Maude Levick.  
Ref. Hon. Gideon Harlan Austin, Julesburg, Colo.

1-3-1

Henry Harrison Austin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; res. East Troy, Wis.; b. March 28, 1832, Mexico, N. Y.; d. March 18, 1906, East Troy, Wis.; m. Sept. 11, 1860, Town of Troy, Wis., Helen Maria Fowler, dau. of Samuel and Dolly Ann (Dewey) Fowler, b. March 20, 1840, Town of Troy, Wis.; d. April 18, 1916, Madison, Wis. Ch.:

- +1 Lucy Fowler, b. March 1, 1866; m. Leonard S. Smith.
- +2 Mary Belle, b. Dec. 2, 1867; m. Herbert Henry Jacobs.
- +3 Charles Henry, b. May 9, 1871; m. Alvina Elkins, Dec. 26, 1894, East Troy, Wis., b. June 24, 1871, East Troy. Ch.:

1 Donald, b. June 30, 1897; d. 1924.

2 Harold, b. Feb. 6, 1899; m. Feb. 6, 1923, Alice Louise Stuart.  
Ch.:

1 Charles Walter, b. Jan. 17, 1926.

2 Harold, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1927.

3 Beverly Jean, b. July 2, 1929.

4 Stuart Eugene, b. Nov. 19, 1931.

3 John, b. Sept. 26, 1903; m. Junia -----, b. June 23, 1907.  
Ch.:

1 Mary June, b. Sept. 29, 1937.

res. N. Yakima, Washington, R. D. No. 3.

Ref. Mrs. Leonard S. Smith, Redondo Beach, Calif. 1942.

1-3-3

Mary Frances Austin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; res. Mexico, N. Y.; b. Nov. 9, 1842, Mexico, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1928, Mexico, N. Y.; m. May 31, 1866, Rev. Harrison H. Tillapaugh, son of Solomon and Eliza (Everts) Tillapaugh, b. Nov. 3, 1840, Mexico, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1922, Minetto, N. Y., at his son, Walter's. Ch., b. Town of Mexico:

- 1 Walter, b. May 16, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1950, Minetto, N. Y.; m. (1) Mary Tillapaugh, June 15, 1892; d. May 23, 1923, Minetto, N. Y., ae. 58 yr.; (2) Oct. 1, 1925, Fulton, N. Y., Minnie (Loomis) Bohannan, b. Feb. 9, 1868, Point Pennisular, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- 2 Lizzie, b. Sept. 14, 1869; d. June 6, 1910, Mexico; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Mexico, Berkley Marks.
- 3 George, b. March 10, 1872; d. Jan. 1, 1948; m. Ida Everts, Dec. 16,



1902, dau. of Warren and Mary Dyke Everts.

- 4 Claude H., b. April 19, 1876; d. Jan. 13, 1945, Mexico, N. Y.; m. Lona Johnson, Feb. 7, 1900; d. Dec. 14, 1947, ae. 73. They adopted Loren Marsden.

Lona was b. Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., dau. of Myron and Martha Ellis Johnson; bur. Orwell Cem.

Ref. Mrs. George Tillapaugh, Mexico, R. D.

1-3-5

Morrice (Mich.)  
Jan. 25, 1903

Dear Brother George:

I don't think I owe you a letter but have thought of you so often today I thought if you were living you might like to hear from me and if you were not in the land of the living your spirit would cease to trouble me if I did penance by writting a letter.

I have a sore throat so do not attend church this evening. They have been holding special meetings since the week of prayer in the M. E. Church. Have succeeded in wakening up some of the members if nothing else. Our old Pastor was sent back at Conference time but afterwards was sent to fill another place and one from Commerce sent here. Mamie and her mother have just left here. Mamie is a very faithful church worker.

Did you know Uncle John Austin's widow and son Henry and family lived in New York at Long Lake. They have lived there for years. Aunt Eliza's oldest boy lives there and has worked for him. While Aunt Eliza was there she attended the funeral of their only son. They have a daughter. Aunt Eliza has been here all summer but lives with Frank in North Platt now. Do you think you will be able to travel alone from the eastern part of New York to Nebraska when you are 80 yrs. old?

Uncle Delos and Aunt Fanny have very poor health. Aunt Ceres is quite well. Mary T. sent Rosa a letter from Henry which she received a short time ago. He has been sick 5 years but is better and has done more work in the last 2 months than in all the time before. His wife is comfortable and they have six grandchildren. Charlie has two boys, so the name of Austin is good for another generation.

We have had a very nice winter so far but had a little more than our share of rain last summer. What are you both doing? And why don't you come up and see us? We should like to see you ever so well and don't see why you both can't come as well as not. Mother sends her love.

If you don't prove a better correspondent than I have found so far this will be the last letter you will ever get from

Jessie L. Austin

(Letter written to her brother but never sent.)

(Aunt Eliza was the wife of Rev. Sardus Kenyon and a sister of Cynthia Davis, 2nd wife of Daniel Austin. Cynthia was mother of Jessie. Aunt Eliza had two sons, one was Morris. — Mary Cory.)

## OBITUARY OF CYNTHIA AUSTIN

Cynthia Davis was born in the town of Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., May 8, 1823, and passed on to the glory world Tuesday, January 17, 1917, having attained the age of 93 years, 7 months and 24 days.

Her parents were the Rev. Benjamin R. and Fanny Davis. They moved to Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., when she was six years old.

She was united in marriage to Daniel Austin in the year 1858. Only 10 years of married happiness were permitted to them, as he died in January, 1868, leaving a widow with one daughter to make her way in the world.

With her little daughter she came to Michigan in April of the same year and settled in the town of Perry on a farm which afterwards became a part of the village of Morrice.

Out of a family of seven, but one sister survives her, Mrs. D. E. Davis, who had preceded her to Michigan and they had lived on adjoining farms for many years.

When but fourteen years of age, at a camp-meeting, she was brightly converted, and joined the Methodist church in July 1837. Had she lived until July of the present year, she would have been a member of the Methodist church for eighty years.

Mrs. Austin was always a loyal supporter and active worker in the church she so dearly loved. When the local church was organized she became a charter member and has helped to bear the burdens of its development ever since. She was ever faithful in attendance at all the services when able and took a hearty interest in all the church activities.

Her house was always open to all the preachers and many of them have found shelter as well as cheer and council under her hospitable roof.

Three years ago she fell and broke her hip, which caused her to cease going to church services as regularly as formerly.

Her final illness lasted just twelve weeks. Besides her daughter, Mrs. Jessie Ward, of Morrice, who faithfully cared for her during her time of illness, there are two step-daughters, Mrs. O. C. Whitney, of Owosso, and Mrs. H. H. Tillpaugh, of Mexico, N. Y. These, with her sister, and a large number of near and distant relatives, and a host of personal friends, will miss her presence here, but will look forward to the glorious reunion around the throne of the Blessed Saviour, who was the continual support and strength of Mrs. Austin.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

1-4-3

William Woodworth Austin<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>, b. June 22, 1831, Mexico, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1887, Graham, Texas; m. (1) April 3, 1860, Kaukauna, Wis., Marion Corbet, b. March 31, 1837, Wrightstown, Wis.; d. June 31, 1861, Wrightstown, Wis.  
m. (2) May 23, 1867, Fond-du-lac, Wis., Mrs. Olive (Wolcott) Hendricks, dau. of Hiram Whitney and Sarah Ann .Desplaine) Wolcott<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Elijah Wolcott, Sergeant, Vt. Militia, 1780, b. Aug. 29, 1847, Colchester, Vt.; d. Oct. 31, 1881, Kendal, Wis.  
Children:



- 1 Ida May, b. May 18, 1871, Wilton, Wis.; d. March 18, 1872.
- 2 Henry, b. April 5, 1873, Wilton, Wis.; d. April 6, 1873.
- 3 William Harrington, b. Feb. 28, 1876, Wilton; d. Sept. 22, 1876.
- +4 Walter Warner, b. Sept. 22, 1880; m. Mattie Genevieve Owen.  
m. (3) Oct. 25, 1883, Rockland, Wis., Ella Viola Southard, dau.  
of Zimri and Melissa ----- Southard, b. Feb. 27, 1859, Wilton,  
Wis.; d. Aug. 1910, Bentley, Alta., Canada.
- +5 Eva Viola, b. Dec. 31, 1886; m. Erwin Stubbs Stanley.  
William W. Austin served in Co. Nineteenth Wisconsin Reg. in  
the Civil War.  
Ref. Walter W. Austin, 2330 Albatross St., San Diego, Calif.

1-4-4

Daniel Henry Austin<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1833, Town  
of Mexico, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1912, Mexico; m. (1) June 10, 1873,  
Mexico, Florence A. Morehouse, dau. of Thomas Somers and Louisa  
(Pierce) Morehouse, b. Mar. 23, 1850; d. June 14, 1875, Mexico.  
Children:

- 1 Florence Louise, b. Apr. 23, 1874; d. Sept. 27, 1893, Middletown,  
N. Y.; m. Sept. 2, 1891, Ambrose Orser, b. Feb. 1872. Ch.:  
  - 1 Harold, b. Oct. 6, 1892; d. July 17, 1893; bur. Mexico.
  - 2 Harold Austin, b. Sept. 20, 1893, Middletown; m. (1) Ella Hall.  
m. (2) 1915, Leola Cramer, dau. of W. A. Cramer of Whites-  
ville, N. Y., b. Whitesville; d. Dec. 20, 1946, ae. 46, Hornell,  
N. Y.; m. (3) June 19, 1947, Coudersport, Pa., Celia (Simons)  
Stanton, dau. of Glen and Florence (Everetts) Simons. Ch.:  
    - 1 Harrold Ambrose, b. Apr. 1, 1948, Hornell.
    - 2 Luella Celia, b. June 30, 1950, Jasper, N. Y., 9 lb. 6 oz.  
Ch. by her 1st husband were — Glenora Florence Stanton,  
b. Oct. 28, 1940; Edwin C., b. Apr. 4, 1942; Lawrence  
Richard, b. Oct. 22, 1943, drowned Mar. 28, 1950, Rath-  
bone, N. Y.; Beverly Jean, b. Oct. 12, 1946.
- m. (2) Dec. 3, 1879, Oswego, N. Y., Minnie Amelia Chesebro, dau.  
of Elmanson and Mary (Sweet) Cheesebro, b. Jan. 9, 1850, Phoe-  
nix, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1938, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 2 James H., still born Jan. 8, 1881.
- 3 Edith May, b. Apr. 19, 1882, at 8 p. m.; m. June 28, 1905, Wesley  
Harrison Moore, son of John Lester and Candace (Twitchell)  
Moore; m. by Rev. M. D. Sill; b. Oct. 9, 1879, Town of Sandy  
Creek, N. Y.; d. April 4, 1949, St. Petersburg, Fla. Both graduated  
from Mexico Academy and High School in class of 1901. Mem-  
ber of O. E. S.; D. A. R.; N. S. of New England Women. W. H.  
Moore member of F. & A. M.; R. A. M.; Council; K T. and Founder

and Patriots of America. He was thirty-five years with the Treasury Dept. of the U. S. Government.

- 4 Henry Warner, b. Sept. 23, 1884, at 12:05 a. m.; m. June 24, 1924, Washington, D. C., Mary Elcena Sutfin, b. July 24, 1897, Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. of Emmett Hazard and Rosa Lavinia (Andrus) Sutfin. Ch. b. Washington, D. C.:

1 Nan Marie, b. Oct. 4, 1925 at 11:50 a. m., Sunday; m. May 30, 1945, Carroll A. Doggett, Jr., son of Carroll Arthur and Evelyn Lee (Steiner) Doggett, b. Mar. 23, 1823, Baltimore, Md. He graduated from Western Maryland College in May 1945, B. A. Was appointed student-pastor of the Fisherman's Methodist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. Graduated Union Theological Seminary, B. D., 1948. 1950, Stewartstown, Pa. Ch.:

1 Sandra Lee, b. Apr. 14, 1948, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2 Kim Austin, b. Oct. 9, 1950, York, Pa.

2 Daniel Andrus, b. Oct. 10, 1926; d. Oct. 11, 1926.

3 John Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1929, at 4:58 a. m. 1951 graduate of Syracuse University.

4 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1930, at 7:43 p. m.; m. June 20, 1949, Daniel Dunaway Harlan, son of Pearl Archer and Daisy (Dunaway) Harlan, b. Dec. 25, 1923, at 5:30 a. m., Tarlton, Ohio. Both attending the American University in Washington, D. C. 1949, Mary Ann a sophomore, Dan a junior.

Henry W. Austin received the degree of M. E. from Syracuse University in 1908. Was with the Interstate Commerce Commission. Auditor, Public Debt Accounts and Audit, U. S. Treasury Dept. Marine Engineer, Maritime Commission. Member of American Assn. of Engineers. Local Sec. since 1924; President 1947-8. President, Bradbury Heights Citizens Assn. 1937-44; 1947-8. Member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

- 5 Minnie Luella, b. Aug. 25, 1887 at 3:10 p. m.; m. June 27, 1906, Carlton D. Calkins, son of Don A. and Lydia (Walters) Calkins, b. July 11, 1886, Town of Mexico; d. Sept. 7, 1941, San Diego, Cal. They were divorced Feb. 4, 1929, San Diego.

M. Luella received the degree of B. A. from San Diego State College 1929. M. S. in Education 1933, University of Southern California. Member of P. E. O.

Daniel H. Austin served during the Civil War in Co. K, 81st N. Y. Vol. Reg. He became a 1st Sergeant. In one engagement when the officers above him were either killed or wounded, he took command. His son Henry Warner Austin has the sword he wore. He was a great admirer of Abraham Lincoln and is said to have resembled him. He was a member of Melzar Richards Post, G. A. R.,



the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Mexico. He was a staunch Republican in politics.

Copied from Oswego Daily — Saturday April 3, 1909. (N. Y.)

## EIGHTY-FIRST LED UNION ARMY

Forty-fourth Anniversary of the Fall of Richmond.

But a Small Handful of These Gallant Men Who Served Three Years in the Civil War Remains to Celebrate the Event — Regiment Had Record.

Forty-four years ago today, April 3d, 1865, the Eighty-first Volunteer Infantry, recruited from Oswego County, headed the United States troops which marched into Richmond, Va., the capital of the Southern Confederacy, and took possession of that city, being the real beginning of the end of the Civil War, which had cost so many thousands of lives and so much bloodshed. The Eighty-first was entitled to this signal honor, for no regiment in the entire Union Army had a better record. This regiment was recruited during the later part of 1861 and took the field in January, 1862, and in 1864, when the time of enlistment had expired, more than two-thirds of the members re-enlisted for another three years and stayed in the service until the war was over, being mustered out August 1st, 1865.

The Eighty-first was a fighting regiment in all that the name implies. It took part in the following engagements, sieges, skirmishes and raids:

Siege of Yorktown, May 3, 1862; Williamsburg, May 5th, 1862; Bottom Bridge, May 11th, 1862; Savage Station, May 22d, 1862; Fair Oaks, May 30th, 1862; Seven Pines, May 31st, 1862; Chickahominy, June 24th, 1862; Charles City Cross Roads, June 25th, 1862; Malvern Hill, July 1st, 1862; Siege of Charlestown, April 7th to 10th, 1863; Raid on Trenton, July 4th, 1863; Raid on Winton, July 28th-30th, 1863; Raid on Violet Station, May 9th, 1864; Kings Creek, May 13th, 1864; Drury's Bluff, May 16th, 1864; Cold Harbor, June 1st-12th, 1864; Petersburg, June 15th, August 26th, 1864; Chapin's Farm, September 29th, 1864; Fair Oaks (second), October 27th, 1864; Entered Richmond, April 3d, 1865.

Forty-four years ago! What memories must come back to the men who are alive today and took part in that memorable event. For three years they had been in the thick of one of the most cruel wars that this world has ever known. They were young men then, but they lived a lifetime in the carnage of the battlefield. They had suffered privation and hardship in fighting to preserve the Union, which they loved so dearly and for which they had seen their friends and comrades give up their lives, and for which they stood ready to sacrifice their own, if the need called. But the fall of Richmond they knew meant the ending of the war and only those who were actually present can know the feeling which welled up into the hearts of those brave men as the army of occupation, headed by the gallant Eighty-first, with flags flying and bands playing, swung down the streets of that southern city, conquerors. The surrender of Lee, which ended the war, came a few days afterward.

The close of the war saw these men and thousands of others who had enlisted in regiments from the county, return to their homes and again take up the peaceful pursuits of life. They returned to their farms, their trades and their professions. They became our best citizens.



Time and disease has removed all but a handful of these brave men. Those who remain show the weight of years which has fallen upon them and it will be but a short time when all will go to join the army of the Great Beyond. But while they live the stirring scenes of the days of their youth will ever be with them and no scene will be more vividly recalled than that of forty-four years ago today when the gallant Eighty-first headed the army of occupation into Richmond.

When the Eighty-first entered Richmond, Lieutenant-Colonel L. V. S. Mattison, of this city, was in command and E. A. Cook, Clerk of the Department of Works, Adjutant. Dr. Carrington Macfarlane was regimental surgeon.

When the regiment entered the city the Eighty-first took possession of Libby prison, hauled down the Confederate flag and hoisted the Stars and Stripes. Colonel Mattison took possession of the keys to Libby prison and he has them now.

(My father, Daniel H. Austin, was a member of this Eighty-first Regiment. His company (K) was quartered in Libby prison during their stay in Richmond.)

Annual Report of the Adjutant General of the State of N. Y.  
for the year 1901.

Registers of the 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, Regiments of Infantry.

AUSTIN, Daniel H., Age 27 yrs., Enlisted at Mexico to serve three yrs. and mustered in as private, Co. K, Oct. 10, 1861; promoted corporal June 1863, re-enlisted as a veteran, Jan. 1, 1864; wounded in action June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; promoted sergeant, Nov. 21, 1864; first sergeant, Feb. 17, 1865; mustered out with his company, Aug. 31, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va .

*Civil War experience of Daniel H. Austin, written by his wife.*

When the 81st Reg't was ordered on to Richmond, Va., your father wanted to go also. As he had not recovered from the wound in his foot, he had been rejected. He sat watching the men getting ready to go and feeling very bad because he had been rejected, a fellow came up to him and said "why aren't you getting ready?", and he replied, "I wanted to go but have been rejected on account of my foot", and the fellow said, "your name is on the list, I saw it there." On looking your father found his name and being so glad to go, did not stop to think but what it was according to orders; but when he had time to think it over he always believed that fellow wrote your father's name instead of his own, for the fellow did not want to go and your father did. But his foot was so bad, the line soon got out of sight; he could not keep up with them. I cannot recall the fellow's name.

He was wounded at Cold Harbour, Va. A shell bounding back and hitting him, probably saved his life, as he was hit early in the battle, thus forcing him to the rear. Discharged at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1865.

Henry Warner Austin worked long and hard for a new Elementary School for Bradbury Heights, D. C. Finally saw the culmination of years of hard work in the dedication of the Adelaide Davis Elementary School, "H" Street at 44th Place S.E., Bradbury Heights, D. C., on Friday, February 8, 1946.

Mrs. Henry Gratton Doyle, president of the Board of Education, told how Henry Austin of the Bradbury Heights Citizen's Association first dramatized the need for the school. Mrs. Doyle explained that she had been



invited to dinner by Mr. and Mrs. Austin. When Mr. Austin called for her in his automobile he drove over all routes children in the area had to walk to school, noting the distance on the speedometer. There was no doubt about it then, Mrs. Doyle related, Bradbury Heights had to have a school.

1-6-2

John Edward Holden<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Austin<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 13, 1836, Texas, N. Y.; d. May 24, 1912, Parish, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Texas, N. Y., Mary J. Hoag, b. June 21, 1840, d. Sept. 24, 1911, Parish, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Flora Avery Holden, b. Apr. 12, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1938; m. Oct. 1881, Frank E. Paxton, d. Oct. 1944.
- 2 Esther Elizabeth Holden, b. Sept. 10, 1864; d. Sept. 1, 1866.
- 3 Hattie May Holden, b. Oct. 21, 1867; m. (1) Frank Wentner, July 4, 1885, Mexico, N. Y. He d. Mar. 1933; m. (2) Judson Judge, Nov. 3, 1936, Parish, N. Y. He d. Jan. 1937, Parish. Ch.:
  - 1 Linus Menter, b. Mar. 1895; m. (1) Doris Middleton, Oct. 20, 1920, b. Oct. 1899; d. Sept. 1922. m. (2) May 1925, Betty Youngs, b. Mar. 1904. Ch.:
    - 1 George, b. June 29, 1922; m. Jan. 25, 1947, Syracuse, Ann Murphy.
    - 2 Glen, b. Oct. 1927.
    - 3 Jerry, b. Jan. 1932.
    - 4 Marilyn, b. May 12, 1933.
    - 5 Janet, b. Sept. 14, 1944.
- 2 Stella, b. Sept. 9, 1888; m. 1913, ----- Kingsbury. Ch.:
  - 1 Harold.      2 Irene, b. 1920; m. James Judd. Ch.:
    - 1 Barbara, b. 1941.      2 Robert, b. 1943.
    - 3 Richard, b. 1946.      4 Roger, b. 1948.
  - 3 Bruce, b. July 1922.      4 Peg.
- 4 Helen Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1871; d. May 19, 1934; m. (1) Linas True, Feb. 1897; m. (2) Stanley House, d. 1926. Ch.:
  - 1 Lydia True, 1898-1938.
- 5 Henry N., b. Apr. 21, 1874, Texas, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1933, Mexico, N. Y.; m. Nellie Coop, Feb. 15, 1899, Mallory, N. Y.; dau. of Samuel, b. Mar. 14, 1874, Frankfort, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Evalyn, b. Oct. 13, 1906; m. Nov. 3, 1928, Roy Jacobson. Ch.:
    - 1 Robert Roy, b. Oct. 25, 1929, Cicero, N. Y.
    - 2 Lynn David, b. Nov. 11, 1932, Mexico, N. Y.
    - 3 Nancy Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1934, Cicero, N. Y.
- 6 Willis E., b. Aug. 22, 1877; d. Mar. 18, 1943.
- 7 Albert, b. Mar. 23, 1881; d. Oct. 19, 1912.

## 1-7-1

Henry D. Austin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2,1</sup>; b. July 23, 1835, North Creek, N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1925, Long Lake, N. Y.; m. Mar. 15, 1863, Mary Hitchcock, b. 1841; d. Mar. 15, 1902. Ch.:

- 1 Bertha, 1865-1865.
- 2 Lewis, 1866-1901; unkm.
- 3 Margaret, b. June 22, 1868; d. 1913; m. May 6, 1877, Franklin Plumley. Ch.:
  - 1 Earl A., b. July 6, 1881; m. Mar. 15, 1902, Henrietta A. Lovejoy of Indian Lake, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Charles, b. Jan. 3, 1913; m. Jan. 2, 1934, Cherry Hosley. No ch.
    - 2 Margaret, b. June 10, 1908; m. Aug. 25, 1934, George Smith. Ch.:
      - 1 Christine G. Smith, b. June 25, 1936.
  - 2 William F., b. Dec. 6, 1885; m. Anna J. McAuliffe. No ch.
  - 3 Hoyt Lee, b. Mar. 8, 1893; d. July 20, 1895.
- 4 William, b. 1872-1881.  
Ref. Mrs. Leila Bissell, Tahawus, Essex Co., N. Y.

## 1-7-7

Harvey Newton Austin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2,1</sup>; b. Feb. 23, 1847; d. May 2, 1928; res. Inland, Nebr.; m. Eveline France, b. May 23, 1849; d. Feb. 15, 1925. Ch.:

- 1 Charles Edward, b. Mar. 6, 1873; m. Oct. 15, 1907, Frances Elsie Hull. Ch.:
  - 1 Maude, b. Aug. 10.
  - 2 Ruth, b. June 6, 1913.
- 2 Frances, b. Nov. 23, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Thomas Riley. Ch.:
  - 1 Guy, b. Dec. 12, 1898.
  - 2 Margaret F., b. June 6, 1901; m. May 10, 1930, Thomas Stuart McGee.
  - 3 Hazel, b. Apr. 12, 1905; m. Dec. 23, 1924, Merle Johnson. Ch.:
    - 1 Juanita, b. Nov. 30, 1925.
- 3 William Arthur, b. Aug. 9, 1876; m. July 14, 1900, Anna Zimmerman. She d. Sept. 25, 1917. Ch.:
  - 1 Arthur William, b. Aug. 29, 1907; m. June 10, 1929, Jean Rockafeld, dau. of Guy Rockafeld.
- 4 Georgia, b. Apr. 11, 1883; m. Oct. 21, 1912, Nels Nelson, b. Sept. 4, 1875; d. Sept. 7, 1943. Ch.:
  - 1 Harvey, b. Nov. 28, 1913; m. Nov. 7, 1940, Holdredge, Nebr., Mary Jane Gardner.
  - 2 Florence Ruth, b. May 20, 1916; m. Dec. 25, 1940, Oberlin, Kansas, Joe Nichols.



- 3 Evelyn Mildred, b. Apr. 15, 1924; m. Nov. 10, 1945, Holyoke, Colo., Harold Anderson.
  - 4 Ivan Neil, b. May 9, 1928.
  - 5 Harvey Newton, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1885; m. Oct. 30, 1906, Agnes Jean Hutton, dau. of George, b. Mar. 22. Ch.:
    - 1 Agnes, b. Sept. 12, 1907; m. L. W. Hopson. Ch.:
      - 1 Wilma Jean Hopson.
    - 2 Florence, b. Mar. 4, 1909; m. May 19, 1929, Lester Christensen. Ch.:
      - 1 Bobby, b. July 31, 1930.      2 Lois, b. July 6, 1933.
  - 6 Maude, b. Aug. 17, 1888, Inland, Nebr.; m. Mar. 21, 1908, Hastings, Nebr., Clemma Russell Raney, b. Sept. 3, 1886, Centerville, Iowa, son of Reuben Jack and Etta J. (Hiatt) Raney. Ch.:
    - 1 Russell Raymond Raney, b. Sept. 25, 1913, Inland; m. Margaret K. Swetnam, Sept. 21, 1935, Prescott, Arizona, b. Mar. 7, 1911, Arizona. Ch.:
      - 1 Margaret Gail, b. Dec. 26, 1937.
      - 2 Russell Keith, b. Dec. 26, 1937.
- Ref. Mrs. Georgia Austin Nelson, Inland, Nebr. Box 54. (1943).  
 Mrs. C. R. Raney, 140 Barry Point Road, Riverside, Ill. (1943).

1-7-8

- Albert Taft Austin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2,1</sup>; b. Apr. 12, 1848, North Creek, N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1929, Brandon, Vt., was in lumber business; m. Mar. 24, 1880, Appleton, Wis., Zetna Mary Hanchette, dau. of Oliver M. and Kathryn (Keefe) Hanchette, b. Jan. 15, 1860, Appleton, Wis.; d. Nov. 8, 1907, Long Lake, N. Y. Ch., b. North Creek:
- 1 Leila Edna, b. Dec. 7, 1881, North Creek; m. Nov. 7, 1907, Long Lake, Harvey Harrison Bissell, son of Walter and Hattie (Williams) Bissell of Newcomb, Essex co., N. Y., b. Aug. 30, 1883, Newcomb. Ch.:
    - 1 Percy Earl, b. Sept. 21, 1908; m. June 9, 1931, Albany, N. Y., Ruth Fannie Ballard, dau. of Ward Pearl and Fannie Eleanor (Bullock) Ballard. Ch.:
      - 1 Glenn Austin, b. Oct. 20, 1931.
      - 2 Lois Ruth, b. Jan. 29, 1933.
      - 3 Robert Lee, b. Sept. 16, 1937.
  - 2 Elwin Duke, b. Apr. 12, 1884; m. Feb. 7, 1912, Jane Sweeney, dau. of Patrick and Katherine (Anderson) Sweeney. Ch.:
    - 1 Kathryn Anne, b. Jan. 16, 1918, Albany, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1941, Long Lake, Robert McDonald.
    - 2 Patrick Malcolm, b. June 28, 1922, Albany.
  - 3 Ivan Douglass, b. Sept. 30, 1887.

Oliver M. Hanchette lived in Canada just across the line from Fort Covington in New York.

Ref. Mrs. Leila A. Bissell, Tahawus, N. Y. (1948).

1-7-10

Alexander D. Austin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2,1</sup>; b. May 19, 1853, North Creek, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 1879, N. Argyle, N. Y., Susan Winefred Horsfield, b. Feb. 4, 1857, Boston, Mass.; d. June 2, 1880, N. Argyle. Ch.:

- 1 Edith M., b. May 13, 1880, N. Argyle; m. Oct. 20, 1903, Horace J. Taber, son of Charles and Sarah (Johnson) Taber, b. June 8, 1880; d. Apr. 14, 1945, Greenwich, N. Y. After her mother's death, Edith lived with her mother's parents. No ch.  
m. (2) Feb. 8, 1888, Manson, Iowa, Anne Dockstader, b. Mar. 22, 1868, Iowa City, Iowa.
- 2 Christie E., b. Mar. 31, 1889, Rockwell City, Iowa; m. Jan. 29, 1910, Wichita, Kan., Walter N. Sherrick, b. Mar. 4, 1889, Dalphos, Ohio. Ch.:
  - 1 Bernice E. Sherrick, b. May 16, 1911, Wichita, Kan., d. Oct. 23, 1922, Bentonville, Ark.
- 3 Ellis Maxwell, b. May 8, 1896, Norwood, Mo.; d. Sept. 19, 1924, Bentonville, Ark.

Ref. Mrs. A. D. Austin, Bentonville, Ark.

1-1-1-2

Edna Austin<sup>4</sup>, Gideon<sup>3,2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 12, 1843, Sugar Creek, Penna.; d. Feb. 26, 1939, Centerville, Penna.; m. Alexander Brannon, son of John and Bridget (Sweeney) Brannon, b. Oct. 29, 1843, Centerville, Pa.; d. Nov. 7, 1921, Centerville, Pa. Ch.:

- 1 Claude, b. Aug. 19, 1876; d. Oct. 14, 1914; m. Margaret Hose. Has a son and dau.
- 2 Jessie, b. Nov. 3, 1877; d. Dec. 8, 1937; m. Walter Frissell. No ch.
- 3 Helen, b. Nov. 22, 1879; m. Orrin Patterson; son, S. James Patterson; res. 5542 Merrimac Ave., Dallas, Texas. (1940)
- 4 Sara, b. Dec. 13, 1881; d. Jan. 5, 1925; unkm.
- 5 Mark, b. Sept. 6, 1883; m. Betty Barclay. Have a dau.; res. Fort Worth, Texas, (1940). Oil contractor.
- 6 Luella, b. March 13, 1886; m. Frank Barclay; res. Okla.
- 7 Mae, b. March 13, 1888; unkm. 1940.

Ref. Miss Mae Brannon, Centerville, Penna. (1940)

1-1-1-3

Cyrus Marshall Austin<sup>4</sup>, Gideon<sup>3,2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 23, 1845,



Sugar Lake, Pa.; d. Sept. 18, 1922, Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; m.  
(1) Estella Emmerson.

m. (2) Feb. 15, 1893, Sparta township, Crawford Co., Pa., Lucy J.  
(Titus) Boynton, dau. of F. W. and M. E. Titus, b. Feb. 4, 1864,  
Erie Co., Pa. Ch., by 1st wife:

- 1 Gideon Clair, b. July 15, 1879; m. Anna Lopus of Cory, Pa.; res. 50  
15th St., Jamestown, N. Y.

Ch., by 2nd wife:

- 2 Cyrus F., b. Jan. 1, 1894, Britton Run, Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1915,  
Jamestown, Emma Anderson. Ch.:

1 Eygene David, b. Jan. 6, 1917, Toledo, O.; m. Ruth -----.

2 Marshall E., b. Nov. 1, 1919. In U. S. service.

- 3 Lucy May, b. July 31, 1896, Britton Run.

Ref. Mrs. Cyrus M. Austin, Waterford, Pa. (1943)

1-1-3-1

Parnel Amelia Austin<sup>4</sup>, William Henry<sup>3</sup>, Gideon<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b.  
May 31, 1852, Crawford Co., Pa.; d. June 15, 1934; m. Jan. 21,  
1875, Mercer Co., Ill., Miller N. Garwood, son of William K. and  
Mary (McBride) Garwood, b. Mar. 21, 1852, Lawrence Co., Pa.;  
d. Apr. 26, 1939; both bur. Richland Cem., Hamilton Co., Nebr.  
Ch.:

- +1 William Elton, b. Dec. 29, 1879, Mercer Co., Ill.; m. Feb. 20, 1896,  
Hamilton Co., Nebr., Clemenza Bush, b. Apr. 2, 1870, Owen Co.,  
Ind.; d. July 9, 1936.

- +2 Grace A., b. Feb. 28, 1877, Mercer Co., Ill.; m. Feb. 25, 1897, Ham-  
ilton Co., Nebr., David E. Meredith, b. July 19, 1869, Champaign,  
Ill.

- +3 Mary Effie, b. Oct. 10, 1880, Saunders Co., Nebr.; m. Feb. 8, 1905,  
Charles Albert Wolf, b. Apr. 6, 1882; d. Mar. 9, 1948, Aurora,  
Nebr.

- +4 Velora C., b. Feb. 9, 1884, Hamilton Co., Nebr.; m. Jan. 17, 1906,  
Harvey O. Lantzer, b. Aug. 31, 1884; d. Mar. 21, 1945.

- +5 Ray M., b. Nov. 18, 1886, Hamilton Co., Nebr.; m. Mar. 4, 1908,  
Blanche Lockhart, b. Nov. 27, 1887, Cass Co., Nebr.

- +6 Edna A., b. July 6, 1888, Hamilton Co., Nebr.; m. Nov. 27, 1912,  
Orville K. Jackson, b. Dec. 30, 1887, Hastings, Nebr.

- 7 Oral R., b. Oct. 2, 1889, Hamilton Co., Nebr.; m. Feb. 22, 1911,  
Aurora, Nebr., Abbie Mower, b. Nov. 2, 1887, Dundy Co., Nebr.

- +8 Roy Elton, b. Dec. 16, 1894, Hamilton Co., Nebr.; m. Dec. 16,  
1916, Clara Mae Rundle, b. May 22, 1898.

Cyrus Orlando Austin<sup>4</sup>, William Henry<sup>3</sup>, Gideon<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Crawford Co., Pa., d. Feb. 2, 1913, Lexington, Nebr.; m. Jan. 17, 1878, Mercer Co., Ill., Alice Mary Weaver, b. Oct. 30, 1854; d. Feb. 20, 1893, Omaha, Nebr. Ch.:

- 1 Orlie Leon, b. Oct. 30, 1879, Mercer Co., Ill.; d. Apr. 26, 1891, Hamilton Co., Nebr.
- 2 Agnes May, b. Dec. 21, 1880, Hamilton Co., Nebr.; m. June 5, 1930, Portland, Ore., Joseph McCleanaghan, b. 1882, Bangor, Me.
- 3 Nettie Belle, b. Oct. 4, 1882, York Co., Nebr.; m. Apr. 10, 1910, Frederick H. Nash, b. Mar. 13, 1881; d. Estacada, Ore. Ch.:
  - 1 Ethna Bell Nash, b. Mar. 8, 1911, Omaha, Nebr.; m. Oct. 23, 1928, Hillsboro, Ore., Harold Barton Higby, b. Sept. 22, 1909, Forest Grove, Ore. Ch.:
    - 1 Phyllis Nathelle Higby, b. Jan. 10, 1930, Hillsboro, Ore.
    - 2 Harold Frederick Higby, b. Aug. 11, 1932, Hillsboro.
  - 2 Frederick Horace Nash, b. Sept. 28, 1913, Omaha, Nebr.; d. Nov. 26, 1917.
  - 3 Lawrence Rossiter Nash, b. Sept. 8, 1915, Central City, S. D.
  - 4 Darrell Eugene Nash, b. Sept. 29, 1918, Portland, Ore.
  - 5 Lois Aletha Nash, b. July 7, 1921, Portland, Ore.
  - 6 George Austin Nash, b. Sept. 10, 1922, Portland.
  - 7 Kendall Errol Mavin Nash, b. Feb. 4, 1926, San Rafael, Cal.
- 4 Leota Irene, b. Dec. 28, 1884, Hamilton Co., Nebr.; m. Mar. 30, 1904, Chester Harmon Levick, b. Sept. 21, 1881, Logan Co., Ill. Ch.:
  - 1 Evangeline Irene Levick, b. Feb. 3, 1905, Hamilton Co.
  - 2 Maurice Lynn Levick, b. Dec. 16, 1907; m. Sept. 13, 1929, Loup City, Nebr., Mary Alice Cole, b. Aug. 21, 1907, Lexington, Nebr. Ch.:
    - 1 Evelyn JoAnn Levick, b. June 20, 1930; m. Oct. 16, 1948, Lynwood, Calif., Charles W. Jacobs, Jr., b. Mich.
  - 3 Mildred Bonita Levick, b. July 28, 1911, Lexington, Nebr.; m. Aug. 4, 1929, Norton, Kan., Lynn Virgil Hull, b. Apr. 15, 1905, Hastings, Nebr. Ch.:
    - 1 Keith Virgil Hull, b. June 10, 1930, Lexington, Nebr.; m. Sept. 3, 1949, Yuma, Arizona, Virginia Elaine Deal, b. June 3, 1932.
  - 4 Alice Eleanor Levick, b. Mar. 28, 1917, Lexington; m. Jan. 1, 1941, Las Vegas, Nev., Raymond Vernon Cox, b. Aug. 10, 1908. Ch.:
    - 1 Bonnie Jean Cox, b. May 2, 1942, Phoenix, Arizona.



- 5 Frances Virginia Levick, b. Nov. 13, 1925, Lexington; m. May 19, 1944, Los Angeles, Calif., Ralph Eldon Vance, b. Jan. 26, 1924. Ch.:
  - 1 Jeffrey Lynn Vance, b. Oct. 13, 1946.
  - 2 Harry Stephen Vance, b. June 11, 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 5 Alice Marie, b. June 11, 1891, Omaha, Nebr.; m. Oct. 30, 1928, Lincoln, Nebr., Charles August Parkening, b. Dec. 20, 1890, Elkhorn, Nebr.

1-1-3-3

- Mary Effie Austin<sup>4</sup>, William Henry<sup>3</sup>, Gideon<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Crawford Co., Pa.; d. Jan. 7, 1934, Taylor, Nebr.; m. Jan. 17, 1878, Mercer Co., Ill., Wade Miles Calkins, b. Mar. 16, 1857, Mercer Co., Ill.; d. Dec. 26, 1893, Dundy Co., Nebr. Ch.:
- 1 Cleveland Morton Calkins, b. June 26, 1879, York Co., Nebr.; m. Oct. 27, 1902, Imperial, Nebr., Ida Belle Martin, b. Aug. 17, 1880, Marshall Co., Ind. Ch.:
    - 1 Fay Miles Calkins, b. July 30, 1904, Lancaster Co., Nebr.; d. Mar. 6, 1906.
    - 2 Merle Kenneth Calkins, b. Dec. 10, 1907; m. Aug. 28, 1926, Clearfield, Iowa, Lola May Rhodes, b. Sept. 24, 1907, Custer Co., Nebr. Ch.:
      - 1 Dorothy May Calkins, b. June 8, 1928; m. July 20, 1949, Lincoln, Nebr., Burton LaVern Pettigrew, b. Apr. 12, 1929, Lincoln, Nebr.
    - 3 Margaret Calkins, b. Jan. 24, 1910; m. Mar. 29, 1930, Lincoln, Nebr., Francis Robertson, b. Nov. 19, 1907, Lincoln. Ch.:
      - 1 Shirley Jean Robertson, b. Apr. 14, 1931, Lancaster Co., Nebr.
  4. & 5. Iola and Ila Calkins, b. & d. May 29, 1913.
  - 6 Darrel Neil Calkins, b. Oct. 25, 1921; d. Dec. 29, 1922.
  - +2 Ethel Clarinda Calkins, b. Jan. 17, 1882, York Co., Nebr.; m. Jan. 17, 1900, Ough, Dundy Co., Nebr., Fred John Cuddeback, b. Dec. 31, 1878, York Co., Nebr.; d. Nov. 11, 1949, Dunning, Nebr.
  - 3 Nancy Belle Calkins, b. Nov. 17, 1884, Ough, Nebr.; d. Sept. 11, 1911, Lincoln; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Dundy Co., Nebr., Nathan Sommers Carpenter, b. Oct. 28, 1879, Washington, Ia. Ch.:
    - 1 Wade Westley Carpenter, b. Dec. 30, 1904, Ough, Nebr.; m. May 30, 1931, Oberlin, Kan., Irene Marie Lindberg, b. Aug. 4, 1903, Gothenburg, Nebr. Ch.:
      - 1 Richard Wade Carpenter, b. July 1, 1932, Gothenburg.
      - 2 Loyed Ulrey Carpenter, b. Jan. 8, 1907, Bethany, Nebr.; m.

Sept. 27, 1928, Grand Island, Nebr., Iona Lela Conn, b. Oct. 28, 1908, Woodriver, Nebr. Ch.:

1 Shirley LaVonne Carpenter, b. Oct. 17, 1929, Grand Is.

2 Royce Conn Carpenter, b. Nov. 10, 1931, Woodriver.

3 Rodney Loyed Carpenter, b. Nov. 18, 1943, Huntington Park, Calif.

3 Leon Ernest Carpenter, b. Feb. 27, 1911, Bethany, Nebr.; m. Mar. 28, 1937, Overton, Nebr., Nellie Eileen McCartney, b. Apr. 26, 1917, Elm Creek, Nebr. Ch.:

1 Roger Leon Carpenter, b. Oct. 10, 1944, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

2 Randall Wade Carpenter, b. Jan. 3, 1948, Holdredge, Nebr.

4 Ernest Willshire Calkins, b. Nov. 16, 1887, Ough, Nebr.; m. Nov. 20, 1912, Beatrice, Nebr., Hattie Elizabeth Swett, b. Mar. 2, 1892, Blue Springs, Nebr. Ch.:

1 Verlene Lucille Calkins, b. Mar. 4, 1918, Beatrice, Nebr.; m. Sept. 16, 1936, Blue Springs, Nebr., Ralph Lavern Hemminger, b. Oct. 23, 1912, Beatrice. Ch.:

1 Duane Ralph Hemminger, b. Sept. 30, 1940.

2 Gerald Lynn Hemminger, b. Mar. 21, 1942.

1-1-3-3-2

Ch. of Ethel Clarinda Calkins and Fred Cuddeback.

1 Leslie Cecil Cuddeback, b. June 10, 1902, Dundy Co., Nebr.; m. Mar. 5, 1925, Fullerton, Nebr., Lotus Luella Vogt, b. Mar. 11, 1907, Nance Co., Nebr. Ch.:

1 Lemoin Leonard Cuddeback, b. ----- 19, 1927, Boon Co., Nebr.; m. May 28, 1948, McCall, Idaho, Beverly Scroggin, b. Jan. 25, 1932, Nampa, Idaho. Ch.:

1 Gregory Lynn Cuddeback, b. Aug. 19, 1949, Madras, Ore.

2 Lowel Dean Cuddeback, b. Jan. 21, 1929.

3 Darlene Cuddeback, b. May 21, 1935.

4 Dianna Marlene Cuddeback.

2 May Belle Cuddeback, b. May 23, 1904; d. July 23, 1904.

3 Vera Effie Cuddeback, b. June 23, 1905; m. Mar. 21, 1923, Cushing, Nebr., Lawrence Marion Douglass, b. Nov. 10, 1900, Howard Co., Nebr. Ch.:

1 Freda Leota Douglass, b. Nov. 5, 1923, St. Paul, Nebr.; m. Sept. 29, 1943, Wendle H. Hagmann, b. Apr. 11, 1921, Howard Co., Nebr. Ch.:

1 Laverne Ray Hagmann, b. May 20, 1947, Hall Co., Nebr.

2 Jerold Dean Douglass, b. May 13, 1925; m. Aug. 29, 1945, Bro-



- ken Bow, Nebr., Jacqueline Hofer, b. July 4, 1927, Nibiarie, Nebr. Ch.:
- 1 Linda Kay Douglass, b. Aug. 20, 1946, Sherman Co., Nebr.
  - 2 Larry Dean Douglass, b. Feb. 19, 1948, Sherman Co., Nebr.
  - 3 Lila May Douglass, b. Aug. 16, 1927; m. June 26, 1945, Kansas, Dale M. Runge, b. Nov. 2, 1922, Hall Co., Nebr. Ch.:
    - 1 Sharon Lee Runge, b. July 20, 1946, Hall Co., Nebr.
    - 2 Larry Bennitt Runge, b. Apr. 28, 1948.
  - 4 Alvin LaVern Douglass, b. Aug. 24, 1929.
  - 5 Leslie Marion Douglass, b. June 10, 1930.
  - 6 Vance Russell Douglass, b. Apr. 8, 1941.
  - 7 Janice Elaine Douglass, b. Aug. 4, 1946, Blaine Co., Nebr.
  - 8 Dennis Delane Douglass, b. Aug. 5, 1947, Custer Co., Nebr.
  - 4 Edith Zoe Cuddeback, b. Sept. 3, 1907, Dundy Co., July 1, 1925, St. Paul, Nebr., Ronald Verle Dent, b. June 8, 1901. Ch.:
    - 1 Leonard Verle Dent, b. May 25, 1926, Valley Co., Nebr.; m. Wilma Constance -----, b. Oct. 25, 1925, Colorado Springs, Colo. Ch.:
      - 1 Cathrine Mary Dent, b. June 24, 1948, Tacoma, Wash.
    - 2 Mary Ethel Dent, b. Aug. 31, 1927, Valley Co., Nebr.; m. Apr. 25, 1947, Bellingham, Wash., George Ogden, b. Dec. 18, 1925, Wash. Ch.:
      - 1 Phillis Marie Ogden, b. Feb. 29, 1948, Boise, Idaho.
    - 3 Phylis Maxine Dent, b. Dec. 31, 1929, Valley Co., Nebr.; d. Sept. 1930.
  - 5 Ernest Melvin Cuddeback, b. Aug. 15, 1909; d. Feb. 27, 1911.
  - 6 Orville Oliver Cuddeback, b. Apr. 1, 1912; m. May 11, 1937, Ainsworth, Nebr., Eva Webber, b. May 29, 1915, Loup Co., Nebr. Ch.:
    - 1 Doris Jean Cuddeback, b. Aug. 25, 1937, Loup Co., Nebr.
  - 7 Laura Leota Cuddeback, b. Mar. 20, 1915, Oklahoma; d. Sept. 1, 1915.
  - 8 Marvin Russell Cuddeback, b. May 17, 1918, Howard Co., Nebr.; m. Jan. 7, 1942, Broken Bow, Nebr., Dorothy Bell Clark, b. Apr. 13, 1922, Loup Co., Nebr. Ch.:
    - 1 Joan Beverly Cuddeback, b. July 25, 1942, Sargent, Nebr.
    - 2 Russel Dean Cuddeback, b. Dec. 28, 1946, Caldwell, Idaho.

1-1-3-4

William Raymond Austin<sup>4</sup>, William Henry<sup>3</sup>, Gideon<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 11, 1859, Mercer Co., Ill.; d. Feb. 3, 1946, Ebenezer Home, Brush, Colo.; m. 1886, Hamilton Co., Nebr., Flora Pursell, b. Jan. 17, 1866, Chillicothe, Mo.; d. Oct. 1940, Chillicothe. Divorced.

- m. (2) Aug. 1903, Oelwein, Ia., Clara A. LaGrange, b. July 14, 1860, Ontario, Canada, d. Oct. 12, 1927, Julesburg, Colo. Ch.:
- 1 Otha D., b. July 14, 1889, Hamilton Co., Nebr.; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1912, Grafton, Fillmore Co., Nebr., Myrtle Rose Schinzel, b. Jan. 3, 1892, Sutton, Nebr.; m. (2) Boulder, Colo., Barbara Alice Webb, b. Apr. 15, 1894, Longmont, Colo. Ch.:
    - 1 Marjory June, b. June 28, 1913, Grafton, Nebr.; m. Aug. 28, 1935, Stratford, Texas, Kenneth Lawson Graham, b. June 30, 1904, Venton, Iowa.
    - 2 Donald Douglas, b. Feb. 24, 1915, Grafton; m. June 19, 1938, Brighton, Colo., Beatrice Mae Kuester, b. June 22, 1915, Ft. Lupton, Colo. Ch.:
      - 1 Mary Lorraine, b. Aug. 8, 1942, Sterling, Colo.
      - 2 Jo Lynn, b. Mar. 20, 1948, Sterling.

#### 1-1-3-5

- Edward Eldworth Austin<sup>4</sup>, William Henry<sup>3</sup>, Gideon<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 30, 1862, Crawford Co., Pa.; d. Sept. 20, 1916; bur. Richland Cem., Hamilton Co., Nebr.; m. Feb. 6, 1890, Hamilton Co., Nebr., Rena Lozetta Wilder, dau. of Jason Wilder, b. Apr. 23, 1865, Farmington, Ohio; bur. Everett, Wash. Ch.:
- 1 Adopted dau., Cora Bernice, b. Apr. 8, 1885, Blair, Nebr.; m. Dec. 21, 1904, Havelock, Nebr., Frank Fugalsang, b. Sept. 29, 1877, Burlington, Iowa.
  - 2 Lawrence Leon, b. Oct. 20, 1899, Aurora, Nebr.

#### 1-1-3-6

- Vernie Valora Austin<sup>4</sup>, William Henry<sup>3</sup>, Gideon<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. June 22, 1867, Mercer, Ill.; d. Aug. 8, 1935, Phillips, Nebr.; m. July 9, 1885, York Co., Nebr., Alden Garwood, b. Sept. 1, 1861, Mercer Co., Ill., son of William K. and Mary (McBride) Garwood, d. May 31, 1943, Phillips, Nebr. Ch.:
- 1 Manley Alden, b. Aug. 8, 1887, Phillips, Nebr.; d. July 1, 1949, San Diego, Cal.; m. Hazel Fern Littlefield, b. Mar. 7, 1893, Littlefield, Nebr. Ch.:
    - 1 Manley Cloyd, b. Oct. 10, 1914, Phillips; m. May 2, 1937, San Diego, Calif., Aloah Dortha Hare, b. Mar. 19, 1917, San Francisco, Calif. Ch.:
      - 1 Phillip Hare, b. June 30, 1939.
      - 2 Carolee Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1942.
    - 2 Donald Robert, b. Dec. 22, 1918, Cheyenne, Wyo.; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1942, Margaret Jane Marrs, b. Mar. 28, 1923; m. (2) Oct.



- 1, 1949, Helen Lenora Davis, b. June 22, 1919, New Brunswick, Canada. Ch.:
- 1 Paul Marrs, b. Nov. 15, 1945.
- 3 Charlotte Fern, b. Nov. 11, 1922, Cheyenne, Wyo.; m. Jan. 5, 1944, Felix Walter Sieckowski, b. Sept. 2, 1916, Hamtramck, Mich. Ch.:
- 1 Michael Felix, b. Jan. 21, 1946.
- 2 Richard Thomas, b. Mar. 4, 1949.
- 2 Glen Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1889; d. Aug. 8, 1889.
- 3 Eva, b. Jan. 8, 1890; d. 1890.
- 4 Leslie Alden, b. Feb. 12, 1890, Phillips; m. Aug. 18, 1916, Greeley, Colo., Maria Delores Zoppelli, b. Apr. 2, 1899, Innsbruck, Austria. Came to America in 1908. Ch.:
- 1 Joyce Josephine, b. Feb. 27, 1918, Cheyenne, Wyo.; d. Apr. 2, 1918.
- 2 Carol Lee, b. Oct. 31, 1925, Cheyenne; m. Sept. 6, 1947, Fort Collins, Colo., James Garfield Jones, b. Dec. 8, 1923. Ch.:
- 1 Karen Lee, b. Oct. 24, 1949, Clarinda, Iowa.
- 5 Mabel Dorothy, b. Sept. 16, 1894, Arborville, Nebr.; m. Feb. 16, 1910, Boulder, Colo., Flave Lawrence Divers, b. June 14, 1888, Long Run, W. Va. Ch.:
- 1 Edna Mae Divers, b. Apr. 6, 1917, Eagleport, O.; d. Dec. 9, 1918.
- 2 Vernie Lucile Divers, b. Jan. 18, 1922, Phillips, Nebr.; d. Mar. 27, 1944, Phillips; m. July 12, 1942, York, Nebr., Irven Ackerman, b. July 3, 1913, Grafton, Nebr. Ch.:
- 1 Lee Ford Ladell, b. Mar. 18, 1944, Grand Island, Nebr.
- 3 Helen Burndetta Divers, b. May 23, 1927, Phillips.
- 6 Ruth Mae, b. Aug. 16, 1904, McCool, York Co., Nebr.; m. Nov. 25, 1927, Phillips, Alfred J. Quick, b. Jan. 4, 1898, York, Nebr. Ch.:
- 1 John Alden, b. Sept. 3, 1928, Bradshaw, Nebr.; m. Mar. 28, 1948, Mary Coady.
- 2 Robert Lee, b. July 23, 1929, Bradshaw, Nebr.
- 3 Donna Mae, b. Feb. 12, 1934, Bradshaw.
- 4 Delores Bonita, b. Mar. 11, 1937, Bradshaw.
- 5 Richard Alfred, b. Feb. 27, 1940, Bradshaw.
- 6 James Clifford, b. Dec. 22, 1947, Geneva, Nebr.

1-1-3-7

Edna Belle Austin<sup>4</sup>, William Henry<sup>3</sup>, Gideon<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 19, 1869, Mercer Co., Ill.; d. Aug. 10, 1937, Marquette, Nebr.; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Hamilton Co., Nebr., Jesse Weaver, b. Aug. 18, 1859, Mercer Co., Ill.; d. June 30, 1931, Marquette, Nebr. Ch.:

- 1 Nina Marie Weaver, b. Feb. 24, 1898, Marquette, Nebr.; m. Apr. 28, 1920, Central City, Nebr., Joseph Aron Byrd, b. Oct. 5, 1895, Geneva, Nebr. Ch.:
  - 1 Bettie Jean Byrd, b. Nov. 26, 1923, Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. Aug. 20, 1940, Los Angeles, Calif., Gerald Ned Rector, b. Apr. 16, 1919, Lincoln, Nebr. Ch.:
    - 1 Sharon K. Rector, b. Feb. 9, 1943, TeJunga, Calif.
    - 2 Michael Joseph Rector, b. Mar. 21, 1947, TeJunga.
- 2 Mary Maude Leota Weaver, b. May 19, 1901, Marquette; m. Aug. 4, -----, William Thomas Byrd, b. Feb. 13, 1898, Geneva, Nebr., d. Nov. 20, 1933. Ch.:
  - 1 Allerita Elaine Byrd, b. Oct. 14, 1920; m. Mar. 21, 1942, Glendale, Calif., Arthur LeRoy Watkins, b. Dec. 23, 1912, divorced 1948; m. (2nd) Mar. 20, 1949, Las Vegas, Nev., Keith LeRoy Jansen, b. July 5, 1919, Lindsay, Nebr. Ch.:
    - 1 Sheila Dione Watkins, b. Jan. 7, 1943, Long Beach, Cal.
    - 2 Janis Kathleen Jensen, b. Mar. 14, 1950.
- 3 Agnes Belle Weaver, b. Oct. 18, 1903, Marquette; m. Sept. 27, 1927, Charles Manus Reed, b. Mar. 16, 1894, Va. Ch.:
  - 1 Robert LeRoy Reed, b. Aug. 12, 1928, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- 4 Lettie Ione Weaver, b. Nov. 19, 1908, Marquette; m. Aug. 27, 1927, Mankato, Kan., Donald William Derby, b. May 11, 1906, Joliet, Montana. Ch.:
  - 1 Jerry Harold Derby, b. Dec. 21, 1933, Marquette.
  - 2 Jeroma Howard Derby, b. Dec. 21, 1933; d. Dec. 21, 1933.
  - 3 Ronald Derby, b. Apr. 15, 1937.

#### 1-1-3-8

- Gideon Harlan Austin<sup>4</sup>, William Henry<sup>3</sup>, Gideon<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 3, 1874, New Windsor, Mercer Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 22, 1906, Marquette, Hamilton Co., Nebr., Josephine Mae Eaton, dau. of John Kneeland and Emma Catherine (Shean) Eaton, b. Jan. 7, 1883, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Ch.:
- 1 Harlan Vance, b. Mar. 31, 1910, Julesburg, Colo.; m. Sept. 10, 1935, Boulder, Colo., Dorothy Canzada Hampton, b. Nov. 5, 1911, Fruita, Masa Co., Colo. Ch.:
    - 1 Pamela, b. July 24, 1940, Denver, Colo.
    - 2 Shawn Harlan, b. Feb. 16, 1943, Denver.
  - 2 Kathryn Clarinda, b. June 23, 1914; m. Apr. 12, 1939, Denver, Victor Morgan Spears, b. Apr. 22, 1915, Ft. Morgan, Colo. Ch.:
    - 1 Lawrence Austin, b. Sept. 6, 1941, Julesburg.
    - 2 Donald Victor, b. Apr. 25, 1944, Julesburg.
    - 3 David Robert, b. Sept. 1, 1948, Julesburg.



- 3 Donald Eaton, b. Dec. 8, 1915; m. Dec. 5, 1944, St. Francis, Kansas, Dorothy Irene Camelin, b. Apr. 8, 1918, Julesburg. Ch.:
  - 1 Brian Donald, b. Nov. 9, 1949, Glendale, Calif.
 County Judge of Sedgwick County, Colorado, from 1913 to 1921.  
 Town Councilman of the Town of Julesburg, Colo., from 1912 to 1916.  
 Mayor of Julesburg from 1916 to 1920.  
 County Commissioner of Sedgwick Co., Colo., 1935 to 1943.

1-1-3-9

- Bert L. Austin<sup>4</sup>, William Henry<sup>3</sup>, Gideon<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 29, 1878, Mercer Co., Ill.; m. Mar. 22, 1903, Aurora, Nebr., Jessie Maude Levick, dau. of William Levick, b. Jan. 29, 1883, DeWitt Co., Ill. Ch.:
- 1 Opal, b. Jan. 18, 1905, Hamilton Co., Nebr.; m. May 13, 1923, Julesburg, Colo., Gundar Nikkelson, b. Jan. 17, 1897, Boone Co., Nebr. Ch.:
    - 1 Wallace Wayne Nikkelson, b. Apr. 17, 1924, Deuel Co., Nebr.; m. Aug. 1, 1944, Corpus Christi, Texas, Lois -----
    - 2 Selmar Nikkelson, b. Sept. 11, 1926; d. July 12, 1928, Julesburg.
    - 3 Charles Lewis Mikkelson, b. Nov. 7, 1929, Deuel Co., Nebr.
    - 4 Lawrence Leon Mikkelson, b. Jan. 14, 1933, Julesburg.
    - 5 Lois Lucile Mikkelson, b. July 30, 1935, Julesburg.
    - 6 Albert LeRoy Mikkelson, b. Sept. 8, 1936, Julesburg.
  - 2 Lelan L., b. Aug. 15, 1907, Hamilton Co.; m. Dec. 23, 1930, Julesburg, Bertha F. Alderman, b. Feb. 24, 1911. Ch.:
    - 1 Leland Neil, b. Sept. 15, 1933.
    - 2 Gary Francis, b. Feb. 19, 1939.
    - 3 Keith Lorn, b. Mar. 21, 1944.
  - 3 Bert LeRoy, b. Aug. 31, 1909, Hamilton Co.; m. June 15, 1832, Holyoke, Colo., Catherin Spindler, b. Jan. 25, 1910, Hastings, Nebr. Ch.:
    - 1 Richard LeRoy, b. Jan. 27, 1934, Julesburg.
    - 2 Eldon Ray, b. Sept. 8, 1935, Julesburg.
    - 3 Ronald Duane, b. Mar. 5, 1941, Greeley, Colo.
  - 4 Helen Eunice, b. Oct. 20, 1910, Deuel Co., Nebr.; d. July 22, 1911, Julesburg.
  - 5 William Lorn, b. Aug. 7, 1914, Deuel Co.; d. Nov. 7, 1932, Julesburg.
  - 6 LaVern Dye, b. Oct. 16, 1921, Julesburg; m. Mar. 1, 1944, Minneapolis, Minn., Ruth Burnquist, Mar. 24, 1919, Minneapolis. Ch.:
    - 1 Leslie Eugene, b. Jan. 3, 1945, Minneapolis.
    - 2 Douglas Leonard, b. Mar. 10, 1947, Julesburg.

3 Marilyn Ruth, b. July 26, 1949, Julesburg.

The Descendants of William Henry Austin contributed by G. H. Austin, Julesburg, Colo. (1950)

1-3-1-1

Lucy Fowler Austin<sup>4</sup>, Henry Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 1, 1866, East Troy, Wis.; d. Nov. 16, 1947, Stockton, Calif.; m. Dec. 27, 1893, East Troy, Leonard Sewall Smith, son of Charles W. and Mary (Edwards) Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1864, East Troy; d. July 6, 1947, Stockton, Calif. He was a Civil Engineer Professor in the University of Wisconsin, with degrees B.C.E.; C. E. 1895. Left University in 1928, now Emeritus. He taught there 35 years. Ch.:

- 1 Maxwell Austin Smith, b. Nov. 3, 1894, Madison, Wis.; P.L.D., University of France, Sorbonne; m. June 1, 1924, Chattanooga, Tenn., Mary Clyde Farrior, dau. of Henry Bascom and Mary (Price) Farrior, b. Nov. 11, 1894, Grandview, Alabama. Ch.:

- 1 Mary Helen, b. Jan. 31, 1926.

- 2 Sylvia, b. Oct. 13, 1931.

Dean of the University of Chattanooga, Tenn.

res. 574 S. Crest Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn. (1942)

- 2 Helen Belle Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1897; Ph.D. 1924, University of Wis.; m. Oct. 13, 1927, Robert Nelson Posgate, b. Mar. 28, 1897. Ch.:

- 1 Ruth Nelson, b. May 6, 1929.

- 2 Robert, b. Dec. 20, 1932.

- 3 Lucy Helen, b. Sept. 2, 1939.

Helen, with Rosemary Carr, of Chicago (who is now Mrs. Stephen Vincent Benet) were the two first scholarship girls sent to France at the close of World War I. She held a scholarship for Ecole Normale at Sevres, France.

- 3 Mary Ruth Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1897; M.A. 1924, University of Wis. Also studied at the University of Grenoble, France, 1922, and at the U. of Paris 1922 summer; 1930 summer; and 1936-37. In 1936, I had the privilege of going to France by way of the Orient and then home by way of the Panama Canal, visiting China, Japan, Singapore, Malayan Straits, Ceylon, India, Egypt, Italy and finally France. I spent the year 1912-13 with the family in Europe, spending most of the time in Germany and France. Professor of French in the College of the Pacific, Stockton, Cal.

- 4 Lucy Caroline Smith, b. June 28, 1903. Received her B.A. degree from the University of Southern California; m. Jan. 14, 1931, Alfred Eric Ellerby, b. May 18, 1903, Salt Lake City. Ch.:

- 1 Richard Sewall, b. Mar. 19, 1934.



2 John Howard, b. Nov. 19, 1939.

res. Lander, Wyoming. (1942)

Ref. Mrs. Leonard S. Smith and Miss Mary R. Smith, 153 W. Knoles Way, Stockton, Calif. Mr. Maxwell Austin Smith, 574 Crest Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn. (1942)

1-3-1-2

Mary Belle Austin<sup>4</sup>, Henry Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 2, 1867, East Troy, Wis.; d. May 13, 1929, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Oct. 10, 1899, East Troy, Herbert Henry Jacobs, son of Alfred and Mary (Hayes) Jacobs, b. Oct. 2, 1864, Town of Ottawa, Waukuka Co., Wis. Ch.:

1 Helen Belle, b. July 4, 1901; d. July 31, 1906.

2 Herbert Austin, b. Apr. 8, 1903; m. Feb. 17, 1934, Ripon, Wis., Katherine Florence Wescott. Ch.:

1 Susan, b. Nov. 19, 1934.

2 Elizabeth Jane, b. May 2, 1939.

res. (1942) 441 Toepfor Ave., Madison, Wis.

3 Ralph Austin, b. Aug. 4, 1904, Milwaukee; m. June 12, 1933, Vadis Erma Riesland, dau. of Layton B. Riesland. He came from Iowa, settled in Portland, Ore. She b. Feb. 10, 1905, Estacado, Ore.; d. Sept. 19, 1935, Madison. Ch.:

1 Ralph Herbert, b. Oct. 14, 1934, Milwaukee.

m. (2) Aug. 2, 1936, Chicago, Ill., Solveig Magelssen, dau. of Hans Guenther and Lizzie Jeanette (Davidson) Magelssen, b. Oct. 20, 1903, LaCrosse, Wis. Ch.:

2 Austin Alfred, b. Mar. 23, 1937, Madison, Wis.

3 David Dirk, b. Apr. 19, 1939, Madison, Wis.

4 Austin, b. Sept. 27, 1905; d. May 17, 1918.

Hist. of E. Troy, Wis., pub. by State Bank of East Troy, mentions my mother's father, Henry H. Austin, as a leading business man and who was first Vice-President of the Bank in 1897.

Ref. Mrs. Herbert Henry Jacobs, Ralph A. Jacobs, Verona, Wis., R. No. 1. (1942)

1-3-1-3

Charles Henry Austin<sup>4</sup>, Henry Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. May 9, 1871, East Troy, Wis.; m. Dec. 26, 1894, East Troy, Alvina Asenath Elkins, b. June 24, 1871, East Troy. Ch.:

1 Donald, b. July 30, 1897; d. 1924.

2 Harold, b. Feb. 6, 1899; m. Feb. 6, 1923, Alice Louise Stewart, dau. of Walter and Carrie (Burroughs) Stewart. Ch.:

1 Charles Walter, b. Jan. 17, 1926.

2 Harold, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1927.

- 3 Beverly Jean, b. July 2, 1929.
- 4 Stuart Eugene, b. Nov. 19, 1931.
- 3 John, b. Sept. 26, 1903; m. Junia -----, b. June 23, 1907. Ch.:
  - 1 Mary June, b. Sept. 29, 1937.
 Ref. Mrs. Leonard Sewall Smith, 153 W. Knoles Way, Stockton, Calif. (1942)

1-4-2-4

- Walter Warner Austin<sup>4</sup>, William Woodworth<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 22, 1880, Kendall, Wis.; m. (1) June 2, 1903, Aberdeen, S. D., Mattie Genevieve Owen, dau. of Morris and Emma (Southard) Owen, b. Mar. 8, 1879, Rockland, Wis.; d. Nov. 2, 1941, San Diego, Calif.; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1942, San Diego, Florence Vick (Clark) Tucker Todd, b. Mar. 28, 1879. Ch.:
- 1 Genevieve Irene, b. Mar. 12, 1904, Aberdeen, S. D.; m. Aug. 2, 1924, San Diego, Charles Harold Holmes, son of Charles S. and Margaret Frances (Dail) Holmes, b. Apr. 30, 1904, Shabbona Grove, Ill. Ch.:
    - 1 Virginia Lou, b. June 25, 1925; m. Oct. 13, 1945, Richard D. Wilcox, Redondo Beach, Cal. Served in World War II. Ch.:
      - 1 Jerilyn Wilcox, b. Nov. 12, 1946.
    - 2 Charles Austin, b. July 13, 1932, Los Angeles.
  - 2 Virginia Lucile, b. May 31, 1905, Aberdeen; m. Aug. 2, 1924, San Diego, Louis Robert Almgren, son of Louis and Selma Theressa (Liljegren) Almgren, b. Jan. 12, 1901, San Diego. Ch.:
    - 1 Louis Edgar, b. Apr. 2, 1925; m. Ruth Helen Fischer.
    - 2 Donna May, b. May 4, 1931; m. Apr. 4, 1950, Yuma, Arizona, James Harry Hodges, b. Nov. 1931.
  - 3 Warner Wolcott, b. June 16, 1907, Aberdeen; m. Feb. 28, 1934, San Diego, Frances Harrigan, dau. of Frank and Frances Amelia (Federer) Harrigan, b. July 19, 1910, Philadelphia, Pa. Ch.:
    - 1 Warner Walter, b. Sept. 24, 1936.
    - 2 Carol Frances, b. Jan. 15, 1940.
  - 4 Gladys Viola, b. Aug. 20, 1910, Aberdeen; m. Dec. 31, 1927, Yuma, Ariz., Daniel W. Lyons, Jr., son of Daniel W. and Maude (Adams) Lyons, b. Mar. 26, 1908, San Diego. Ch.:
    - 1 Virgene Gladys, b. Feb. 8, 1929, San Diego; m. Aug. 15, 1944, John Thomas Britt, b. July 18, 1926. Ch.:
      - 1 John Thomas, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1945.
      - 2 Richard Bruce, b. Nov. 15, 1946.
      - 3 Michael David, b. Apr. 26, 1948.
 Ref. Mrs. Daniel W. Lyons, Jr.
    - 2 Daniel Walter Lyons, b. Dec. 18, 1931; m. Jan. 2, 1951, Tampa, Fla., Mary Florence Freshour, b. Mar. 22, 1930, Jackson, Miss.,



dau. of James Beard and Nellie Marie (Beard) Freshour.

3 David Edward, b. Apr. 7, 1935.

5 Edgar Owen, b. Nov. 22, 1912, San Diego; m. Dec. 25, 1935, San Diego, Gladys Wood, dau. of Edwin Howard and Blanche (Rood) Wood, b. June 23, 1913, Darien, Wis. Ch.:

1 Cheryl Diane, b. Apr. 30, 1940, San Diego.

2 Laurel Lynn, b. Apr. 16, 1948.

Ref. Walter Warner Austin, 2330 Albatross St., San Diego, Calif.

Walter Warren Austin was orphaned at the age of 7 in the Pan Handle of Texas. He went to Chicago to live with his uncle Solomon Warner Austin. At the age of 17, enlisted in the Spanish-American War with Company F, 3rd Wis. Vol. Inf. Served at Chicamauga Park, Porto Rico and Cuba 1898-1899. Attended one year Northwestern Medical College, Chicago. Was manager of Northwest Hotel, Bismark, N. D.

In 1909 moved to a government homestead, established store and Post Office at Austin, Bowman Co., N. D. 1912 moved to San Diego, Calif. Owner of the Austin Safe and Desk Co.

Member of Rotary, Executives, Ad Club, Young Men's Republican, Athletic, Press, Masonic, Shrine, Moose, Eagles, U.C.T., Indian War Vets., Spanish War Vets., Foreign Wars, United Vets., Republic, Sciots, Elks, Greeters and Knights of Khorassan, D.O.K.K. of K. of P. Aug. 14, 1929 he was elected Imperial Prince of the Dramatic Order of the Knights of Khorassan. Mayor of San Diego 1931-1932.

1-4-2-5

Eva Viola Austin<sup>4</sup>, William Woodworth<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 31, 1886, Graham, Texas; m. Oct. 15, 1908, Bentley, Alberta, Canada, Erwin Stubbs Stanley, son of Daniel Wilson and Adaline (Stubbs) Stanley, b. Mar. 30, 1881; d. Jan. 5, 1943, killed in a bus accident near Vancouver. Ch.:

1 Austin Wilson, b. Dec. 26, 1909.

2 Clarence Iden, b. Oct. 14, 1911; m. Mar. 12, 1935, Olga Siemens, b. Apr. 20, 1911. Ch.:

1 Walter Gorden, b. May 26, 1936.

2 Glen Roy, b. Aug. 15, 1938.

3 Edith Viola, b. May 29, 1913; m. Dec. 12, 1936, Thomas A. Davies, b. July 22, 1911. Ch.:

1 Eva Viola, b. Oct. 16, 1938.

2 Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1939.

3 Thomas Arnold, b. Feb. 11, 1941.

4 William Allen, b. Sept. 28, 1942.

5 Dorothy May, b. Oct. 30, 1943.

4 Joseph William, b. Oct. 8, 1919.

5 Thomas Andrew, b. Feb. 19, 1922; d. Apr. 19, 1923.

6 Bertha Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1925. Served in the Canadian Wom-

en's Army Corps during World War II.

7 Erwin Daniel, b. Apr. 7, 1928.

8 Evangeline Leone, b. May 7, 1933.

In 1943, Mrs. Stanley wrote — "I am kept very busy keeping the home fires burning and that will be quite a job when it gets to be from 20 to 60 below, and keep the stock fed and watered. I have 40 acres of land, a six cabin auto camp. We are on the Alaska highway. We see all kinds of trucks, jeeps, staff cars and what else have you."

Ref. Mrs. Erwin S. Stanley, Faust, Alberta, Canada. (1943)

1-1-3-1-1

Ch. of William E. and Clemenza (Bush) Garwood.

- 1 Ralph C., b. Nov. 5, 1896, York Co., Nebr.; m. Nov. 22, 1917, Gering, Nebr., Mary Ellen Hoth, b. Jan. 9, 1901, York, Nebr. Ch.:
  - 1 Laurretta Rose, b. May 24, Alliance, Nebr.; m. June 1, 1940, Wheatland, Wyoming, James E. Roberts, b. Sept. 1, 1915, Glenda. Ch.:
    - 1 Rosemary Ann Roberts, b. Apr. 8, 1941, Wheatland.
    - 2 James Wesley Roberts, b. Mar. 28, 1944, Cheyenne, Wyo.
    - 3 Gary Willard Roberts, b. July 17, 1847, Cheyenne.
  - 2 William Jean, b. June 17, 1922, Wheatland.
  - 3 Lawrence Eldon, b. June 25, 1925, Hay Springs, Nebr.; m. Aug. 12, 1945, Eugene, Ore., Doris Mae Marshall, b. Mar. 31, 1927, Eugene, Ore. Ch.:
    - 1 Carol Lynnette, b. Aug. 15, 1946, Eugene, Ore.
    - 2 Linda Diane, b. Dec. 9, 1947, Eugene.
    - 3 Thomas Eldon, b. Jan. 9, 1949, Eugene.
  - 4 Mary Lou, b. Nov. 18, 1929, Wheatland, Wyo.
  - 5 Ralph Murrell, b. Jan. 12, 1932, Wheatland.
- 2 Murrell B., b. Dec. 24, 1898, Hamilton Co., Nebr.; m. Dec. 24, 1917, Bayard, Nebr., Gladys May Randall, b. Mar. 24, 1898, Bayard. Ch.:
  - 1 Henrietta May, b. Sept. 16, 1921, Bayard; m. Nov. 7, 1942, August Howard Bradsby, b. Jan. 3, 1919, Scotts Bluffs. Ch.:
    - 1 Saralyn LaRee Bradsby, b. Mar. 18, 1947, Scotts Bluffs, Nebr.
  - 2 Geraldine Ione, b. Jan. 2, 1923, Bayard; m. May 26, 1946, Sedro Woolley, Washington, John Roberts Fields, b. Apr. 17, 1918, Dallas, Texas. Ch.:
    - 1 Gari Ann Fields, b. Sept. 8, 1947, Sedro Woolley.
    - 2 Robert Murrell Fields, b. Sept. 9, 1949, Scotts Bluffs, Nebr.
- 3 Wilma Esther, b. Sept. 25, 1903, Arborville, Nebr.; m. May 31, 1920, Kimball, Nebr., Henry Richard Swanson, b. June 27, 1896, Colon, Nebr. Ch.:



- 1 Helen Louise, b. Jan. 1, 1922, Bayard; m. May 31, 1938, Mt. Vernon, Wash., Louis Leonard Wells, b. Dec. 26, 1911, Alliance, Nebr. Ch.:
  - 1 Lannie LeRoy, b. May 20, 1940, Mt. Vernon, Wash.
  - 2 Patsey Lee, b. Aug. 18, 1941, Port-Townsend, Wash.
  - 3 Richard Louis, b. Sept. 5, 1947, Sedro Woolley.
  - 4 Linda Louise, b. July 26, 1949.
- 2 Wilma Virginia, b. Oct. 5, 1923, Hay Springs, Nebr.; m. Port Townsend, Wash., Bill Douglas Walker, b. July 13, 1923, Hamilton, Wash. Ch.:
  - 1 Billie Jean, b. Feb. 18, 1945, Port Townsend.
  - 2 Bobbie Jae, b. Apr. 30, 1949.
- 3 William Russell, b. Sept. 9, 1927, Wahoo, Nebr.; m. Apr. 21, 1945, Sedro Woolley, Josephine Nell Thrasher, b. Sept. 16, 1929, Cottage Grove, Ore. Ch.:
  - 1 William Russell, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1946, Port Townsend, Wash.
  - 2 Danny Joe, b. May 2, 1948, Port Townsend.
  - 3 David Dean, b. July 20, 1949.
- 4 Sandra Rae, b. June 15, 1936, Bayard, Nebr.

1-1-3-1-2

Ch. of Grace A. Garwood and David E. Meredith.

- +1 Vera Mae Meredith, b. Aug. 28, 1898, Arborville, Nebr.; m. June 5, 1918, Bayard, Dudley Earl Stewart, b. Nov. 7, 1885, Washington, Kansas.
- 2 Earl Hamilton Meredith, b. Dec. 11, 1899; d. July 21, 1921, Hugo, Colo.
- +3 Gladys Irene Meredith, b. Oct. 11, 1901, Marquette, Nebr.; m. Feb. 25, 1920, Limon, Colo., Lyle Dewey Hale, b. May 4, 1897, Inavale, Nebr.
- +4 Harvey LaVern Meredith, b. Dec. 18, 1903, Marquette, Nebr.; m. Sept. 19, 1925, Colorado Springs, Colo., Margaret Louise Morrow, b. Apr. 7, 1904, Council Bluffs, Ia.
- +5 Kenneth David Meredith, b. June 2, 1907, Marquette; m. Dec. 3, 1930, Claremore, Okla., Theora Striplin, b. Jan. 22, 1914, DeQueen, Ark.
- +6 Lela Viola Meredith, b. Apr. 8, 1909, Lexington, Nebr.; m. July 25, 1931, Bridgeport, Nebr., Joe R. Blackstone, b. Jan. 12, 1911, Bayard.
- 7 Doris Amelia Meredith, b. Mar. 4, 1910, Lexington, Nebr.; m. June 24, 1949, Hemingford, Nebr., Edward Eugene Gable, b. July 13, 1913, Scotts Bluffs, Nebr. These ch. are by E. E. Gable's first wife. Ch.:

- 1 Ralph Eddie Gable, b. June 28, 1935, Gering, Nebr.
- 2 Donna Lea Gable, b. Jan. 16, 1940, Gering.
- 8 Ruby Grace Meredith, b. Nov. 15, 1912, Lexington, Nebr.
- 9 Donald Meredith, b. Feb. 10, 1914, Lexington; m. June 1, 1939, Ft. Collins, Colo., Louise Wikstrum, b. Sept. 29, 1915. Ch.:
  - 1 Elaine Meredith, b. Mar. 26, 1932.
  - 2 Barbara Meredith, b. Oct. 13, 1933.
- 10 Robert Miller Meredith, b. Feb. 16, 1915, Bayard; m. Oct. 8, 1938, Hazel Elianore Downs, b. July 9, 1920. Ch.:
  - 1 Donald Lee, b. July 24, 1939.
  - 2 Ross Eugene, b. July 8, 1942.
  - 3 Robert Lynn, b. July 1, 1944.
  - 4 Vern Donald, b. June 5, 1946.

1-1-3-1-3

Ch. of Mary Effie Garwood and Charles Albert Wolf.

- 1 Harold Oral Wolf, b. Dec. 22, 1907, Hamilton Co., Nebr.; m. Feb. 6, 1928, Gladys Christianson, b. Nov. 7, 1907, Hamilton Co. Ch.:
  - 1 Shirley Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1930.
  - 2 Virginia Josephine, b. Sept. 3, 1932.
  - 3 Thelma Lee, b. May 31, 1936.

1-1-3-1-4

Ch. of Valora C. Garwood and Harvey O. Lantzer.

- 1 Erma Mae, b. Aug. 14, 1906, Hamilton Co., Nebr.
- 2 Neta Marie, b. June 12, 1912; m. Aug. 14, 1938, Vernon Cline, b. Oct. 19, 1910. Ch.:
  - 1 Donna Lee, b. Dec. 3, 1939.
  - 2 Gerald Dean, b. Jan. 11, 1941.
  - 3 Robert Dewane, b. Aug. 12, 1949.
- 3 Cecil LeRoy, b. Nov. 17, 1919; m. Sept. 13, 1942, Verla Echerson, b. Oct. 19, 1920. Ch.:
  - 1 Janice Kay, b. May 30, 1948, El Paso Co., Colo.

1-1-3-1-5

Ch. of Ray M. and Blanche (Lockhart) Garwood.

- 1 Lila Blanche, b. Mar. 26, 1915, Morrill Co., Nebr.; m. Oct. 27, 1934, Hot Springs, So. Dak., Howard W. Retke, b. Jan. 26, 1910, Dodge Co., Nebr. Ch.:
  - 1 Robert Ray Retke, b. June 4, 1941, Box Butte Co., Nebr.
- 2 Udyene Beth, b. Apr. 21, 1922, Box Butte Co.; m. Feb. 18, 1942, Los Angeles, Calif., Howard J. Babcock, b. Jan. 15, 1919, Cherry Co., Nebr. Ch.:



- 1 Sheryl Sue Babcock, b. Sept. 22, 1948, Scotts Bluffs Co.
- 3 Max Ray, b. Feb. 6, 1925, Box Butte Co.; m. Sept. 5, 1948, Alliance, Nebr., Gretchen Louise Hawley, b. Mar. 29, 1925, Box Butte Co. Ch.:
  - 1 Michael Max, b. Aug. 18, 1949, Box Butte Co.

1-1-3-1-6

Ch. of Edna A. Garwood and Orville K. Jackson.

- 1 Lowell Jackson, b. Dec. 23, 1917, Bradshaw, Nebr.; m. Jan. 16, 1942, Omaha, Nebr., Billie Lucile Lacey, b. Dec. 15, 1917, Harrison, Nebr. Ch.:
  - 1 Paula Jean, b. Dec. 13, 1943, Hattiesburg, Miss.
- 2 Parnall Jackson, b. May 14, 1922, Ogalalla, Nebr.; m. Feb. 19, 1943, Lincoln, Nebr., Donald Weishahn, b. Nov. 20, 1919, Daykin, Nebr.

1-1-3-1-8

Ch. of Roy Elton and Clara Mae (Rundle) Garwood.

- 1 Marvin Doyle, b. July 28, 1917, Hamilton Co.; m. Sept. 14, 1940, Gibbon, Nebr., Betty Lou King, b. Jan. 15, 1922, Ansley, Nebr. Ch.:
  - 1 Marva Jean, b. Nov. 14, 1942, Custer Co., Nebr.
- 2 Verla Maxine, b. June 23, 1919; m. Aug. 15, 1942, Ansley, Clarence Edgar Fox, b. July 24, 1919, Merna, Nebr. Ch.:
  - 1 Charles Edgar Fox, b. Oct. 26, 1944, Custer Co., Nebr.
  - 2 Judy Maxine Fox, b. Nov. 2, 1945, Loup City, Nebr.
  - 3 Janet Ann Fox, b. Sept. 21, 1947, Kearney, Nebr.
- 3 Betty Ann, b. June 6, 1922, Box Butte Co.; m. May 9, 1943, Denver, Colo., Gilford Lyle Morgan, b. Jan. 31, 1922, Custer Co., Nebr. Ch.:
  - 1 Garry Lee, b. Mar. 1, 1948, Loup City, Nebr.
  - 2 Larry Lee, b. Mar. 1, 1948, Loup City, Nebr.

1-1-3-1-2-1

Ch. of Vera Mae Meredith and Dudley Earl Stewart.

- 1 Phyllis Viola Stewart, b. Dec. 19, 1929, Bayard; m. May 7, 1947, James Edward Stewart, b. Jan. 7, 1926, Seattle, Wash. Ch.:
  - 1 James Edward Stuart, Jr.
  - 2 Marilyn Marie Stuart.

1-1-3-1-2-3

Ch. of Gladys Irene Meredith and Lyle Dewey Hale.

- 1 Irene Grace Hale, b. Jan. 10, 1921, Limon, Colo.; m. May 17, 1940,

- Herb Jordan, b. Sept. 13. Ch.:
- 1 Lyle Jordan Hale, b. May 13, 1946.
  - 2 Dorothy May Hale, b. Dec. 31, 1921, Bayard; m. Feb. 15, 1941, Ralph Fuller, b. Feb. 4, 1921. Ch.:
    - 1 Sharon Fuller, b. Sept. 5, 1945.
  - 3 Chester Lyle Hale, b. July 17, 1923, Colorado Springs, Colo.; d. June 11, 1940.
  - 4 Ralph Carl Hale, b. Sept. 14, 1925, Akron, Colo.; m. June 30, 1946, Imogene -----, b. May 22, 1927.
  - 5 Evert David Hale, b. Jan. 11, 1927, Straton, Colo.; m. June 25, 1948, Violet -----, b. Jan. 15, 1929.
  - 6 David Meredith Hale, b. May 4, 1929, Colorado Springs; m. Mar. 6, 1948, Mauriene -----.

1-1-3-1-2-4

Ch. of Harvey LaVern and Margaret Louise (Morrow) Meredith.

- 1 Roy LaVern, b. Sept. 10, 1928, Limon, Colo.
- 2 Robert Harvey, b. Oct. 3, 1935, Limon.
- 3 Gene Earl, b. Sept. 2, 1942, Limon.

1-1-3-1-2-5

Ch. of Kenneth David and Theora (Striplin) Meredith.

- 1 David Ray, b. Dec. 28, 1932, Bayard, Nebr.
- 2 Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 20, 1937, Colorado Springs.
- 3 Georgia Lee, b. Apr. 25, 1943, Colorado Springs.

1-1-3-1-2-6

Ch. of Lela Viola Meredith and Joe R. Blackstone.

- 1 Lela Joan, b. Apr. 10, 1932, Bayard.
- 2 Betty Louise, b. Mar. 24, 1933, Bayard.
- 3 Charles David, b. July 2, 1934, Bayard.
- 4 LaVonne Mae, b. Mar. 22, 1936, Bayard.



Edward Austin, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>; res. Canterbury, Conn.; m. Elizabeth. Ch.:

- +1 Thomas, b. July 10, 1738(3?); m. Eleanor Adams, Dec. 30, 1764, Canterbury.

Ref. Brooklyn, Ct. in Bailey's Conn. marriages.

- 2 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1740.

probably

- 3 George, m. Rebecca Cleveland, Jan. 18, 1758.

- 4 Joseph, m. Abigail Morse, Apr. 15, 1761. Ch.:

1 Molly, b. Aug. 15, 1762.

2 Luther, b. Dec. 17, 1771, Canterbury.

- 5 Caleb.

I would like dates for the above Caleb.

Nov. 3, 1737, Isaac Cleveland of Canterbury sold to Edward Austin of North Kingstown, R. I., 20 acres in Canterbury.

Edward Austin selling again in 1742.

Thomas Austin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>; b. July 10, 1733-8, Canterbury; d. 1790, Canterbury; m. Dec. 30, 1764, Canterbury (Brooklyn church), Eleanor Adams, dau. of Ahaziah and Eleanor (Monroe) Adams (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Lt. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1739, Canterbury; d. Aug. 26, 1830, Canterbury. Ch.:

- 1 Sarah, b. Apr. 8, 1765.

- 2 Deborah, b. Dec. 12, 1768; d. before her mother as not mentioned in her will.

- +3 Perez, b. 1776 (1767); m. Lois Cady, Nov. 16, 1797.

- 4 Jesse.

- 5 Eleanor, b. abt. 1773; d. Sept. 25, 1825, Brooklyn, Conn.; m. Capt. Elisha Adams, Dec. 6, 1795, Bklyn; perhaps son of Peter and Priscilla (Warren) Adams.

- 6 Lois, b. 1780; d. Jan. 27, 1800, ae. 20 yr.

Ref. Canterbury, Conn., v. r.; Cady Gen., p. 197; Chapin Gen., p. 413; Adams Gen. by Andrew N. Adams, p. 108. Will of Eleanor Austin at Hartford State Library. Will made Mar. 9, 1810. Will proved Dec. 3, 1830, with her son-in-law, Capt. Elisha Adams of Brooklyn, Conn., as Executor. Mr. Kendall P. Hayward, 271 Blue Hills Ave., Hartford 5, Conn. (1945)

Land Records Wickford, R. I. (Town of Kingstown)

Vol. 7, p. 128. Edward Austin of North Kingstown 40£ paid by Stephen Willcocks of N.K. 14 acres. Bounded east by Thomas Rathbun; west by John Mumford; north by Benjamin Ellery; south by Stephen Will-

cocks, that land I purchased of Thomas Rathbone. Elizabeth Austin, wife of Edward Austin.

Signed by

Edward Austin  
Elizabeth Austin  
Mary Rathbun.

July 2, 1733.

1-a

George Austin, Jr. (*Ref. Canterbury, Conn., v. r.*). m. Rachell. Ch.:

- 1 Ebenezer, b. Oct. 13, 1758 (?).
- 2 Shubael(s), b. Dec. 21, 1763.
- 3 William, b. July 10, 1766.
- 4 Sarah, b. Mar. 29, 1770.
- 5 Deliverance, b. May 3, 1773.
- 6 Erastus, b. Apr. 10, 1776.

I believe this George Austin Jr., is related to Edward Austin of Canterbury but can't place him.

1-1-1-3

Perez Austin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>; b. 1767; d. Dec. 1, 1832, ae. 65 yrs., Canterbury, Conn.; m. Nov. 16, 1797, Canterbury, Lois Cady, dau. of Jesse and Jerusha (Chapin) Cady, b. Feb. 20, 1779, Stafford, Conn.; d. Aug. 13, 1860, Canterbury. Ch.:

- 1 Orra, b. June 22, 1798; m. Marcus Eaton.
- 2 Jesse, b. Mar. 10, 1800; settled in Ohio, mar. and had. ch.
- 3 Deborah, b. July 10, 1802; d. Dec. 11, 1885.
- 4 David, b. July 10, 1802; m. (1) Eliza (Clark) Mitchell, Apr. 13, 1823, by Andrew T. Judson, J.P.; m. (2) Betsey Farnum.
- 2 Jerusha, b. July 7, 1804; m. Walter Eaton of Windham, Mar. 31, 1828, by Andrew T. Judson, J.P.
- 6 Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1806.
- +7 John, b. Dec. 10, 1808; m. (1) Semantha Richards, Nov. 28, 1827, by Rev. James R. Wheelock; m. (2) Laura Staples, (3) Sarah N. Perry.
- 8 Emily G., b. Sept. 27, 1811; m. (1) David C. Comins, Mar. 11, 1832, by Rev. Demis Platt; m. (2) Frederick Olin.
- 9 Henry, b. June 3, 1814; d. June 22, 1891; unmar.
- 10 Peres, b. Sept. 10, 1816; d. in inf.
- 11 Lois, b. Sept. 10, 1816; m. Oct. 10, 1839, William D. Cady of Monson, Mass., at Windham by Rev. Otis C. Whiton of Scotland Soc. *Ref. Cady Gen. Canterbury, Conn., v. r.*



John Austin<sup>5</sup>, Peres<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 10, 1808, Canterbury; d. Nov. 25, 1856, Marlborough, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1827, Samantha Richards of Chesterfield, Conn.

They moved to New York state where his wife died, leaving one son. He took the child when it was but a few weeks old and started for Canterbury, Conn., by way of the Erie Canal. He was six weeks on a canal boat. Ch.:

- 1 Peres, b. Oct. 3, 1829, N. Y. State; d. Oct. 26, 1886, Black Hall, Lyme, Ct.; m. Dec. 31, 1854, East Lyme, Conn., by Harlem Hadden, Sarah F. Manwaring of Niantic, Conn. Ch.:

- 1 William Nelson, b. Sept. 27, 1856, Niantic, Conn.; m. Susan Ellen Chapman of Old Lyme, Conn., May 6, 1877. Ch.:

- 1 Mary F., b. Apr. 24, 1878, Lyme, Conn.

Ref. East Lyme, Conn., v. r.

- m. (2) Oct. 21, 1832, Laura Staples of Colechester, Ct., d. Oct. 17, 1838, ae. 28. Ch.:

- +2 Ellen, b. May 8, 1834; m. Royal L. Gay.

- 3 Henry, b. July 3, 1836, Hebron; d. Apr. 6, 1913; m. June 15, 1861, Martha Way of Lyme. He represented the town of Lyme in Conn. Legislature in 1893. No ch.

- 4 Son d. in inf.

m. (3) June 26, 1843, Sarah M. Perry of Coventry, Conn.

- 5 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1844, Marlborough, Conn.; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Adelbert F. Tefft of Hebron. He enlisted July 1862 in Co. B, 16th Reg. Conn. Vol. Was wounded in Battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; discharged June 1863.

- 6 Adaline Rosalia, b. June 28, 1846, Marlborough; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Charles A. King of Springfield, Mass. Mr. King for several years held the position of Supt. at Smith & Wesson Pistol Manufactory—Springfield, Mass.; also Parker Gun Works, Meriden, Conn. Ch.:

- 1 Walter A. King, b. Aug. 14, 1872, Springfield; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Martha Washington Landis of Colleyville, Pa. Ch.:

- 1 Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1898, Colleyville, Pa.

- 2 Raymond C. King, b. Aug. 20, 1886, Meridan, Conn.

- +7 George John, b. Feb. 27, 1848; m. Fannie J. Durfee.

- +8 David M., b. June 15, 1854; m. Sarah E. Durfee.

Ellen Austin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Peres<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>; b. May 8, 1834, Hebron, Conn.; d. Jan. 11, 1920; m. May 12, 1850, Royal L. Gay of Bolton, Conn. Lost at sea, Dec. 1866, ae. 41. Ch.:

- 1 Ella J., b. Apr. 12, 1855, Marlborough, Conn.; d. May 1, 1876,

Westerly, R. I.; m. June 24, 1874, Frank L. Brown of Westerly; d. Mar. 6, 1875, ae. 21. No ch.

- 2 Emma J., b. Feb. 22, 1858, Marlborough; d. May 1, 1867, Salem, Conn.
- 3 Ida E., b. Mar. 15, 1860, Hebron; m. June 22, 1881, Jabez L. White of Bolton, Conn. Ch.:
  - 1 Jabez L., b. Jan. 7, 1884, Bolton.
- 4 John H., b. July 4, 1862, Moodus, Conn.; d. July 4, 1892, Manchester, Conn.; m. Aug. 9, 1882, Carrie L. Andrews of Bolton, Conn. Ch.:
  - 1 John Royal, b. June 17, 1884, Manchester, Conn.
  - 2 Carrie, b. Apr. 30, 1888, Manchester, Conn.
- 5 Mary F., b. Apr. 11, 1865, Lyme, Conn.; d. June 10, 1914, Worcester, Mass.; m. Aug. 29, 1882, Abraham Lincoln of Andover, Conn.. Ch.:
  - 1 George A., b. Apr. 2, 1886, Andover.
  - 2 Charles O., b. Aug. 22, 1888, Andover.

He enlisted Dec. 22, 1861, in Co. G, 13th Conn. Reg., was discharged May 1862, at New Orleans, La.

1-1-1-3-7-7

George John Austin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Peres<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 27, 1848, East Glastonbury, Conn.; d. Apr. 11, 1925; m. Nov. 8, 1867, Fannie J. Durfee of Westerly, d. May 13, 1926. Ch.:

- 1 George H., b. Aug. 4, 1868; d. Sept. 21, 1869.
- 2 John E., b. Aug. 4, 1868; d. Aug. 30, 1875.
- 3 Adaline Arlena, b. Oct. 3, 1871, Westerly; m. June 21, 1893, James V. Ellis, of Brooklyn, Conn. Ch.:
  - 1 Florence Arlena, b. Jan. 24, 1898, Stonington (Pawcatuck); m. George Arthur Anderson of Norwich, Conn. Ch.:
    - 1 Arthur Ellis, b. Dec. 5, 1922, Pawcatuck.
    - 2 Robert Austin, b. Jan. 11, 1924, Pawcatuck.
    - 3 Francis James, b. July 1, 1926, Pawcatuck.
    - 4 Adelaide Arlena, b. Aug. 28, 1928, Pawcatuck.
- 4 Alice Augusta, b. Apr. 30, 1874, Westerly; m. July 9, 1894, Lyman Joseph Dawley of Plainfield, Conn. Ch.:
  - 1 Ardelia Frances, b. July 19, 1896; m. Raymond Bogue of Poquetanuck, Conn., May 4, 1918. Ch.:
    - 1 Raymond Eugene, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1919.
  - 2 Herbert Arthur, b. Jan. 28, 1908, Pawcatuck; m. May 21, 1926, Ann Mudge. She d. July 10, 1929. 2 ch. b. but d. in a few



- hours; m. (2) June 30, 1930, Lucille Perkins, of Norwich. Ch.:  
 1 Robert P., b. Jan. 8, 1931.
- 5 George John, b. July 8, 1877, Westerly; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1898, Jessie Lee Horton of Westerly, d. Aug. 17, 1908; no living child.  
 m. (2) June 25, 1909, Alice Butterfield Maxson of Stonington, d. Dec. 13, 1914.  
 m. (3) Aug. 14, 1915, Eliza Watson (Potter) Tucker, dau. of Edmund S. and Emily (Cook) Potter.
- 6 Arthur Adelbert, b. Jan. 20, 1880, Westerly; m. Aug. 15, 1908, Mrs. Anna L. (Willey) Bradley of Boston, Mass., dau. of John Curtis and Ann Libby (Hall) Willey. No ch.
- 7 Fannie Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1882, Westerly; m. June 19, 1902, Frederick Asher Palmer of Stonington, Conn. Divorced. m. (2) Elbert S. Potter, d. Sept. 3, 1926; m. (3) George E. Johnson, Jan. 28, 1928, divorced 1936. Ch.:  
 1 Mildred A., b. Mar. 7, 1905, Holyoke, Mass.; m. Daniel Ashworth. Ch.:  
   1 Phyllis, b. Feb. 13, 1926.  
   2 Robert, b. Aug. 6, 1928.
- 2 Margaret A., b. Aug. 27, 1907, Pawcatuck, Conn.; m. Ralph Champlin, Nov. 15, 1927, Westerly. Ch.:  
 1 Judith.

George John Austin enlisted Dec. 22, 1861, in the 13th Conn. Reg. Was taken prisoner in the Battle of Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, and sent to Libby Prison. Transferred to Belle Island, Va., afterward released on Parole and returned to his Regiment. Served until May 6, 1866.

Ref. Mrs. George J. Austin, 38 Palmer St., Westerly, R. I. Hopkinton, R. I., Town Clerk's rec.

1-1-1-3-7-8

- David M. Austin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Peres<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>; b. June 15, 1854, East Glastonbury, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1919, Westerly; m. Aug. 24, 1873, Sarah E. Durfee of Westerly, b. Feb. 26, 1856. Ch.:  
 1 Charles M., b. Sept. 12, 1874, Hopkinton, R. I.; m. Dec. 15, 1898, Julia F. Corey of Westerly. Ch.:  
   1 Mary.
- 2 Albert M., b. Sept. 21, 1875, Stonington, Conn.; m. Agnes Brindley of Westerly. Ch.:  
   1 Edith.      2 Thelma.      3 Mary.  
   4 Daniel.      5 Albert.
- 3 Ida E., b. May 7, 1880; d. May 1919; m. Myron J. Plympton of Slocum, R. I., Dec. 10, 1899, son of George W. and Lydia (Bailey) Plympton, b. Stafford Springs, Conn. Ch.:

- 1 Elva E., b. Sept. 17, 1900, Westerly.      2 Helen.
- 3 Harold.      4 David.
- 4 Grace E., b. Nov. 21, 1881; m. George I. Powers of Westerly, May 22, 1899. Ch.:
  - 1 Grace E., b. Apr. 17, 1900; d. 1916.
  - 2 Daisy, m. Leo Cello. Have one son.
  - 3 William, b. Sept. 29, 1901; d. Oct. 14, 1901.
 m. (2) Maynard Martin of Westerly.
  - 4 Raymond.      5 Clinton.
 m. (3) William Tanner of Hope Valley, R. I. Divorced.
 m. (4) William Kinney.
- 5 Harry E., b. Dec. 16, 1884; m. Eva Benway of Westerly. Ch.:
  - 1 Harry.
- 6 William R., b. May 26, 1887, twin; m. Reba Dawson of Newark, Del. Ch.:
  - 1 Lillian.      2 Dorothy.      3 David.
- 7 Lillian M., b. May 26, 1887; d. age 20 yrs., 11 mo.
- 8 Carrie E., b. Feb. 6, 1889; m. Joseph Holland of Providence, R. I. One ch. d. at birth. Divorced.
 m. (2) James Arnott of Westerly. Ch.:
  - 1 William.      2 James.      3 David.
- 4 Sadie.      5 Lillian.
- 9 David Adelbert, b. July 20, 1893; m. Sarah Tedford of Mystic, Conn. Ch.:
  - 1 David, Jr., b. Apr. 20, 1918, Mystic.
- 10 Daisy Adella, b. July 20, 1893; d. Sept. 23, 1893. Another set of twins only lived 2 or 3 hrs., b. 1895.

1

#### ABEL AUSTIN

Abel Austin was duly elected collector, also a constable of the Town of Schuyler on April 2, 1793. (Herkimer Co., N. Y. Hist., Pub. 1879).

1790 census Herkimer Town. Abel Austin, 1 male over 16; 3 males under 16; 3 females.

Abel Austin mar. Hannah Sweet, by Allen Johnson, Justice.

(Ref. Arthur James).

Hannah Sweet, b. Nov. 3, 1758, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Ellis) Sweet. Jeremiah Sweet 1731-1806. In Rev., D.A.R.

Hannah had a brother Freeborn, b. Jan. 17, 1757, who m. Martha Tibbits.

Family tradition states that Abel Austin served in Revolution. There was an Abel Austin who served in Col. Archibald Crary's R. I. Reg't., as corporal, receiving payment of £17 13s. 6d.

Ref. R. I. in Revolution. Mr. Irving Perrine, 1619-21 Petroleum Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla. (1946)



Freeborn Austin, son of Abel, was b. Aug. 28, 1778, R. I.; d. July 11, 1870, West Frankfort, N. Y.; m. Nancy Chapman, daughter of Ezekiel, b. Oct. 28, 1780, Mass.; d. Jan. 28, 1858.

Ch.:

- +1 Abel C., b. Nov. 8, 1799; m. Mary Thornton.
- +2 Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1801; m. Margaret Lee.
- +3 Wesley, b. July 8, 1803; m. Catherine Myers.
- +4 Freeborn, b. Sept. 5, 1805; m. (1) Rhoda Edee, (2) Mary Lewis.
  - 5 Ezekiel, b. Nov. 1, 1807, Schuyler, N. Y.; m. Maria -----; 1870 res. Hanley, Ottawa Co., Mich.
- +6 Lacy B., b. Sept. 3, 1809; m. Abigail F. Myers.
  - 7 Nancy, b. July 3, 1812, Schuyler, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1830, Frankfort, Oliver Peabody of Otsego; m. (2) James Rawson. Ch.:
    - 1 Edwin Peabody.
    - 2 Cordelia Rawson, res. Chicago; res. 1870, New London, Huron Co., Ohio.
  - 8 Mary, b. Apr. 14, 1815, Frankfort; m. July 4, 1835, Lucius Rogers. Ch.:
    - 1 Fanny, m. William Gates of Frankfort.
    - 2 Hester Kerby of Pa.
    - 3 Millard of Malden, Mass. res. 1870, Towanda, Pa.
  - 9 Charles C., b. May 19, 1817, Frankfort; d. Dec. 5, 1838, at 7 P.M.
  - 10 Lucy Ann, b. July 7, 1820; m. Oct. 8, 1839, Utica, N. Y., Benjamin Beckwith. Mrs. Fred Bohres of Marcy, N. Y., is a granddau.
  - 11 George W., b. Sept. 13, 1823; d. July 30, 1916; m. Mar. 8, 1846, Otsego, N. Y., Sarah Harvey; m. (2) Mrs. Catherine Hunt; res. 1870, Sherburne, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Fred.      2 Eugene.      3 Mrs. Nettie Bryan.

From War Dept., The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.

The records of this office show that one Freeborn Austin (not Freeborn) served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Ruluff Root's Co., 40th Regt. (Myers') N. Y. Militia. His service commenced Oct. 5, 1814 and ended Nov. 18, 1814. Place not given.

Mrs. Frank J. Markle writes — Now I am told that the name Freeborn was first originated in the Austin Family. When Abel Austin's folks first child, which happened to be born after the Revolution, they were so pleased that he was born in a free country, they named him Freeborn, hence the name Freeborn Austin.

Ref. Mr. Roger F. Williams, Frankfort, N. Y. Mrs. Frank J. Markle, Frankfort, N. Y., R. D. No. 2. Marriages of Otsego Co., N. Y. Stebbins Gen., p. 1087; 1850 and 1865 census.

Abel Austin spent his last days with his son Freeborn in West Frankfort. Freeborn spent his last days with Henry Austin. Henry spent his last 18 years with his son Lucius Austin. Lucius spent his last days in my home, that is why I am so familiar with the Austin history.

Abel C. Austin, son of Freeborn, was b. Nov. 8, 1799, Middlebury, Vt.; d. July 7, 1847, Utica, N. Y. Was killed by falling from a building; m. Mary Thornton. Ch.::

- 1 William H. of Winfield.
- 2 Albert of Winfield.
- 3 Horace of Sand Banks, N. Y.
- 4 Robert.
- 5 Ellen A., b. Aug. 22, 1843, Frankfort; d. Jan. 28, 1909, Lacona, N. Y.; m. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Crandall, Aug. 12, 1860, Sandy Creek, N. Y. His line is — John<sup>8</sup> and Eleanor (Sherman) Crandall, Ellery<sup>7</sup> and Sophronia (Simmons) Crandall, Abner<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Wilcox) Crandall, Eber Jr.<sup>5</sup> and Mercy (Brownell) Crandall, Eber<sup>4</sup> and Content (Manchester) Crandall, Samuel Jr. <sup>3</sup> and Mary (Wilder) Crandall, Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Colby) Crandall, John and his first wife. Joseph Crandall was b. Jan. 26, 1841; d. Sept. 7, 1925; b. & d. in Sandy Creek, N. Y. Ch.::

- 1 Rose S., b. Dec. 11, 1861; m. Carl Whitford.
- 2 John W., b. July 14, 1867; m. Minnie Snyder.
- 3 Foster, b. Nov. 9, 1870; d. Mar. 5, 1875.
- 4 Grant W., b. Sept. 7, 1872; d. Apr. 7, 1875.
- 5 Clayton N., b. May 10, 1875; m. Elizabeth Smith.
- 6 Clarence, b. May 22, 1877; m. Rena Johnson.
- 7 Carl E., b. July 16, 1880; d. Nov. 12, 1899.
- 8 Ward, b. Apr. 3, 1887; d. Nov. 3, 1887.

Ref. Mrs. Francis H. Root.

Henry<sup>3</sup> Austin, Freeborn<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 2, 1801, Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1892; m. Oct. 16, 1822, Margaret Lee, b. Jan. 22, 1804, Frankfort, N. Y.; d. Nov. 5, 1876. Ch., b. Frankfort:

- 1 James Erwin, b. Jan. 2, 1824; d. Aug. 18, 1915; m. Feb. 26, 1845, Mary L. Shaw. Ch.:
  - 1 Dr. William Henry.
  - 2 Mary Libbie Thompson of Rupert, Vt.
- +2 Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. George Curtis.
- 3 George Henry, b. May 27, 1828; m. Feb. 20, 1856, Maria Burton. Ch.:
  - 1 Henry Langford, Evansville, Wis.; no ch.
- +4 Freeborn Lacy, b. Feb. 7, 1830; m. (1) Permelia Elizabeth Bill; m. (2) Mary -----.



- 5 Charles Samuel, b. Dec. 27, 1831; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Lucippi Harris.
- 6 Alpheus Bradley, b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. Feb. 24, 1882; unm.
- 7 Helen Louisa, b. Mar. 25, 1836; m. July 25, 1855, Peter Dedrick.  
Ch.:

1 Ella, m. Charles Gafney. They had Helen who m. Henry Dabelstine.

- +8 Lucius Rogers, b. Dec. 18, 1837; m. Feb. 11, 1863, Jane E. Porter.
- +9 William Seward, b. Dec. 10, 1839; m. Emily Hulser.
- 10 Margaret Alice, b. May 2, 1841; m. Abram A. Barnes, May 1, 1873.
- 11 Stephen Thomas, b. May 10, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1862.
- 12 Nancy Jenette, b. Mar. 27, 1845; m. James V. Hulser, Dec. 20, 1865. Ch.:

1 Arthur J., b. June 8, 1869; m. (1) Minnie Russell of Frankfort Hill, N. Y.; b. 1871; d. 1917; m. (2) 1919, Ida May Luther of Attica, N. Y. One ch. by 1st wife d.y.

2 Louisa, b. 1871; m. Walter Brown. Have 2 dau's.

Henry Austin was a farmer. He helped build the Erie Canal and worked on the first railroad that was built in the Mohawk Valley. He was a boatman during 20 years. Hist. of Herkimer Co., N. Y., p. 248.

Ref. Mrs. George Acheson, 1030 Rivenoak, Birmingham, Mich. Mrs. Frederick LeRoy Nicholson, Lynd, Minn. Census of 1850 and 1870, Frankfort, N. Y. Mr. Arthur J. Hulser, 100 Sanger Ave., New Hartford, N. Y.

### 1-1-3

Wesley Austin<sup>3</sup>, Freeborn<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>; b. July 8, 1803, Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1852, bur. Gallup Cem.; m. Catherine Myers, b. Nov. 1, 1807; d. Sept. 2, 1852, ae. 44 yr. 10 mo. 2 da., bur. Gallop Cem. with John Wesley and Charles. Ch.:

- 1 Charles, d. Oct. 17, 1841, ae. 12 yr. 4 mo. 17 da.
- 2 Waterman, b. 1830; m. Mar. 12, 1850, Lowville, Lucinda Lane, b. 1829. Ch.:

1 Jane one month old when 1850 census was taken.

- 3 John Wesley, d. Nov. 12, 1853, ae. 21 yr. 3 mo. 6 da.

- 4 Carolyn, b. 1834.

- 5 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1836, Frankfort; m. 1859, William H. Stebbins, son of Wilson Elijah and Penenah (Rice) Stebbins, b. Aug. 19, 1834, Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.; d. May 1873. Ch.:

1 Catherine P., b. Jan. 1, 1860; m. Meritt Nichols, 1876.

2 Mattie E., b. July 12, 1862.

3 Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1865; m. Clarence E. Palmer.

4 Charles F., b. Sept. 17, 1867; m. Dr. R. F. Taylor.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y. Stebbins Gen., p. 1087. 1850 census at Lowville, N. Y.

Freeborn<sup>3</sup> Austin, Freeborn<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>; res. 1850, Frankfort, N. Y.; b. Sept. 8, 1805, Otsego, N. Y.; d. Apr. 3, 1895; m. (1) Rhoda Edee. m. (2) 1837, Schodac, N. Y., Mary Lewis, b. 1811, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. (1865 census). Ch.:

- 1 Homer, b. Sept. 7, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1917; m. June 15, 1862, Maria Elizabeth Hulser, b. 1842; d. Nov. 20, 1917.  
One child died in infancy.
- +2 Mary Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1841; m. Charles Henry Ferguson.
- +3 Roselle, b. July 2, 1844; m. (1) Sarah Jane Ferguson, (2) Mary Darling, (3) Jessie F. Kent.
- +4 Ann Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1847; m. (1) Samuel Hardman, (2) Rev. Charles Henry Ferguson.
- +5 Charles H., b. 1850; m. Mary Dennison.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y. (1947) 1850, 1865, 1870 census Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Mr. R. Nelson Austin, Frankfort, N. Y. (1944)

Rev. Lacy B.<sup>3</sup> Austin, Freeborn<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 3, 1809, Schuyler, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1841, Depauville, N. Y., ae. 31 yr. 21 da., bur. there. Preached there several years. m. Abigail F. Myers, b. Aug. 30, 1813, Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1899, Adams Center, N. Y., ae. 86. Ch.:

- +1 Seymour L., b. Aug. 9, 1835; m. Lucina Lowe.
- 2 Rev. Chester B., b. May 5, 1838, Harrisburg, N. Y.; d. age. 76 yrs.; m. Frances M. Terry, 1861. Ch.:  
1 Eva, m. Fred Ackerman.
- 3 Mary, b. 1841.

Abigail Myers Austin m. (2) George Austin of Depauville, m. May 16, 1844; b. 1812; d. Jan. 14, 1899, ae. 76 yr. 6 mo. Mariah buried beside George, must have been his first wife; d. Aug. 28, 1843, ae. 30 yr. 3 mo. 17 da., Depauville.

Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates, Adams Centre, N. Y. Rec. copied from Cem. markers at Depauville. 1850 census Harrisburg, N. Y.

Elizabeth Ann<sup>4</sup> Austin, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Freeborn<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 25, 1825, Frankfort, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1847, George Curtis. Ch.:

- 1 Julia Curtis, m. Jan. 12, 1871, Dave F. Byron (Biroun, French spelling). Ch.:  
1 Arthur Lester Byron, b. Nov. 29, 1871, (Vigil of the Feast of St. Andrew); m. Wilhelmina Marie Hossfelt, in St. Paul's Ca-



thedral, Syracuse, N. Y., on the Feast of St. Barnabas, June 11, 1896. Ch.:

1 Joseph Byron-Curtiss.

Arthur Lester Byron-Curtiss writes the following:— My mother dying when I was scarcely more than an infant, and my father, going to the wild west of those days, for adventure and fortune, I was brought up by my-maternal grandparents, George and Elizabeth (Austin) Curtis, and gradually became or was called Curtiss. Tho up until I was 12, I recall, I answered to roll call, in the old district school, to the name of Byron.

A convert to the Episcopal church, from the Methodist, I prepared for and was admitted to holy orders December 22, 1892; I was then going by the ponderous name of Arthur Lester B. Curtiss. On entering my sacred profession, I had resolved to resume my correct sur-name of Byron, and requested Bishop Huntington who ordained me, to make out my letter of orders, to Arthur Lester Byron.

He, very wisely pointed out it might make complications in my life, in later years, as my name had appeared officially in diocesan documents, etc., as A. L. B. Curtiss. So he sent me off to the late Judge Comstock to see what should be done. The Judge (State Supreme Court) very calmly issued an order to couple my two names together, thus resulting in my hyphenated name, by which I have been known for half a century and more. All very simple when one knows about it.

Have held cures in Utica and in Rome, N. Y. Been on the staff of "Old Trinity" and count Bishop Manning among my warm friends. He was rector of Old Trinity at the time. Served a year as chaplain at Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwells (now Welfare) Island. On staff of the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 88th St., N. Y. C., a year. Was chaplain of the Willard State Hospital, Willard, N. Y., seven years (last active work), and pastor of the village church in Willard.

Author of several books and of many brouchures. Book reviewer and contributor to the *Churchman* of N. Y. C. many years; book reviewer for Syracuse Post-Standard. Ch.:

Ch.:

- 1 Elizabeth Curtis, m. Whitman Phillips.
- 2 Helen Curtis, m. Calvin Kenedy.
- 3 Addie Curtis, b. Sept. 3, 1856; d. Mar. 11, 1943; m. Charles Hubbell.

Ref. Arthur Lester Byron-Curtiss, Atwell, N. Y. (1944)

1-1-2-4

Freeborn Lacy Austin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Freeborn<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 7, 1830, Frankfort, N. Y.; d. June 13, 1889, Lyon Co., Minn.; m. Jan. 30, 1859, Steele Co., Minn., Permelia Elizabeth Bill, dau. of Henry Mead and Electa (Dyke) Bill, b. Jan. 7, 1839, Pittsfield twp., Warren Co., Penna.; d. June 26, 1905, Lynd, Lyon Co., Minn. Ch.:

- 1 Charles Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1859; m. Jan. 29, 1891, Clara Barbara Westcott, b. June 26, 1866, Wilton, Minn. Ch.:

- 1 Vinnie Etta, b. Nov. 29, 1891; m. Sept. 9, 1914, Frederick LeRoy Nicholson. Ch.:
  - 1 Rosalie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1919.
  - 2 Florence Ada, b. May 12, 1921.
- 2 George Devere, b. Feb. 19, 1861; d. Dec. 22, 1863.
- 3 Margaret Electa, b. Aug. 20, 1867; d. Aug. 23, 1928; m. Charles Williams.
- 4 Warren Erwin, b. Sept. 14, 1869.  
Ref. Mrs. Frederick LeRoy Nicholson, Lynd, Minn. Westcott Gen.

1-1-2-8

- Lucius Rogers Austin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Freeborn<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 18, 1837, W. Frankfort, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1923; m. Feb. 11, 1863, Jane E. Porter, dau. of Alexander and Margaret (James) Porter, b. Jan. 2, 1841, W. Frankfort; d. Nov. 11, 1921. Ch.:
- 1 Herbert Erwin, b. Apr. 3, 1864, Utica; res. 1922 - 1212 Court St., Utica, N. Y.; m. (1) June 20, 1889, Esther Graham, d. Feb. 10, 1915, Utica. Ch.:
    - 1 Elizabeth Graham, b. Sept. 14, 1892; d. 1920; m. Don Wilcox. Ch.:
      - 1 Esther Graham Wilcox, m. Henry Smith Thornton.  
m. (2) Lucy Craft, 1921.
  - 2 Etta Louise, b. Jan. 5, 1867; d. Dec. 22, 1926; m. (1) June 22, 1890, Clayton Bouck. Ch.:
    - 1 Raymond Austin Bouck, b. Sept. 17, 1892; m. Nora Mildred Dalton. Ch.:
      - 1 Donald Joseph Bouck, b. Mar. 1, 1921; res. 258 Seymour St., Auburn, N. Y. (1944).  
m. (2) Apr. 5, 1902, John Acker, son of William Andrew and Eliza (Taylor) Acker, b. Mar. 14, 1866; d. July 4, 1937. Ch.:
    - 2 Mabel Jane Acker, b. Apr. 7, 1906; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1926, Franklyn Curtiss, son of John Adam and Minnie (Weaver) Curtiss, b. Feb. 18, 1907; d. July 2, 1936. m. (2) Mar. 22, 1947, Orville Edison Tyler. Ch.:
      - 1 Shirley Anne Curtiss, b. Sept. 26, 1928.
      - 2 Bradley Curtiss, b. July 18, 1934.  
res. 276 North St., Auburn, N. Y. (1944)
  - 3 Wallace Lucius, b. Feb. 24, 1872; d. May 10, 1872.
  - 4 Luella Jane, b. May 30, 1874, W. Frankfort, N. Y.; m. Apr. 21, 1897, W. Frankfort, Frank Joseph Markle, b. Oct. 30, 1868, W. Frankfort. Ch.:
    - 1 Dorothy Christine Markle, b. Feb. 26, 1898; m. Neil A. Kane.



Ch.:

- 1 Marcia Caroline Kane, b. Nov. 26, 1926; m. Aug. 9, 1947, Stuart Haley of Poolville, N. Y.
- 2 Frances Ethel Kane, b. Feb. 5, 1929.
- 2 Lydia Luella Markle, b. Feb. 24, 1904; m. Jan. 28, 1946, Elmer Leland Crissy.
- 3 Howard Austin Markle, b. May 11, 1909; m. Bessie Blodgett.

Ch.:

- 1 Allan Edward Markle, b. July 7, 1933.  
res. 1944, Frankfort, N. Y., R. D. No. 2.
- 5 Viola May, b. Sept. 30, 1880; d. May 25, 1935; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Fred Vance, son of Charles Robert and Anna (Johnston) Vance, b. June 30, 1875. Ch.:

- 1 Ethel Adele Vance, b. Dec. 11, 1902; m. Oct. 9, 1923, Edward Faneuf, son of Charles Alfred and Ella Faneuf, b. June 3, 1900.

Ch.:

- 1 Barbara Ethel Faneuf, b. July 24, 1926.
- 2 Edward Deforest Faneuf, b. June 25, 1932.
- 2 Frederick Lucius Vance, b. Apr. 25, 1907; d. Apr. 29, 1907.
- 3 Chester Charles Vance, b. Oct. 20, 1910; d. May 3, 1933.

Lucius Rogers Austin served in the Civil War.

Ref. Mrs. Frank J. Markle, Frankfort, N. Y., R. D. No. 2. (1944) Mrs. Mabel Curtis Tyler, 276 North St., Auburn, N. Y. (1948)

1-1-2-9

William Seward<sup>4</sup> Austin, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Freeborn<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>; res. Evansville, Wis.; b. Dec. 10, 1839, Frankfort, N. Y.; d. Oct. 11, 1920, Evansville, Wis.; m. Jan. 9, 1867, Emily Hulser, dau. of John and M. (Voorhees) Hulser, b. Aug. 12, 1847; d. Jan. 1929, Moline, Ill. Ch.:

- 1 Estella or Stella May, b. July 12, 1868; d. Mar. 7, 1935; m. George Acheson. Ch.:

- 1 Mrs. E. Birthrong of Birmingham, Mich.
- 2 Mrs. H. Brown of Moline, Ill.

- 2 Harry Delos, b. Mar. 29, 1871, Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1895, Broadhead, Amelia Kleinsmith, b. Oct. 3, 1874, Albany, Wis. Ch.:

- 1 Bernice Adaline, b. Nov. 11, 1896; m. W. J. Hibbard; res. Lodi, Wis.

- 2 Irma Anita, b. Jan. 20, 1900; d. June 28, 1920.

- 3 John Seward, b. Sept. 21, 1904; m. Helen Thornton.

- 3 Lina Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1876, Utica, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1934; m. Charles Doolittle. Ch.:

- 1 Mrs. C. Kluthfoth of Janesville, Wis.

- 4 Nathaniel Stephen, b. July 4, 1874, Frankfort, N. Y.; m. July 25,

1912, Rockford, Ill., Doretta Strohmer, dau. of Kasper and Margaret Strohmer, b. Dec. 19, 1887, Sun Prairie. Ch.:

1 Margaret Emily, b. Oct. 17, 1913; m. Stanley Baxter.

2 Paul Frank, b. June 2, 1927, St. Mary's Hospital, Madison, Wis.  
Ref. Mrs. W. J. Hibbard, Lodi, Wis. (1941) Mrs. Nathaniel S. Austin,  
Sun Prairie, Wis.

1-1-4-2

Mary Jane Austin<sup>+</sup>, Freeborn<sup>3,2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 5, 1841; d. Apr. 23, 1889; m. Charles Henry Ferguson, b. Oct. 7, 1840; d. Dec. 27, 1918. Ch.:

1 Ada, m. Albert Robbins. Ch.:

1 Bessie Robbins, m. Henry Stahl. Ch.:

1 Ruth. 2 Charles Henry.

3 Irene, m. Carl Prior. 4 Helen.

2 Elizabeth, m. David Lynn. Ch.:

1 Maude Lynn, m. Earl Elmer.

3 Maude Rozeltha, b. Mar. 17, 1873; m. (1) Roy Kingsbury. Ch.:

1 John Henry Deloss, m. Evelyn Weswell.

2 Doris Kingsbury, m. Stanley Sherman.

m. (2) Edgar Marvel, b. Aug. 2, 1874; d. Apr. 5, 1944.

4 Mabel Lovina, m. Clifford Inman.

5 Mary, m. Edgar Marvel. No ch.

1-1-4-3

Roselle Austin<sup>+</sup>, Freeborn<sup>3,2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>; b. July 2, 1844; d. Oct. 3, 1906; m. (1) Sarah Jane Ferguson, b. Aug. 5, 1841; d. Apr. 23, 1889. Ch.:

1 Frank Homer, b. Mar. 2, 1864; d. Feb. 28, 1926; m. Mettie Fenton, dau. of Joel C. and Delia (Darling) Fenton. Ch.:

1 Ward Fenton, b. Oct. 24, 1898; d. Feb. 11, 1899.

Ref. Barber Gen., Part II, p. 638.

2 Delia Maude, b. Oct. 29, 1869; d. Sept. 16, 1870.

+3 Dora Belle, b. July 31, 1873; m. James D. Ferguson, 2nd.

4 Fred D., b. Aug. 30, 1874; d. Nov. 4, 1930; m. Grace E. Sutliff, b. July 30, 1883. Ch.:

1 R. Nelson, b. Sept. 2, 1904; d. July 18, 1946; m. Sept. 30, 1945, Charlotte G. Hoke, dau. of Charles Lewis and Laura E. (Shanley) Hoke.

Mrs. Markle wrote me that R. Nelson Austin was one grand person.

m. (2) Mary Darling, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Jan. 16, 1893.

m. (3) Jessie F. Kent, d. 1930.

Ref. R. Nelson Austin.



## 1-1-4-4

- Ann Elizabeth Austin<sup>4</sup>, Freeborn<sup>3,2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 11, 1847; d. Mar. 6, 1923; m. (1) Samuel Hardiman, b. 1838; d. 1890. Ch.:
- 1 George Chester Hardiman, b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. Louise Popp. Ch.:
    - 1 Mary Louise.
  - 2 Rosell Austin Hardiman, b. Feb. 8, 1878; m. (1) Jane Morey, d. Jan. 20, 1917; m. (2) Florence Morrison. Ch.:
    - 1 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1906; m. Paul Bender. Ch.:
      - 1 Jane Bender.
    - 2 Sarah, b. June 25, 1908; m. Richard Jones. Ch.:
      - 1 Richard Roselle Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1926.
      - 2 Flora Jane Jones, b. Mar. 29, 1928.
    - 3 Flora Jane, b. Apr. 1, 1910; m. A. Sargent Brown.
    - 4 Mary Irene, b. May 30, 1912; d. Aug. 7, 1932; m. Harold Ferguson. Ch.:
      - 1 Roger Fay Ferguson.
  - 3 Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1867; d. 1895.  
m. (2) Rev. Charles Henry Ferguson, b. Oct. 7, 1840; d. Dec. 27, 1918.  
Ref. Mr. R. Nelson Austin, Frankfort, N. Y. (1944)

## 1-1-4-5

- Charles H. Austin<sup>4</sup>, Freeborn<sup>3,2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>; b. 1850; d. 1889; m. Mary Dennison. Ch.:
- 1 Henry Clay, b. Oct. 4, 1871; m. Margaret Evans. Ch.:
    - 1 Earl H., b. 1902; d. June 18, 1944; m. (1) Pearl Bowen; m. (2) Leonore L. Newell. Ch.:
      - 1 Pearl Elaine.
      - 2 Betty Jane.
    - 2 Gladys, 1904-1931.
  - 2 Arthur Freeborn, b. Dec. 6, 1876; m. Edna Ladd. Ch.:
    - 1 Helen Irene, b. Apr. 4, 1902, m. Herbert Smith, b. Dec. 9, 1895. Ch.:
      - 1 Michael Fenton, m. June 13, 1942.
      - 2 Alica Ida, b. July 28, 1904; m. Claude Woodward. Ch.:
        - 1 Claude Arthur, b. Aug. 29, 1929.
        - 2 William Robert, b. Sept. 18, 1933.
        - 3 Marcia Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1939.
    - 3 Mary Ruth, b. Mar. 3, 1909; m. Paul Perrault. Ch.:
      - 1 Paul Austin, b. Mar. 10, 1933.
      - 2 Donald Mark, b. Feb. 10, 1938.
      - 3 Helen Alice, b. Jan. 24, 1940.
    - 4 Charles Chester, b. Dec. 6, 1906; m. Hazel Darling. Ch.:

- 1 Jean Edna, b. June 11, 1930.
  - 2 Shirley Ruth, b. July 4, 1931; d. May 16, 1944.
  - 5 Burton Ladd, m. Jane Harris.
- Ref. Mr. R. Nelson Austin, Frankfort, N. Y. (1944)

1-1-6-1

Seymour L. Austin<sup>4</sup>, Rev. Lacy B.<sup>3</sup>, Freeborn<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>. After his father died, he lived with his grandfather Myers in Lewis Co., until he was 18. b. Aug. 9, 1835, Town of Clayton near Depauville, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1909, Hospital, Watertown, N. Y.; bur. Rodman, N. Y.; m. Aug. 12, 1855, Lucina A. Lowe, dau. of Abram and Elizabeth (Frame) Lowe, b. April 17, 1835; d. June 1915; both bur. Rodman. Ch.:

- +1 Abel G., b. May 12, 1856; m. Nancy Roberts.
  - 2 Lacy B., b. 1860; d. Nov. 15, 1863, ae. 3 yr. 9 mo.; bur. Rodman.
  - 3 Ida, b. Aug. 30, 1864; near Brownville, N. Y.; res. Watertown; m. Jan. 7, 1885, Gifford E. Beecher, son of George P. and Ann (Blair) Beecher, b. June 30, 1863; res. Watertown. Ch.:
    - 1 Roy Beecher, b. May 17, 1886; d. June 1947; m. Catherine Cunningham, dau. of James and Mary (Quinne) Cunningham, b. June 25, 1886, Antwerp; d. May 12, 1934, Watertown hospital.
  - 4 Abbie F., b. Dec. 17, 1871; d. March 12, 1879; bur. Rodman.
- Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

1-1-4-3-3

Dora Belle Austin<sup>5</sup>, Roselle<sup>4</sup>, Freeborn<sup>3,2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>; b. July 31, 1873; m. James D. Ferguson, 2nd, b. May 10, 1871; d. Sept. 12, 1930. Ch.:

- 1 Frank Austin, b. Dec. 13, 1894; m. Clara Jones. Ch.:
  - 1 Frank Austin, Jr.
  - 2 Florence, m. Roger Jones. Ch.:
    - 1 Bonnie Mae.
  - 3 Eleanor.      4 June Ann.      5 Alma Lee.
- 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1896; m. Robert DeVinney. Ch.:
  - 1 Robert James.      2 Joan Francelia.
- 3 Marjorie Belle, b. Aug. 31, 1897.
- 4 Helen Cora, b. Dec. 20, 1898; m. Richard Bolton.
- 5 James Day, 3rd, b. Dec. 12, 1899; m. Frances Evelyn Coran. Ch.:
  - 1 James Day, 4th.      2 Marjorie.      3 Frances.
  - 4 Doris.      5 William.      6 Beverly.
- 6 Harold Fay, b. Nov. 25, 1904; m. (1) Mary Hardiman, b. May 30, 1912; d. Aug. 7, 1932; m. (2) Mary Devus. Ch., by 1st wife:
  - 1 Roger Fay.



- Ch., by 2nd wife:
- 2 Donald Melvern.      3 Sally.      4 Charles Edward.  
 5 Jack.      6 Harold.      7 Paul.      8 Fannie Dora.
- 7 Raymond Montague, b. May 26, 1906; m. Edith Foley. Ch.:  
 1 Ruth Elizabeth.
- 8 Donald LeRoy, b. May 30, 1908; d. Aug. 14, 1910.
- 9 Morris Roger, b. May 9, 1910; m. Dorothy Schilling. Ch.:  
 1 Roger Paul.      2 Philip Austin.
- 10 Ruth May, b. Dec. 4, 1912.
- 11 Elizabeth Frances, b. June 7, 1916; d. Sept. 23, 1921.  
 Ref. Mr. R. Nelson Austin, Frankfort, N. Y. (1944)

1-1-6-1-1

- Abel G. Austin<sup>5</sup>, Seymour<sup>4</sup>, Rev. Lacy B.<sup>3</sup>, Freeborn<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>1</sup>; b. May 12, 1856, Clayton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1943; m. Dec. 31, 1876, Nancy M. Roberts, dau. of Frank and Sylvania (Bellinger) Roberts, b. Sept. 18, 1858, Adams, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1930; bur. No. Watertown, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Herbert J., b. Oct. 23, 1877; m. Ione Crowner, July 28, 1900, dau. of Harrison and Marietta (Featherstone) Crowner; she b. Aug. 27, 1879.
- +2 Chester B., b. Oct. 16, 1879; m. (1) Lulu Carpenter, d. April 8, 1943; m. (2) Essie M. Booth, Richland, N. Y. Ch., by 1st wife:  
 1 Mrs. Neil Luther, Carthage.      2 Mrs. Wm. Heslop, Watertown.      3 Harold of Syracuse.
- 3 Seymour F., b. Nov. 11, 1881; m. April 30, 1924, Elizabeth Richardson. Ch.:  
 1 Betty Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1926.      2 Mary Lou, b. Jan. 20, 1927.  
 3 Robert Seymour, b. Feb. 16, 1930; res. Watertown.
- 4 Myrtle, b. Nov. 3, 1883, Depauville; d. Sept. 8, 1947; m. Archie Roe, Syracuse, N. Y.; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- 5 George W., b. Nov. 1, 1885, Worthville; m. Gladys Jackson of Brownville; res. Calcium, N. Y.
- 6 Lucina Florence, b. Dec. 29, 1890, Rodman, N. Y.; m. Fred M. Donlon; res. Watertown, N. Y.  
 Ref. Mrs. S. F. Bates.

## VI JEDEDIAH AUSTIN

Pension Book. Enlisted Dec. 1776, pr. Capt. Babcock, R. I., Militia. Mustered at S. Kingstown 3 mo. spring 1777 at S. Kingstown; enlisted Capt. John Gavit 3 mo., Aug. 1777; enlisted Capt. John Gavit, 3 mo. Sullivan's Exp.; 1779, summer, enl. Cane co., 3 mo.; fall 1779, Capt. John Parks, 3 mo., and 3 mo. on alarm; 1781 to Stonington, Ct., sub. 3 mo. for Andrew Stafford, Capt. Benadam Williams; b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 24, 1761; enl. Capt. Roswell Smith, 9 mo. in Spencer's Exp.

Jedediah Austin, pri., d. June 4, 1849.

Jedediah Austin — Washington Co. Pri., R. I. Militia. Pen. roll Nov. 19, 1833, \$80.00, age 72. R. I. Pension Roll.

Westerly Town Rec., Vol. 6, p. 593. Jedediah Austin have a certificate to the Town Council of the T. of So. Kingstown that we own the Austins, his wife and 3 children that now live with him that he had by his first wife to be inhabitants of the Town and will receive them as such at any time from that town when requested after proper notice. Feb. 26, 1787.

p. 253. Jedediah Austin have a certificate to the Town Councilmen of Hopkinton that we own him his wife and children to be legal inhabitants of this town. Oct. 28, 1793.

No. 6. Council Records, p. 125, 204. 1798-1846. Voted that Thomas Noyes and James Sheffield, two of the overseers of the Poor of this town. — If Jedediah Austin don't put out and bind his daughter Dorcas Austin between this time and the 26th of this instant then the Noyes & Sheffield to immediately bind out said Dorcas.

Jedediah Austin, Ross Austin, Jedediah Austin, Jr., and Dorcas Austin, dau. of the said Jedediah (all inhabitants of this town). Apr. 28, 1819.

1774 — Jedediah Austin 1 male over 16; 2 females.

Jedediah had two wives, names unknown.

Ch.:

- 1 Ross, m. July 4, 1813, No. Stonington, Conn., Hannah Hyde.
- +2 Jedediah, Jr., m. July 27, 1813, N. Stonington, Lydia Brumley.
- 3 Dorcas, m. Oct. 10, 1824, N. Stonington, Benjamin Worden of Hopkinton, R. I., son of Benjamin Franklin and Rebecca (Jones) Worden.

Ref. N. Stonington, Conn., v. r. National Year Book, Sons of Am. Rev. 1818, p. 312.

From Pendleton Genealogy,  
pages 189, 342.

#### LYDIA PENDLETON

Dau. of Simeon and Tabitha (Niles) Pendleton.

Was born probably Westerly, R. I., died between 1842 and 1848. After her parents' divorce and her mother's re-marriage to Perry Bromley, she was brought up by the latter and became known as Lydia Bromley.

She married Jedediah Austin, b. abt. 1795, probably a son of Jedediah Austin, one of Westerly's Revolutionary Soldiers.

Her second husband was William R. Burdick, whom she married at some date later than 1840.

Issue born at or near Westerly, R. I.

- +1 Charles William, b. Sept. 3, 1820, Westerly; d. Sept. 14, 1877, Potter Hill, R. I., of congestion of the liver; m. Apr. 25, 1844, Westerly, R. I., Emma Ann Bliven.

She was living at Potter Hill as late as Aug. 1908.

Charles W. Austin was a Master Mariner in the foreign trade. In 1862 he rescued the crew and saved part of the cargo of a Spanish ship which was afire at sea and for this humane deed he received a medal and a diploma from the Queen of Spain in the following year.



- 2 Sylvia A., b. abt. 1826; d. June 3, 1896, age 70, at Westerly, R. I.; m. (1) John Ryan, (2) Elisha West.
  - 3 Susan E., b. later than 1824 as in the will of Perry Bromley (1842) she was stated to have been under 18. She d.y.
  - 4 Rhoda, b. Apr. 1, 1824; m. July 4, 1846, Westerly, R. I., William R. Burdick, her step-father. They removed to Norwichtown, Conn. She d. Apr. 1900. He was son of Desire Hannah and ----- Burdick, b. July 7, 1821; d. Nov. 18, 1887, Norwich, Conn. She m. (2) Amos K. Davis, Feb. 14, 1892. Ch. of Wm. E. Burdick and Rhoda Austin:
    - 1 William Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1847; m. Sarah Elizabeth Culver.
    - 2 Charles Austin, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. Adelaide E. Howard.
    - 3 Amoret Fredericka, b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. Nelson H. Douglass.
    - 4 Horace Edgar, b. Apr. 10, 1856; m. Mary A. Kennedy.
    - 5 Isabelle, b. Apr. 15, 1858; m. George W. Hammerer, May 19, 1880. Ch.:
      - 1 George William, b. 1881; d. 1888.
    - 6 Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1862; m. James Gradwell.
    - 7 Abby Palmer, b. Jan. 1868; d. 1869.
    - 8 Annabelle, b. Jan. 1874; d. 1874.
- Ref. Pendleton Genealogy. Burdick Genealogy.

1-1

Capt. Charles William Austin<sup>3</sup>, Jedediah<sup>2,1</sup>; b. Sept. 3, 1820, Westerly; d. Sept. 14, 1877, Potter Hill, R. I.; m. Apr. 25, 1844, Westerly, Emma Ann Bliven, dau. of Luther and Ruth Shirley Bliven, b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. Mar. 27, 1920.

On Mar. 26, 1862, he received a Spanish Medal, for saving the crew of a Spanish vessel, from the Queen of Spain, to master of Barque "Valentia" to mate and four seaman of said vessel in commemoration to mate and four seaman of said vessel in commemoration of important services rendered to the crew of the Spanish Brig "Nuevo Serafin" in month of Dec. 1861, viz:—

A gold medal for yourself, Charles William Austin.

A silver medal for Mr. William Davis, mate.

A silver medal for Matthew Denit, seaman.

A silver medal for Horace Barber, seaman.

A silver medal for Samuel Bliden, seaman.

A silver medal for William Austin, seaman.

In his youth he lived in the family of Dea. Cyrus W. Brown of N. Stonington, Conn.

Ch.:

- 1 Emmagene, b. Apr. 23, 1848; m. Leander S. Collins, Dec. 24, 1867, Hopkinton, son of Dea. Tyler and Avis Almira (Wilbur) Collins.

Ch.:

- 1 Ruth, m. Elder Palmer, res. Esquepaug.

- 2 Reba, unm.
- 3 Charles Leander, m. Nellie Copland. Ch.:
  - 1 Robert.      2 Stuart.      3 Ruth Emogene.
- 2 Alice Josephine, b. Apr. 10, 1851, Thursday, at 7:30 a.m., Hopkinton; m. Mar. 25, 1873, Potter Hill, Clarence Horace Maxson, son of Capt. Horace and Sarah C. Coon Maxson, b. Aug. 29, 1851, Hopkinton. Ch.:
  - 1 Raymond Dana, b. Mar. 9, 1874, Potter Hill; m. Feb. 18, 1899, Bellows Falls, Vt., Edith Parrutt, b. Mar. 8, 1880, Crown Point, N. Y.
  - 2 John Mowry, b. Sept. 6, 1876, Ashaway; m. Oct. 27, 1897, Stonington, Alice Gertrude Butterfield. Ch.:
    - 1 Ruth Mabel, b. Mar. 2, 1901, Stonington.
- +3 Charles Clarence, b. Aug. 14, 1878; m. May 8, 1900, No. Walpole, N. H., Mary A. Shaughnessy, b. Aug. 21, 1874, Bellows Falls.
- 4 Ruth Emma, b. Mar. 11, 1882, Mystic, Conn.; d. Nov. 1, 1887.
- 5 Amy Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1885; m. ----- Thomason.
- 6 Alice Josephine, b. Jan. 14, 1887; d. May 24, 1901, Potter Hill.
- 3 Charles William, b. Sept. 18, 1867, Potter Hill; m. Feb. 25, 1887, Westerly, Mary Isabelle Da Costa, dau. of Emanuel and Mary (Makin) Da Costa, b. Feb. 11, 1861, Noank, Conn. Ch.:
  - 1 Charles William, b. Nov. 29, 1888; m. Ellen B. Thorp, July 23, 1911, dau. of Ernest and Ellen (Barber) Thorp. Ch.:
    - 1 Charles Wm., b. May 15, 1912.      2 Arnold.
    - 3 Russell.      4 Roland.
  - 2 Danna Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1893; m. Oct. 1913, Clarence Arnold Price, son of Joseph D. and Amanda (Briggs) Price. Ch.:
    - 1 Janice.      2 Mary.      3 Barbara.
    - 4 Robert.      5 Charles.      6 Arnold.

Ch. of Charles Clarence Maxson, b. No. Walpole, N. H.:

- 1 James, b. Jan. 3, 1901.
- 2 Alice Josephine, b. July 28, 1902.
- 3 Ruth Elenore, b. Aug. 17, 1904.
- 4 Margaret N., b. July 27, 1906.

Ref. Mr. Charles William Austin, Potter Hill, R. I. Brown Gen. by Cyrus Henry Brown. Pendleton Gen., p. 189, 342. Mr. John H. Austin, Westerly, R. I. Burdick Gen., p. 587.

Rough Index of "Westerly Sun" newspaper. Vol. 15, p. 116.

## POTTER HILL

Mrs. Emma Ann Austin celebrated her 80th birthday.

Her son, Charles Austin, her dau., Mrs. Jennie Collins, her sisters, Mrs. Evan Burdick, Mrs. Thomas Wilcox, and Mrs. Martha Hoxie.



Mrs. Austin is a widow of Capt. Charles Austin and great-granddaughter of Samuel Bliven, daughter of Luther Bliven and a descendant of Col. Nathaniel Green and Phebe Green Ward, from whom the chapter of the D.A.R. is named.

On her mother's side she is a relative of Commodore Dewey of Spanish-American war fame. Mrs. Austin and children made many trips across the ocean with her husband and the last trip the Captain made on the voyage home they were chased by a pirate and Mrs. Austin gathered her valuables and secreted them as best she might, hating to lose many of her treasures gathered from many foreign ports. But the Captain outsailed them, and darkness favoring them, they escaped and arrived home in safety to the rejoicing of their many friends and relatives.

# 1

## GEORGE AUSTIN

Res. Townshend, Vt.; b. 1761-3, probably R.I.; d. July 13, 1845, age 84 yrs., Townshend, Vt.; m. Jan. 27, 1792, Putney, Vt., Lois or Louise Nichols, b. 1762; d. April 27, 1838, Townshend. Ch.:

+1 Jonathan, b. abt. 1794; m. Dec. 26, 1820, Cynthia Whitcomb.

+2 Arnold, b. March 9, 1800; m. Aug. 10, 1825, Martha Morse.

+3 Lydia, m. Feb. 14, 1821, Lodowich Lowe.

+4 Arvilla, b. 1806; d. Mar. 26, 1897, ae. 90 yr. 7 mo. 26 da.; m. March 1, 1837, Oliver Willard Simpson.

5 Rufus, b. abt. 1808; d. Mar. 1, 1817, age 9 yrs., Townshend.

6 Mary (Poly), b. 1815; d. May 3, 1856, ae. 41 yrs.; m. Dec. 13, 1831, Abishai Bailey.

m. (2) Sept. 19, 1838, Chester, Vt., Lydia Mann, b. 1767, who m. (1) Ephraim Edgell, (2) Henry Huffman, (3) George Austin.

From Gazetteer Windham Co., Vt., p. 304.

George Austin came here from R. I. about 1789 and settled on the farm on which his grandson, Henry Austin, now lives on road 20. He married Lois Nichols of Putney, Vt., by whom he had 8 children, 3 of whom are still living. Jonathan of Brattleboro, Arnold and Arvilla Simpson of Townshend.

George Austin served 9 months in the militia during the Revolutionary War — of which we have no record. He enlisted again at Smithfield, R. I., Mar. 15, 1782, served as private in Capt. Humphrey's Co., Col. Jeremiah Olney's R. I. Regt. Was discharged Dec. 19, 1792. His pension was granted May 21, 1819.

Ref. Townshend and Putney, Vt., v. r. Mrs. Clara L. Weatherbee, Holliston, Mass. (1948)

# 1-1

Jonathan Austin<sup>2</sup>, son of George and Lois (Nichols) Austin; b. abt. 1794; 1850 census 1798; m. Dec. 26, 1820, Cynthia Whitcomb, d. Aug. 8, 1847, ae. 48 yrs., Brattleboro.

Hayward's Hancock, N. H., p. 312, gives:

William D. Austin, son of Jonathan of Brattleboro, Vt., m. Mary Jane Anderson, res. Charlestown, Mass. Their son, William O. Austin, b. Nov. 22, 1854, Charlestown, Mass., m. Rachel W. Osgood, dau. of Josiah and Wilhelmina (Ordaway) Osgood. They came to Hancock in 1885. Ch.:

1 Alice May, b. Feb. 8, 1878.

2 Charles O., b. June 12, 1879.

Jonathan Austin m. (2) Jan. 18, 1848, Brattleboro, by A. H. Clapp, Margaret Bixby, b. 1808.

1850 census also gives in his family (Brattleboro):

Rosette — age 17

Lemnel — age 14

Arnold<sup>2</sup> Austin, George<sup>1</sup>; res. Townshend, Vt.; b. Mar. 9, 1800, Townshend, Vt.; d. Feb. 25, 1886, Townshend, Vt.; m. Aug. 10, 1825, Townshend, Vt., Martha Morse, dau. of Henry Morse and Judith Marsh of Newfane, Vt., b. Nov. 13, 1804, Newfane, Vt.; d. May 11, 1881, Townshend, Vt., Wiswell Cem. Ch.:

+1 Royal Melvin, b. Apr. 25, 1826; m. (1) Fanny McClure, (2) Etta Fessenden.

2 Martha Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. Oct. 10, 1893; m. (1) Elihu Stebbins, Nov. 21, 1844, no issue; (2) William Commings. There was a dau. but she left no issue.

3 Merrill Keyes, b. Aug. 25, 1831; m. Olive C. Sparks, Nov. 24, 1853; res. Ill. Dau., Ida m. ----- Norris.

+4 Helen Fidelia, b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Elliot Marsh Weatherbee, Nov. 6, 1851.

5 Addison Arnold, b. Nov. 28, 1836; d. Aug. 26, 1908; m. Helen Hall, July 5, 1864, b. Nov. 21, 1842, Hillsdale, N. H. No issue.

6 Catharine Cornelia, b. June 13, 1839; d. Apr. 15, 1864; m. Napoleon B. Hudson, Nov. 1859; d. Oct. 20, 1864. No issue.

7 Augusta Cordelia, b. Jan. 11, 1841; d. June 1928; m. Ashley Wiswell, Aug. 26, 1863. Ch.:

1 Herbert Wiswell, living in Conn.

8 Henry Morse, b. Apr. 15, 1844; d. Feb. 27, 1932; m. Emma Rice, Nov. 17, 1870; d. Feb. 23, 1893. Ch.:

1 Grace, m. Eugene Bemis. 2 Walter, b. Mar. 8, 1880.

3 George R., b. Aug. 30, 1889.

Ref. Mrs. Clara L. Weatherbee, Holliston, Mass.

1-3

Lydia Austin<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>; d. Apr. 24, 1860, ae. 67 yrs.; m. Mar. 15, 1817 or Feb. 14, 1821, Lodowick Lowe, a younger son of Thomas,



- b. 1790; d. Sept. 14, 1856. Was the tallest man in Townshend, 6 ft. 6 in his stocking feet. Ch.: (10)
- 1 George Justin, d. Aug. 28, 1895, ae. 69 yr. 2 mo.; m. Eliza Ann -----, d. Nov. 17, 1875, ae. 39 yrs. Ch.:
    - 1 Fred, m. Edith Batchelder. Ch.:
      - 1 Howard, m. Mildred Fowler. Ch.:
        - 1 Howard Batchelder, Jr.      2 Cynthia Fowler.
      - 2 Bert.      3 Cora. Both went west.
  - 2 Leslie D., b. May 15, 1838; m. Hannah L. Blodgett of Newfane. Have 3 ch.
  - 3 Esther, d. unm.
  - 4 Martin L., res. Newfane. Ch.:
    - 1 Carrie.      2 Frank.
  - 5 Douglass, res. N. Y. state.
  - 6 Sarah A., m. ----- Newman; res. Londonderry.  
 Ref. Mrs. Clara L. Weatherbee, Holliston, Mass. (1948) Hist. of Townshend, Vt., p. 304-30.

1-4

- Arvilla (Aurilla) Austin, dau. of George and Lois (Nichols) Austin, d. Mar. 26, 1897, ae. 90 yr. 7 mo. 18 da.; m. Mar. 1, 1837, Oliver Willard Simpson. He d. Feb. 16, 1896, ae. 80 yr. 18 da. (v. r.) Ch.:
- 1 Olive, m. Feb. 19, 1850, Jason Thayer of Jamaica, Vt. Ch.:
    - 1 Dell, m. Apr. 7, 1875, Edward Knapp. They had a son Earl who married and had a large family.
  - 2 Frances, m. Dec. 29, 1863, Lyman Bailey. Ch.:
    - 1 Bessie, m. ----- Cobb. Had several children.

1-2-1

- Royal Melvin Austin<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 25, 1826, Townshend, Vt.; d. Ontario, Cal.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1851, Fanny McClure, d. Sept. 12, 1877, Calif. Ch.:
- 1 Jennie, m. Fred Kimball, May 7, 1881.
  - 2 Edna, m. Elwin Eddy, Sept. 12, 1877. Ch.:
    - 1 Frank, twin.      2 Fannie, twin; m. Fred Perkins.
- m. (2) May 25, 1884, Etta Fessenden, d. Jan. 4, 1897. Ch.:
- 1 son, b. Jan. 27, d. Jan. 29, 1886.
  - 2 dau. b. & d. Dec. 26, 1887.
  - 3 son, b. & d. Feb. 23, 1893.
- Ref. Mrs. Clara L. Weatherbee, Holliston, Mass. Townshend, Vt., v.r. Family rec.

Helen Fidelia Austin, dau. of Arnold<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 3, 1883; d. Nov. 1, 1904; m. Nov. 6, 1851, Elliot Marsh Weatherbee, b. Apr. 25, 1828; d. Aug. 11, 1901. Ch.:

- 1 Charles Elliot, b. Nov. 2, 1852; d. unm.
- 2 Frank Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1854.
- 3 Fred Herbert, b. Feb. 8, 1856; no ch.
- 4 Ida Helen, b. May 10, 1858; m. Carl Johnson.
- 5 Angie Augusta, b. Mar. 21, 1860.
- 6 Alice Martha, b. Oct. 24, 1862; no ch.
- 7 Willie Arthur, b. July 29, 1864; d. Jan. 13, 1948.
- 8 Stella Eva, b. Aug. 24, 1866.
- 9 Edwin Lincoln, b. Dec. 6, 1869; d. June 1946; no ch.
- 10 Ernest Austin, b. July 7, 1872; d.y.
- 11 Eugene Morse, b. Dec. 19, 1874; m. Clara L. Blanchard, Nov. 10, 1915.

Ref. Mrs. Eugene M. Weatherbee, Holliston, Mass. (1941)

1

### JOHN AUSTIN

May have been a son of John and Elizabeth (Sweet) Austin (1-2-2-1), John Austin is said to have had 20 children, the names of 16 are known. John b. 1763 is said to be the youngest of 17 children. He might have been the youngest son in that family. If he belongs in this family, he had a brother Parvus and his son Ebenezer named a son Parvus and I believe they are the only two by that name in the whole family.

b. 1763, probably R. I.; d. Oct. 28, 1838, vicinity of "Old Stump Church" near Cambridge, N. Y.; bur. cem. N. Cambridge, N. Y. This church received its name due to the fact in the early days the surrounding fences were made from upturned stumps.

m. 1784, Waty West, b. 1765, R. I.; d. Mar. 8, 1854, Arcadia twp., Wayne co., N. Y.; bur. N. Main St., Newark, N. Y. Ch.:

- +1 Phineas B., b. May 7, 1785; m. Sarah M.
- 2 John, d. Dec. 14, 1789, in his second year.
- +3 Azuba, b. 1791; m. James Heath.
- +4 Joseph, b. Oct. 23, 1792; m. Mary Galloway.
- 5 John J., b. July 4, 1793, near N. Cambridge, N. Y.; d. June 4, 1837, Arcadia twp., Wayne Co., N. Y. Bur. rural cem. 2½ m. N.W. of Lyons; m. Lucina (Lusina) Stanley, b. 1790, Maryland. Ch.:
  - 1 Phineas.
  - 2 Alexander, b. 1816.
- +3 Waty Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1825; d. Oct. 22, 1873; m. James M. Comstock, b. 1813, Mass.; d. Dec. 13, 1877.
- 4 Ira, b. June 14, 1821; d. Jan. 31, 1830.



- +6 Ebenezer, b. Mar. 18, 1795; m. Phebe C. Sherman.
- 7 Elizabeth, b. 1798, N. Cambridge; d. Jan. 29, 1885, Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. Chautauqua Co., Orry Wood, b. Jan. 1, 1793; d. June 9, 1855; bur. Bemis Point, N. Y.
- +8 Ira, b. Apr. 12, 1801; m. Sarah Green.
- +9 Gideon G., b. 1803; m. Mehitable Snell.
- +10 Ruth, b. Apr. 19, 1805; m. Humphrey Almy.
- +11 James Howard, b. Dec. 31, 1808; m. (1) Ruth Snell, (2) Ruby Snell.

12 inf. son, d. Nov. 1810.

The father and 2 inf. sons are bur. in the cem. at the "Old Stump Church".

Ref. Mr. Howard Austin Scheer, R.F.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948)  
George W. Austin, Eagle Bridge, N. Y.

1-1

Phineas B. Austin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. May 7, 1785, Cambridge township, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 7, 1840, Arcadia twp., Wayne Co., N. Y.; bur. cem. 2½ mi. N.W. of Lyons, N. Y.; m. probably Cambridge, N. Y., Sarah M. ----- Ch.:

- 1 John.
- 2 Jane, m. Abner Tubbs.
- 3 Mary Ann, m. Benjamin Hartman of Lyons, N. Y.
- 4 Betsey, b. Jan. 4, 1818; d. June 23, 1830.
- 5 Lydia, b. Sept. 1819 (plus); m. John Hecox.
- 6 Margaret Ann, b. Sept. 1819 (plus); m. Samuel Minkler, Jr. (Minckler). Samuel Minkler Jr. and wife, Margaret Austin, migrated to Collins, Iona Co., Mich. The parents of Samuel Minkler, Jr., were Samuel Minkler, 1786-1857, and Naomi Ferguson, 1797-1837. Samuel Minkler came from Schenectady to Lyons in 1808 and started a tan-yard. He later bought a farm next to that of Gideon G. Austin. Naomi Ferguson was the dau. of John and Margaret Ferguson of Ferguson Corners, N.W., of Clyde, N. Y.
- 7 Francis, b. Mar. 9, 1825; d. June 17, 1831.
- 8 Jackson, b. 1827, Arcadia twp.; m. Almira Minkler, dau. of Samuel, b. 1830, Lyons, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Mary A., b. 1848.
  - 2 Charles R., b. 1850.
  - 3 Clark, m. Olive Howe.
- 9 Asa I., b. Sept. 1819 (plus).

Phineas B. Austin was a member of the first F. & A. M. lodge of Lyons, N. Y. (Humanity Lodge No. 283). It operated from Aug. 14, 1817, until Apr. 8, 1824.

He constructed a dam between two hills on his farm during the years 1817-1839. There remained a waterwheel on the dam-site as late as 1870.

This mill was used to saw logs into lumber and for its supply of logs there was the virgin forest that completely covered the land. It is probable the first house constructed on this farm was near the dam, being immediately to the north. Later a more suitable location on the main highway was chosen. This mill was used to distill peppermint from 1866-1906. The present location of the farm buildings was the scene of the killing of many wolves in the very early days. These wolves caused the early settlers much inconvenience and made it necessary to house the livestock at night. Late government maps list this mill-pond as "Shears Pond".

On Oct. 10, 1851, Jackson Austin, the son of Phineas B. Austin, sold this farm (Lot No. 88) to Lewis P. Snyder, who in turn sold it to Jacob Scheer on Apr. 4, 1865. The son of Jacob Scheer, George Edward Scheer married Clara Maria Austin, a granddaughter of Ebenezer Austin, who was a brother of above Phineas B. Austin.

There is an unproven possibility that the wife of Phineas B. Austin was Sarah M. Patterson.

Phineas B. Austin also owned other farm land in the vicinity of two miles east of Fairville village at the time of his death.

### 1-3

Azuba Austin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. 1791, Cambridge twp.; d. Apr. 6, 1852, Ellery twp., Gerry, Chautauqua Co.; m. Cambridge, N. Y., James Heath, b. 1785, Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Jan. 17, 1845, Gerry, N. Y.; bur. Old Gerry Cem., 3½ mi. s. of Sinclairville, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Morgan Lewis, b. Apr. 20, 1812, Lyons, N. Y.; d. 1901, Ellery twp.; m. Dec. 25, 1843, Ellery twp., Electa Purdy, 1819-1904. Ch.:

- 1 Lewis, b. Sept. 30, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1863.

- 2 Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1851; d. Dec. 2, 1851.

- +3 Martin, 1844-1930; m. Amanda Strong, 1845-1895.

- 4 Wilson, b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. May 6, 1948; m. Sept. 13, 1877, Grace Harvey. Ch.:

- 1 Mabel.

- 2 Elizabeth, m. Anson Day. Ch.:

- 1 Morgan.
  - 2 John, m. Althea Pratt.

- 3 Annis, m. ----- Harris. Ch.:

- 1 George.
    - 2 Alfred.

- 3 Isaac, b. 1816-7, Lyons; d. Mar. 8, 1886, Jamestown, N. Y.; m. probably Chautauqua Co., Lucinda Lee. Ch.:

- 1 Ira, b. 1840; m. Sarah Copp.

- 2 Jeanette, b. 1842; m. Nelson S. Frost (GAR). Ch.:

- 1 Ethel.

- 3 James F., b. 1844; d. 1921; m. Leitha A. Pratt, 1846-1926. Ch.:

- 1 Benjamin.

- 4 Mary, b. May 9, 1850; d. May 10, 1922; m. Apr. 26, 1876, Murry Albert Dunton, b. 1853, Ellicott twp., Chautauqua Co., N. Y.;



- d. Dec. 19, 1907, Jamestown; son of Ebenezer Dunton, b. Conn, veteran of 1812.
- 5 Azuba, b. June 23, 1853; d. June 29, 1934; m. (1) Edward Mitchell, b. Mar. 6, 1850; d. Dec. 9, 1913; (2) Jay Brown. Ch.:  
 1 Carrie Michell, m. George Bailey.  
 2 Inez, m. Sherman Norton. Ch.:  
 1 Edwin.
- 4 Ruth.
- 5 Lydia, m. Russel Smith; son, Frank.
- 6 Waty, b. Aug. 13, 1820; d. June 4, 1839; bur. with parents, Gerry, N. Y.
- 7 Diana, m. ----- Jack. Ch.:  
 1 Emma, m. ----- Brown.
- 8 Mary, m. ----- Crossman (no issue).
- 9 Laura, b. Nov. 30, 1826; m. 1854, John Langford. Ch.:  
 1 Edward R. Ch.:  
     1 Una, m. ----- Maulby.      2 Mary.      3 Rebecca.  
     4 Blanche.              5 Ruth.      6 Ezery.      7 Maude.
- 10 Austin, d. Oct. 30, 1886; m. Mar. 1857, Minerva Allen. No issue.
- +11 James Austin, b. Oct. 22, 1829; d. June 21, 1901; m. Lydia Ann Wood, dau. of Orry and his first wife, Rebecca Wood.
- 12 Ebenezer; no issue.
- 13 Orsavilla, m. Franklin Peterson. Ch.:  
 1 Landon.      2 Rush.      3 Stella.

James Heath sold property to John McClelland, Sr., recorded May 23, 1823. It being the first recorded property in the newly created county of Wayne in N. Y. state.

On Feb. 17, 1817, he purchased of his father-in-law, John Austin, who that day purchased the whole tract from the estate of John Johnston of Scotland of 653 acres.

#### AZUBA AUSTIN

James Heath married Azuba Austin in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., vicinity and probably at the home of her father near the "OLD STUMP CHURCH" at North Cambridge which is between Cambridge and Easton. Sometime before April 20, 1812 this couple moved to the village of Lyons, N. Y., as on this date their first child was born. We find them also living in the village of Lyons on Feb. 17, 1817 when they purchased a farm from her father. Her father purchased the 653 acre tract and at the same time they purchased from him their nearly 100 acre part of it. It is not definitely known whether they moved the few miles from Lyons, N. Y., to their farm. They may never have left Lyons until March 2, 1824 when records show they left Wayne Co. for Chautauqua Co., N. Y. It appears that the Heaths used a year to find another, possibly more suitable farm. Records show they were living there in 1838 and the actual farm and burial place was visited in May 1948. Their farm was the whole of lot No. 2, in twp. No. 3, and range No. 12, being part of the Holland Purchase. The

location is in Ellery twp. and west across the valley from Gerry, N. Y., on the Townline road. The burial place is in the Old Gerry Cemetery about 2½ miles south of Sinclairville, N. Y.

The Wayne County property that was owned by the Heaths was sold to John McClelland on May 3, 1823 and was the first recorded deed in Wayne County after the county was organized. Original deed and signatures are now in the possession of the Wayne County Historical Society.

Ellery township records show that this family was the first Heath to settle in that township.

1-4

Joseph Austin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 23, 1792, Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Arcadia twp.; m. Cambridge, N. Y., Mary Galloway, b. Feb. 14, 1801; d. May 10, 1856, Arcadia twp., bur. Fairville. Joseph went from Cambridge to Arcadia shortly after 1820. Ch.:

+1 William John, b. Nov. 12, 1820-2; m. Mary Shaver.

+2 Phineas Galloway, b. 1820-4; m. (1) Martha Marilla Marsh, (2) Orsavilla McDonald.

3 Lafayette, b. June 30, 1825; d. Dec. 31, 1902; m. Caroline Shaver, b. Nov. 17, 1827; d. May 5, 1914. Ch.:

1 Fernando, m. Oct. 11, 1871, Newark, Effie Parks. Ch.:

1 Carrie, m. Verne Minor. Ch.:

1 Agnes. 2 Caroline.

+4 Jemima, b. Nov. 14, 1825; d. Apr. 22, 1854; m. Isaac Gifford.

5 Abigail, b. 1828; m. William Harris. Ch.:

1 Joseph.

6 Elizabeth, m. William VanValkenburg. Ch.:

1 Nancy, m. Jerry Coons. Ch.:

1 Edith. 2 Catherine, m. Samuel ----- Ch.:

1 Clarence. 2 Samuel.

7 Waty, b. 1833; m. John Conine (co-9). Ch.:

1 Norman.

+8 Charity, 1834-1873; m. Elias Fuller, 1819-1880.

+9 Esther, b. 1835-1920; m. (1) John Pulver, (2) John R. Campbell.

10 Beriah, b. 1838-1914; m. Mary Ann Irish, 1843-1908. Ch.:

1 Laura, m. (1) Charles Hergett, (2) Wm. DePuy. Ch.:

1 Frederick DePuy.

11 James Pollock, 1842-1917; m. Mar. 13, 1870, Mary DeVolder, 1850-1939. No ch.

1-6

Ebenezer Austin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 18, 1795, Cambridge; d. May 26, 1875, Arcadia twp.; m. Sept. 1820, Cambridge, Phebe C. Sherman,



dau. of Isaac and Rebecca Sherman, b. June 19, 1801, Cambridge; d. May 14, 1860, Arcadia. Ch.

- +1 Phineas S., b. Mar. 17, 1821; d. June 30, 1855; m. (1) Sarah Robinson, b. Mar. 24, 1826; d. Dec. 24, 1890; m. (2) ----- Cary.
- +2 Rebecca, b. Aug. 13, 1823; d. Mar. 3, 1889; m. Oct. 8, 1840, Isaac Farley Vanderbilt, b. 1813; d. Mar. 16, 1895.
- +3 Maria, b. July 13, 1825; d. Oct. 29, 1862; m. John N. Robinson, b. 1822-3; d. Apr. 2, 1882.
- +4 Isaac John, b. Feb. 26, 1829; m. (1) Sarah J. Dingman, (2) Permelia Holley.
- 5 Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1831; d. Feb. 9, 1866; m. Louisa Wood, 1840-1923.
- 6 Ruth Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1832; d. Dec. 19, 1848.
- 7 Catharine, b. Dec. 12, 1836; d. Oct. 14, 1860.
- 8 Parvis, b. Sept. 22, 1837; d. Mar. 18, 1859.
- 9 Louisa, b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. 1906; m. James G. Dingman, June 24, 1896.
- +10 Elbridge Garey, b. May 25, 1842; m. Elizabeth Nierpas.

April, 1821, Ebenezer and his wife left for Fairville, Wayne Co., N. Y., and then to the farm where they spent their life. His son, Elbridge, lived on the farm except for the last 4 years of his life. All children of Ebenezer are buried Newark, N. Main Cemetery, except Louisa who is buried in Sodus, N. Y. Ebenezer is described as a clever craftsman in all lines of early frontier life. An expert shot and a devout Bible student. With brother Phineas B. was instrumental in securing present M. E. Church building at Fairville, N. Y.

1-8

Ira Austin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 12, 1801, Cambridge; d. Nov. 26, 1873, Arcadia; m. Feb. 2, 1823, Cambridge, Sarah Green, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Green, b. Sept. 14, 1805, Cambridge; d. Oct. 20, 1875, Arcadia twp.; both bur. N. Main St. Cem., Newark. Ch.:

- +1 Castera, b. Jan. 23, 1822; d. 1898; m. Dec. 15, 1844, Luther Shaver.
- 2 Allen G., b. Jan. 6, 1824; d. Aug. 15, 1848.
- 3 Ruth, b. Apr. 7, 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1830.
- 4 Annis, b. July 10, 1825; d. July 22, 1847; m. Jan. 24, 1847, Henry Tubbs, b. 1822.
- 5 Phineas, b. Sept. 3; d. Sept. 16, 1830.
- 6 Morris, b. Aug. 12, 1832; d. Jan. 24, 1907; m. Mary Cragg, 1861, Arcadia, 1844-1885, dau. of Hilliard Cragg. Ch.:
- 1 Clarke Edmond, b. Sept. 29, 1862; d. Dec. 28, 1936; m. Feb. 4, 1883, Ella Farnsworth, b. June 25, 1865, Canada (father b. London, Eng.) Ch.:

- 1 Alice Loraine, b. Aug. 6, 1913; m. (1) Floyd McMillan; (2) June 23, 1940, Francis DeFrain. No ch.
  - 2 Murry Eugene, b. May 30, 1879; m. Aug. 11, 1900, Kyantone, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mabel Daily, b. Feb. 18, 1884, Olean, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Mary Frances, b. Jan. 13, 1902; m. Francis Fisk.
  - 7 Azuba, b. Oct. 8, 1834; d. Apr. 11, 1892; m. May 3, 1855, Ferguson Minkler; m. (2) Frank Whitbeck.
  - 8 Ira, b. Feb. 26, 1836; d. Mar. 8, 1858.
  - 9 Francis, b. Sept. 26, 1837; d. Jan. 11, 1891; m. Nellie Blake.
  - +10 Sophia, b. Jan. 17, 1839; d. Apr. 9, 1868; m. Adniram Barclay.
  - 11 Alletta Ann, b. July 13, 1840; d. June 7, 1897, Elliott twp., Chaut. Co.; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Arcadia twp., Warren Howe Gillette, b. June 13, 1845, near Waterloo, N. Y.; d. Mar. 17, 1917, Randolph, N. Y.; bur. Bemus Point, N. Y. Served in Co. D, 3rd N. Y. Lt. Art., Civil War. Ch.:
    - 1 Maude Luella, b. Nov. 9, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Jamestown, N. Y., Thomas Hambleton, b. Jan. 6, 1873, Ellery twp. Ch.:
      - 1 Marion Hambleton, b. Apr. 3, 1897.
    - 2 Twin d.y.
    - 3 Florence Minerva, b. Apr. 18, 1880; m. Jesse Rohr.
    - 4 Mabel May, b. Apr. 12, 1882; m. (1) Rayney Peterson, (2) Hal Luzader.
- This family went to Chautauqua Co., in 1882.
- 12 John, b. Apr. 17, 1842; d. Sept. 17, 1898.
  - 13 Spencer, b. Sept. 23, 1844; d. 1918, Chautauqua Co.; m. Sarah E. Becker, 1847-1938; both bur. New Gerry Cem., Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Bertha, m. Clinton Stedman of Cory, Pa. Ch.:
      - 1 Lucile.      2 Iola May.      3 Julia.
    - 2 John Allen, b. May 5, 1882, Gerry twp.; m. Dec. 16, 1903, Grace Lillian Anderson, b. Dec. 12, 1881, Poland twp. No ch.
  - 14 Elmina, b. Sept. 4, 1846; d. July 7, 1938; m. Dascom Love.

The family Bible of Ira Austin lists the following Greens:

Samuel Green, b. 1784; d. Aug. 25, 1843, and Sarah -----, his second wife, b. 1778; d. Dec. 27, 1817; are probably the parents of Sarah Green, wife of Ira Austin. Susanna -----, b. 1761; d. May 3, 1797, was the first wife of Samuel Green. Allen Green and wife, Sophia Allen, Russell and Mary Green, Benjamin and Edith Green and Seneca A. Green are probably her brothers. These Greens are also buried in the cemetery at the "Old Stump Church".



- Arcadia twp., Wayne Co.; m. (1) Cambridge, N. Y., Mehitable Snell, b. 1806, Cambridge; d. 1862, Arcadia twp.; sister of Ruth and Ruby Snell.
- m. (2) Mar. 22, 1864, Susan Drake. Ch.:
- +1 James, b. Oct. 23, 1827; d. Dec. 2, 1881; m. (1) Catherine Fonda, (2) Sarah Jane Smith.
- 2 Phebe, b. Oct. 4, 1829; d. Mar. 4, 1898; m. John McClelland, Jr. Ch.:
- 1 Louise Ann, b. May 11, 1850; d. Nov. 27, 1923, Newark, N. Y.; m. Arcadia, Edgar A. Welcher. Ch.:
- 1 Carrie, b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. Archie Graham Leroux, Apr. 9, 1902, Newark, N. Y., son of Victor and Martha (McGown) Leroux, b. Aug. 16, 1870, Macedon, N. Y. Ch.:
- 1 Martha Louise, b. Feb. 5, 1908, Newark; m. Alfred Langworthy Perry, son of Orlo H. Perry of Oneida, N. Y., and Mabel Langworthy. Ch.:
- 1 Frederick Welford Perry, b. May 29, 1935.
- 2 Marcia Louise Perry, b. Mar. 23, 1938.
- 3 Douglas Graham Perry, b. Apr. 28, 1943.
- 2 Ruba (Ruby) Elnora, m. (1) George Stanton; (2) George Riddle. Ch.:
- 1 Corney Stanton, m. Oscar Schnider. Ch.:
- 1 Myrtle Schnider, m. Neil Soyer.
- 2 Ruth Schnider. 3 Edgar Schnider.
- 3 Ruth, b. Nov. 29, 1830; d. Feb. 27, 1886, Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1854, Nathaniel T. Bargar, b. Feb. 17, 1834; d. Jan. 9, 1903. Ch.:
- 1 Jentie, b. 1866; m. William Higgs. Ch.:
- 1 Harry Higgs, m. Mary Chid.
- 2 Hurley Higgs. 3 Harlow Higgs. 4 Ruth Higgs.
- 2 Jennie, twin, b. 1866; m. Harvey Tyrell. Ch.:
- 1 Bliss Tyrell, m. Margaret Peck. Ch.:
- 1 June.
- 2 Ruth Tyrell, m. Leonard Johnson; m. (2) John Rich. Ch.:
- 1 Fairl Johnson.
- 4 Isabob C., b. 1835. Living when the 1850 census was taken.
- 5 Caroline, b. July 8, 1834; d. Sept. 17, 1925; m. (1) Charles Youngs, (2) J. W. Goodwin. Went to Shellrock, Iowa. No descendants.
- 6 William, b. Sept. 20, 1836, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1921, Armstrong, Iowa; m. Rachel Edson. He conducted a harness repair shop in Clarksville, Ia. Ch.:
- 1 Steven, m. Minney -----.

- 2 Frederick, m. Minnie Baumgartner. Ch.:  
 1 Edwin. 2 Ruth.
- +7 Charles, b. May 31, 1839; m. Lany Babcock.
- 8 Rachel Ann, b. July 22, 1841; d. Mar. 24, 1925; m. (1) Reeves Welcher; m. (2) John Ditmars, b. May 31, 1844. Ch.:  
 1 Frank Welcher, had dau. Hazel.  
 2 Jay Welcher. 3 May Welcher.
- 9 Ebenezer, b. July 1, 1844; d. July 18, 1875; m. Malvina J. Horton, b. May 22, 1837, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. June 1, 1916, Bemis Pt., N. Y. They moved to Bemus Point on Lake Chautauqua, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. No children.

John McClelland, Jr., is a son of the John McClelland who purchased a farm from James Heath and wife, Azuba Austin, on May 3, 1823, it being the first recorded land transaction after Wayne Co., N. Y., was organized. The father of Phoebe (Austin) McClelland was a brother of Azuba (Austin) Heath.

1-10

- Ruth Austin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 19, 1805, Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Sept. 25, 1862; m. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Humphry Almy, b. 1804; d. Jan. 6, 1861; both bur. Sinclairville, N. Y. Ch.:  
 1 Elizabeth C., b. 1830-1; d. June 6, 1873. Had grandson, Don William Almy.
- 2 John A., b. 1840; d. 1925, Randolph, N. Y.; m. Hattie B. Heath, b. 1846, Ellery twp., Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. 1934, Randolph. Ch.:  
 1 Jewett, b. 1867; m. Minnie Love, b. 1866; res. Randolph.  
 2 Floyd, res. Jamestown, N. Y. In coffee business in Olean, N. Y.
- 3 Minnie, b. 1866(?) 4 Ruth.
- 3 James H., b. Mar. 18, 1842; d. Apr. 12, 1867.
- 4 J. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 20, 1844; m. Mar. 9, 1871, Martha R. Robinson, b. Grand Rapids, Mich. Granddaughter, Carrie Almy. He was elected Supt. of Common Schools of Township of Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., for the year 1878. He was a farmer and a preacher.
- 5 Mary, m. Berny Look. Ch.:  
 1 Estella. 2 Bernice. 3 Archie. 4 Almy.
- 6 Salina, m. David Horton. No ch.

1-11

James Howard Austin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 31, 1808, Cambridge; d. July 3, 1888, Cambridge; m. (1) Ruth Snell, b. Apr. 15, 1810; d. May 11, 1866.



- m. (2) Ruby Snell, sister of Ruth, b. Mar. 30, 1802, Easton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1884, Cambridge. All bur. at Woodlawn Cem. Ch.:
- +1 Peter, b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Eliza M. Green.
- 2 Charles Wesley, b. Nov. 6, 1835; d. Nov. 14, 1913; m. Julia Maria Durfee, b. 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1918. Ch.:
- 1 Ruth, b. Sept. 1859; d. Oct. 22, 1862.
- 2 James Wesley, b. Nov. 10, 1861; d. Oct. 27, 1862.
- 3 Fredy, b. June 29, 1866; d. Dec. 14, 1893.
- 4 Burdell, b. Sept. 20, 1871; d. Apr. 19, 1946; m. (1) Nannie Bell Marvin, b. Apr. 27, 1867; d. Jan. 28, 1895; inf. d.y.; m. (2) Laura Ann Williams, b. Oct. 21, 1877; d. Apr. 28, 1899; inf. d.y. m. (3) Mar. 21, 1900, Barbara Weaver. Ch.:
- 1 C. Wesley, inf. d.y.
- 2 Hazel, m. Earl VanWie.
- 3 Ruth, m. Walter Francisco.
- 4 Claude, m. ----- Welling. Ch.:
- 1 Veronica. 2 Jean.
- 5 Louis, b. 1864; m. Georgianna Fethaplace. Ch.:
- 1 Harold, m. Bertha McCormack. Ch.:
- 1 Barbara.
- m. (2) Abbey ----- Ch.:
- 1 Louis, d.y. 2 Helen.
- 2 Elizabeth, m. David Thomas.
- 3 Madaline, m. Torry Brophy.
- 6 Mary, b. 1857 (census).
- 3 Phoebe A., b. 1838; m. Lyman Barber, b. Mar. 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1871. Ch.:
- 1 James Austin, d.y. 1862.
- 2 Horace B., b. Oct. 31, 1863; d. May 15, 1866.
- 4 John Young, b. Sept. 20, 1840; d. Apr. 15, 1914; m. abt. 1860, Buskirk, N. Y., Mary Jane Pratt, b. 1842; d. Dec. 17, 1874; m. (2) Sarah Meeker, dau. of Cyrus and ----- (Pomeroy) Meeker, b. 1848-9; d. Mar. 21, 1897. First 6 ch. by 1st wife :
- 1 Lyman Eugene, b. Sept. 12, 1861; d. Oct. 20, 1862.
- 2 Charles E., b. 1863; d. 1939; unkm.
- 3 Horace Pratt, b. July 10, 1866, Buskirk; m. Nov. 8, 1893, Coila, N. Y., Emma Frances Brownell. Ch.:
- 1 Horace Brownell. 2 dau.
- 4 Ida R., b. 1868; d. June 21, 1891.
- 5 Minnie, b. 1871-2; d. Mar. 12, 1884.
- 6 Ira J., b. 1872-3; d. Mar. 9, 1884.
- 7 James, d. 1880.

- 8 Edward C., b. 1878-9; d. Mar. 19, 1884.
- 9 Alonzo M., b. 1880-1; d. Mar. 21, 1884.
- 10 Ralph B., b. Dec. 1, 1885, Cambridge; m. Helen M. MacManus.  
m. (3) Emerett Bennett.
- 5 Mary Jane, b. 1841.
- 6 William A., b. 1843; d. 1918; m. (1) Martha J. Haxton, 1845-1885;  
m. (2) Helen F. Twiss, 1850-1939. Ch.:
  - 1 Spencer, b. July 19, 1867; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Hartford, N. Y.,  
Georgiana Akin, dau. of Benjamin C. and Eliza J. (Wilkinson)  
Akin, b. Sept. 5, 1867; d. Aug. 24, 1942; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1947,  
Schenectady, N. Y., Miss Mabel Lewis.
  - 2 Howard, m. (1) Mabel Lewis, (2) Marian Sheppard.
  - 3 Fannie, b. 1871; m. (1) Duane Bowker, (2) Venona Becker.
  - 4 Nettie, m. Robert Hamilton. Ch.:
    - 1 Malcolm, m. ----- Spink.
    - 2 Harold, m. ----- Hall.
    - 3 William.            4 Francis.
    - 5 Hazel, m. Ernest Wellen.

Ref. Mr. George Austin, Eagle Bridge, N. Y. Mr. Ralph B. Austin, Co-  
hoes, N. Y. Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948)  
1850, 1870 and 1875 census Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.

1-3-11

- James Austin Heath<sup>3</sup>, Azubah Austin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 22, 1829,  
Ellery twp., Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. June 21, 1901, Ellery; m.  
Lydia Ann Wood, dau. of Orry and Rebecca Wood, b. Nov. 29,  
1827; d. Sept. 15, 1896, Chautauqua Co. Ch.:
- 1 Benjamin, b. Jan. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 13, 1875; m. Mary Louise Sha-  
ver.
  - 2 Anson Day, b. July 27, 1851; d. Nov. 4, 1931; m. Feb. 23, 1881,  
Cora May Hapgood, 1858-1945. Ch.:
    - 1 Orry (Orin) Benjamin, b. Dec. 4, 1881; m. June 30, 1909,  
Catherine Amy Wilson.
    - 2 Mary Ethel, b. Apr. 30, 1883; m. Sept. 29, 1905, Clyde Lewis  
Randall, 1883-1946. No ch.
    - 3 Ellis Monroe, b. Feb. 19, 1885; m. Oct. 26, 1910, Bertha Koer-  
ber.
  - 3 Rebecca, m. Charles Price Kimberly of Jamestown, N. Y.
  - 4 Orry, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. June 26, 1855.
  - 5 Sidney James, b. Oct. 13, 1856; m. (1) Mar. 14, 1883, Ohio, Sadie  
E. Hogan; m. (2) Margaret J. Harris.
  - 6 Frank, b. May 4, 1860; d. Sept. 22, 1860.
  - 7 Kate May, d. May 12, 1917; m. Elisha B. Grover.
  - 8 Maude, b. Sept. 4, 1869; d. July 14, 1916; m. Lazell H. Tower.

Ref. Mr. Clayborn Sampson, Ellery twp., Chautauqua Co., N. Y. "Dutch  
Hollow" probably R.F.D., Jamestown, N. Y. Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R.D.  
No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948)



## 1-4-1

William John Austin<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 12, 1820, Arcadia twp.; d. June 9, 1882, Arcadia; m. Mary Shaver, b. 1825; both bur. N. Main St., Cem., Newark. Ch.:

+1 Charles Theodore, b. July 5, 1845; m. Alice Jane Culver.

+2 Robert Wilbur, b. 1847; m. Anice Curtis.

3 Ida I., b. July 4, 1855; d. Feb. 2, 1887; m. John Crane. Ch.:  
1 Jennie. 2 Louie. 3 Eugene.

+4 Mary Etta, b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. 1930; m. (1) Albert Kent, 1843-1918; m. (2) William Brisee. No issue.

5 Lottie Carrie, b. Dec. 30, 1869; m. (1) Edward Tindle, (2) William Mabb, (3) Henry Mestler.

Hattie, Mackie and John were children of Wm. John who died in infancy.

## 1-4-2

Phineas Galloway Austin<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. 1822-4, Arcadia; d. May 5, 1899, farm east of Marion, N. Y.; m. (1) Martha Marilla Marsh, b. Aug. 29, 1832; d. May 20, 1854; m. (2) Orsavilla McDowell. Member of D.A.R. Dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Dolf) McDowell. Ch. (first 2 children by first wife):

+1 Elizabeth Abigail, b. May 2, 1851; m. Robert Croucher.

+2 Mary Adaline, b. May 12, 1853; m. George Washington Heath.

3 Andrew G., m. Ella Nichols. Ch.:

1 Eva Eunice, m. Earle Randall.

2 Elwood N., b. Aug. 29, 1910, Proctorsville, Vt.; m. Ruth L. Williams. Ch.:

1 Edward N., b. Oct. 15, 1933.

2 John E., b. May 18, 1936.

3 Andrew A., b. Mar. 24, 1940.

4 Anne E., b. Mar. 24, 1940.

5 Timothy E., b. May 2, 1947.

+4 Nora, m. Frederick Cook.

5 Clarence Lewis, d. June 9, 1948, Zeeland, Ottawa Co., Mich.; m. Inez G. Root. Ch.:

1 Dau., m. Russell VanDyke.

2 Orsavilla.

At his death C. L. Austin was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Ontonagon, Mich.

6 Alice, m. John Lockwood.

7 Walter Scott, b. July 7, 1874; d. Apr. 19, 1919, Reading, Vt.; m. Lulu Frances Marsh, b. Dec. 20, 1870, Palmyra, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Elsie Mae, b. Dec. 20, 1898; m. Charles Gibson.
- 2 Agnes Cecile, b. Apr. 9, 1900; m. Leighton Barnes.
- 3 Walter Seeley, b. Dec. 24, 1902; m. Eva Treadway.
- 4 Anna Muriel, b. Oct. 23, 1905; m. Clarence Stewart.
- 5 Thelma Ruth, b. Sept. 3, 1908; m. W. George Clowe.
- 6 Vivian June, b. June 1, 1910; m. Delmar Davis.
- 7 Alice Orsavilla, b. Nov. 28, 1911; m. Frank Forbes.
- 8 Sheldon Lockwood, b. Sept. 7, 1915.

Walter Scott Austin was a state senator in Vermont previously to his untimely death.

- 8 Ella May, m. Jay Thorn. Ch.:

- 1 Grace.      2 Maurice.      3 Eunice.      4 Warren.

Ref. Mrs. Vivian Davis, Cavendish, Vt. (1948)      Mr. Howard A. Scheer,  
R.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948)

1-4-4

Jemima Austin<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; m. Isaac Gifford. Ch.:

- 1 Joseph, m. Mina Jeffrey (Lockwood ?). Ch.:

- 1 Martin.      2 Everett.

- 3 Orin. Ch.: Blanche.

- 4 Lucena, m. Merton Chalker. Ch.:

- 1 Harold.      2 Lester.      3 Erwin.

- 5 Genie, m. (1) Pierson Vanorman, (2) William ----- Ch.:

- 1 Albert Vannorman, m. Eloise Rowe. Ch.:

- 1 Evelyn.      2 Pierson.

- 2 Wesley, m. Martha Keller. No ch.

- 3 Leon Vanorman.      4 Mabel Vanorman.

- 2 Martha, m. Artemus Ayres. Ch.:

- 1 Carrie.

- 2 Wellington, m. Metta Mattison. Ch.:

- 1 John.

- 3 Frederick, m. Emma King. Ch.:

- 1 Clark.      2 Clara.

- 4 Frank.      5 Arsola.

- 6 Della, m. Wright Farnsworth. Ch.:

- 1 Dora.      2 Albert.      3 Susan.      4 Frank.

- 5 Julia.      6 William.      7 Percy.      8 Phebe.

- 9 Martha.

Ref. Mrs. Holly Austin, R.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948)

1-4-8

Charity Austin<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. 1834, Arcadia twp.; d. 1873, E. Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Elias Fuller, 1819-1880, near E. Palmyra,



N. Y.; bur. N. Main, Newark. Ch.:

- 1 George N., b. 1858; unm.
- 2 Sarah May, b. Sept. 12, 1859, Wayne Co.; d. Jan. 25, 1836, Newark; m. Mar. 19, 1879, E. Palmyra, Bennett Lewis Humeston, b. Sept. 15, 1853, Flint, Mich., or Columbia Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 21, 1940, Newark. Ch.:
  - 1 Clarence Lewis, b. Mar. 4, 1880; m. Nov. 23, 1904, Lena Dorothy Alting. Ch.:
    - 1 Dorothy Marie, b. Oct. 31, 1905; m. Aug. 22, 1939, Daniel Wiedman, res. 480 Clinton Ave., Albany, N. Y. (1948).
  - 2 Ira Francis, b. Mar. 28, 1882; m. Oct. 5, 1929, Alice (Soverhill) McGlynn. Ch.:
    - 1 Shirley Ann McGlynn, dau. of Alice and adopted by Ira, b. Sept. 24, 1923; m. Jan. 8, 1946, William Vickery of Newark.
  - 3 Lulu May, b. Sept. 9, 1883; m. Nov. 30, 1910, Parke Lindorf Pulver, b. Oct. 17, 1891, Newark. Ch.:
    - 1 Lindorf Humeston, b. Feb. 4, 1920; m. Dec. 27, 1942, Danville, Ill., Maxine Mildred Blanton. Ch.:
      - 1 Linda Lou, b. Dec. 3, 1943.
      - 2 Cary Lindorf, b. Sept. 22, 1947.
- 3 Frank J., 1868-1916 (married, unknown, no ch.)
- 4 John W., 1870-1929; drowned in canal; m. Rena Marsteiner. No ch.
- 5 Claudious (male), b. and d. 1873.

Ref. Mrs. Parke L. Pulver, 817 N. Main St., Newark, N. Y. (1948) Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R.F.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948)

1-4-9

Esther Austin<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; m. (1) John Pulver, (2) John R. Campbell. Ch.:

- 1 Catherine, m. Harry Tryon. Ch.:
  - 1 Fay.      2 Blanch.      3 Daniel.
- 2 Jane Pulver, m. Silas Leopold. Ch.:
  - 1 Jessie Leopold, m. Frank Muir. Ch.:
    - 1 Edith.      2 Doris.
  - 2 Etta Leopold, m. Edward Doan. Ch.:
    - 1 Edward, Jr.
  - 3 Flossie, m. Newton Avery.
- 3 John Pulver, m. Alice ----- Ch.:
  - 1 Edward.m. (2) Carrie Stitler.
- 4 Thomas Campbell, m. Etta Austin. Ch.:
  - 1 Thomas.      2 Martin.      3 Lloyd.m. (2) Grace Burnett.

- 5 Elizabeth Pulver. Ch.:
  - 1 Edna Pulver, m. Carl Piersons. Ch.:
    - 1 Byron Piersons, m. Bertha Steighler.
    - 2 Earl Piersons.

1-4-2-1

Elizabeth Abigail Austin<sup>4</sup>, Phineas Galloway<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. May 2, 1851, Arcadia twp.; d. Mar. 18, 1946, Williamson; m. May 2, 1868, Marion twp., Robert Croucher, son of Isaac and Mildred, b. Feb. 19, 1832, Essex, England; d. Apr. 23, 1893, Marion twp.; both bur. Marion. Ch.:

- 1 Frank M., b. Aug. 29, 1869, Marion twp.; d. June 8, 1944, Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1891, Jessie Gibbs, dau. of Newton Gibbs. Ch.:
  - 1 Clifford, b. Apr. 26, 1893; d. Sept. 5, 1893.
  - 2 Mildred, b. Sept. 2, 1896; d. Nov. 21, 1918; m. Oct. 12, 1914, Hobart Nye. Ch.:
    - 1 Margery.
- 2 Margaret, b. Mar. 15, 1873; d. Oct. 17, 1911; m. Lyman Rice, Feb. 7, 1892.
- 3 Minnie, b. Dec. 26, 1875; d. Apr. 24, 1899.
- 4 Albert, b. Apr. 20, 1877, East Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1898, Walworth vicinity, Harriette Almina Coomber, dau. of George and Mary Ann (Goodwin) Coomber, b. Jan. 29, 1875, Marion; d. Aug. 5, 1946, Walworth. Ch.:
  - 1 Verna Lucille, b. July 28, 1907; m. Nov. 21, 1925, Victor, Otto C. Nemitz, b. July 9, 1897, Mendon, N. Y.; d. June 14, 1939, Fairport. Ch.:
    - 1 Robert William, b. Sept. 15, 1926.
    - 2 Kenneth Norman, b. Sept. 17, 1928.
    - 3 Jean Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1929; m. Hollis L. Bernard.
    - 4 Dorothy Anne, b. Nov. 12, 1934.
  - 2 Otis Albert, b. Feb. 14, 1910, Marion; m. July 11, 1931, E. Rochester, Vera L. Hansen, b. Apr. 24, 1912, Rochester, N. Y. Ch.:
    - 1 Raymond Albert, b. Feb. 1, 1933.
    - 2 Shirley Mae, b. May 24, 1939.
    - 3 Murlin Lee, b. Aug. 24, 1941.
  - 3 Olin, b. Sept. 3, 1911; d. Jan. 12, 1912.
- 5 Charles Robert, b. July 5, 1879, Palmyra; d. May 24, 1941, Palmyra; m. Lulu Soper, Nov. 23, 1903, Marion, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Floyd, b. July 5, 1906; d. Oct. 2, 1918.



- 2 Donald Earl, b. Oct. 30, 1923.
- 6 Claude Isaac, b. Dec. 12, 1882, Marion; m. Apr. 16, 1913, Lucy May Colvin, b. Oct. 5, 1882, Sodus twp. No ch.
- 7 Emma Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1884; m. Jan. 28, 1903, William J. Reed, b. Sittingbowne, England; d. June 8, 1944, Rochester. Ch.:  
1 Percy William, b. Dec. 12, 1903; m. Edith E. Schermerhorn.
- 8 Martin, b. Dec. 5, 1889, East Palmyra; d. Mar. 26, 1915, Rochester; m. Dec. 24, 1913, Marion, Maude Verna Cunningham, b. Williamson. No ch.
- 9 Ivan Ruhl, b. Apr. 2, 1893, Marion; m. Apr. 10, 1913, Bertha M. Stewart, b. June 28, 1892, East Williamson. Ch.:  
1 Gladys, b. Sept. 21, 1913; d. May 22, 1939; m. Lester Thorn.  
Robert Croucher came to East Palmyra, N. Y., in 1841.  
Ref. Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R.D. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948) Mr. Claude I. Croucher, N. Main St., Marion, N. Y. Mr. Albert Croucher, Walworth, N. Y. Mr. Otis A. Croucher, 11 Melville St., Rochester, N. Y. Mrs Verna L. Nemitz, 2 Beardsley St., Fairport, N. Y.

1-5-3

- Ch. of Waty Ann Austin and James M. Comstock:
- 1 Austin.          2 Mary.          3 Martha.
  - 4 Henry, m. Laura Tinney. Ch.:  
1 Hattie.      m. (2) Mary Tinney,
  - 5 Mary A., m. Peter G. Stacy. Ch.:  
1 Maude, m. George Nelson.  
2 Arthur.      3 Harry.      4 Earl.
  - 6 Lucina, m. James H. Stanley. Ch.:  
1 William.      2 Charles J.
  - 7 Martha, m. George W. Nelson. Ch.:  
1 James.      2 Adelbert.      3 Bernice.
  - 8 James.
  - 9 Olive E., m. David L. Hutchings. Ch.:  
1 H. Pearl, m. Edwin Howe. Ch.:  
1 Ken Howe.

1-6-1

- Ch. of Phineas S. Austin and Sarah Robinson:
- 1 Arvesta Austin, m. John Berrige. Ch.:  
1 Mabel, m. Homer Freeland. Ch.:  
1 Marion A.      2 Russell H.
  - 2 Louis A., m. Letha Bowen. Ch.:  
1 Norman L.      2 Eugene B.

Ch. of Rebecca Austin and Isaac Farley Vanderbilt:

- 1 Martha Vanderbilt, m. James H. LaRue.
- 2 Austin Vanderbilt, m. Mary Pulz; m. (2) Mariah Jennings. Ch.:
  - 1 Charles, m. Minnie Flecknore. Ch.:
    - 1 Gladys. 2 Pearl.
  - 2 Farley, m. Mary Freeland. Ch.:
    - 1 Howard. 2 Harold. 3 Betty Ward.
    - 4 Nettie Austin.
  - 3 Edna, m. Frederick Litts. Ch.:
    - 1 Donald. 2 Robert. 3 Clarence.
- 3 Phebe Ann, m. Myron F. Cline. Ch.:
  - 1 Delbert.
  - 2 Estella, m. Cyrus Tator. Ch.:
    - 1 Bertha, m. Fred'k. Harrington.
  - 3 Arthur, m. Nellie Blossom.
- 4 Henry, m. Jennie Vaninwagen. Ch.:
  - 1 Levi, m. Edith Crowel. Ch.:
    - 1 Albert. 2 Evert.
  - 2 Farley, m. Lillian ----- Ch.:
    - 1 Henry. 2 Charlotte. 3 Glen. 4 William.
    - 5 Alvern. 6 Lillian. 7 Laura. 8 Virginia.
    - 9 Irving. 10 Velma.
  - 3 Alta Mae, m. George Whitmore.
  - 4 Vern C., m. Lynice Connett. Ch.:
    - 1 Lazetta. 2 Constance. 3 Bertha.
- 5 Ronaldo, m. (1) Appy Gordon, (2) Eliza June.
- 6 Mary E., m. Charles L. Ackerson. Ch.:
  - 1 Leroy, m. May - ----- Ch.:
    - 1 Earl H.
  - 2 Hattie May, m. Lorenzo Coleman. Ch.:
    - 1 Clarence. 2 Vern. 3 Florence. 4 Fred'k.
 m. (2) Merton Rush. One ch.
  - 3 Ina Bell, m. Leo Gray. Ch.:
    - 1 Charles E.
  - 4 Clarence, m. Florence Baltzel.
  - 5 Lulu Estella, m. Scott Conklin. Ch.:
    - 1 Kenneth.
  - 6 Lydia Rebecca, m. John Hall. Ch.:
    - 1 Parker.
  - 7 Leona, m. George Allee. Ch.:
    - 1 Robert. 2 Dorothy.



- 8 George, m. Delia Gatman.
- 7 Isadore E., m. Alvin E. La Rue. Ch.:
  - 1 Mattie F., m. Albert F. West. Ch.:
    - 1 Frances A.      2 Floyd S.      3 Winifred.
    - 4 Albert.      5 Everet.
  - 2 Nellie M., m. Glen W. Smith. Ch.:
    - 1 Glacious.      2 Leon A.
  - 3 Van R., m. Lavine ----- Ch.:
    - 1 Pauline.
- 8 Sarah M., m. Eugene E. Gardner.
- 9 James H., m. Phebe Bartholomew. Ch.:
  - 1 Allegra.
- 10 Catherine.
- 11 Emeliza, m. (1) Walter I. Shaw, (2) Holley Austin.

1-6-3

Ch. of Maria Austin and John N. Robinson:

- 1 Cordelia.
- 2 Osmon, m. Edith Westfall. Ch.:
  - 1 Luella, m. Homer Crothers. Ch.:
    - 1 Lyman, m. Betty Drake.
  - 2 Roy W.

1-6-4

- Isaac John Austin<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Feb. 26, 1829, Arcadia twp.; d. July 30, 1901, Arcadia; m. (1) Jan. 31, 1855, Sodus, N. Y., Sarah J. Dingman, dau. of Rodolphus and Lavina Gorsline (Knox) Dingman, b. Aug. 6, 1835, Sodus; d. Dec. 2, 1860. Ch.:
- 1 Sarah J., b. Dec. 3, 1860, Sodus; m. 1882, Henry Colter. Ch.:
    - 1 George H., b. Nov. 1, 1883, Palmyra, N. Y.
    - 2 Leila B., b. Nov. 1, 1887, Sodus; m. 1906, Charles Mosey of Geneva, N. Y.
    - 3 Evelyn M., b. Nov. 1900, Junius, N. Y.; m. Fred Kreiss. Ch.:
      - 1 Mabel Evelyn.      2 Glen Frederick.
  - m. (2) Permelia Holley, dau. of Riley and Sarah (Dingman) Holley, b. Jan. 15, 1835, Sodus; d. Aug. 30, 1922, Arcadia twp.
  - 2 Nellie, d. Oct. 10, 1867, ae. 4 yr.
  - 3 Holley, b. Jan. 16, 1869, Arcadia twp.; m. Mar. 9, 1892, M. E. Parsonage, Fairville, N. Y., Anna Elizabeth Stacy, dau. of William and Sarah (Sager) Stacy. Wm. Stacy member of G.A.R. Ch.:
    - 1 Charles, b. Mar. 9, 1894; m. Mar. 10, 1915, Mary L. Glerum, dau. of Leonard Glerum, 1893-1945. Ch.:

1 Harold, b. June 26, 1924; m. Sept. 6, 1947, Marie Esther Abbott, dau. of Edgar Shannon and Pearl (Halsted) Abbott of Savannah, N. Y., b. July 14, 1925.

2 Isaac William, b. Aug. 5, 1902; m. Mar. 16, 1929, Lillian May Schwartz, dau. of Henry and Luella (Coleman) Schwartz, b. May 3, 1900. Ch.:

1 Betty Ann, b. June 19, 1931.

2 Ronald Holley, b. Sept. 6, 1943.

Henry Schwartz son of Franklin and Dorothea (Coleman) Schwartz.

Luella Coleman dau. of John and Sarah (Gumore) Coleman.

Holley Austin m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1927, Emeliza (Vanderbilt) Shaw, dau. of Isaac F. and Rebecca (Austin) Vanderbilt, d. May 9, 1928.

She was the compiler of the first list of descendants of John and Waty (West) Austin.

Ref. Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948) William Knox of Blandford, Mass. (1926)

1-6-10

Elbridge Garey Austin<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. May 25, 1842, Arcadia twp.; d. Oct. 21, 1896, Newark, N. Y.; m. Jan. 13, 1867, Elizabeth Nierpas, 1846-1912. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, 111th Inf. Co. E. Member of G.A.R. Ch.:

1 Clara Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1867, Arcadia twp.; d. June 8, 1915, Arcadia; m. Nov. 26, 1890, George Edward Scheer, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Ehrhardt) Scheer, b. July 28, 1864, Lyons, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1945, Fairville, Wayne Co., N. Y. Clara M. Scheer served as organist for many years in the Fairville Presbyterian church. Ch.:

1 Howard Austin, b. Mar. 8, 1906, east of Fairville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1931, Fairport, N. Y., Anna Blanche Wage, dau. of William and Jennie (Verbridge) Wage, b. Nov. 7, 1909, Arcadia twp., west of Fairville. She is a graduate of Geneseo State Normal, class of 1930. She taught in Park St. School, Gloversville, N. Y.; rural district No. 2, Arcadia twp. and now is a teacher in Perkins School, Newark, N. Y. Ch.:

1 George Howard, b. Sept. 24, 1936, Newark, N. Y.

2 Mary Austin, b. June 21, 1948, Clifton Spa, N. Y.

Howard Austin Scheer with mother and father lived on the farm previously owned by Phineas B. Austin who was a brother of Mr. Scheer's great-grandfather, Ebenezer Austin. This farm is located one mile east of Fairville, N. Y. This farm was owned by the Austin family from 1817 to 1851 and by the Scheer family from 1865 until 1946.

Mr. Scheer is an appliance repairman by trade and his interests are amateur radio, astronomy, telescope making and mechanics. He is a member of



Newark, N. Y., lodge No. 83, F. & A. M. His grandfather, Jacob Scheer, was born in Baden Baden, Germany.

- 2 Adella Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1869; d. Jan. 1934, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Arcadia, William Henry Frey, son of George and Catherine E. Frey, b. May 16, 1871, Wayne Co.; d. June 9, 1939, Camden, N. Y.; bur. Lyons, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Catherine Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1904, Newark, N. Y.

Miss Frey graduated from Syracuse city normal school. Served  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years as parish worker at Methodist Italian Church of the Redeemer at Syracuse. Graduated in 1930 from Lucy Webb Hayes National Training School as a Deaconess with a religious education major (Methodist). Years of 1930-33 was Deaconess in Mary Todd Gambrill Neighborhood House at Wilmington, Del. Years of 1933-36 was again in Syracuse at Church of the Redeemer. Years of 1936-44 was residing at Fairville and caring for an elder relative, she was on leave of absence from Deaconess Department of the Methodist Church.

At present she is Superintendent of the Peek Children's Home at Polo, Ill.

Ref. Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948)

1-8-1

Castera Austin<sup>3</sup>, Ira<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 2, 1823; d. 1898; m. Dec. 15, 1844, Luther Shaver. Ch.:

- 1 Henry, m. (1) Carrie Smith, (2) Laura ----- Ch.:  
1 Jessie, m. George Grey. 2 Benjamin. 3 Charles.  
4 Henry or Guy. 5 Pearl, m. ----- Stanford.  
6 Addie, m. ----- Chancy.
- 2 Sarah, m. Ezra Shedd. Ch.:  
1 Mattie, m. John Martin. Ch.:  
1 Ethel, m. ----- Weeks. 2 Wade. 3 Irean.
- 3 Louise, m. (1) Benjamin Heath. Ch.:  
1 Frederick, m. Grace Cathrel, m. (2) Mayme Chatman, m. (2) Lyle Hayse. Ch.:  
1 Seth Hayse, m. Mary Chapman. Ch.:  
1 Hurley. 2 Mildred.
- 4 Ira, m. Polly Youker. Ch.:  
1. Pearl, m. Frank Salsbury. Ch.:  
1 George. 2 Ethel.  
2 Carrie, m. Orrin Kelly. Ch.:  
1 Florence. 2 Bertha.  
3 Effie, m. Guy Clark. Ch.:  
1 Orren. 2 Harold.
- 4 Mary, m. Peter Vinsyrg. 5 Hurley. 6 Harry.
- 5 Charles, m. Ida Smiley. Ch.:

- 1 Lewis.      2 Inez.      3 Frank.
- 4 Jessie, m. Clyde Porter. Ch.:  
    1 William.
- 5 Clyde.      6 James, m. Aloris Risley.
- 7 Bessie, m. ----- Strong. Ch.:  
    1 Catherine.
- 6 James.

1-8-10

- Sophia Austin<sup>3</sup>, Ira<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; m. Adniram Barclay, b. June 3, 1832; d. Mar. 30, 1882, bur. cem. 2½ mi. nw. of Lyons. Ch.:
- 1 John Spencer, b. Sept. 12, 1861; m. Jennie Simmons. Ch.:  
    1 Mary, m. Claudine Clinton. No ch.  
    2 Burton, m. Lillian McKinney. Ch.:  
        1 Lillian.
  - 3 LeRoy, m. ----- Torrey. Ch.:  
    1 Lillian.
  - 4 Nettie, m. Harry McMaster. Ch.:  
    1 Grace, m. Herbert McMas.
  - 5 Clara, m. Leland Crandall.
  - 6 Lillian.
  - 7 Beulah, m. Martin Drre (?). Ch.:  
    1 Robert.
  - 2 Sarah Manerva, b. July 18, 1866; d. Apr. 9, 1935; m. Mark Simmins. Ch.:  
    1 Leon, m. Lavina Gilligan.      2 Orvin, m. Ruth Roberts.  
    3 Jane.      4 Mertie.      5 Grace.      6 Alleta.  
    7 Ezra.      8 Vera.
  - 3 Florence Estella, b. May 2, 1863; d. July 26, 1883; m. William Tryon. Ch.:  
    1 Adaline.      2 Sophia, m. Orrin Torry. Ch.:  
        1 John D. Torry.

Note — Adniram Barclay is buried in rural cemetery 2½ miles northwest of Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y. Wife, Rachel A., b. June 27, 1810; d. June 6, 1882. This man may, or may not have been the husband of the above Sophia Austin. The location of the burial place tends to prove he was.

Ref. for Sophia Austin fam. is Family Bible of Ira Austin. Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948)

1-9-1

James<sup>3</sup>, Gideon G.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 2, 1827, Arcadia twp.; d. Dec. 2, 1881, So. Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Catherine Fonda, b. South Sodus, N. Y.; m. (2) 1856, Sarah Jane Smith, b. 1827, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. 1906, Gerry, N. Y. Ch.:



1 Mary A., dau. of Catherine, b. Sept. 29, 1855, South Sodus; d. Dec. 24, 1933, Stockton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 7, 1875, Jamestown, N. Y., Lee P. Crandall, son of Jerry and Elvira (Young) Crandall, b. Nov. 26, 1848, Stockton; d. Apr. 14, 1928, Stockton. Ch.:

1 Florence E., b. Feb. 8, 1876, Ellery; m. Feb. 17, 1897, William B. Sylvester, b. June 19, 1871, Sinclairville. Ch.:

1 Julia Mae, b. May 24, 1898; m. Claire Gravit.

2 Marion L., b. Dec. 16, 1903.

3 James Lee, b. Nov. 13, 1905; m. Mar. 27, 1937, Ruth Waite. Ch.:

1 James Lee, b. Sept. 11, 1940.

2 Charles William, b. May 17, 1945.

3 Julia Kay, b. Dec. 23, 1947.

2 Mertie A., b. Oct. 29, 1877; m. (1) George Shutt, (2) Watson Nichols.

3 Nellie B., b. Mar. 1, 1886; m. Earle Pickard. Ch.:

1 Margaret, b. Aug. 22, 1912.

2 Helen, b. Aug. 16, 1916. 3 Arthur, b. July 11, 1918.

4 Fern, b. Dec. 18, 1924.

Ch. by Sarah Jane:

+2 Gustavis, b. 1857, m. Mary E. Thompson.

3 Estella, b. 1860; d. 1930; m. William A. White. Ch.:

1 Earl, 1888-1903.

4 Hoyt, b. 1869; m. Dolly Valentine.

5 Mark, b. June 14, ----; d. Sept. 1944, Jamestown; m. Lottie Bar-  
nette. Ch.:

1 Martha.

Ref. Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948) Mrs.  
Florence Sylvester, Sinclairville, N. Y.

1-9-7

Charles Austin<sup>3</sup>, Gideon G.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. May 31, 1839, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. July 15, 1927, Shell Rock, Iowa; m. Jan. 31, 1861, Somerset, N. Y., Laney Babcock, mother's maiden name was Van Ostrand or Van Ostra; b. Apr. 17, 1839, Olcott, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1917, Shell Rock, Ia. Ch.:

+1 George M., b. Nov. 3, 1861; m. Metella Potter,

2 Annie M., b. Aug. 6, 1865, Garland, Pa.; m. Robert Richardson, b. 1860, Shell Rock; d. July 11, 1918; m. (2) J. G. Potter. Ch.:

1 Camilla A., b. 1886; d. Nov. 15, 1944; m. Arthur Johnson.

2 Ruth Mary, b. 1894; m. Harland Yarcho. Ch.:

1 Roberta Ann, m. La Vern Iserman. He is an Auto me-  
chanic, res. Waverly. Ch.:

- 1 Ruthanne Iserman, b. May 4, 1947.
  - 2 Josephine.
- Harland Yarcho is an automobile dealer in Waverly, Ia.
- +3 Arthur E., b. July 7, 1866; m. Ella Towns.
  - 4 Jennie, b. Feb. 14, 1870, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. May 1899, H. Glen Washburn, d. Nov. 11, 1936, Shell Rock, Ia. He operated a shoe store, harness and repair shop. Ch.:
    - 1 Farrol, b. Feb. 5, 1900; m. Carl Damuth, res. Calif.
    - 2 Ida, b. Jan. 12, 1902, Shell Rock; m. Arthur Smith, divorced; m. (2) Arthur Johnson, res. Charles City, Ia. Ch.:
      - 1 Farrel Lee Smith, m. Richard Hicks.
    - 3 Esther, b. Aug. 1, 1904; res. Calif.
  - +5 Charles M., b. Dec. 17, 1879; m. (1) Cora Nutting, (2) Martha Ruth.

Charles Austin, wife and son, George, moved from Wayne Co., N. Y., to Garland, Penn. There he was a teamster and hauled oil in barrels from the first, or one of the first oil wells, to a shipping point. Later he moved to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and from there to Shell Rock, Ia. His main occupation was farming, but at various times he was a teamster, sewing machine salesman, implement dealer and creamery operator. He was a member of the Methodist Church and Sunday School Superintendent at various times.

1-11-1

- Peter Austin<sup>3</sup>, James Howard<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 16, 1832, Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Dec. 26, 1919, in the house his grandfather built; m. 1854, Eliza M. (Ann) Green, sister of George Green, b. Nov. 8, 1829, Easton, N. Y.; d. July 21, 1866, Cambridge. Ch.:
- +1 George W., b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. (1) Florence Akin, (2) Anna Cummings.
  - 2 Mary E., b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. 1891, Greenwich; m. 1878, Daniel Curtis, b. 1850, Rensselaer Co. Ch.:
    - 1 Erastus.
    - 2 Bertha, m. ----- Backus.
- Ref. Mr. George W. Austin, Eagle Bridge, N. Y. Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948)

1-3-1-3

- Martin Heath<sup>4</sup>, Morgan Heath<sup>3</sup>, Azuba Austin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; m. Amanda Strong. Ch.:
- 1 Agnes, m. Burdett Strong.
  - 2 Albert, m. ----- Widrig. Ch.:
    - 1 Agnes, m. Burdett Strong.
    - 2 Harriet, m. Charles Owens.
    - 3 Earl, m. Martha Will (?).
    - 4 Morgan.
  - 3 Harriet, m. Charles Owens.
- Ref. Mrs. Holley Austin's chart.



Charles Theodore Austin<sup>4</sup>, William John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. July 5, 1845, Arcadia twp.; d. 1927, Fairville; m. Jan. 29, 1871, Alice Jane Culver, dau. of Lawrence and Paulina (Case) Culver, b. Dec. 1849, Marion twp.; d. 1933, Fairville. Ch.:

- 1 Ella Audrey, d. Sept. 7, 1872, ae. 1 yr. 17 da.
- 2 John Lawrence, b. Mar. 5, 1874; d. 1943; m. (1) Mary Israel, dau. of Frank, of Mich.; m. (2) Margaret Bostwick, dau. of Thomas of Newark. Ch.:
  - 1 Hazel, m. Leon Depoint. Ch.:
    - 1 Lawrence Edward.
    - 2 Hazel A.
    - 3 Audra.
    - 4 Rena Mary.
- 3 Maude Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1877; d. Feb. 2, 1921; m. George Stacy, son of William Stacy, served in 27th Inf., Co. B, 111th Inf., Co. E. Ch.:
  - 1 Alice, m. Rev. Harold Strathern. Ch.:
    - 1 Elizabeth.
  - 2 Grace, m. Leland Jones. Ch.:
    - 1 Grace Elizabeth.
    - 2 Philis Irene.
- 4 Herbert Barry, b. Sept. 3, 1879; m. Dec. 21, 1904, Brockport, N. Y., Eunice Beischer Howard of Wayne Co., b. Nov. 22, 1883, Newark. Ch.:
  - 1 Hattie Katherine, b. 1907; d. age 9 da.
  - 2 Charles Howard, b. July 7, 1908; m. Beatrice Lewis. Ch.:
    - 1 Charles Lewis, m. (2) Pola Antozak.
  - 3 Ina Belle, b. Nov. 18, 1911; m. Aug. 23, 1930, Stanley Benton, son of Fred and Fannie (Liddle) Benton. Ch.:
    - 1 Gareth Stanley Austin, b. Jan. 17, 1933.
    - 2 Jacqueline Marcia, b. Nov. 8, 1935 (adopted).
    - 3 Katharine Estelle, b. May 17, 1943.
  - 4 Herbert Barry, b. Nov. 12, 1917; m. Nov. 22, 1941, Caroline Wilber, dau. of Fred and Esther (Libbert) Wilber, b. July 18, 1923, Newark. Fred Wilber son of Frank and Addie (Krum) Wilber. Esther Libbert dau. of Jacob and Anna (Plyter) Libbert. Ch.:
    - 1 Judith Herbette, b. Jan. 8, 1943, Newark.
    - 2 Jay Herbert, b. Feb. 7, 1945, Flushing, L. I.
- 5 Charles Raymond, b. Sept. 25, 1881.
- 6 Clinton Culver, b. Dec. 22, 1883; m. Lillian Johnson. No ch.
- 7 Frances Falsom, b. May 12, 1886, Marion twp.; m. July 2, 1912, Fairville, Henry Harder, b. Mar. 17, 1879, Lyons twp. Ch.:
  - 1 Minnie Mabel, b. Nov. 27, ----; m. Florman Bomeline. Ch.:

- 1 Duane Florman, b. Mar. 25, 1938.
  - 2 Bonnie Kay, b. Dec. 23, 1943.
  - 2 Frances Marie, b. Nov. 22; m. Richard Albrecht.
  - 3 Alice Mae, b. July 2, 1919.
  - 4 Rowland Henry, b. Feb. 13; d. Oct. 3.
  - 5 Kenneth Austin, b. Mar. 18, 1928.
  - 8 Hattie Mae, b. Jan. 15, 1888; m. Burdette Bowers. No ch.
  - 9 Moses Hamm, b. Sept. 12, 1890; m. Minnie VanOrman. No ch.  
Ref. Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948)  
1-4-1-2
- Robert Wilbur Austin<sup>4</sup>, William John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>; b. 1847-1910; m. Annis Amelia Curtis, 1846-1929, Newark, N. Y., dau. of Hezekiah and Catherine Curtis. Ch.:
- 1 Unnamed inf., d. Dec. 20, 1871, ae. 3 mo.
  - 2 Jennie, 1874-1934; m. Charles B. Reeves. Ch.:  
1 Ruth. 2 Ray.
  - 3 William, b. Mar. 18, 1877, East Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1908, East Palmyra, Mrs. Vienna (Emma Viola Wardwell), b. June 9, 1875, Palmyra, N. Y. Alberta Babcock lived with this family from the age of 9 years, but not adopted. She is now Mrs. Franklin Or baker of Fairville.
  - 4 Mary Ella, b. 1879-1903; m. A. Thomas Campbell, 1876-1918. Ch.:  
1 Thomas.
  - 5 Susie, b. Apr. 29, 1880, Arcadia; m. June 4, 1904, Newark, Abram Johnson, b. Sept. 12, 1881, Arcadia. Ch.:  
1 Helen Edith, b. Aug. 25, 1912; m. Wesley Rowe. Ch.:  
1 Katheryn Susan, b. Mar. 27, 1946.  
2 Wesley Roy, b. Mar. 9, 1948.
  - 6 Albert, b. Mar. 8, 1883; m. Elizabeth Murphy.
  - 7 Jay, 1885-1916; m. Mae VanOrman.
  - 8 May - twin, 1885; m. Winifred Pulver. Ch.:  
1 Marguerite. 2 Emma. 3 Dorothy.  
4 Edwin. 5 Betty Jane.
  - 9 Eva, b. Apr. 15, 1888, Arcadia; m. June 1, 1907, M. E. Parsonage, Newark, Samuel Beebe Hallock, b. Oct. 8, 1886, Phelps twp., Ontario Co. Ch.:
- 1 Anabelle Austin, b. Apr. 10, 1908; d. Sept. 16, 1911.
  - 2 Emogene P., b. Dec. 10, 1910; m. Jan. 29, 1936, Charles Dewey. Ch.:  
1 Walter Charles, b. June 30, 1937.

Samuel Beebe Hallock is a descendant of Col. Beebe of Cheshire, Ontario Co., N. Y., an early large landowner near Canandaigua, N. Y. His purchase was made from Phelps & Gorham land tract.



10 Unnamed inf.

Ref. Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948) Mr.  
William Austin, R.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y.

1-4-1-4

Ch. of Mary Etta Austin and Albert Kent:

- 1 Hattie, m. Andrew Curtis. Ch.:
  - 1 Flora. 2 Georgia.
- 2 Eva, m. Daniel Ketchum. Ch.:
  - 1 Hazel had ch.:
    - 1 Edwin Hal. 2 Elizabeth Louise. 3 Glen Erwin.
  - 2 Lottie had ch.:
    - 1 Ralph.
- m. (2) Will Utter.
- 3 Millard, m. Emma Pulver.
- 4 Arthur, m. Edith Hoste. Ch.:
  - 1 Barbara.

1-4-2-2

Mary Adaline Austin<sup>4</sup>, Phineas Galloway<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. May 12, 1853, Arcadia twp.; d. Nov. 26, 1917, Williamson twp.; m. George Washington Heath, son of Daniel and Polly (Holdridge) Heath, b. July 1, 1844, Arcadia twp.; d. Apr. 16, 1911-2, Williamson twp.; bur. Lakeview Cem., Pultneyville, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 William W., b. Mar. 15, 1881; m. Mar. 19, 1902, Elizabeth Catherine Hance.
- 2 Nina Belle, b. Mar. 13, 1883, Pultneyville, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1902, Williamson twp., Samuel Ridgway Hance, b. Sept. 10, 1881, Williamson twp.; d. Mar. 29, 1948. Ch.:
  - 1 George Clinton, b. July 13, 1906; m. Barbara Amanda Beach. No ch.
  - 2 Guy Ridgeway, b. Apr. 19, 1908; m. Edna Ursula Harper. No ch.
  - 3 Paul Douglas, b. Jan. 14, 1919; m. Elizabeth Mables. Ch.:
    - 1 Thomas Paul, b. Oct. 17, 1942.
  - 4 Virginia Dare, b. Jan. 25, 1922; m. George Dana Stevenson. Ch.:
    - 1 Charlotte Mary, b. July 15, 1940.
    - 2 Constance Diane, b. Mar. 10, 1943.
    - 3 George Dana, b. June 14, 1946.
- 3 Edna May, b. Dec. 29, 1886; d. May 31, 1913, New York City; m. July 6, 1907, Myron Owen Tripp, b. Mar. 3, 1874, Bass River, Mich.

Edna May Heath graduated Sodus, N. Y., Academy 1892; Fairfield Seminary, Herkimer, N. Y., 1895; Albany State College, Bachelor of Pedagogy, 1904.

Myron Owen Tripp graduated Sodus Academy 1893; Indiana State University 1901 with A.B. degree; Columbia University 1909, Ph.D.

The maternal grandfather of M. O. Tripp, Jesse Owen, was a storekeeper in Fairville; previous to the Civil War he m. Mary Roys of Alloway, near Lyons, N. Y.

- 4 Lillian A., b. Oct. 20, 1887; d. July 16, 1908, Littleton, Colo.; m. May 31, 1899, Williamson, Wilbert Preston Clogg, b. 1874, Elginburg, Canada. Ch.:

1 Luella Harriet, m. Albert Floyd Fisher. Ch.:

1 Janet Adelaide, b. Apr. 6, 1931.

Ref. Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948) Mrs. Nina Hance, R.D. No. 2, Williamson, N. Y.

1-4-2-4

Nora Austin<sup>4</sup>, Phineas Galloway<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; m. Frederick Cook. Ch.:

- 1 Hattie, m. John Day. Ch.:

1 Helen.

- 2 Lewis, m. Nora Dingman. Ch.:

1 Carrie. 2 Walter. 3 George.

- 3 Anna, m. William Artlip. Ch.:

1 Mildred. 2 Pauline. 3 Hazel.

- 4 Lulu, m. Daniel Wood. Ch.:

1 Geraldine. 2 Margaret. 3 Evelyn.

- 5 Herman, m. Mary DeVuyst.

1-11-1-1

George W. Austin<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, James Howard<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 1, 1856, Easton, N. Y.; res. Eagle Bridge, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 22, 1876, So. Cambridge, Florence E. Akin, dau. of William and Margaret (Dodds) Akin, b. Jan. 10, 1859, Tomhannock, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. July 6, 1902, White Creek, N. Y. Ch., b. White Creek except Clarence who was b. So. Cambridge:

- 1 Clarence E., b. Jan. 19, 1877; d. Oct. 5, 1905; m. 1900, Bertha Green.

- 2 Bertha, b. June 17, 1878; d. Mar. 18, 1946, Peruville, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 17, 1899, Walter Gooding, (2) Fred Personius.

- 3 Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1879; m. Aug. 24, 1904, Stewart Hanks. Ch.:

1 Florence Akin, b. July 6, 1905; m. Paul Thayer. No ch.

2 Sarah Madeline, b. Sept. 22, 1907.



- 4 Jennie, b. Apr. 22, 1881; m. June 27, 1920, Michael Smith.
  - 5 George G., b. Dec. 2, 1882; d. 1947; m. Feb. 21, 1906, Florence Taylor. Ch.:
    - 1 Pearl, m. William Robinson. Ch.:
      - 1 Elaine Joyce, (2) Jerry Jerome.
    - 2 Marion, m. Harold Andrews. Ch.:
      - 1 Shirley.      2 Sally.      3 Wayne.
  - 6 James David, b. Dec. 2, 1882; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1906, Mary McArthur, (2) Hazel Potter. Ch.:
    - 1 James, m. Helen Bassett.
    - 2 Walter.
    - 3 Willard, m. Aug. 31, 1941, Dorothy Jordan Austin.
    - 4 Paul, m. Jean Tellier.      5 Mary.
  - 7 Jessie, b. June 8, 1884; m. Albert Hewitt.
  - 8 Charles, b. Dec. 8, 1887; d. Aug. 8, 1888.
  - 9 Harry, b. May 17, 1888; m. Feb. 1905, Maude Matteson. Ch.:
    - 1 Josephine, m. Francis Wilcox.      2 Gloria.
  - 10 Roscoe, b. Feb. 6, 1890; m. Josephine Guiden.
  - 11 Daisy, b. Dec. 20, 1891; m. John MacNamara.
  - 12 Edward C., b. Feb. 27, 1894; m. Dec. 1918, Rea Marsh.
  - 13 Gertrude, b. Feb. 4, 1896; m. (1) Mar. 22, 1915, Harold Barber, (2) Leslie Harrington. Ch.:
    - 1 Donald.      2 Harold.
  - 14 Hazel, b. July 24, 1898; m. Stanley Rogers.
  - 15 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1903; m. Sept. 1920, Clement Subcleff.
  - 16 Ruth, b. Aug. 31, 1905; m. Joseph Higgins.
- Mr. George W. Austin, Eagle Bridge, N. Y.      Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948)      Obituary of Mrs. Personius.

1-9-1-2

Gustavus E. Austin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Gideon G.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. May 6, 1857, Wayne Co.; d. Mar. 1, 1927, Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Dewittville, N. Y., Mary E. Thompson, b. July 1, 1855, Chautauqua; d. May 6, 1918, Ellery twp. All bur. Bemus Point, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Lena, b. May 17, 1878; m. Arthur J. Parker. Ch.:
  - 1 Norris.      2 Robert.      3 Earl.
- 2 Blanche, b. Feb. 10, 1881; m. DeForest Main. Ch.:
  - 1 Lulu.      2 Austin.      3 Merrel.
- 3 Gerald, b. Jan. 15, 1887; d. May 6, 1887.

Gustavus' father operated a saw mill. During his early life Gustavus lived with his father at South Stockton, N. Y.

Ref. Mrs. Florence Sylvester, Railroad Ave., Sinclairville, N. Y. (1948)  
Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y. (1948)

1-9-7-1

George M. Austin<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Gideon G.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Nov. 3, 1861, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Mar. 16, 1884, Shell Rock, Ia., Metella Potter, dau. of Wallace and Almira (Gift) Potter, b. May 5, 1865, Davis, Ill. Ch.:

- 1 Ethyl, b. May 26, 1885, Plankinton, S. D.; m. Sept. 5, 1905, Shell Rock, Ia., Dewitt Briden, b. Janesville, Ia.; res. Janesville. Ch.:

- 1 Carl, b. Oct. 22, 1907.

- 2 Anna N., b. Mar. 15, 1887, Plankinton, Ia.; m. Sept. 26, 1906, Clarksville, Lewis Williams, b. Spencer, S. D. Ch.:

- 1 Eldon, b. Aug. 22, 1907; m. Lucille Andrews.

- 2 Austin, b. Aug. 16, 1918, Clarksville, Ia.; m. Nov. 9, 1941, Irene Shook. Ch.:

- 1 Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1947.

Austin Williams is a butter maker and creamery manager at Hawkeye, Ia. Veteran of World War II.

- 3 Donald C., b. Sept. 27, 1890, Shell Rock, Ia.; m. June 26, 1912, Waterloo, Ia., Sadie Wright, b. Aug. 2, 1890, Bremer, Ia., dau. of G. J. and May (Robinson) Wright. Ch.:

- 1 Dorothy, b. Feb. 26, 1915; m. July 7, 1940, Waverly, Ia., Wayne Miller, b. Dumont, Ia. Ch.:

- 1 Richard, b. Jan. 17, 1947.

Wayne is a carpenter. Veteran of World War II.

- 2 Roger, b. May 26, 1920, Shell Rock; m. Dec. 30, 1945, Waterloo, Waival Cherry. Veteran of World War II. Farmer. Ch.:

- 1 Johnny Joe, b. Jan. 10, 1947.

- 2 Jana Lee, b. Oct. 5, 1948.

- 4 Dwight W., b. May 14, 1895; m. Alma Racker; res. Largo, Florida. Fruit Wholesaler. Veteran of World War II.

George Austin was a farmer. Homesteaded in Dakota Territory and lived there eight years after they were married. Returned to Shell Rock in 1890 and farmed until 1917; res. Shell Rock, Ia. (1950)

Ref. D. C. Austin, Shell Rock, Ia.

1-9-7-3

Arthur E. Austin<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Gideon G.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. July 7, 1866, Garland, Penna.; d. June 1, 1948, Shell Rock, Ia.; m. Jan. 29, 1890, Ella Towne, dau. of Charles Towne. Ch.:

- 1 Blanche, b. May 14, 1891, Shell Rock; m. Aug. 9, 1921, Kenneth Hall. Veteran of World War I. Ch.:

- 1 Beverly, b. Apr. 8, 1928; m. Travis Moffitt. Veteran of World War II. Ch.:

- 1 Linda Lee.



- 2 Ruthella, b. July 5, 1930; m. James Whiteside; res. Clarksville.
  - 2 Sadie, b. Oct. 4, 1892; m. H. C. Hoover; res. Grand Junction, Ia.
  - 3 Thomas, b. Mar. 18, 1895; m. Jan. 31, 1923, Jennie Lahr. Veteran of World War I. Ch.:
    - 1 Luella Jane, b. Mar. 1, 1924; m. Alfred Schneider; res. Waterloo. Ch.:
      - 1 Jane Ann.
    - 2 Ila Mae, b. Apr. 3, 1925; m. Thomas Doeden; res. New Hartford, Ia. Veteran of World War II. Ch.:
      - 1 Michael Arthur.
    - 3 Marian, b. Nov. 30, 1927; m. James Doeden.
    - 4 Doris Jean, b. July 29, 1929.
- Ref. D. C. Austin, Shell Rock, Ia. (1950)

1-9-7-5

Charles M. Austin<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Gideon G.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. Dec. 17, 1879, Shell Rock; d. Dec. 31, 1946, Des Moines, Ia.; m. (1) Cora Nutting, Waverly, Ia. She died. m. (2) Martha Ruth, Shell Rock. Ch.:

- 1 Cora, m. Mr. Kemp. No ch.
  - 2 Milbourne, b. July 11, 1916; m. Olive Dorothy Beine. He is a traveling salesman for a wholesale auto parts supply company in Waverly, Ia. Ch.:
    - 1 Charles M., b. Nov. 24, 1939.
    - 2 Richard Bill, b. Aug. 19, 1942.
    - 3 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1944.
  - 3 Frank John, b. Dec. 10, 1917, Waverly, Ia.; m. Jan. 7, 1938, Marian Marquand, b. Oct. 5, 1918. Res. near Shell Rock. Ch.:
    - 1 Sandra Lou, b. Apr. 15, 1938.
    - 2 Craig Kent, b. Mar. 8, 1942.
    - 3 Michael Joe, b. May 8, 1944.
  - 4 Jay, b. May 30, 1919; d. June 26, 1931.
- Ref. D. C. Austin, Shell Rock, Ia. (1950)

#### JOHN AUSTIN and WATY WEST

We first find John Austin and wife living in the vicinity of the "OLD STUMP CHURCH" at North Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y., in the year of 1789. On December 14th of that year they buried their second born in the cemetery in the rear of the Methodist church at North Cambridge. This church is now commonly known as the "OLD STUMP CHURCH" due to the fact that very early the surrounding fences were made of upturned stumps. The first settlers in this North Cambridge vicinity were largely from the state of Rhode Island which would tend to prove that John Austin's ancestors were from that state. It is definitely known that Waty West was born in Rhode Island.

John Austin and Waty West, his wife, of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., purchased 653 acres of virgin timberland at what was later to be the eastern side of the township of Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., from the estate of John Johnstone, late of Scotland, who was an Aide of Charles Williamson, the energetic land agent who represented the Pultney Estate. This land was located a mile or two west of the "Old Pre-Emption Line" and Northwest of the village of Lyons, N. Y. Specifically this timberland was described in the deed of John Austin as: "Located North of Mud Creek (Ganargua) and composed of the following lots, 88, 89, 90, 95, 97, 101, 32, except 50 acres in East end of lot 97 and 113 acres in South end of lot 32 sold to William Alfred, deed Oct. 25, 1806. This purchase was made on Feb. 17, 1817. It is probable that John Austin and three of his sons, Ira age 16, Ebenezer age 21, and Phineas B. and James Heath, son-in-law, were with him at the time of purchase. It is believed that Joseph, an older son of 24 yrs., did not enter into the early purchase. He moved on the property later, as did John J. and Gideon.

This land together with all as far west as the Genesee River and even beyond, and bounded on the South by the Pennsylvania border and on the North by Lake Ontario, was sold to Phelps and Gorham Land Company and later to be sold, including the Gore between the Old and new Pre-emption lines to the Pultney Estate.

Apparently the Aide to Charles Williamson, John Johnstone, purchased this section and possibly more at an early date. On Feb. 25, 1817, James Heath, a son-in-law of John Austin and husband of Azuba, purchased from his father-in-law whole of lot number 95, 105 acres. His deed mentions: "Same as Austin purchase of Robert Troup, Agt. Pultney Estate." On the same day of Feb. 25, 1817, Phineas B. Austin, son of John, purchased from his father  $61\frac{1}{4}$  acres to be taken off North end of lot 30 and bounded on South by a road running Westerly from a line between John McClelland and George Bockoven to a line of William Ballys, and on East by lands of Thomas Edwards. The above two purchases were for \$400.00 each. On Nov. 6, 1817, Phineas B. also purchased for \$29.75 in the "Vilage" of Lyons, N. Y., at a sheriff's sale  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre of land with a shop thereon. On Oct. 14, 1824, for \$135.00 he purchased from his father who lived in Cambridge, N. Y., the S.E. corner of lot number 32 on Mud Creek.

It was an advantage to have one's property border on Mud Creek at that time as the transportation was much easier by water than overland through the new roads cut through the woods.

It seems probable that after 1824 and before the time of his father's death on Oct. 28, 1838, Phineas must have built a house on and taken over lot number 88 which was at the Northwestern end of the original John Austin purchase. Phineas may have realized the stream running between the hills could be dammed up making a pond of one or two acres and have picked this for his farm. At an early date there were one or two houses just North of the dam as well as a barn which was East of the house across the road from the dam. It is believed at this time that Phineas B. Austin built the first dam and installed a waterwheel. There was an old waterwheel located side of the mill as late as 1870. An old house with its fireplace was rebuilt about 1872 into the present square house with cupola. The early frame house had its gable running North and South.



Lot number 88 was owned for a few years after by the Austins and before the purchase in April, 1865, by Jacob Scheer, by a man with the name of Snyder.

### JOHN AUSTIN

Sam Green of Cambridge (1830), later (1834) of Arcadia and his brother-in-law, Ira Austin, purchased together several parcels of land from Evert VanWickle, (VanWickle farm just East of the Austins and an old Revolutionary War soldier), William Voorhies and wife, Amarilla, of Lyons, John Hartman and wife, Hester. Ira purchased lot 33 which is astride the Arcadia-Lyons Township line on Jan. 14, 1839, for \$2690.60. Samuel Green purchased for \$1000.00 lot number 32 except  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres 33 rods of Ira Austin and Sally, his wife, on Oct. 8, 1838.

At the time of John Austin's death in 1838 the value of the land had increased from the original purchase price of \$2118.00 to about \$6500.00 due to its improvement by the removal of the timber and the building of the log houses and log sheds that were used for barns.

Early wild animals mentioned were the bear and the wolves. According to early history of this section Evert VanWickle was treed one night while on his way home. It is said that the farmers did their barn chores early and locked in the stock to keep them from being molested by the wolves. Wolves were shot on the "Island" on which is located the present farm house and barns on lot 88 and which was the residence of Phineas B. Austin in 1838.

Some time around 1920 a greedy farm owner of one of the old Austin farms permitted a power shovel to dig in the gravel bank on which was located one of the first Austin cemeteries. Unfortunately no one stopped him until it was almost completely destroyed. This cemetery was located possibly 300 feet west and on the north side of an intersection of the Lyons-Fairville road and a dirt road going to the north through the middle of lots number 32, 101 and 97. This location is about  $\frac{3}{4}$  mile west of the Arcadia-Lyons township boundary on the main road from Lyons to Fairville. In this vicinity and up this dirt road to the North was the scene of early Austin labors. When in the vicinity of this cemetery one can look north and see the gash in the land in the rear of a house that was the location of the original road. Apparently the cemetery was near where used to be the intersection of this dirt road and the Lyons-Fairville road.

The children of the early Austins probably all attended the school at what is now called Fairville Station just west of the railroad and in the southwest corner of the intersection of the north-south and east-west roads. This small plot was designated a school lot as early as 1831 as noted from a surveyor's map of the Batty Farm, later Ehrhardt. The present brick school was not the first building on the plot. The use as a school was discontinued in 1944-5. It is understood that teachers boarded around with various families on schedule but it is assumed that very early if not from the very first the Austins had a "District No. 2 School" to attend.

With the aid of Mrs. Holley Austin's chart, Mr. Howard A. Scheer was able to gather these records on the descendants of John Austin and Waty West. He traveled from Washington County to Chautauqua County, New York, as well as searching all records in Wayne County.

## RELIGIOUS NOTES ON THE AUSTIN FARMILY IN WAYNE CO., NEW YORK.

"A meeting of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Fairville, N. Y., held at Meeting House on the 7th of October, 1843". Among those present were:

IRA AUSTIN  
GIDEON AUSTIN  
EBENEZER AUSTIN  
PHINEAS S. AUSTIN  
PHINEAS AUSTIN  
ALEXANDER AUSTIN

### Meeting Held:

- Oct. 1, 1844 Ebenezer Austin elected trustee for 3 year term.
- Oct. 7, 1848 E. Austin, chairman; Phineas S. Austin, secretary.
- Jan. 7, 1850 Phineas Austin, chairman; Gideon G. Austin, trustee for 3 years.
- Dec. 14, 1850 Phineas elected trustee to fill out term.
- Dec. 27, 1852 Gideon Austin, chairman.
- Dec. 26, 1854 Phineas Austin present at meeting.
- Jan. 7, 1856 Gideon G. Austin present at meeting.
- Jan. 12, 1857 Ebenezer Austin elected trustee for 1 year.
- Mar. 18, 1858 E. Austin elected trustee for 1 year.
- Jan. 10, 1859 E. Austin elected trustee for 1 year.
- Jan. 16, 1861 Ebenezer Austin elected trustee for 3 years.
- Jan. 1, 1864 Ebenezer Austin elected trustee for 3 years.
- Jan. 1, 1867 Ebenezer Austin elected trustee for 3 years.
- Jan. 6, 1873 Voter at meeting was Elbridge Austin.
- Jan. 13, 1879 Elbridge Austin elected trustee for 2 years.
- May 17, 1880 Elbridge Austin was teller.
- 1881 Elbridge Austin elected trustee.
- Jan. 20, 1882 Elbridge Austin elected trustee for 2 years.
- Jan. 7, 1884 Francis Austin voted.
- 1885 Elbridge Austin on board of trustees.
- 1887 Elbridge Austin on board of trustees.
- Dec. 26, 1887 7 votes for Elbridge Austin and 2 votes for Isaac Austin.
- 1890 Elbridge Austin elected trustee.
- Dec. 28, 1891 H. Austin, teller and clerk; Elbridge Austin, trustee.  
John Austin elected in place of Elbridge Austin.  
(Elbridge Austin moved to Newark, N. Y.)
- Dec. 26, 1892 Holley Austin elected trustee (a position he has held many times up to 1948).
- 1923-1948 William Austin was elected trustee many times.
- June 1945 Charles Austin elected trustee for 3 years.

At the meeting the 7th of October, 1843, IRA, GIDEON, EBENEZER, are sons of JOHN AUSTIN and WATY WEST. ALEXANDER was a son of John J. Austin. Phineas S. Austin was a son of Ebenezer Austin. Francis Austin was probably a son of Ira Austin. Elbridge G. Austin was a son of Ebenezer Austin. Holley Austin was a son of Isaac Austin who was a son of Ebenezer. Charles Austin a son of Holley Austin. William Austin was a son of Robert Austin.

Ebenezer Austin was instrumental in building the present edifice, over 100 years ago.



- b. 1756, Richmond, R. I.; d. March 6, 1797, Foster, R. I.; m. Susanna Round, dau. of James and Susanna ----- Round. Ch.:
- +1 Samuel, b. May 16, 1777; m. Rebecca Hill, April 26, 1801.
  - 2 Silas, m. Lydia Spencer, dau. of widow Mary Greene, the new wife of Peabody Cole, Dec. 18, 1803.
  - 3 Joseph, m. Hannah Easton, dau. of Obadiah, June 1, 1806, Foster. Ref. Miss Alice Farrow, No. Scituate, R. I. Foster, R. I., v. r.

## 1-1

Samuel Austin, son of Joseph and Susanna (Round) Austin; res. Foster and Scituate, R. I.; b. May 3, 1777, Foster, R. I.; d. Dec. 30, 1863, North Scituate, R. I.; m. April 26, 1801, Scituate, R. I., Rebecca Hill, dau. of John and Priscilla (Wilbur) Hill, b. Aug. 21, 1783, Scituate, R. I.; d. Jan. 12, 1873; both bur. Rockland Cem., Scituate. Ch.:

- +1 Arnold, b. March 29, 1802; d. April 15, 1883; m. (1) Annie Olney, Nov. 15, 1824; (2) Elizabeth Eddy.
- +2 Alcy, b. April 19, 1806; d. March 27, 1878; m. Feb. 14, 1825, Richard Olney, son of Stephen and Naomi (Taylor) Olney, b. Aug. 15, 1801; d. March 16, 1875.
- 3 Sophia, b. March 20, 1810; d. Dec. 21, 1865; unm.
- +4 William Olden, b. Oct. 25, 1813; d. Sept. 1, 1893; m. Nov. 15, 1849, Nancy Olney.
- 5 Allen, b. March 15, 1816; d. April 9, 1886; m. July 4, 1838, Laura M. Rathbun, dau. of Olney and Celinda W. (Davis) Rathbun, b. June 1, 1821; d. April 19, 1878. No ch.  
m. (2) July 20, 1881, Foster, Amey Cahoon.
- 6 Olney Hill, b. Jan. 1, 1819; d. May 1, 1909, No. Scituate; m. May 5, 1845, Marietta Bishop, Killingly, Ct., by Rev. Thomas O. Rice; b. March 12, 1825, Scituate; d. Dec. 16, 1896, No. Scituate. No ch.  
dau. of Richard and Sarah ----- Bishop.

Olney H. Austin was a mason and builder and has followed that business nearly all his life. He was elected to the Assembly in 1862-3. Member of Hamilton Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Clayville.

- 7 Samuel Wilbur, b. Jan. 2, 1822; d. Aug. 10, 1898; m. Dec. 12, 1847, Abbie Julia Randall, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Stone) Randall, at W. Killingly, Conn., by Rev. J. Livesy, b. Sept. 11, 1829, Conn.; d. Dec. 28, 1912. No ch.
- 8 Joseph Orren, b. July 15, 1824; d. May 18, 1898, N. Scituate; m. Dec. 11, 1848, W. Killingly, Ann E. Angell by Rev. J. Livesy; b. 1828; d. Oct. 13, 1867. Ch.:

- 1 Alonzo O., b. Oct. 19, 1851, Scituate; d. Aug. 21, 1929, ae. 77 yrs., Providence, R. I.; m. (1) June 12, 1873, Providence, Ida Lillian Andrews, dau. of Orin W. and Anna Maria Roxalana Pray (Day) Andrews, b. 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1874; m. (2) May 7, 1877, Eva T. Ide. Ch.:
  - 1 Charles Andrews, b. Aug. 11, 1874; d. May 8, 1940, Warwick; m. Ethel Clariet Brownell, dau. of Walter Simmons, Jr., and Ida E. (Underwood) Brownell, b. July 29, 1877; d. Dec. 7, 1929. Ch.:
    - 1 Walter B. Knutton, b. June 9, 1909.  
Charles Andrews Austin was adopted by his mother's sister who married ----- Knutton and took his name.
  - 2 Orrin R., b. Nov. 21, 1881.
  - 3 Arthur T., b. Jan. 17, 1884.
- 9 Susan Marietta, b. Feb. 1, 1827; d. Oct. 12, 1915; m. Oct. 14, 1849, Cranston, R. I., Rev. William Read, son of John and Sally (Freeman) Read, b. Nov. 10, 1825; d. Nov. 23, 1900. Ch.:
  - 1 Edward Andrew Read, b. Apr. 27, 1852, Norton, Mass.; m. July 7, 1881, Eva Parker. Minister.
  - 2 Samuel, minister.      3 Jennie, unkm.

Ref. The Wilbores in America, Vol. 2, p. 45. Rathbone Gen., p. 58. Williams Manu. by Frank T. Calif, in N.E. Hist. & Gen. Library. Miss Alice M. Farrow, North Scituate, R. I. Foster, Scituate, N. Scituate, R. I., v. r. 1850 census of Scituate, R. I. Mr. Walter B. Knutton, 215 Samuel Gorton Ave., Long Meadow, R. I.

1-1-1

Arnold Austin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>; b. March 29, 1802, Foster, R. I.; d. April 15, 1883, Warwick, R. I., age 79, at the home of his dau., Patience Downing. He was the oldest of 15 children. m. Nov. 15, 1824, Annie Olney, dau. of Stephen and Naomi (Taylor) Olney, b. Jan. 23, 1799, Scituate, R. I.; d. Oct. 14, 1867.

(v. r., Cranston, R. I.)  
m. (2) Elizabeth Eddy, Aug. 26, 1869, Warwick (v. r.), ae. 69, dau. of Benjamin and Abby Eddy.

Ch.:

- 1 Stephen O., b. March 4, 1828; d. Oct. 23, 1864. (v. r., Scituate).
- 2 Andrew M., b. Sept. 7, 1829; d. Jan. 21, 1901; carpenter; m. Ann Potter, Sept. 28, 1870, dau. of Charles and Mary A. Potter, b. Oct. 24, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1907; bur. Greenwood Cem., Phenix, R. I.
- +3 Caroline F., b. Aug. 14, 1831; d. 1917; m. John Poole, b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. April 21, 1892.
- 4 Phebe, b. abt. 1834; d. April 1866; m. Aaron Bates, abt. 1859, b. Feb. 22, 1834; d. Feb. 1918.



- +5 David C., b. 1838; d. May 19, 1909, Providence; m. Abbie E. Luther, dau. of Allen and Eliza (Latham) Luther, b. Sept. 8, 1845; d. May 10, 1917.
- 6 Patie (Patience) Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1842; d. April 5, 1916; m. George H. Downing, b. Dec. 10, 1831; d. April 21, 1888.
- 7 Maria H., b. Jan. 4, 1837; d. Aug. 30, 1838.  
Arnold was a mason.  
Ref. Wilbore Gen. by John R. Wilbor, Fond du Lac, Wis.

1-1-2

- Alsie Austin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>; m. Richard Olney. Ch.:
- 1 Esther F. Olney, b. Apr. 4, 1837, Scituate; d. July 21, 1895; m. Nov. 26, 1854, Peleg W. Angell, son of Peleg and Mary (West) Angell, b. Aug. 31, 1831; d. Apr. 6, 1909. Ch.:
    - 1 Byron O. Angell, b. Apr. 9, 1857; d. Nov. 3, 1937; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Sarah E. Bishop, dau. of James E. and Josephine (Leonard) Bishop, b. July 18, 1876.
  - 2 Clotilda Olney, b. Apr. 26, 1839; m. Ezekiel T. Johnson. He b. Apr. 21, 1830; d. Oct. 14, 1909. Ch.:
    - 1 Alice, m. ----- Messenger.
    - 2 Maria.
    - 3 Robert C., b. Apr. 5, 1864; d. Aug. 4, 1890; m. Violet J. Bugbee, b. Dec. 8, 1868; d. Mar. 21, 1890.
    - 4 Clotilda O., b. June 18, 1870; d. Dec. 14, 1878.
    - 5 Cynthia M., b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. Feb. 22, 1879.

1-1-4

- William Olden Austin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>; b. Oct. 25, 1813, Scituate, R. I.; d. Sept. 1, 1893; m. Nov. 15, 1849 (*Providence, R. I., v. r.*), Nancy H. Olney, b. Sept. 2, 1816, Scituate, R. I.; d. Oct. 4, 1885, ae. 69 yr. 1 mo., Rockland (Scituate). Ch.:
- +1 William Henry, b. 1851; m. Hannah E. Parmenter.
  - 2 Mary Louise, b. Apr. 23, 1852; d. March 15, 1913, at City Hospital; single. (*No. Scituate v. r.*)
  - 3 James Alvin, b. 1855; unm.
  - 4 Nellie Bates, b. Oct. 11, 1857; m. Albert J. Farrow, No. Scituate, son of Enos and Hannah (Greenleaf) (Johnson) Farrow, b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. April 16, 1937. Ch.:
    - 1 Alice M. Farrow, b. July 4, 1881.
    - 2 Walter J. Farrow, b. May 31, 1884; m. Lucy Temple Bowen
- Ch.:
- 1 Ralph Austin Farrow, m. Dorothy Pike. Ch.:
    - 1 Ralph Austin Farrow, Jr., b. 1937.
    - 2 Janet Edith Farrow, b. 1940.

- 2 Ruth Frances Farrow, m. Edward R. Franklin; res. Utica, N. Y.

Ref. Miss Alice M. Farrow, North Scituate, R. I. 1865 census of No. Scituate, R. I. Vital Records of Scituate, R. I. Wilbur Index Register, Vol. 4, p. 27.

1-1-1-3

Caroline F. Austin<sup>4</sup>, Arnold<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>; res. Natick, R. I.; b. Aug. 14, 1831; d. 1917; m. John Weaver Poole, b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. April 21, 1892. Ch.:

- 1 Walter A., b. Sept. 22, 1852; d. June 21, 1888.
- 2 Ella M., b. May 10, 1854; d. May 21, 1928; m. Charles Henry Randall, Aug. 7, 1875, Scituate, R. I.
- 3 Fred, b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. Lillian M. Shippee.
- 4 Herbert A., b. July 7, 1857; d. 1939, Providence; m. Sept. 21, 1880, Inez E. Bailey.
- 5 Lester, b. July 3, 1859; d. Aug. 4, 1860.
- 6 Clifford, b. Dec. 26, 1860; d. Dec. 24, 1862.
- 7 Elmer W., b. Sept. 23, 1862; d. Aug. 11, 1864.
- 8 George H., b. May 3, 1864; d. Jan. 24, 1931; m. Cora -----.
- 9 Annie F., b. Mar. 17, 1866; d. May 27, 1867.
- 10 Charles, b. Apr. 4, 1868; m. Hannah Hawkins, b. Nov. 27, 1868; res. Warwick, R. I.
- 11 Samuel, b. Apr. 21, 1871; m. Katherine McCarthy; res. Valley Falls, R. I.
- 12 Annie G., b. Aug. 4, 1873; d. Nov. 25, 1873.

Ref. Randall Gen., p. 81. Wilbore Gen. by John R. Wilbor, Fond du Lac, Wis. Mr. Porter Matteson, P. O. Box 1681, Columbus, Ohio. (1947) Wilbores in America, Vol. 4, p. 26.

1-1-1-5

David C. Austin<sup>4</sup>, Arnold<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>; res. Providence; b. 1838, No. Scituate, R. I.; d. May, 1909, Providence, R. I.; m. Dec. 1, 1866, Cranston, R. I. (v. r.), Abbie E. Luther, dau. of Allen and Eliza (Latham) Luther, b. Sept. 8, 1845, Grenville, R. I.; d. May 10, 1917. Ch.:

- 1 Frank, b. 1867; d. Feb. 19, 1896, Providence.
- 2 George E., b. May 8, 1870; m. June 11, 1917, Ethel S. Carpenter, dau. of Cyrel S. and Hannah A. (Simmons) Carpenter, b. 1873.
- 3 Elmer, 1883-1888.
- 4 Annie.

Ref. Wilbores of America, Vol. 4, p. 26. Williams Manu. by Frank T. Calef. Cranston, R. I., v. r.



William Henry Austin<sup>4</sup>, William Olden<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>; b. 1851, Scituate; d. 1927; m. Hannah E. Parmenter, b. 1854, Gloucester, R. I. Ch., b. No. Scituate:

- 1 Henry Lester, b. Sept. 26, 1874; m. Julia Johnson.
- 2 Lucy Nancy, b. Aug. 14, 1876; m. William Ottinger.
- 3 James Thirslow, b. Aug. 5, 1878; m. Sept. 16, 1900, Jennie Frances Bassett of Enfield, R. I., dau. of George K. and Arvilia Bassett, b. 1873, Enfield. He was a stone cutter.
- 4 Frederick Lewis, b. Oct. 19, 1881; m. (1) Liela -----, (2) Grace Atwood.
- 5 Coomer.          6 Sarah.          7 George.          8 William.
- 9 Eva, m. Claude Jacobs.

Ref. Miss Alice M. Farrow, No. Scituate, R. I.

### NATHAN AUSTIN

1

Nathan Austin was born Dec. 14, 1775; d. Nov. 18, 1860; m. Sarah Wilcox, Feb. 26, 1800; b. Nov. 12, 1782; d. 1881. Children:

- +1 Nathan, b. Mar. 4, 1802; m. Mary Ann Bell.
- 2 Lydia, b. Mar. 21, 1804.
- 3 Lucy A., b. Apr. 11, 1806.
- 4 Jeremiah, b. Jan. 18, 1811.
- 5 Samuel A., b. Oct. 8, 1813.
- 6 George A., b. Jan. 18, 1816.
- 7 Thomas P., b. Oct. 31, 1818.
- 8 Reuben, b. Apr. 16, 1821; m. Almira Frink.

Taken from a record written by Nathan Austin when he came to Alfred, N. Y. It was given me by his daughter, Sarah A. Cline, Ward, N. Y., with instructions to always keep the original; it might become useful.

(Signed) Jessie A. Harding, Angelica, N. Y. (1950)

1-1

Nathan<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup>, Austin, b. Mar. 4, 1802, Providence, R. I.; d. Jan. 7, 1888, probably Ward, N. Y.; m. Feb. 9, 1829, Glastonbury, Conn., Mary Ann Bell, b. Mar. 11, 1808, Conn.; d. Dec. 21, 1872, Ward, Allegany Co., N. Y. Children, b. Allegany Co.:

- 1 Randolph, b. Apr. 18, 1830; d. 1845.
- 2 David, b. Apr. 16, 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1923, Amond, N. Y.; m. Eunice Hadley.
- +3 Jeremiah, b. Jan. 29, 1834; m. Louisa Page.

- +4 Almira, b. Sept. 11, 1836, Ward, N. Y.; m. Daniel Burdick.
  - +5 James, b. Mar. 20, 1838; d. June 8, 1916, Sweden Valley, Pa.; m. Sarah Caple.
  - 6 Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1842; d. Apr. 20, 1931; m. Laurence Cline.
  - 7 George R., b. Aug. 19, 1849; b. Julia Silsby.
  - +8 Reuben R., b. July 19, 1852; m. Gennett Bunnell.
- Ref. Mrs. Earl Burdick, Alfred Station, N. Y. (1943). Mrs. Jessie A. Harding, Angelica, N. Y., Box 63, (1950).

### 1-1-3

- Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>2,1</sup>; b. Jan. 29, 1834, Town of Ward; d. Dec. 29, 1923, Alfred Station, N. Y.; m. Aug. 14, 1864, Louisa Page, dau. of Charles and Mary Page, b. Feb. 10, 1846, West Almond, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1919, Hornell, N. Y. Ch.:
- +1 Charles Nathan, b. July 9, 1865, W. Almond, N. Y.; m. Minnie Moland.
  - 2 Mary Bell, b. Aug. 18, 1866; m. Merton Place, b. Jan. 29, 1860. Ch.:
    - 1 Louis J., b. Mar. 3, 1885; m. Eva Divar, Sept. 1912. Ch.:
      - 1 Thomas Franklin, b. Sept. 1913.

About 1888, Mr. Austin and their 2 children were baptised and united with the Baptist church of Almond.

In July 1893, Mr. Austin with some other members of the family moved their church membership to the Second Seventh Day Baptist Church, at Alfred Station, where he remained a faithful member until his death.

Ref. The Sabbath Recorder, p. 223, of Mar. 1, 1924. Sterling Gen., p. 811.

Jeremiah's father, Nathan, came from Stonington, Conn., to near Belmont, N. Y., on what was then Government Grant land about 1820 and there raised his family of 4 sons and 2 daus.

### 1-1-3-1

- Charles Nathan Austin<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>2,1</sup>; m. Sept. 1887, Alfred, Minnie Moland, b. July 31, 1868; d. May 18, 1916; dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Campbell) Moland; m. (2) May 1917, Elvira Claire, d. Apr. 1940. Ch.:
- 1 Harry Daniel, b. Nov. 6, 1888; m. Hartsville, Elizabeth Pettibone, b. Sept. 6, 1889, Nebr. Ch.:
    - 1 Ethelyn Lucile, b. Aug. 6, 1913; m. Simon Aldrich of Andover, N. Y., son of Arthur and Belle (Peck) Aldrich. Ch.:
      - 1 Alice Bell, b. Aug. 20, 1932, Andover.
      - 2 Simon.      3 Francis.
    - 2 Charles Leighton, b. Dec. 20, 1916.
    - 3 Edith Louise, b. July 20, 1922.
  - 2 Bertha Mae, b. Feb. 8, 1893; m. Feb. 15, 1911, Alfred Station, Earl



A. Burdick, b. Sept. 11, 1889, son of Welcome Frank and Myrta Luella (Westcott) Burdick. Ch.:

1 Lloyd W., b. Nov. 2, 1911.

2 Doris, b. May 20, 1914; m. Ralph L. Kursen. Ch.:

1 Patricia Ann. 2 Sally Joan.

3 Clinton L., b. Aug. 3, 1916.

3 Edwin Lloyd, b. Aug. 14, 1898; m. Jan. 25, 1921, Salamanca, N. Y., Lela Ethel Rockwell, dau. of Joseph Bennett and Hattie (Redfield) Rockwell, b. July 11, 1904, Elmira, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Raymond Ralph, b. July 28, 1921.

2 Richard James, b. Nov. 22, 1924.

3 William Bennett, b. Dec. 4, 1932.

4 Robert Edwin, b. Sept. 12, 1935.

Ref. Mrs. Earl Burdick, Alfred Station, N. Y. (1943) Mr. Edwin L. Austin, 405 Central Ave., Salamanca, N. Y. (1943) Burdick Gen., p. 559, 1135.

#### 1-1-4

Almira Austin, dau. of Nathan and Mary A. (Bell) Austin, res. Alfred, N. Y.; b. Sept. 11, 1836, Ward, N. Y.; d. July 4, 1879, Alfred, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1855, Alfred, N. Y., Daniel Burdick, son of Thomas T. and Nancy (Lanphear) Burdick, b. June 10, 1830, Alfred, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1901, Alfred, N. Y. He m. (2) Dec. 21, 1883, Sarah Ann Niles. Ch.:

1 Mary Alida, b. July 6, 1856; d. Jan. 1, 1863.

2 George R., b. Feb. 23, 1860; d. April 4, 1860.

3 Ida E., b. Sept. 28, 1865, Alfred, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1902, Alfred; m. Leman S. Wheaton, April 1895, Alfred, N. Y., son of Charles and Arthusia ----- Wheaton, b. June 16, 1860, Conesus, N. Y.; d. April 21, 1915, Alfred, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Hazel B. Wheaton, b. June 2, 1895, Alfred; unm. 1930.

2 Coit L. Wheaton, b. Feb. 7, 1897, Livonia, N. Y.; m. Emma Button.

3 Charles D. Wheaton, b. June 21, 1900, Alfred; m. Alberta Norton.

4 Fay Floyd Wheaton, b. Jan. 23, 1902, Alfred; m. Edith Wertman.

4 Edith Bell, b. March 11, 1869; m. as 2nd wife June 22, 1902, Leman S. Wheaton.

Mr. Burdick was a farmer at Alfred, and S. D. B.

Ref. Burdick Gen., p. 632.

#### 1-1-5

James Austin<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>2,1</sup>; b. Mar. 20, 1839, Ward, N. Y.; d. June

6, 1906, Sweden Valley, Pa.; m. Mar. 22, 1874, Sweden Valley, Sarah T. Kaple, dau. of Orlando and Phoebe (Green) Kaple, b. Oct. 4, 1858, Sweden Valley; d. Jan. 8, 1936, Sweden Valley, Pa. Children:

- 1 Nathan Orlando, b. Jan. 4, 1877; d. July 8, 1922.
- 2 Archie, b. July 5, 1892.
- 3 Ada Estelle, b. Feb. 15, 1896; m. (1) June 1, 1914, George F. Hall; d. Jan. 6, 1925; res. Hornell, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Alice C. Hall, b. Nov. 9, 1916.
  - 2 Clifford S. Hall, b. Aug. 10, 1919.
- m. (2) Nov. 2, 1925, Homer Knight.
  - 3 Marjorie M. Knight, b. Sept. 1, 1926.
  - 4 Ruth Coralene Knight, b. July 6, 1930.

Ref. Archie Austin, Route 7, Coudersport, Pa. Mrs. Jessie I. Harding, Box 63, Angelica, N. Y. (1951).

1-1-7

George R. Austin<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>2</sup>, <sup>1</sup>; . Aug. 19, 1849, Ward, N. Y.; d. 1930; m. Nov. 7, 1873, Ward, N. Y., Julia Silsby, b. 1857, W. Almond, N. Y.; d. 1924, Almond, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Frank R., b. 1875; m. Apr. 4, 1904, Julia Sargent, d. May 21, 1943, ae. 68. Children:
  - 1 Evelyn had Jeannette Nyman b. Oct. 4, 1938.
- 2 Merton R., b. Oct. 1, 1883, Almond, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 21, 1905, Jessie Schuyler, b. 1886, W. Almond; d. Aug. 19, 1917, North Bergen, N. J.; m. (2) Sept. 18, 1918, Union City, N. J., Elizabeth Walker, b. 1886, New York City. Ch.:
  - 1 Raymond Rex, b. 1906; d. 1926.
  - 2 Eldyn Frank, b. 1910; ;m. Georgina Martin. Ch.:
    - 1 Ruthann, b. 1943.
  - 3 Capitola, b. 1912; m. Clifford Cain. Ch.:
    - 1 Clifford William Cain, Jr., b. 1935.
    - 2 Jessie Elizabeth Cain, b. 1937.
    - 3 David Austin Cain, b. 1939.
- 4 Margaret Jean, b. & d. 1922.
- 5 Robert Merton, b. 1923; m. Claudia Redmond. Ch.:
  - 1 Kathleen, b. 1948.
  - 2 Robert Glen, b. 1950.
- 6 John Warren, b. 1927; m. Marion Pfof.

Ref. Frank R. Austin, 445 Abbott Ave., Ridgefield, N. J. (1951). Merton R. Austin, 57 Euclid Ave., Hackensack, N. J. (1951).



Reuben R. Austin<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>2,1</sup>; b. July 19, 1852, Ward, N. Y.; d. Apr. 21, 1931, Ward, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1873, Alfred, N. Y., Genett Bunnell, dau. of George A. and Waity J. (Royce) Bunnell, b. Mar. 18, 1853, Ward; d. Sept. 7, 1922, Ward, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Clarabel, b. Sept. 30, 1874, Ward; d. Oct. 14, 1950, Alfred Station, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1899, Leroy James Crandall, b. May 2, 1878, Ward, N. Y. Children:

- 1 Darrel A., b. May 12, 1900; m. Loretta McKay, res. Hornell, N. Y. Ch.: 1 Ramon.

- 2 Carol, b. Aug. 19, 1901; d. Mar. 6, 1906.

- 3 Helen M., b. Nov. 11, 1902; m. Merrill McHenry, d. July 1, 1934; m. (2) Frederick C. Trentle, res. Wichita, Kan.

- 4 Delores had ch. Delores.

- 5 Isabel B., b. Jan. 27, 1909; m. C. Richard Fenner, res. Alfred, N. Y.

- 6 Garland L., b. Mar. 31, 1910; m. Bernadine Hann, res. Andover, N. J. Ch.: 1 Pat.

- 7 Hildreth L., b. Feb. 7, 1916.

Ref. L. J. Crandall, Alfred N. Y.; Crandall Gen., p. 576-3407.

- 2 Jessie Irene, b. Nov. 18, 1878, Ward, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1903, Hornell, N. Y., Carlton Larue Harding, b. July 26, 1878, Hornell; d. Jan. 7, 1933, Angelica, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Rueben Carlton, b. May 25, 1904, West Almond; m. Hazel E. Scott.

- 2 Lloyd Keith, b. Oct. 13, 1905, West Almond; m. Emma K. McConnell.

- 3 Smith Elijah, b. Jan. 21, 1908, Hornell; m. Doris F. Pickett.

- 4 Lewis Neil, b. Jan. 31, 1910, Ward; m. Anna M. Arnold.

- 5 Flossie Irene, b. Feb. 25, 1912, Alfred; m. Gerald W. Hann.

- 6 Roy Larue, b. Jan. 23, 1917, Angelica; m. Ellen M. Dowd.

- 7 Glennice Martina, b. Aug. 10, 1918, Angelica; m. (1) Richard Wilcox; (2) Samuel Farina.

- 8 Mary Ellen, b. July 28, 1920, Angelica; m. John Hameister.

- 3 Miner George, b. Dec. 26, 1881, Ward, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1906, Sadie Adelle Eymer, dau. of Harrison and Adelle (Lounsbery) Eymer, b. Oct. 23, 1885, Maple Ridge, Aranac Co., Mich. Ch.:

- 1 Doris Marie, b. Oct. 28, 1907; m. Herman Synder.

- 2 Lillian E., b. July 23, 1909; m. Egbert W. Phillips.

- 3 Roger L., b. May 26, 1911; m. Clara Hall.

- 4 Ida Lucille, b. June 7, 1920; m. Bert W. Richmond.

Ref. Mrs. Jessie A. Harding, Angelica, N. Y. (1951). Miner Austin.

res. 1793, Tyringham, Mass.

m. (1) Nov. 28, 1793, Lee, Mass. (*v. r.*), Rhoda Stanton.

m. (2) Jane Stanton.

Ch.:

+1 Pardon, b. 1795; m. Elsie -----.

+2 Alexander, b. April 5, 1798; m. Deborah Dean, Dec. 19, 1819.

3 Jane.

4 Laura.

5 Malinda.

6 Rhoda.

7 Henrietta.

8 Freeman.

*From Delaware Co., N. Y., Biographical Review, p. 131.*

Pardon Austin settled here in 1791. He was of English descent and a native of Rhode Island, where he was a skilled tanner and shoemaker.

Purchasing a tract of 147½ acres of land in Delaware Co., N. Y., he established a tannery near Arkville, still following also for about 20 years his other trade of shoemaking. He bought the frame of a grist mill on White Brook and built a house, and also put up the first barn in Middletown. He afterward moved to the Carter farm, and eventually to Erie Co., Pa., where he died in his 83rd year. He was a Whig, and a member of the M. E. Church.

His wife, Jane Stanton, lived to be 83 years old and was the mother of eight children.

Ref. 1850 census of Middletown, N. Y.

1-1

Pardon Austin<sup>2</sup>, Pardon<sup>1</sup>; res. Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y.; b. 1795; m. Elsie ----- Ch.:

1 George, b. 1826.

2 Wells, b. 1830.

3 Caroline, b. 1832; m. Henry Wright.

4 Mary, b. 1835.

5 Russell, b. 1839.

Ref. 1850 census of Middletown, N. Y.

1-2

Alexander Austin<sup>2</sup>, Pardon<sup>1</sup>; b. Apr. 5, 1798, Margaretville, N. Y.; d. June 6, 1861; bur. Trout Creek Cem.; m. Dec. 19, 1819, Town of Middletown, N. Y., Deborah Dean, dau. of William and Mary (Mott) Dean, b. Aug. 16, 1804, Deans Corners, now Arkville; d. Sept. 6, 1876, Margaretville. Was a farmer and conducted a carding factory. Ch.:



- 1 Alfred L., b. Feb. 11, 1822; m. Cornelia Grant, dau. of John A. and May (More) Grant of Stamford, N. Y.
- +2 William D., b. Aug. 16, 1823; m. Harriet Darling.
- +3 Adaline, b. Dec. 23, 1826; m. William Dennis.
- 4 Henry M., b. Dec. 1, 1828.
- +5 Theophilus G., b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Huldah Allison.
- 6 Julia A., b. Aug. 12, 1832; d. June 4, 1905; m. William Jacobs, b. Jan. 19, 1822; d. Mar. 21, 1897. Ch.:
  - 1 Austin J., 1851-1911; m. 1905, Frances A. Foote, dau. of Russell and Sylvia Eliza (Loveland) Foote.
  - 2 son b. 1887.
- 7 Clarinda, b. Oct. 6, 1835.
- 8 Huldah H., b. Feb. 5, 1838; d. Jan. 23, 1873; m. Aaron H. Denton, b. July 8, 1836; d. May 10, 1885. Ch.:
  - 1 Austin J. Denton, 1864-1887.
- 9 Polly D., b. Mar. 4, 1843; m. Austin Lee Welch.

Alexander Austin was born on the old homestead. He bought the farm, dropping the tannery, he went on with the improvement of the place. He also bought and cleared 130 acres more. Made his home here until his death, when 63 years old.

He was a Republican and served his town as Poormaster. His wife was a member of the Baptist church and lived to the age of 72.

#### 1-2-5

Theophilus Glubert Austin<sup>3</sup>, Alexander<sup>2</sup>, Pardon<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 30, 1830, Margaretville; d. Apr. 5, 1900; m. Jan. 6, 1870, Huldah Allison, dau. of Jefferson T. and Margaret (Paul) Allison, b. June 14, 1843; d. Dec. 27, 1909. Ch.:

- 1 Margaret, b. Dec. 1, 1870; d. Nov. 27, 1900.
- 2 Deborah, b. Mar. 19, 1873; m. Don L. Stewart.
- +3 William Theophilus, b. Mar. 23, 1879; m. Grace L. Marks.
- 4 Alfred L., b. Aug. 8, 1882; m. Harriet Fenton.

Theophilus Gilbert Austin was a Mason and a farmer in prosperous circumstances on the stream known as Platter Kill near Middletown. His farm of 235 acres has been owned by his ancestors since 1791, when it was first settled by Pardon Austin, his grandfather. There was a tannery on this farm in 1839.

Ref. Bio. Review of Delaware Co., N. Y., p. 131. Mr. John E. Austin, Box 431, Vergennes, Vt. (1946)

#### 1-2-2

William D. Austin<sup>3</sup>, Alexander<sup>2</sup>, Pardon<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 16, 1823; d. Aug. 4, 1903; m. Harriet Darling, dau. of Jeremiah and Harriet Elizabeth (Drake) Darling, dau. of Joshua Drake; Jeremiah son of Joseph and Abigail (Bull) Darling, natives of Blenheim, N. Y., b. June 6, 1828; d. July 25, 1906. Ch.:

- 1 Deborah N., 1853-1924; m. 1871, James S. Wilson, 1847-1903, son of Freeman Wilson, b. Colchester 1812; d. 1862; and Eunice Paige, b. 1812; d. 1856; dau. of Solomon Paige, who d. May 6, 1847 (68-11-14) and Irene -----, who d. Feb. 14, 1848 (69-2-5). Solomon was a native of Vt., settling at Franklin, N. Y. Ch.:
  - 1 Eunice A., b. 1872; m. Roma Wakeman.
  - 2 William A., b. 1873; m. Minnie -----, 1879-1904.
  - 3 Harriet L., 1876-1940.
  - 4 Florence H., 1878.
- 2 George N., 1855 - 1923; bur. Trout Creek, N. Y.; prob. m. Celia Josephine Canfield, 1864-1943, dau. of Chas. Ch.:
  - 1 William H.
  - 2 Harriet.
  - 3 Bessie

1-2-3

Adeline<sup>3</sup>, Alexander<sup>2</sup>, Pardon<sup>1</sup>; m. William Dennis, son of Joseph and Nancy (Calups )Dennis. He was bound out when very young to Barna Radeker. Ch.:

- 1 John.
- 2 Deborah A., m. 1877, Jacob H. Chamberlain, 1849-1921, son of Eliphalet Chamberlin, d. 1850 (33-8-12) and Mary a Boice, dau. of Joshua. Eliphalet was a native of Vt. His widow m. (2) Peter Hogan.

Deborah A. may have had a brother, Peter Dennis, who m. Mary Finch and had Mrs. Georgia Adeline Burnside, b. May 9, 1883, as she is a desc. of Alexander and Deborah (Dean) Austin.

Ref. Mrs. F. V. Keller, R.D. No. 2, E. State Rd., Olean, N. Y. (1948)

1-2-5-3

William Theophilus Austin<sup>4</sup>, Theophilus G.<sup>3</sup>, Alexander<sup>2</sup>, Pardon<sup>1</sup>; b. Mar. 23, 1879, Margaretville; d. Oct. 4, 1942, Northfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Belleayre, Ulster Co., N. Y., Grace Lucinda Marks, b. June 18, 1877, Town of Hardenburg, Ulster Co., N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Guilford Marks, b. June 7, 1902; m. Elsie Shelfer.
- 2 Edgar Theophilus, b. Nov. 4, 1903; d. June 20, 1925.
- 3 Julia Belle, b. Apr. 14, 1905.
- 4 John, b. Aug. 9, 1906; m. Mary Butler.
- 5 Amos Allison, b. Oct. 1, 1912; m. Doris Johnson.

Ref. Bio. Review of Delaware Co., N. Y., p. 131. (1895) Mr. John E Austin, Box 431, Vergennes, Vt. (1946)

Thomas Austin 2nd, b. Charlestown, R. I., 1792 or 1798; d. May 4, 1879, ae. 87 yr. 17 da.; m. Elizabeth (perhaps Adams, dau. of Simeon Adams). Ch.:



- 1 Thomas, b. 1820; m. (1) Lucy Healey. Removed to Friendship, Me., where he mar. again and had issue.
- 2 Varnum. Was drowned when a young man.
- 3 Eliza, m. Dexter Buck and had one son. d. after a few years of consumption.
- 4 Joseph D., b. 1826; d. 1861; m. Mary Ann Buck of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 22, 1850, by Shubael Adams, J.P. Ch.:
  - 1 Mary Ella, b. 1852; m. ----- Thompson; res. Potter Hill.
  - 2 Maria Jane.      3 Ann.      4 Lucetta Josephine.
- +5 Stephen J., b. 1829; m. Agnes O. Wheeler.
- 6 William P., b. 1835; unm.
- 7 Susan, b. 1838; m. Charles Sterling or Charles Williams of Sterling.
- 8 Job W., b. 1840; d. May 30, 1864, ae. 24 yr. 2 da.; m. Jan. 17, 1863, No. Stonington, Rebecca Dawley, b. 1843, S. Kingstown, R. I.

Stephen J. Austin<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2,1</sup>; b. 1829; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Stonington, Agnes O. Wheeler, dau. of William and Susan (Wilcox) Wheeler. Ch.:

- 1 Stephen J., b. Oct. 19, 1873; d. Apr. 13, 1938; m. Carrie Searles.
- +2 Joseph Dexter, b. Apr. 16, 1875; d. Feb. 9, 1938; m. Elizabeth Gallup.
- 3 William Thomas, b. May 17, 1881; m. Emma Partridge.
- 4 George, b. May 1884; d. 1905.
- 5 Samuel, b. Oct. 8, 1887; d. 1918; m. Vivien Nichols.
- 6 Susan, b. Oct. 8, 1887; m. Charles Lillibridge.
- 7 Lillian, b. Dec. 11, 1889; m. Charles Wainwright.

Joseph Dexter Austin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen J.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2,1</sup>; b. Apr. 16, 1875, Bradford, R. I.; d. Feb. 9, 1938, Old Mystic, Conn.; m. June 14, 1899, Norwich, Conn., Elizabeth Gallup, dau. of Henry and Phoebe Gallup, b. Dec. 1, 1879, Preston, Conn. Ch.:

- 1 Agnes P., b. July 30, 1901; d. Mar. 29, 1933.
- 2 Mildred L., b. May 28, 1904; m. Horace Williams.
- 3 Edith M., b. Jan. 5, 1907; m. James Stanton. No ch.
- 4 Harold Joseph, b. Oct. 6, 1913, Ledyard, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1939, First Baptist church, Groton, Conn., Christina C. Rogers, b. Feb. 18, 1916, Groton, Conn. Ch.:
  - 1 Sandra Christina, b. Jan. 11, 1943.
  - 2 David, b. Feb. 16, 1947.
- 5 Charles W., b. Dec. 20, 1917; m. Elinor Norman. Ch.:
  - 1 Eleanor Ruth, b. Oct. 24, 1939.
  - 2 Carolyn Jean, b. July 30, 1943.

Ref. Mrs. Elizabeth Gallup Austin. Mrs. Harold J. Austin, No. Stonington, Conn. (1943) Mr. John H. Austin, Westerly, R. I. Mrs. Hannah C. Greene, Bradford Post Rd., Quonacontaug, R. I. (1943) 1850 census Charlestown; Deaths, Carolina, t. of Charlestown.

Anna Aylesworth, dau. of Robert and Anna (Davis) Aylesworth, mentions in her will dated May 4, 1760, probated Nov. 10, 1760, her daughter Anna Austin, her son Ephraim Austin and Robert Austin, her son-in-law Jabez Tucker, grandson Robert Petty, dau. Amy Rathbun.

Ref. Aylesworth Gen., p. 41.

Anna Austin, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1782; d. Oct. 23, 1856, Greene, N. Y.; m. David S. Crandall, b. Nov. 9, 1772, N. Y.; d. Oct. 31, 1857, Greene, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Malinda, b. Sept. 19, 1801; d. Aug. 15, 1851.
- 2 Sarah, b. May 2, 1804; d. Aug. 2, 1851; m. Mr. Wiltse.
- 3 Roxanna, b. Nov. 24, 1806; d. Aug. 26, 1838.
- 4 Alanson D., b. Mar. 24, 1811; d. July 8, 1845.
- 5 Ralph P. (Dr.), b. Dec. 27, 1819; d. Oct. 17, 1895; m. Ann E. Davidson, b. Apr. 1821; d. Feb. 22, 1902. Had son Jacob, 1857-1863; res. Greene, N. Y.
- 6 Alfred J. (census of 1850 age 26).
- 7 J. J. (census of 1950 age 43).

Roxanna and Wiltse had a son, Gilbert Cornwell Wiltse, b. Nov. 26, 1838, Binghamton, N. Y., Capt. U. S. Navy; Grad. Naval Academy, 1855; d. Apr. 26, 1893, ae. 54; m. Sarah Steele, dau. of Franklin. Had 2 sons and 2 daus.

Mrs. Sarah (Crandall) Wiltse m. (2) Mr. Krouse and in 1904 went to Berlin, Germany.

Ref. Mr. John C. Crandall, New Woodstock, N. Y.

Belinda Austin, b. 1811; m. Isaac Howard Youmans, son of Isaac and Phebe (Pine) Youmans. Belinda d. when her son, Addison Howard Youmans, was 3 or 4 years old, about 1854-5.

A deed signed by Edward Lewis Austin and Nancy, his wife, and Isaac H. Youmans in 1856 leads to the belief that Belinda may have been a sister of Edward Lewis Austin and dau. of Nathan Austin. (1-2-1-3-4)

Addison Howard Youmans, b. June 11, 1851, Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1914, Whitney Point, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 12, 1885, Union, N. Y., Mary Ella Cary, dau. of John and Adaline (Howard) Cary, b. Oct. 7, 1858, Owego, N. Y.; d. June 6, 1928, Whitney Point. Ch.:

- 1 Stella Cary, b. Oct. 25, 1889; d. Dec. 22, 1941.
- 2 John Cary, b. Mar. 11, 1891, Whitney Point; m. Oct. 17, 1921, Greene, N. Y., Dorothy A. Gray, b. Feb. 15, 1896, Greene. Ch.:
  - 1 Martha Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1924.
  - 2 John Cary, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1926.
- 3 Mildred Addison, b. July 21, 1892.

Ref. Mrs. John C. Youmans, 25 Lincoln Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.

Austin burials in Lakeside Cemetery, Ontario township, Wayne Co.,



N. Y. Cem. located in N.W. part of township.

Benjamin Austin, d. Jan. 24, 1859, ae. 78. (1850 census gives b. in R.I.)

Martha, his wife, b. May 11, 1775; d. Sept. 19, 1877. (b. R.I.)

Lyman Austin, d. Aug. 21, 1883, ae. 76 yr. (son), unm.

Orin Austin, d. Aug. 31, 1875, ae. 74 yr. (son), unm.

Sally Austin, b. 1820 (1850 census). Her grave is not marked. She survived her brothers.

Benjamin Austin received \$16. for services in War of 1812. Lyman and Oren were privates in the 39th Inf. in the summer of 1813.

Ref. Mr. Howard A. Scheer, R.D. No. 2, Newark, N. Y.

Henry Austin, m. Ann Cambell. Last res. Cumberland, R. I. Ch.:

1 James.

2 Kate.

3 Henry, killed in Civil War.

4 Sarah.

5 Russell, b. Nov. 7, 1833, Lanesville, Mass.; d. July 19, 1893, Cranston Hospital; m. Mar. 18, 1861, Cumberland, R. I., Susan Ann Clark, b. May 28, 1843, Smithfield; d. Oct. 6, 1920, Lonsdale, R. I. Ch.:

1 Henry R., b. May 14, 1866; m. Nov. 14, 1893.

2 George, b. June 5, 1868; d. Mar. 31, 1888.

3 Gideon Thayer, b. Aug. 17, 1874; m. Aug. 1896, Sarah Alexander Ferguson, b. Dec. 10, 1878, Ire.; d. Sept. 24, 1933, Saylesville, R. I. Ch.:

1 James Ferguson, b. Aug. 6, 1897.

2 Gideon Thayer, b. Jan. 6, 1900; m. Oct. 16, 1933, Providence, Threasa Curran, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Lynch) Curran, b. July 14, 1906, Cranston, R. I.

3 Russell Elmer, b. Nov. 2, 1903; m. Oct. 22, 1928.

4 Henry Russell, b. Apr. 6, 1906; m. Apr. 12, 1927.

5 Sadie Viola, b. Aug. 29, 1910; m. Oct. 10, 1931.

6 Annie Taylor, b. July 1, 1914; m. Sept. 12, 1931.

7 Elsie May, b. Jan. 22, 1908; d. 1912.

4 Annie Sprague, b. Sept. 5, 1878; d. Dec. 28, 1900.

5 Henrietta B., b. Oct. 11, 1884; d. Sept. 21, 1885.

Russell Austin enlisted in Battery B, R. I. Light Art., Aug. 12, 1861-64.

Ref. Gideon Thayer Austin, 24 Suffolk St., Providence, R. I.

Gardner Austin, son of Joseph; b. Jan. 4, 1826, Thurman, Warren Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1903, Warrensburg, N. Y.; m. Eleanor Cameron, dau. of John W.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 1, 1826; d. Oct. 16, 1880, Thurman; P. O., Athol. Ch.:

1 John C., b. June 16, 1850; d. July 1, 1871.

2 Nancy C., b. Sept. 14, 1852; d. June 17, 1942, Glens Falls; m. Edward Turner, Feb. 2, 1910.

- 3 William S., b. Apr. 29, 1855; d. June 26, 1863.
- 4 Amos L., b. Mar. 14, 1860; d. Feb. 14, 1936; m. Minnie B. Bowen, d. Feb. 14, 1936. Ch.:
  - 1 Maud B., b. 1887; m. Ernest G. Rist, Oct. 29, 1910, b. 1886, son of Jonathan and Samantha (Reynolds) Rist. She d. 192\_.\_.
  - 2 Frances, m. Ernest G. Rist; res. Albany.
- 5 Douglas, b. Sept. 3, 1862; m. Jennie Nichols. Ch.:
  - 1 P. Huntley, M.D., b. Apr. 16, 1891, Warrensburg; m. Sept. 16, 1918, Albany, Carinne Cargill, dau. of Charles B. and Laura K. Cargill. He practiced medicine at Castleton, N. Y., 1917. Methodist.
- 6 Ella M., b. May 14, 1865; d. Feb. 17, 1929.
- 7 William G., b. Oct. 29, 1867; d. Oct. 1, 1936.
- 8 Agnes L., b. June 3, 1872; m. Nov. 9, 1893, Benjamin Reynolds, d. Feb. 15, 1939.  
 Ref. Mrs. Edward Turner, 6 Summit St., Glens Falls, N. Y. Mrs. Agnes Austin Reynolds, Glens Falls, N. Y. 1855 census Thurman, Warren Co., N. Y. Brown, Hakes and Allied Fam., p. 217. Troy and Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Vol. 3, p. 88.  
 Jeremiah Austin, the 4th generation to bear the name of Jeremiah; b. Feb. 7, 1785, R. I. In 1829 went to Conn.; d. Feb. 27, 1886. Lived to be 101 years old; bur. S. Coventry, Conn.; m. Esther Hudson, a native of R. I., b. Jan. 1790, R. I.; d. Aug. 14, 1861, ae. 72; Ch.:
  - 1 Lyman, b. Apr. 9, 1810, R. I.; d. June 22, 1874.
  - 2 Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1811; d. May 1882; m. Harlin Thompson.
  - +3 Benoni H., b. Dec. 1, 1813; m. Laura Eels.
  - 4 Julia, b. Apr. 16, 1816; d. in Ohio; m. David Herrick.
  - 5 Esther, b. Mar. 2, 1818; d. May 13, 1839.
  - 6 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1821; d. Aug. 11, 1839.
  - 7 Thomas, b. Aug. 23, 1823; d. July 4, 1849.
  - 8 Horace.
  - 9 William E., b. Nov. 3, 1828, Warwick, R. I.; d. July 3, 1905; m. 1868, Emeline Lincoln, Webster, Mass., dau. of Burr and Almira (Wood) Lincoln and granddaughter of Jonah Lincoln, b. Windham, Conn. William E. Austin enlisted on Aug. 7, 1861, Hartford, Conn., in Co. B, 7th C.V.I., under Col. Tyler and Capt. D. Rodman. Mustered out at New Haven, Sept. 1864.  
 Benoni H. Austin, b. Dec. 1, 1813; d. Mar. 3, 1896, Coventry, Conn.; m. Aug. 24, 1835, Coventry, Conn., Laura Eels, b. 1811, Coventry; d. 1882. Ch.:
    - 1 Ellen, b. May 24, 1836; m. Nov. 20, 1856, A. P. Woodworth.
    - 2 John H., b. June 2, 1838; d. June 9, 1842.
    - 3 Chauncy, b. Dec. 21, 1839; d. Mar. 24, 1841.



- +4 Hudson, b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. Mary Bartlett.
  - 5 Mary A., b. Dec. 10, 1842; m. May 27, 1868, M. Snell.
  - 6 Henry, b. June 3, 1844; d. Feb. 19, 1885; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Elizabeth Dean.
  - 7 Thomas, b. Nov. 28, 1850; d. Jan. 19, 1923.
  - 8 Arthur, b. Apr. 21, 1855; d. Sept. 5, 1870.
  - Hudson Austin, b. Feb. 8, 1841, Putnam, Conn.; d. Mar. 8, 1925, Coventry; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Rockville, Conn., Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, dau. of Noah and Wealthy Jane (Newcomb) Bartlett, b. Dec. 26, 1849, Willimantic, Conn.; d. Nov. 6, 1927, Coventry. Ch.:
  - 1 Leon Hudson, b. Aug. 30, 1870; m. Sept. 5, 1902, Bessie Carter.
  - 2 Alice E., b. Sept. 22, 1871; d. Aug. 31, 1931; m. Edward Case. Divorced. Was a nurse.
  - 3 Elbert B., b. Oct. 14, 1874.
  - 4 Julian C., b. Apr. 15, 1879; m. Minnie Rose.
  - 5 Edna M., b. Mar. 6, 1883; d. Aug. 1902; m. Dabine Griggs. Ch.:
  - 1 Robert Austin Griggs.
- Ref. Rev. Leon H. Austin. R. No. 1, So. Coventry, Conn. (1942). Bio. of Tolland and Windham Co., Conn. Vol. 2, p. 779.  
 James Austin with wife Ann and children Sarah, Desire, Weight, Frederick.

Ref. Town Council rec. Apr. 5, 1747. (Bates Collection Vol. 5, p. 127, R. I. Hist. Soc. Library).

Bates Collection, Vol. 17, p. 71 — William Gardiner d. 1731, widow Margaret, Administrator.

Margaret Gardiner mar. Dec. 29, 1734, James Austin.

1779 John Gardiner of Hopkinton was cited by order of Town Council to care for his mother, Margaret Austin, of N. Kingstown.

James Austin, m. 1790, Bridget Carr, dau. of Peleg Carr, b. May 25, 1770, Jamestown, R. I., d. Dec. 20, 1830. They came soon after their marriage to Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Polly Austin, b. Feb. 9, 1792; d. Apr. 27, 1858; m. Col. William Richardson, 1813; b. Aug. 9, 1790; d. 1860. Ch.:
- 1 Bridget.      2 James.      3 William.
- 4 Benjamin, b. June 7, 1821; d. Apr. 27, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1853, Sally Ann Peet.

- 2 James Curry Austin, b. 1794; d. July 13, 1867.

One day in the autumn, James Austin started on horseback, as he had done many times before, with grain to be ground into flour, to a mill some distance away and was never again heard from.

Later Bridget Carr Austin married Benjamin Brightman and had a large family.

Ref. Mrs. Emerson E. Bull, R. D. No. 2, Oneonta, N. Y.  
 Edward Austin, res. 1850, Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 7, 1777; d. Dec. 19, 1869; m. Mary Sweet, dau. of Valentine and Mary (Wilbur) Sweet, b. 1783; d. Jan. 11, 1853. Ch.:

- 1 Jonathan, b. Apr. 9, 1817; d. Mar. 15, 1885; m. May 27, 1855, Mary -----, b. 1823, N. Y. Ch.:

- 1 Julia, b. 1856.      2 Samuel, b. 1859.

Ref. Wilbors of America, Vol. 1, p. 105; 1850 and 1860 census, Easton, N. Y.

Job or John and Nancy (Lewis) Austin of Newport, R. I. Ch.:

- 1 Gordon L.; his parents died when he was 8 yrs. old; b. Newport. He d. Nov. 15, 1878, ae. 69, Portsmouth; m. 1836, Abby Croucher, dau. of John Croucher and Henrietta. She d. Dec. 31, 1891, bur. Portsmouth, ae. 83 yr., 4 mo. Ch.:

- 1 Mary Elizabeth, d. May 30, 1912, ae. 72 yrs., 2 mo., 14 da.

- 2 Sara A., m. James Douglas of Fall River, Mass. Ch.:

- 1 Clara, m. Henry Almy, son James Harry.

- 2 Henry G., of Tiverton, R. I.; m. (1) Macy Wordell, (2) Jennie Wordell, dau. of Job. Ch.:

- 1 Clara.      2 Marion.      3 Grover.      4 Job.

- 3 George L., m. Annie Lang; res. New Bedford, Mass.

- 4 Herbert A. of Tiverton; m. Clara Macomber.

1850 census, Portsmouth — Gordon L., age 40; Abby, 40; Mary E., 15; Sarah A., 11.

Ref. Gen. and Bio. of R. I.

Mary Austin and 4 children, Hannah, Margaret, James and Mary went to Newport, R. I., Town meeting 1745.

Ref. Bates Col., Vol. 15, p. 126. R. I. Hist. Soc.

Jeremiah Austin, res. Thompson, Conn.; m. Sally -----, b. 1793, Thompson, Conn. Sally Austin appointed administrator of estate of Jeremiah Austin, May 26, 1843. Ch.:

- 1 Sarah B., b. July 7, 1823, Dudley, Mass.; d. June 22, 1895; m. as his 3rd wife, Feb. 27, 1856, Hamilton Ballard (*Ballard Gen*, p. 47).
- 2 Jeremiah, b. Jan. 15, 1827, Dudley, Mass.; weaver; m. Dec. 13, 1846, Masonville, Lucinda Briggs, b. 1827. Ch.:

- 1 Henry W., b Dec. 24, 1848.

- 3 William, b. 1829, Killingly, Conn.; m. Nov. 29, 1848, Windsor, Conn., Sarah Bundy. She d. Feb. 23, 1855, ae. 23 yrs. Ch.:

- 1 Elvena, b. Mar. 26, 1849.

- 4 Hannah Perry, b. Mar. 4, 1830, Dudley, Mass.

This Jeremiah might be a son of Jeremiah D. Austin (1-3-3-2-6-1). Both lived at Thompson.

Ref. 1850 census, Thompson, Conn.; Dudley, Mass., v. r. Windsor, Conn., v. r.

Jeremiah Austin mar. Annie Briggs. His grandfather, Jeremiah Austin, came from R. I. His ch.:

- 1 Amy, b. May 21, 1775; m. Benjamin Northrup. Ch.:

- 1 Hannah, b. June 11, 1799, d.y.

- 2 Myra, b. Apr. 9, 1801; m. Eathan White.



- 3 Seneca Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1809; m. Amanda Gould.
- 2 Juda, b. Oct. 9, 1777; m. Nathan Northrup. Ch.:
  - 1 Daniel A., b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. (1) Jane Ryder, (2) Lydia Darling.
  - 2 John Wesley, b. May 30, 1820; m. Sarah Barton.
  - 3 Ethan, b. 1822-3; m. Mary Ann Morey.
  - 4 Myra Ann, b. 1824; unm.
  - 5 Harriet, b. 1827; m. James Pink.
- 3 Mollie, was 3rd wife of William S. Northrup.  
 Lived at Washington and Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
 Ref. Northrup Gen. by Ansel Judd, p. 120.  
 Capt. John Austin, son of Joseph; b. Dec. 27, 1788, Foster, R. I.;  
 d. June 29, 1854, ae. 66 yr. 6 mo. 2 da., Foster, of consumption; m.  
 (1) Mary Wood, dau. of William and Tamer Wood, d. Apr. 12, 1820, in her 30th year. Bur. Foster Center (Sand Hill).  
 m. (2) Thirza Bennett, widow of Zebulon Bennett, b. 1795, Sterling, Conn.; d. May 13, 1872, ae. 76 yr. *Foster Cem. rec.* Ch.:
  - 1 Joseph Rounds, b. Mar. 16, 1808; d. Mar. 31, 1887, ae. 79, Foster; m. Abigail Vaughn Hill, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Walker) Hill, b. Apr. 22, 1808; d. Apr. 24, 1887, ae. 79 yrs. Ch.:
    - 1 John Henry, b. Jan. 12, 1834; d. Nov. 7, 1872, consumption; m. June 8, 1856, Providence, Adeline E. Hawkins. Ch.:
      - 1 Maria Louise, b. Feb. 23, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1875, No. Scituate.
      - 2 Edward H., b. Oct. 29, 1858; m. Annie G. Earl, Feb. 16, 1879, dau. of Albert and Deborah S. Earle, ae. 16 yrs.
    - 2 Albert Thomas Hill, b. Jan. 11, 1838; d. Apr. 24, 1877, consumption; m. Phebe M. Hopkins, Jan. 13, 1861, Burrillville, dau. of David and Mary (Bennett) Hopkins, b. Dec. 20, 1833; d. Jan. 24, 1912. Ch.:
      - 1 Abby Francis, b. Apr. 20, 1862, Scituate; m. Jan. 27, 1892, Warren Monroe Blackmar, son of Albert and Amy (Blackmar) Blackmar, b. Nov. 9, 1857.
  - 2 Mary Emily, m. Stephen Angell, July 2, 1839, of Scituate, by Rev. Wm. Coe. (*Brooklyn, Conn., v. r.*)
  - 3 Celia, m. Daniel Bennett, Dec. 18, 1838, Foster. Ch.:
    - 1 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1840; d. Jan. 20, 1920, bur. Sand Hill Cem.; m. ----- Frazil. Ch.:
      - 1 Lavally.
      - 2 Rhoda.
      - 3 Chester.
      - 4 Celia.
  - 4 Susanna, b. May 18, 1813; d. Aug. 28, 1903; m. Francis Bennett, b. Feb. 19, 1815; d. Oct. 2, 1902. Ch.:
    - 1 John A. Bennett.
  - 5 Ann Maria, b. 1834.

- 6 John F., b. 1839; d. Dec. 17, 1886, Coventry; m. Dec. 25, 1859, Emily E. Benitt, b. 1837, Foster, dau. of Daniel and Mary Benitt.

From Probate rec. in office of Judge Ball, Providence, R. I.

Capt. John left one-third to Ann Maria and two-thirds to his wife, of his estate.

The place where Mrs. Blackmar lived was purchased by her grandfather, Capt. John Austin, at a sheriff's sale in 1836 for \$600.

Ref. Mrs. Abby Blackmar, Foster Center, R. I. (Warren M.) Foster, R. I., v. r. and Cem. rec. 1850 - 1860 census, Foster.

Joseph Austin of N. Kingstown, R. I.; drowned in E. Greenwich; b. 1826, Exeter. Son of Nicholas Austin; m. Eunice A. Clark, Dec. 3, 1854, Warwick, b. 1853, Charlestown, dau. of Simeon Clark. Ch.:

- 1 & 2 John and Edward, twins; d. unm.; res. E. Greenwich.

- 3 Sarah Maria, b. May 13, 1858, Charlestown.

- 4 Joseph Nichols, b. 1860, Richmond; d. Jan. 20, 1862, Richmond.

- 5 George William, b. Feb. 3, 1863, Richmond; m. May 28, 1883, Lucy Clark Sisson, b. Feb. 10, 1865, Charlestown, dau. of Evan K. and Rhoda A. (Card) Sisson. George W. d. Dec. 2, 1922, New London Hospital; bur. River Bend Cem., near Westerly. Ch.:

- 1 Clarence Armstrong, b. Sept. 12, 1884, Wood River Junction.

- 2 Ella Mildred, b. Mar. 28, 1900, T. of Charlestown.

Ref. Mrs. G. W. Austin, 186½ High St., Westerly, R. I. (1936)

Leonard Nelson Austin, son of Daniel and Amy Austin, b. 1819, Conn. Was a Livery Stable Keeper; res. Providence; d. May 12, 1892, ae. 73 yrs.; m. Nov. 26, 1848, Killingly, Conn., Lucina Thurston Cooley, dau. of John and Lucina (Davis) Cooley, b. 1831; d. Jan. 27, 1890, ae. 59 yrs. Ch.:

- +1 Leonard Nelson, b. Aug. 22, 1852; m. (1) Hattie Knudchke, (2) Sarah Ann Williams.

- 2 son, b. Nov. 30, 1854.

- 3 son, b. May 20, 1864; d. May 20, 1864.

- 4 dau., b. Apr. 13, d. Apr. 15, 1861, Providence.

Leonard Nelson Austin<sup>3</sup>, Leonard Nelson<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>; b. Aug. 23, 1852, Providence; d. Oct. 9, 1921; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Hattie E. Knuschke, dau. of Carl Ferd Knuschke, d. Mar. 9, 1886, ae. 28 yrs.; m. (2) June 19, 1889, Sarah Ann Williams, dau. of Alfred Archelaus and Sarah (Hendrick) Williams, b. Oct. 20, 1858, Johnstown, R. I. Ch.:

- 1 Louis Ferdinand, b. Aug. 8, 1880; m. Louise Manchester. Ch.:

- 1 Elizabeth L., b. July 21, 1906.

- 2 Robert Nelson, b. Feb. 23, 1886; m. Mar. 11, 1915, Sarah Elizabeth Williams, dau. of Olney Hendrick and Minnie Cora (Walsh) Williams, b. July 18, 1896, Johnstown, R. I. Ch.:

- 1 Barbara W., b. Dec. 10, 1918.



2 Leonard N., b. June 15, 1920.

3 Nancy, b. June 30, 1926.

4 Robert Nelson, b. Feb. 1, 1930.

Ref. Mr. Robert Nelson Austin, 123 Rutherglen Ave., Providence, R. I. Hendrick Gen., p. 426. Judge Ball's probates. Providence v. r. Killingly, Conn., v. r. 1860 census 7th ward, Providence.

Palmer G. Austin, b. 1803, near Nooseneck; res. Johnstown, R. I., in 1850; d. 1852; m. Mary A. Keech (Leach), dau. of Thomas and Mary Leech, b. 1813; d. Aug. 20, 1875, Coventry, ae. 63 yr. 6 mo. 19 da. Ch.:

1 Albert, b. 1836.

2 Thomas.

3 Mary N., b. 1832, Johnston; m. Oct. 31, 1852, Charles H. Scott, son of Oliver; age 20 when mar.

4 John A., b. Oct. 24, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1916, Summit, ae. 75 yr. 10 mo. 24 da.; m. 1866, Mary Jane Nichols, dau. of Thomas D. and Susan (Laughton) Nichols, b. Aug. 25, 1849, E. Greenwich; d. May 20, 1914, Summit, R. I. Ch.:

1 Susan Ettie, b. Nov. 3, 1868, Esmond; d. May 11, 1949, E. Greenwich; m. Apr. 11, 1892, Crompton, Albert H. Hall, b. Feb. 11, 1869, East Greenwich; d. Sept. 23, 1936, Warwick. Ch.:

1 A. Anthony, b. July 6, 1894.

2 Leita, b. Dec. 2, 1896; m. 1920, Warren A. Eddy.

3 Hamilton H., b. July 19, 1898.

4 Royden, b. Aug. 7, 1893.

2 Albert L., b. Apr. 16, 1873; d. Sept. 15, 1934; m. 1918.

3 John. 4 Lillian. 5 Joseph.

5 Albert, b. 1843.

6 Elizabeth A., b. 1846-7; m. May 5, 1866, Coventry, Marinus W. Hudson, son of Marinus and Elizabeth Hudson.

7 Ellen, b. Feb. 1850.

8 Abby.

9 Josephine.

Palmer Austin had brothers John and Stephen, sister Roby mar. Thomas Fuller, another sister name unknown. Father sold his farm and went to Ohio.

The 1850 census of Smithfield gives John Austin age 34; Susan 33, Emily Maria 14, Susan Jane 12, Elizabeth Frances 10, Laura Bowen 3.

Thomas P. Fuller, age 28, b. Mass., mulespinner; Roby 26, Mary Ann Austin 28, Roxanna Austin 12, Dorcas Austin 64. This John and Roby may be brother and sister of Palmer G. Austin.

Ref. Mrs. Albert H. Hall, East Greenwich, R. I. 1850 census of Johnston, R. I., Coventry v. r.

Stephen Austin, b. May 12, 1804, Exeter, R. I.; res. N. Scituate; m. Caroline Harris, b. June 14, 1812, Smithfield, R. I. Ch.:

1 Stephen Harris, b. June 7, 1836; d. Mar. 21, 1867; m. Mary Adams

- Clemence, June 19, 1859, Greenville, T. of Smithfield; b. 1843.
- 2 Edward F., b. May 10, 1838; d. Feb. 9, 1909, No. Scituate; m. Feb. 19, 1860, Providence, Marietta H. Wight, b. 1842, Scituate. Ch.:
    - 1 William R., b. 1861, Scituate.
    - 2 Charles, b. Oct. 9, 1865.
    - 3.
    - 4 Maria E., b. Sept. 29, 1875; d. Oct. 22, ae. 23 da.
  - 3 James F., b. Sept. 25, 1841, Johnson; m. May 2, 1863, Foster, ae. 23 yr., Amanda Manchester, dau. of Charles A. and Susan Manchester, b. 1840, Foster. 3rd ch., Frank Allen, b. Feb. 19, 1881.
  - 4 Henry W., b. May 14, 1843; m. July 1, 1866, No. Scituate, Rebecca A. Taylor, dau. of Sylvester and Charlotte Taylor, b. 1848.
  - 5 William Butterworth, b. Apr. 3, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1885; m. Mar. 21, 1869, Kent, R. I., Mary Adams Clemons, his brother's widow, dau. of Jason Field and Liddy Sheldon (Bishop) Clemence, b. Feb. 24, 1843, Gloucester, R. I. Ch.:
    - 1 Stephen Williams, b. June 20, 1869, Greenville; m. Dec. 1894, Gloucester, Emily Lucina Lawrence, dau. of Ezra S. and Sarah J. (Steere) Lawrence. Ch.:
      - 1 Ernest Elverton, b. Oct. 21. Killed during World War I.
      - 2 Viola M., m. Harry Hawkins. Ch.:
        - 1 Ernest E.
        - 2 Helen A.
    - 2 Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1872; d. Apr. 29, 1874.
    - 3 Albert Elverton, b. Dec. 14, 1875; m. Sept. 4, 1896, Lillian Martha Holloway, dau. of Samuel E. and Sarah Frances (King) Holloway, b. Mar. 17, 1876, Harris, R. I.
- Mrs. Mary Adams (Clemence) Austin m. (3) Allen Bishop, Feb. 21, 1892. Divorced May 28, 1907.
- 6 Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1847; d. Dec. 2, 1865; unkm.
  - 7 Rhoby A., b. Jan. 3, 1851; m. Albert Eddy.
  - 8 George Riley, b. Nov. 18, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Foster, Addie Hopkins, dau. of Nathaniel P. and Eliza Hopkins; m. (2) June 19, 1909, Mary Ella Fiske, dau. of Samuel S. and Catherine Gordon Fiske, b. 1868, Providence.
  - 9 Carrie Frances, b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. James King.
- On the tombstone of Stephen H. Austin — "Oh! he was good if ever a good man lived".
- Ref. Mrs. Albert E. Austin, No. Scituate, R. I. 1850 - 1860 census Scituate.
- Weaver Austin of Harwinton, Conn.; m. Lydia Sweet. Estate inventory Oct. 7, 1882. George W. Davis appointed administrator. No heirs recorded. Harwinton, Conn. Ch.:
- 1 Amariah S., b. Mar. 31, 1829; d. Dec. 5, 1910; m. Dec. 16, 1851, Plymouth Hollow, Conn., Mary E. Hine, dau. of Alvin and Julia E. (Cowles) Hine, b. Mar. 10, 1828, Watertown, Conn.; d. Oct.



- 1924; res. 1915, Litchfield, Conn. (*Ref. Cowles Gen.*) Ch.:
- 1 Ella, b. Sept. 5, 1856; d. Jan. 4, 1931; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Eugene Lee Phelps. Ch.:
    - 1 Lulu, d. Sept. 1944.
    - 2 George Eugene, b. May 8, 1881; m. 1904, Mary Reilly. Ch.:
      - 1 Gertrude, b. Dec. 20, 1907; m. 1934, William O'Donnell of Waterbury. Ch.:
        - 1 William, b. Apr. 19, 1938.
        - 2 Gerald, b. Jan. 16, 1948.
  - 2 George.  
Amariah Austin resided Harwinton at the time of his marriage.
  - 2 Julia A., m. 1857, Harry Scoville, 1826-1906. Ch.:
    - 1 Julius A., b. 1859.
    - 2 Benoni A., 1862 - 1868.
    - 3 Anna A., b. 1872; m. Frederick Barber, E. Litchfield.
    - 4 Samuel A., b. Feb. 4, 1876; d. Oct. 20, 1902.  
*Ref. Mr. W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill.*
  - 3 Henry T., b. Nov. 1891; m. Lenora P. Woodruff. Ch.:
    - 1 William Henry, b. Aug. 1858.
    - 2 Minnie Lenora, b. Apr. 1861.
    - 3 Johnnie Sterling, b. Mar. 2, 1867; m. Nov. 26, 1889, Ida Cornell. Ch.:
      - 1 Raymond Woodruff, m. Hazel Ellis. Ch.:
        - 1 Alton Raymond.
        - 2 Kenneth Woodruff.
      - 2 John Sterling, Jr.; d. May 1940.
  - 4 May, m. ----- Closson.  
*Ref. Cowles Gen., p. 496. Mrs. Fernald's census rec. and Bible rec. Mrs. Gertrude Phelps O'Donnell, Litchfield, Conn. (1949)*

1-1-8-2-4-8

## AUSTIN HOMESTEAD

Clipping from newspaper of June 11, 1899, in Scrap Book, Vol. 5, p. 12-14,  
In Rhode Island Historical Society Library, Providence, R. I.

Two fishermen were being jolted over the highways in the very center of the wilderness of Exeter. For two hours they had not seen a human being. Before them lay a beautiful valley through which flowed a little stream, marked on the map under the nomenclature of Roaring Brook. On the green hillside sloping toward the stream was a model village, 24 buildings freshly painted red and white, arched overhead by a sky of blue, showed the national colors, which were combined in the flag floating over the school house. A wagon in the yard bore the name of "Austin Homestead Farm", and over a little structure fronting on the road was seen the sign "Austin Post Office". Such was the writer's view of Austin.

Mr. John Austin, a gold refiner of this city, is the owner of the place and to him is due its well-kept appearance and the general air of prosperity that pervades the hamlet. The estate is the homestead farm of the Austin fam-

ily, having been acquired by the grandfather of the present proprietor during the Revolutionary War. When it first came into John Austin's possession it contained no distinguishing features to separate it from the surrounding farms. Old and weatherbeaten buildings afforded scant shelter to the stock. Farming implements and wagons were left out to the mercy of the elements. The farmer plowed what earth there was on the fields and skipped over the rocks forming the remaining of the surface. The average yield of the hay was a little more than 2 tons, and other crops were produced in the same proportion.

Now a mighty change has been accomplished. There are two great barns, one 60 x 80 ft. and the other 36 x 100 ft., giving ample shelter for livestock and hay. These have sliding doors at each end, so that a team may be driven clear through. They are supplied with running water, even the pigs have a stream of pure spring water before them all the time. One of the barns is on what is known as the "Lewis place", a portion of the Austin farm set apart by the owner for the summer home of his son, Senator A. E. Austin of Cranston. There are two large farm houses of the old rambling New England style, covering a great deal of ground. They have commodious rooms and great halls, and the gloomy attics filled with relics of a bygone age, seem to invite exploration. One house is on the Austin farm proper, and the other is on the Lewis place. A broad lawn stretches out in front of each, with vines and shrubbery tastily arranged.

Both houses are nearly surrounded by piazzas and overhung by the drooping branches of giant elms. A never-failing water supply insures all the modern conveniences enjoyed by dwellers in cities. Beside these, there is a cottage for the farm hands; two ice houses, one on each place; a Post Office and store for general merchandise; a saw-mill, a blacksmith shop, a church, a school house and sheds, hen houses and other structures, to the number of a dozen or more. All these except the church are painted dark red with white trimmings, presenting a very picturesque appearance contrasted with the green of the surrounding fields. Indeed, it has been well remarked that Mr. Austin has "painted the town red".

The Post Office is a new institution, it receives two mails per day, brought by wagon from Washington, the nearest railroad station, 10 miles away. In connection with the P.O. is kept the conventional country store, whose catalogue of stock puts to shame even the great department stores.

The church was built by Mr. Austin a few years ago of cobble stones the size of a man's head, taken from the farm. It was his desire to furnish a place of worship to the people of the community whatever their denomination might be, and with this object in view, he named the chapel the Christian Union Church. The stained glass windows give the interior a subdued and softened light, which together with the sacred pictures on the walls impress upon the visitor the truth that he is in a sanctified place. The edifice is very appropriately fitted up and furnished with every needful adjunct, from the swinging inner doors to the prettily upholstered couch in the rear of the pulpit. The comfortable pews, soft carpets and glistening chandelier are a pleasing contrast to the furnishings of the majority of churches in such sections of the country. Indeed no cathedral could be more complete. Mr. Austin arranges with a preacher for services once a month and every Sunday morning the pealing of the little bell, whose clear notes are carried over the surrounding hills for two or three miles, calls the people to Sunday



school. The meeting house, fuel, light, preaching and other accessories are all free, and the donor asks the community only to come and enjoy them.

The Austin farm contains 208 acres of broad meadows, rolling pastures, green fields and waving woodland. The hay crop now often reaches 100 tons, compared with 2 of early days. The quality also offers quite as favorable a comparison as the quantity. 13,000 boulders have been taken from the fields and put into walls. Smaller stones go the same way, until the fields are now separated by great walls from 4 to 16 ft. in thickness.

There are 1000 apple trees on the farm, producing all the different varieties and 125 grapevines, embracing most desirable kinds. Two peach orchards have been set out, also pear and plum trees galore. These, together with strawberries, blackberries, raspberries, currants, furnish fruit in abundance. The soil is kept in a high degree of cultivation and produce good crops of all kinds of vegetables. 1100 bu. of potatoes is the record yield for a year.

*There was much more of this interesting article which I did not have time to copy.*

1-1-8-2-4-8

### JOHN AUSTIN

From Scrap Book, Vol. 8, p. 15-16, in R.I. Hist. Soc. Library.

Clipping from newspaper of Feb. 20, 1900.

#### Head of the Prominent Refining and Smelting Concern.

Mr. Austin had a widespread reputation in the Jewelry Trade as a Pioneer in his business and was the originator of a successful process which made the firm of John Austin & Son among the leaders of the business.

John Austin died at his residence, 1275 Westminster St., yesterday afternoon. Mr. Austin, who was well known to almost every jeweler in the land for nearly 40 years, was a native of Exeter, R. I. He came to Providence in 1857 and began learning the refining business from the old refiner, L. B. Darling. In April, 1863, he struck out for himself, entering into partnership with Horace F. Carpenter. In May, 1873, Mr. Carpenter withdrew to engage in the same line of business with another partner.

The Clifford street building, which was first leased, was subsequently purchased, together with two lots of land now covered by John Austin & Son's office and five story jewelry factory adjacent thereto. Believing that smelting could be added to the business with profit and advantage, he secured the assistance of experts from other cities, and from them the information thus derived perfected a process for that purpose. Before this time the smelting of stock was performed in England or France, with great delay and danger of loss. With this addition and under skillful and careful management the business increased rapidly and yielded handsome profits. Mr. Austin was President of the High St. Bank and of the Citizen's Saving Bank, having held these positions for a score of years. His son, Arthur Ernest, State Senator from Cranston and a member of the Town Council, became a member of the firm in 1888, and is interested in several financial companies but devotes the greater part of his time and energy to the refining business.

#### John Austin

Club - Bench - Bar 1900, p. 209.

Died at his residence Feb. 19, P. M., 1900, age 69, a lineal descendant of Ezekiel Austin, 2nd, and was born at historic Austin homestead at Exeter, R. I., Oct. 17, 1830, son of Ezekiel Austin. Christian Quaker parents.



THE AUSTIN FAMILY  
by  
*Dempster C. Austin*

The first of the Austins in Rhode Island was Robert Austin who came from England to Massachusetts, sometime in the 17th Century, the exact time uncertain but in 1661 he was living in Kingstown, R. I. Evidently conditions in Massachusetts weren't satisfactory to him. According to history, about this time a great religious persecution was going on the time of Robert's removal to R. I. was only about 40 years subsequent to the time the Pilgrims came to America to worship God according to the dictates of their own conscience. I have no means of knowing the religious sentiments of our great ancestors but if they were not in harmony with the bigotry prevailing at that time he was not a man to submit kindly or tamely to dictation or coercion, judging from the character of some of his descendants.

Both before and after Robert's removal to R. I., there was quite an overflow of population from Mass. to R. I., doubtless caused by religious persecution and the executions caused by belief in witchcraft which swept over Mass. at that time with such tragic results — nineteen persons suffering death as a result of ignorance and superstition.

I have no means of knowing the occupation of our progenitors — probably farming in the crude manner of the times.

According to genealogy he had 4 sons from whom have sprung the numerous Austins throughout the U. S. The sons were Jeremiah, Edward, Joseph and John. From Edward, Jr., we trace our line through Jedediah and Jonathan; my grandfather Jonathan died Oct. 13, 1842.

(Jonathan, Mercy, dau. Mercy and my father's first wife were buried on Austin farm, but in 1862 their bodies were taken up and buried in one grave in the Austin Cemetery. Jonathan has a Revolutionary emblem on his grave).

My father, King Austin, was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1805, twelfth and youngest child of Jonathan and Mercy Goodspeed Austin. Not long after his birth — I think about a year, his father removed to Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., being one of the pioneers. He came there when it was a wilderness, cleared and developed a fine productive farm besides rearing his large family. The locality where he lived was known as Austin Settlement. The farm which he settled lies in an easterly direction about three miles from Copenhagen. Here he lived up to the advanced age of 87 years. He and his wife, daughter Mercy and my father's first wife, Catherine Mellon, are buried in Windsor, or as is usually called Austin Cemetery.

Our venerable ancestor had a part not in saving our country, but in creating it, serving for four years in the struggle for independence. He was with Washington at the Battle of White Plains, North Highlands in R. I., and many skirmishes and minor engagements. He held various minor official positions and the responsible position of gunner. He was evidently a very strong and forceful character, and one whose memory we should venerate and respect.

My father, King Austin, remained at home helping his father carry on the farm until he was 28, when he married Catherine Mellon. He followed



farming for some years in Lewis Co., when he removed to Jefferson Co., where he followed the same occupation.

In March 1859, he bought a farm in Lorraine, upon which he resided for 12 years. In the fall of 1870, he sold the farm and removed to the village of Pierrepont Manor where he resided for 7 years when he removed to a farm outside the village where he died May 20, 1881, age 75 years 4 months 23 days.

As supplementary to above sketch, I would add that his first wife Catherine died at the birth of Nehemiah, who grew to young manhood. At about the age of 19, he left home to go to work at a place somewhere near Watertown and nothing further has ever been known of him by his father or any member of the family. His disappearance occurring so soon after the discovery of gold in California and during the subsequent rush to the gold fields, he may have lost his life in an attempt to reach there or after arriving there. At any rate his disappearance has remained a mystery to this day.

For his second wife my father married Mrs. Matilda (Hodge) Bailey. His first child by this marriage was Harriet born 1836. After she became old enough she began teaching which she followed 'til the spring of 1861 when she went to Wisconsin, where she married James Sparks. To them were born 3 daughters, Lillian, May and Nellie. None of them lived to maturity, dying at about 18 years of tuberculosis. James Sparks died in the spring of 1893, Reedsburg, Wis. Harriet continued to reside there 'til 1897 when she came east to visit relatives. She spent autumn and winter of 1897-8 here, returning home in spring. Soon after she removed to Milwaukee where she entered a home for the aged. She died there in winter of 1910-11, age about 75 years.

Catherine, the second daughter of my father by his second wife, when about 21 years of age married, Jan. 1861, Bliss W. Burdick of Adams Center. They resided near Smithville where they stayed 'til the spring of 1869 when they removed to Missouri. I can not speak accurately of her children further than that she had two daughters, Florence and Jennie, born while they were living here and one son born in the west.

Palmer, third child and eldest son, was born Aug. 1842. He was brought up as a farmer, securing what education he was able to attain at winter terms of district schools. He enlisted in Aug. 1864 in 186th Reg. of N. Y. State Volunteers, serving til the close of the war. In autumn of 1865 he married Josephine Randall of Lorraine. To them were born two sons. In March 1890 was born another daughter, Josephine, who grew to womanhood. Soon after her birth, her mother developed pneumonia and died. She was a beautiful specimen of Christian womanhood. In about a year, Palmer married Mrs. Eva (Caulkins) Lowerey, who very faithfully and devotedly filled the place of a mother to his motherless child.

Charles, the second son, was born July 1844. He was brought up on a farm, attending school in the winter and working summers. In autumn of 1863, he enlisted in the 20th N. Y. Cav., serving 'til the close of the war. In Oct. 1866 he married Lorilla Parsons of Henderson. To them were born 4 children. Lelia, Charles Leslie, Loyson King and Lionel born 1884. Lelia and Leslie both died of typhoid pneumonia.

Edward, third son, was born Nov. 14, 1846. His son, William E., b. 1877, married Lizzie Whipple, dau. of Rev. Whipple, by whom he had 5 children, only two of whom grew up. His first wife died many years ago



and he married again. He is employed by N.Y.C.R.R. in baggage dept. in Pulaski, N. Y.

Dempster Christie, writer of this record, was born Dec. 20, 1853, only son of King and his third wife, Eliza, dau. of William Williams and Eunice Williams, and widow of Matt Greene, son of Joseph Greene and Betsey Kenyon. (See Greene Gen.) Eliza born Patterson, Rens. Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1813. Her parents afterward removed to Adams, Jefferson Co., between Adams Centre and Adams on Sand St. or Maple Ave., about half way. My grandparents came from Pittsfield, Mass. They lived on Sand St. 'til death of my grandfather. My grandmother Eunice died at Pierrepont Manor at Aunt Lydia's in June 1859. Both buried in State Road Cemetery. After grandfather Williams died Eunice moved to a log house just below Poole's crossing on left and my mother lived with her after death of Matt, 'til she married my father. Later Eunice lived with her son Isaiah.

My mother was twice married, first to Matthew Greene (see Greene Gen.) and second to King Austin. By Matthew she had 5 children, one of whom died in infancy and another at 6 yrs.

I was born Dec. 20, 1853 in town of Watertown on Ridge Rd., about a mile north of town line of Adams and Watertown. No trace of the house is left. When I was about 3 months old, my people removed to a farm in Lorraine about four miles east of Adams near the Gould school house where they resided for three years. They then removed to a farm about a mile north of Pierrepont Manor which I think belongs to the estate of the late Judge Pardon C. Williams. After a year's residence there they removed again to Lorraine to a farm about three miles direct east of Pierrepont Manor. In the spring of 1859 my father bought the farm. Here I lived 'til I was 17 when we removed to Pierrepont Manor as I have noted elsewhere. I lived up to this time the usual life of a farm boy, working on the farm summers and attending district school winters.

In the winter of 1871-72, I attended the winter term of the Adams Centre Union High School and in September following, I entered H.C.I. at Adams. The winter following I taught one term of district school in Henderson in what was known as Babbitt School. In fall of 1874, I attended another term at H.C.I. During spring and summer of 1875, I worked on a farm. On Sept. 12, 1875, I married Emma Orissa Waite of Adams, dau. of Karen Jennings and James Waite. I met her at the Adams fair Oct. 2, 1873. This was a town fair for Adams, Ellisburg and Henderson. In winter of 1875-6, I taught in what was known as Brown school house about four miles south of Lorraine village. The following season, Centennial year, I continued farming and in winter of 1877 taught in what was called Sand Street School, midway between Adams Centre and Adams. In spring and summer of 1877, I worked at farming. In May, my father was very ill of pneumonia and was very ill 'til autumn, requiring constant care in which I had to assist. In September he began to improve and regained nearly usual health. In December of that year he traded his property at Pierrepont Manor for the farm at Wardwells where he died May 20, 1881.

In March 1882, I removed to Lorraine where I lived one year. On Jan. 8, 1877, while living at Pierrepont Manor our oldest child Eva Madora was born, weight about eight pounds. Doctor was Dr. Fred Austin of Mannsville, formerly of Oswego. In December, we removed (as stated on p. 5) to Tousley farm in Wardwell Settlement. The farm was owned by Mr. Par-



ker. On Mar. 11, 1879, Arthur Waite Austin was born on this farm. On Sept. 5, 1880, Dempster was born at four A.M. Sunday and my wife died at seven A.M. from shock and heart condition, according to Dr. Hibbard. My brother Palmer and wife Josephine took the baby home with them according to an arrangement made between them and my wife.

On Nov. 22, 1881, I married Emma Gertrude, dau. of Deborah Haight and James Saunders. In March 1882, we removed to Gifford farm in Lorraine as stated elsewhere. Eva started school at Allendale in fall of 1882, going only in good weather — teacher Floyd Greene, adopted son of Jasper Greene of Adams Centre.

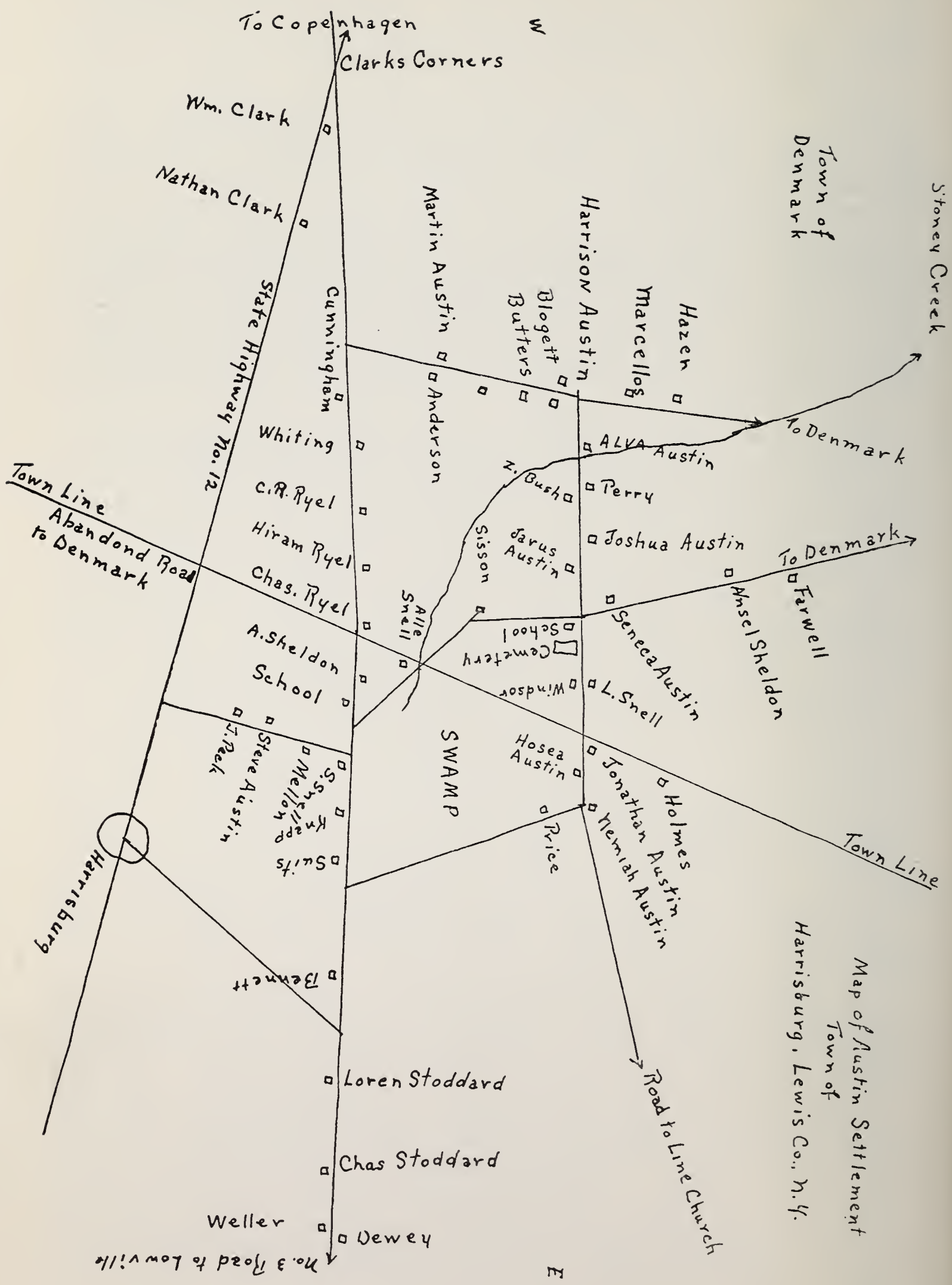
In March 1883 we moved to the A. G. Glass farm four miles west of Adams Centre. There in the fall of that year Arthur had a very severe illness of brain fever. Dr. Nickleson attending. For six weeks he did not realize anything. Contrary to all predictions and expectations, he rallied after persistent nursing and change of treatment. I went to Dr. Knickerbocker in Paddock Arcade, Watertown, who told me if he had one chance in a thousand, he could pull through.

He ordered Murdock's Liquid Food and Calcaria Phosphate and Mercurius Solubilis. After three days he seemed to show slight improvement — first indication being cognizance of lightening. He grew brighter, next noticeable change was when he cried for his step-mother, not a meningeal wail but natural cry with tears. About ten days after change of treatment, he regained consciousness and from that time he continued to improve.

On Feb. 5, 1885, Mother died of infirmities of old age. She had been subject to cough for many years and tuberculosis seemed to be indicated but Dr. Nick treated her throat and cough entirely disappeared. Eva attended school in Maxson district, Nettie Williams and Nellie Reed, teachers.

In March 1885 we moved to the Lagrosse place east of Rodman. Eva and Arthur attended school at Rodman. On July 10, 1889, Ralph Saunders Austin was born. Dr. H. L. Smith attending. In March 1891 we moved to the historic Talcott place about three miles from Adams Centre. Here on April 10, 1892, James LeRoy Austin was born and on the 18th his mother died. Mother Saunders took Ralph home with her claiming that his mother made such arrangements. Neighbors, Titus Carley and Mantels took the baby for a week or so. Then Eva kept house and cared for the baby. My cousin, Almeda Austin Ressigue, came for council. She couldn't do much actual work because of a shock. That fall Eva went to Adams Centre to live with my sister, Lencha Heath.

On April 15, 1893, I married Louise, dau. of Jerusha Merriman and William Bristol of Adams Centre. In March 1894 we moved to the Pettingill farm in Hounsfield where we stayed one year, then moved to Wellington Westcott place known as the Benjamin place. We stayed there a year and in 1896 moved to the Charles Potter place west of Adams Centre. We stayed there five years — then moved to Parker place on South Harbor Road. We stayed there five years, then bought a farm in town of New Haven in 1906. Lived there 'til 1919 and sold farm to Poole of Nebraska. Moved to village of Mexico and bought farm out Church St., where we lived 'til 1929. Sold farm to Franklin Harrington and moved to Adams Centre where Louise died Sept. 22, 1930. Two or three years later, I went to Watertown to live with my daughter, Eva Bates.





## REMINISCENCES BY EMILY W. HAWKE. 1885.

My father's mother was Elizabeth Wait. She was an inmate of our family from my earliest recollections. She was born in May 1750. I heard her say she was one-quarter Irish.

My first remembrance of her is of a short, stout woman with fair complexion, large blue eyes and very light grey hair, very fine. I think she must have been very handsome in her youth.

I know very little of her married life or how many children she had but 8 sure and perhaps more, 5 sons and 3 daughters.

I cannot tell their names as they came in order, but I know Thomas was the oldest.

I remember he came to our house once when we lived in Danielsonville in the town of Killingly, Conn.

Then there were William and Jeremy, John and Joseph were the two younger, Joseph youngest of all.

The girls, Mary, Meribah and Russell.

At sometime in her life she, grandmother, with her family moved into "Bay State"—Mass., to the town of Hancock I think: I know not how long she remained there nor why she went back, perhaps her husband died there, but when she went back to R.I. she left William and Mary who was about 16 years of age, and subsequently she heard that Mary had married a man by the name of Moon, and that is all she ever heard from them. "Mail facilities were not then what they are now".

When Joseph, my father, was 7 yrs. of age he was bound to a man and his wife in the town of Sterling, R. I., by the name of Isaac and Mary Gallup, who were people of sterling character, they never had children of their own, were farmers and like most New England people had very strict habits of industry, frugality and integrity.

I do not know their religion, but probably they were Presbyterians for father always leaned that way though he never united with any church till he was of middle age.

He always asked a blessing at meals and that with the family standing by their places.

I remember when in my early childhood that he always prayed standing before he went to bed, but after he went to farming he did not, probably did not have the time.

With those people he was taught to work on the farm, went to common school winters, studied the branches of reading, writing and arithmetic (Dabols) that was considered all the education necessary for a farmer.

When I went to school I used the very same slate and arithmetic he had used, and I think they went nearly through the whole family.

When he was 21 years of age he graduated with a brand new suit of homespun for a Sunday-go-to-meeting suit.

That was everything he owned except the old clothes which he had formerly worn, but he had health and industrious habits. He went into Conn. and found a situation as an apprentice with a good carpenter, contracting his whole time for two years, to be taught all the man was master of himself, or make him master of the trade.

He clothed himself by doing little jobs of work after his day's work, which was after nine o'clock at night.

A day's work then was from early morning till 9 o'clock at night.

At 23 years of age he graduated, a fine mechanic. It was more to be a carpenter then that at the present day, everything was taken in the rough, no planed flooring, no factory made sash, panel doors or mouldings of any kind, everything made by hand: Heavy timber all had to be scored and hewed with a broad ax, and I do think, the work was much smoother and finer than I see these days, done by machinery.

At 25 he was married to Abigail Woodward of Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 5, 1815.

She remained in her mother's family, he working at his trade till one year from the first of April when he bought a house at "Brooklyn Green" and there they set up housekeeping and lived 6 years, from whence he moved to the village of Westfield in the adjoining town of Killingly, adjoining R.I. on the east.

Here he followed his trade two years, from there he went to Danielsonville, a manufacturing village in the same town, situated on the Quinnebang River: the boundary between Killingly and Brooklyn.

Here he worked in the machine shop of a cotton manufactory two years.

In the autumn of 1825 he went to Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y.

He purchased a farm of 60 acres of Jeremiah Fuller, and another of 40 acres joining it on the south, of Aaron Chatterton, and returned home as far as Albany on the Erie Canal, (the most wonderful enterprise of the age.)

It had just been finished. When the canal was first projected many men said they did not want to live any longer than to see that completed, thinking it could not be finished in a lifetime.

In March 1826 he started with his family (his mother almost 76, his wife and 6 children, the youngest, Harriet 7 months old) and in company with Joseph Chandler and his family, consisting of four, making a family of 13 persons in all, took passage on a sloop at Norwich.

When he got as far as New York we were detained by head winds and had to lay there several days and it was during that time that I made my first and last visit to a museum. Father and mother went, took sister Mary and myself along to see the sights.

He had supposed that on our arrival in Albany, the Canal would be opened, but it was not and, after waiting there a week he decided to leave his goods to be shipped by canal and with his family to stage it to the nearest point to their destination which was Onondaga Hill, within about 40 miles of it.

I remember how we 13 piled into the big old stage, 6 adults and 7 children, ages ranging from 76 years down to 7 months, two not a year old, traveled nights as well as days. I remember one night how it rained and the roads were horrible such as you will generally see in that country and a new country at that, about the last of March and first of April.

It thundered and lightened and the old stage leaked and mother got sick and the baby cried so that she and father were obliged to stop off and stay till morning, but the rest of us kept on till we got as far as we could go by stage.

Father and mother came on by private conveyance to where we waited for them.



From there we came in a big lumber wagon: Mary and I would get tired being packed in and occasionally would get out and walk.

Everything was so strange to us as we went along, the big woods, rail fences and log houses.

We arrived at Eleazer Woodward's, (mother's brother), just at nightfall.

They lived in a log house standing where Charles Stanton's house now stands, with one living room and one bedroom on the ground, and one room above to which they had access by going up a ladder.

They sent their hired man and some of their children to a neighbor's to stay overnight. The next morning we went to our home, which was a double log house about 40 rods from there and standing above the road from Orville Burlingham's present house.

How funny that house did look. It had in one room three small windows, one outside door and another door opening into the other room, a fireplace, which covered more than half of one end of the room, open up to the joists that the floor above was laid on; a great stick called a lug-pole was laid across the throat of it and one or two trammels hung from it to hang the cooking utensils on.

The neighbors very kindly lent them implements to keep house with for they had brought nothing except what came as baggage by stage.

Their goods were miscarried and it was four weeks or more before they got them. Then began their new life, he to be a farmer and she a farmer's wife.

They started a dairy very soon, for which she won wide reputation as a cheesemaker. Three years from that spring father purchased the farm of mother's brother, lying next to his, 50 acres.

The next year he had the timber hewed for a new house, and piled up to season, and the following winter he drew hemlock logs to the mill for the planks, etc., for you must know that the house was built of three inch planks placed solid together, not a stud or brace in it, and framed into the sills and plates. The next winter he drew his pine lumber from Dryden and piled it up to season; then when he had been there six years the carpenters came to do the work, i. e., to build the house. They had it done so we occupied it the next winter.

The next year, which was the 8th of his living there, he and mother and her brother Ward went over 300 miles with horses and sleighs to visit their old home and friends in Conn., carrying a load of grass seed to defray expenses, etc.

Father was a man of medium height, all nerve, sinew and muscle, no fat, dark complexioned, black curly hair and very dark brown eyes. He was very energetic, had strong will, very reticent in his family, but social and jolly with others; was a good provider, but economical, never had time to get acquainted with his children or make himself companionable to them in any way.

Mother told me a year or two before his death that he had said to her that he could not understand why it was that his children would not talk and consult with him as he saw other fathers and their children associate together. It was a source of great grief to him. I think he was not given to threatening or whipping much but his word was law.

I never saw the day that I could speak freely to anybody in his presence.

He was a man of great integrity of character.

Abigail Woodward, my mother, was born in Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 11, 1792.

Her mother's maiden name was Rebekah Putnam, and she was a relative of Col. Israel Putnam of Promfret, Conn., who went into the wolf's den, shot the wolf and was dragged out by a rope fastened around his body.

I do not know the place of her nativity or the year of her birth.

She lived to the advanced age of 93 or 94 years.

Ward Woodward, her husband, died with dropsy of the heart, I do not know at what age, but several years before mother was married. He must have been born in Brooklyn, Conn., for mother has told me that the farm she was raised on had been in her father's family more than one hundred years and the house she was born in had been built more than one hundred years when I was born. Grandmother died in it after I was more than 30 years old.

Mother's parents had as many as 11 or 12 children, I cannot tell their names in regular order.

Sewell, I know, was the oldest; ne never married but lived to be quite an old man and lived his whole life on the farm with his mother and sister Deidamie, who never married and she lived to be quite aged. She died of heart disease.

Sewell, Aaron, David, Ward, Deidamia, Putnam, Artemas, Eleazer, Abigail, Augustus, I think the last four are in order as they were born — one died young, and one I cannot think of his name (someone added "Sarah" in pencil).

Abigail, my mother, was rather above medium height, of fine proportions in earlier life but grew stout in middle age, had dark brown hair, fair complexion, and was a handsome woman, was very kindly in disposition and a good wife and mother.

I do wish you could see the house in which she was born. I will try to tell a little about it but in such a feeble way that one can't form much of an idea of its construction or dimensions.

It was built at three different periods: At first for one family, a living room, pantry and bedroom on the ground floor and two rooms upstairs; afterwards an addition same size for one of the sons; subsequently a lean-to the whole length of the house, comprising a bedroom at each end, a large room for milk and cheese room, and a very large room for all culinary purposes. You understand the house covered quite a large territory of land.

The big chimney in the center of the house, and long hall between the uprights, a pair of stairs went up out of the hall by the side of the chimney and another flight at one end of the house.

There was no plastering in the house only just ceiling. There was not a stick of sawed lumber in the house unless it might have been the rafters, all the joists were hewn, all the door fastenings wooden latches and lifted from the outside by a string. Nights the strings were pulled in (no burglar alarms there); the windows all fastened down with a stick if fastened at all (no burglars there).

There were two peculiar windows in the house, one made of small diamond shaped panes set in lead sash, such as I have seen in pictures of old English houses; the other they called the bulls eye window, the center of every pane had a large green bulge as much as an inch thick, said to be the



place where the glass had been blown by the glass blowers.

This bulls eye window was in the spare bedroom and inside of the room was a very tall case of curly maple drawers that reached nearly to the ceiling.

In those drawers I think the old finery of generations was deposited, some very curious things in there, and a large chest which opened on top, with drawers at the bottom was in that room also.

In the kitchen before the huge fireplace stood an old fashioned settle made of boards and painted red, its back was higher than a man's head would be sitting on it and came down to the floor and had high end pieces reaching to the floor and cut like the arm of a chair, so it was a nice seat about the length of an old fashioned sofa, and very comfortable for a half dozen youngsters to sit on, the high solid back protecting them from the cold on the outside and reflecting the heat from the fireplace in front.

On this the boys used to sit in the long winter evenings. They could not have reading matter as we have, they used to parch corn and eat it with apples, and drink cider and play checkers a great deal.

They frequently sat up until two or three o'clock in the morning, two playing and the others watching the game, intensely interested.

Mother was a good player at checkers, fox and geese, twelve men morris, bean porridge hot and all those little games that are so innocent.

It would have been considered the unpardonable sin to have played any kind of a game of cards.

Their time piece which I remember was a sun dial on the top of a post before the front door on the south side of the house. Formerly they had an hour glass but only the glass was in existence since my remembrance.

The well with its high sweep and "moss covered bucket" was at the west end of the house, and near it a bed of asparagus. There were two cellars under the house, one very large for vegetables, fruit and all sorts of things and especially cider barrels. I cannot tell how many but as many as there were of the boys, a hundred casks at least.

People used to drink cider with their meals, instead now they take tea or coffee.

They had to have barrels to hold cider to drink for the man the whole year round. Women would take tea out of little cups about as large as little girls have to play "set the table" with these days.

Grandmother Woodward had some with a beautiful red, yellow and other colored birds on them which were my special admiration.

At the time of mother's marriage, her brother Ward lived in the house with them.

His second son, William, was born there in December and six weeks from that date, the first of February, mother's first child, Emily, was born in the same house.

After my earliest recollection there was in all that great house only grandmother's personal family, which consisted of herself, Sewell, Deidamia, Augustus, who was the youngest child, and an old negro or colored man named Cuff, who died when I was six years old or at about the age of a hundred and one years.

He died from a hurt caused by falling down the chamber stairs. He was born in Africa and sold into the Woodward family when only a small child.

My father and mother had eleven children: Emily, named Wait for fa-

ther's mother; Mary Gallup, named for the woman he had been raised by; Ward Woodward, for mother's father; Isaac Gallup, named for his father's old master; Rebecca Putnam, named for mother's mother; Harriet Newell, for the missionary Harriet Newell; Deidamia Woodward, for mother's only sister; Henry Kirk White, for the Rev. H. K. White; John Milton, for the blind poet; Coralinn Eliza Hemans, name taken from a novel; Seward, named for William H. Seward, who at the time of Seward's birth was governor of N. Y. State.

Father died July 20, 1846, of congestion.

Mother died Aug. 31, 1859, of heart disease.

*This letter is a copy of the one sent to me by Mrs. Carroll W. Brown, Rye Beach, N. H.*

1-1-4-1-1-2

92 Hendric St.,  
Detroit, Mich.  
Sept. 24, 1929.

Dear Mrs. Moore:—

While on my trip to Moira, N. Y., we took a side trip to Montreal and on the way back the car overturned on a narrow bridge at Chateaugay, Que. The car was badly damaged but all four occupants, including myself, escaped with small injuries, but I have been unable to write until recently. But anyway, I had visited the old cemetery at Constable, N. Y., where some of the Austins are buried, and saw where they lived during the War of 1812.

Peleg Austin and his brother, Christopher (who married a Burgess) pioneered out from Milton, Vt., and took up land near what is now the town line between Constable and Malone, afterwards other members of the family came among them, a sister Abigail who married another pioneer in Milton 1796 by the name of Jonathan Hapgood. They also took up land in 1800 adjoining Peleg and Christopher. They had 12 children, one of their descendants still lives upon the same land.

About this time other families of "The White Oak Strain" came out from Milton, Vt., and adjoining towns and settled in Constable. The town soon became a large, thriving place.

The old Abigail Austin house burned two years ago with nearly all its contents. There were things in the house which had been in the family seven generations, all burned. What a pity. The new house is built upon the site of the old house. Nearby is still standing an old stone house built by one of the Austins about 1812. It is square, has very thick walls, one small window and back of the house is a hill. At a short distance is a crystal clear pebbly brook, a lovely spot. I loved it when I saw it. They certainly selected beautiful home sites, and knew good farm land, a thrifty, hard-working generation, that! Peleg Austin and his brothers set out the first fruit orchard in Franklin Co. There are still a few scraggly apple trees in the old orchard. A railroad now runs through just beyond the brook and separating the original homesteads.

The Hapgood family has a very complete and highly interesting book of genealogy going back to the Mayflower. Their pioneer route led through many of the same towns where we find the Austins, including Milton, Vt.



In the cemetery at Constable, N. Y., are buried Holmes, Hills, Halls, Wentworths, Crandall, Rogers and many others who married into the Austin family.

The Austin pioneers were men and women of character and integrity. Some of the women had great personal charm and beauty, as had Abiah Knapp, who married Peleg Austin.

A very sad story of a romance between Abiah Knapp and Dr. Wyman is handed down by one still living, who remembers her. Also I heard the story from my grandmother many years ago.

It seems Abiah fell in love with young Wyman while in her teens, he being then a medical student and a bold and adventurous youth, could swear and shoot, had no money but plenty of brains. Abiah's father being a clergyman and very straight laced, disapproved of the love affair and would not listen to the young man's proposal of marriage.

So Abiah was ordered to break off the affair and see him no more. In those days daughters obeyed their parents and Abiah bade her lover good-bye — and the Rev. Knapp preached to an empty Wyman pew.

Time went on and after a few years, her family began to fear she would be an "old maid", a thing not desirable to be in the old days. Finally their hints became too persistent and her quick temper rose and she said "All right, I will marry the first man who asks me".

The first man to ask her was Peleg Austin, a man homely enough to stop a clock, about eight years older than herself, uneducated and rough, but he had land, some money and was religious and upright, honest and a hard worker and quite dependable, so the dainty little Abiah, cultured, refined and beautiful, said "yes" — and married him and bore him eleven or twelve children. Pioneered with him from Constable to a newer frontier, which is now the northern end of Moira township. First they built a log cabin in the howling wilderness, then many years after, a substantial stone house. Wild Indians came daily to their door, sometimes entering unbidden to steal a whole baking of bread and any other provisions they could find. The hardships and terrors of life in the wilderness (which was at that time called the "Siberia of America") was more than the delicate Abiah could stand, together with a broken heart, for she never loved Peleg, she became mentally unbalanced in a mild harmless way. Three of her children being born after this happened. She had learned many words from the Indians, and tradition has it she used to stand in the door of her Cabin and gaze at the forest and say "Oh Wan Gum, Wan gum", meaning "Oh Lonesome land" — Thus Wangum received its present name from my great-grandmother — its first white woman.

Abiah Austin lived to the goodly age of 86 and died at the home of her daughter, Ruth McNall, and is buried beside Peleg in the Southwest corner of the old cemetery at Moira. The corner lot. Many of her descendants inherit her type of beauty, small of stature, dark beautiful eyes, dark brown hair and small hands and feet, beautiful skin and quick temper. My mother, Celeste Austin, inherited her looks, except that she was tall; myself and my two sisters are blond and blue eyed and tall.

Among my papers left from the Eleazer Austin estate is one where they took a "Bound Boy" to work for them until he became 21 years of age, and signed by Peleg and Abiah Austin. It is an interesting document. I have their first land deed, also many other papers of theirs.

Peleg Austin's older brother Christopher, generally called "Kit", was an officer in the war of 1812, being raised to Captain at the close of the war. When Plattsburg was besieged, "Kit" Austin received orders to bring reinforcements to that town, which he endeavored to do, but became lost in a swamp with his detachment and his artillery became bogged and did not reach Plattsburg until the battle was over, and nothing to do but return and report back to the barracks at Malone. He received a considerable tract of land from the government after the close of the war, as payment for services rendered, so he must have been a good soldier after all.

The Austins seemed to have always built good stone houses as their permanent homes. Their first stone house built in Moira still stands and has been recently remodeled into a modern home. Also the stone house built by Eleazer Austin in the southern part of Moira, is just as it was, a nice old place, beside a clear brook, where my mother as a young girl caught speckled trout in a clothes basket.

The first home sites selected in Constable, also later in Moira, show they had good land judgment, also an eye for scenic beauty, very sightly locations, wonderful fertile land and lots of it.

In the History of Franklin County, written and compiled by Frederick Seaver of Malone, N. Y., there is some mention of The Austins as the early settlers in Constable.

Next summer I plan to take a trip into Vermont to Milton and Shelbourne and towns where my father's people came from and may be able to add something then.

Yours very truly,

MRS. LILLIAN MANCHESTER

1-1-3-1-1

*Exeter, R. I. Land Records Vol. 10, p. 99.*

Thomas Austin — Elijah Austin — Jeremiah Austin.

Elijah conveys by a Power of Attorney.

Thomas of York state, Otsego Co., in the town of Exeter, yeoman.

Elijah Austin of the town of Arlington in Co. of Bennington, Vt., yeoman.

Jeremiah Austin of N. Y. Town of Loranie, Co. of Otsego, yeoman, for and in consideration of \$150 to be paid by Michael Dawley of Exeter, Washington Co., R. I., certain tract of land in town of Exeter and being 1/3 part that Thomas Austin died sized of and containing by estimation about 24 acres — and is bounded viz:

Southerly on a highway — westerly on land of David Dawley.

Northerly on land of Samuel Sherman and easterly on land of heirs of John Carr, deceased, and southerly on a Driftway and westerly on land that did belong to Caleb Arnold, deceased, or otherwise partly on land of Thomas Phillips. Northerly on land of heirs of Benjamin Reynolds, deceased, and easterly on land of David Dawley.

Elijah Austin signs to convey his brother Jeremiah Austin's right in the aforesaid premises by a power of attorney as well as his own.

Exeter, R. I. 21 June 1827.

witnesses  
John Champlin

*signed*  
THOMAS AUSTIN  
ELIJAH x AUSTIN



Stephen Champlin  
Palmer Dawley

Jeremiah Austin, town of Laurens, authorise and empowers Elijah Austin as true and lawful attorney for me and in my name to transact business necessary and proper to be done relative to my right and interest in the estate of Thomas Austin, deceased, and to sell and convey all my interest in said estate at his discretion the same as if I were there present.

19 Dec. 1826.

*signed,*

JEREMIAH AUSTIN

Thomas Austin, York state, Otsego Co., town of Exeter, yeoman.

Elijah Austin of Arlington, Vt., sold to Michael Dawley for \$150.

The condition of the above whereas the above said bound Thomas Austin and Elijah Austin has sold and conveyed by deed their sister Sarah Austin's right of land that she have as heir to Thomas Austin, dec., if she be alive but supposed dead and if the above said bound Thomas Austin and Elijah Austin shall do well and keep harmless the said Michael Dawley, his heirs, Executors and administrators forever on the amount of the aforesaid deeded premises.

*In witness*

Exeter 21 June 1827.

*witness*

THOMAS AUSTIN

ELIJAH AUSTIN

Stephen Champlin      John Champlin

Vol. 10, p. 206, 207.

Daniel Austin of Sisterhan, yeoman, alias laborer sold for \$75 paid by Michael Dawley of Exeter — 2 certain tracts of land lying and being in town of Exeter — one tract bounded easterly on land of heirs of John Carr, dec., southerly on highway and westerly on land of David Dawley and northerly on land of Samuel Sherman and the other tract bounded southerly on Driftway — westerly partly on land of Job Dawley and partly on land of Thomas Philips, northerly on land of heirs of Benjamin Reynolds, deceased; easterly on land of David Dawley, the said granted premises being the sixth part of the land that fell to me by being one of the heirs of my uncle Thomas Austin, dec. — land contains abt. 12 acres.      June 28, 1828.

DANIEL AUSTIN

*witnesses*

John Champlin,  
Stephen Champlin.

1-1-3-4

Court of probate of Exeter Feb. 2, 1824.

Stephen Reynolds, Probate Clerk.

p. 239 Thomas Austin — widow Mary Austin — one third part of real estate the east lot bounded as — northerly on Samuel Sherman, easterly on the heirs of John Carr, deceased, southerly on a highway, westerly on land of David Dawley, Jr., by estimate 20 acres with house and all privileges. — Exeter Mar. 3, 1824.

Benjamin C. Gardner

Robert Gardner      )      Committee

Beriah Brown      )

Stephen Reynolds, probate clerk.

— — — — —

p. 324 - 327 Feb. 12, 1824.

Public Auction sold to highest bidder part of personal estate of Thomas Austin, late deceased. Date of sale Feb. 12, 1824.

Michael Dawley, administrator.

Bid in 3 pewter plates — Mary Austin 25c.

Mary Austin bid in quite a few things.

Whole amount of sale \$42.76.

— — — — —

1-1-3-5

Daniel Austin of Exeter — widow Mary (Masey) (Mercy)?

p. 162 1777 July 16 estate Daniel Austin, late of Exeter, deceased.

Mary inf. dau. — her care for 156 weeks.

Daniel inf. son.

Probates Vol. 10, p. 48.

1-1-3

Will of Jeremiah Austin, Sr., July 8, 1776, of Exeter.

Son Thomas my executor.

Southerly on my land, easterly on land I gave to my son Daniel, northerly on land I gave to son Thomas, it being in the northeast corner of my farm — also 2 acres of lot being in Exeter adjoining to lands of George Reynolds and Benjamin Reynolds, adjoining the 10 Rod Rode and all my living stock and 1 bed and furniture, I give son John — 25 acres of land bounding as follows: Easterly on land I gave son Daniel, southerly on a Driftway, westerly on Caleb Arnold. Give son Jeremiah Austin the remainder of my lands in Exeter adjoining Christopher Herrington and land of Moses Slocum.

Jeremiah pay dau. Catherine 3£ 15s.

Dau. Catherine 2 beds and all my pots and kettles and other household furniture. I give my executor all my farming tools. Son Daniel 5s.

JEREMIAH AUSTIN

1-1-3-1-1

ELIJAH AUSTIN

Rhode Island Service R 317

Born March 27, 1758, Exeter, Kent County, Rhode Island, and lived there until 12 years of age when his father removed to West Greenwich, R. I. His first service during the war, was as a substitute for his father who was one of a company drafted for three months service under command of Joseph Hopkins, captain. They were guarding the coast at Quiddnesset Neck. During this service his father died of Smallpox, and soon after Elijah returned home, the widow returned with her family to Exeter.

About two weeks after reaching Exeter, Elijah volunteered in a company commanded by Capt. Robert Reynolds of Exeter, for nine months service. At the close of his enlistment, and while on his way home to Exeter, he met a company marching to the coast under Captain David Herrington, and was engaged to serve as a substitute for a man named Samuel Morey. They marched to Boston Neck "on the coast over against Connecticut." (3 mo.) At the close of this term, Elijah went to Barber's (Baker's) Hill, and substituted for his brother Clark Little who went home for a visit of three weeks. Elijah then returned home and about a month later another draft for the militia was made, and Elijah served as a substitute for one of the Company.



(3 mo.) About 20 days after returning home, he was hired as a substitute for another term of three months.

According to the statement of Job Herrington, Elijah could not read or write, which explains Elijah's difficulty in fixing the date of his service. The date first given is 1774; Elijah thought he was 16 years old.

Elijah removed from Exeter, R. I., about 1789, and went to White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., where he lived 3 years. He then went to Arlington, Bennington Co., Vt., where he "has ever since resided."

Elijah Austin applied for a pension for his service in the Revolutionary War, in Bennington Co., Vt., August 1832. This was *rejected*. It appears that he lived a very retired life (a farmer) and was held in respect by his neighbors.

Aaron McKee, M.D., and Eliphalet Bartlett of Arlington, Vt., testify to being well acquainted with Elijah Austin, and believe that he did serve as he claims.

Rev. Abraham Brownson of Manchester, testified in 1832, that he resided in Arlington from 1811 to 1826, and is well acquainted with the Applicant, and with Dr. Aaron McKee, and Eliphalet Bartlett, Etc.

1833, June 24; Job Herrington of Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., testified in Bennington Co., Vt., court that during the Revolutionary war he lived (1776-1782) in Exeter, R. I., the place of his birth, and had been intimately acquainted with Elijah since childhood, and knew that he served three months as a substitute for Henry Herrington, "my Father", and also served other terms. Relates that Elijah served for his own father, who died of the smallpox while Elijah was absent on the tour. Job also saw Elijah performing guard duty.

"Elijah never could read or write, but he always bore the character of an honest man." "He has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal church for 30 years in good standing". \* \* \* \* "I fully believe millions of dollars would not tempt him to swear to what he knew was not true", etc., "said Elijah is an old man, he being about 75 years old, and I am but about six years younger".

Elijah Austin in 1833 replies to the office and says the year may not be right, but his terms of service were. "All of one year and 9 months I was with the militia of R.I., and the three weeks I served for my brother Clark Little was with the Continental Army." Feels sure that he was in service a large part of three years. Refers to Aaron McKee, M.D., Asahel Hurd, Esq., John Herrington, Esq., John Arnold, Esq., Henry Herrington, Thomas Austin, all of Arlington, Vt., and Jonathan Dorr and others of White Creek.

1823: James Dunlap of Arlington, Vt., has known Elijah Austin for 20 years, and been a near neighbor most of the time, and knows etc.

Luther J. Howe of Washington Co., N. Y., has been acquainted for 10 years, etc.

Clark Rice of White Creek, N. Y., has been acquainted for 19 years, etc.

John P. Putnam of White Creek, has been acquainted for about 20 years, etc.

Henry Herrington of White Creek, has been intimately acquainted with E. A. for more than 60 years, and has heard "my father", (now deceased) say that Elijah was a soldier with him."

A letter signed *S. Swift*, and addressed to the Commissioner, relates that Elijah entered service in 1777 for his father, and mentions other points referred to in the foregoing. He says that Clark Little was a half brother of Elijah, and that the exchange of the two occurred at *Baker's Hill*.

1-1-3-1-2

*From Diary of Samuel McKee of Arlington, Vt.*

Vol. 16, D.A.R. Cemetery, Church and Town Records.

Dec. 5, 1821 James Austin mar. Fanny -----.

James Austin had brother and sister. James son of James.

July 16, 1822 Fanny and Isabel Austin called.

Jan. 13, James Austin informed me I was uncle.

Feb. 10, Fanny went home today, her boy being 4 weeks old.

Nov. 28, 1823 James Austin has concluded to move to the west this winter.

Feb. 26, 1824 James and Fanny (Austin) and their son started for the west, but were obliged to return on account of the storm.

Feb. 27, 1824 Started again; Clark Austin to take Fanny in a one horse wagon. Two loads of goods. I went with them as far as John Hannah's.

Sept. 2, 1824 Daniel Austin having come out for his health, brought word that James Austin and family were well. Merchant Hall delivered James Austin's wagon according to agreement. Understood that Dennis Hall had run away.

Sept. 11, 1824 Mentions E. Austin and Sally.

Oct. 30, 1824 Clark Austin and wife were here.

Nov. 3, 1824 James Austin gave me a note against John Arnold and one against Thomas Austin.

Dec. 6, 1824 Letter from James Austin, he has bought a farm of Allen Benedict, Esq., in Exeter, N. Y.

March 2, 1825 Fanny (Austin) has a daughter born Jan. 31, 1825, weakly, may not survive.

April 13, Letter from James Austin, infant daughter died March 26th.

June 7, 1825 Clark Austin, 1st Corpl.

Sept. 7, Clark Austin and wife and child were here to get plums.

Sept. 24, In Winfield, N. Y., visiting James and Fanny and Dr. James McKee, his brother. James gave note to Thomas Austin.

Dec. 10, Daniel Austin was on visit (Arlington).

Jan. 6, 1826 James Austin and Fanny and John (their son?).

Dec. 28, 1826 Clark Austin and Sally (Arlington).

Aug. 31, 1826 Saw Clark and Sally Austin.

Sept. 2, 1826 Clark Austin and wife and Amy Austin.

Sept. 6, 1827 William Austin went in training.

March 8, 1828 Clark Austin moved out here. Lives with James at present.

April 5, 1826 Traded horses with Thomas and Clark Austin.

Aug. 12, 1826 Started for Exeter (James Austin's), found Elias Herrington there.

Feb. 10, 1827 James and Annah just got home from a visit to Uncle John.

July 10, 1827 Father hired William Austin.

Sept. 6, Went in training with William Austin.



July 28, 1828 James is this day 30 years of age.

Aug. 28, 1828 James, my brother, died.

Diary of James McKee, Jr., no Austins mentioned.

Copied by Alice Payne Garden, West Winfield, N. Y.

1-1-3-1-1 .

#### JEREMIAH ELDRIDGE

Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Eldridge (William<sup>4</sup>, Capt. John<sup>3</sup>, Lieut. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>); b. 18 Dec. 1738, Exeter, R. I.; d. March 1811, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. (1) 29 Oct. 1761, Exeter, R. I., Audrey Harrington, b. 2 Sept. 1740, Exeter, R. I., dau. of Capt. Job<sup>4</sup>, (Job<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>), and Elizabeth (Spencer) Harrington; m. (2) Anna Barber, dau. of James Barber of Exeter.

He was Ensign of Exeter's First Company of Militia in 1765. (*Smith's Civil and Military List of R.I.*). He removed after 1770 to West Greenwich, R. I., where he was living at the census of 1774. He served from there in the War of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Thomas Hughe's Co., Col. Israel Angell's Battalion in 1778. (*Military Records of R.I.*)

He removed early to New York state and was probably the Jeremiah Eldred who served in the Sixteenth Regiment of Albany County Militia. (*N. Y. in the Revolution.*)

At the census of 1790 he was living in Cambridge, N. Y. His will dated 26 Feb. 1811, was proved 12 March 1811. His son Christopher was executor.

The widow, Anna, removed with her young children to Pompey, N. Y., where she was living at the census of 1820; she later removed to Springwater, N. Y., and died there.

Ch. of Jeremiah and Audrey (Harrington) Eldridge:

- 1 Alice.
- 2 Anna, m. Elijah Austin (Rev. Soldier).
- 3 Abigail, m. Stephen Matteson.
- 4 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Austin and lived at Arlington, Vt. He was a brother to Elijah Austin who mar. her sister, Anna.
- 5 William.

6 Christopher.

Ch., by Anna Barber:

- 7 Audrey, b. 24 Oct. 1803; d. 6 Sept. 1838, Richmond Center, N. Y.; m. Ira Wright. Ch.:

- 1 Juliette Wright, b. 6 Sept. 1829; m. William Lawrence.
- 2 Esther Wright, b. 5 Sept. 1832; m. Alpheus Russell.
- 3 Thomas Wright, b. 17 Oct. 1834; m. Anna Gowers.
- 4 Lyman Wright, b. Jan. 1837; m. Jane Hunt.

8 Thomas, b. 24 Sept. 1806.

9 Sarah, b. 23 Feb. 1808; m. Reuben Wade.

10 Barber, b. 23 Jan. 1810.

This record was sent to me by W. H. Eldridge, Twin Falls, Idaho, who has since died.

## AUSTINS IN THE REVOLUTION

From Rhode Island.

Copied from card index at the State House in Providence, R. I.

Captain ----- Austin

Provis Ret. Tillinghast mss.

1 return of Rum Tillinghast 1781 mss.

22 return of Rum Tillinghast 1781 mss.

3 return of Rum Tillinghast 1781 mss.

Captain ----- Austin

Appears on daily return of Major Weights Division in Col. Brown's reg't. dated N. Kingston. April 22, 1777; April 23, 24, 26, 30; May 1 and 3 and Feb. 22, 1777.

Captain ----- Austin

1st Division Col. Brown's Regt. May 30, 1777.

Abel Austin, Corporal — Capt. James Parker's co. undated. mss.

Abel Austin, Corporal — On roll Col. Crary's Reg't. not dated. £ 17-13-6.

Abel Austin, Corporal — On A Abstract of wages and subsistences money due to Capt. James Parker's company in Col. Crary's Reg't from 16th Sept. to 16th Oct. 1778. pd. for 1 month. *Shepley Coll.*, p. 235.

On an abstract of the wages and subsistences money due Capt. Parker's Co., Col. A. Crary's Reg't from 16 Oct. to 16th Nov. 1778. paid for 1 month. *Shepley Coll.* p. 277.

Another like above — from Feb. 16 to March 16th, 1779.

paid for 1 month. *Shepley Coll.* p. 409.

From Jan. 16th to Feb. 1779, paid for 1 month. *Shepley Coll.*, p. 371.

From Dec. 16th, 1778 to Jan. 16, 1779, pd. for 1 month. *Shepley Coll.* p. 335.

pay for one month July 16 to Aug. 16, 1778; Aug. 16, to Sept. 16, 1778. Military returns s.a. III 41 & 42.

7d from June 9 - 16, 1778.

1 month from June 16 to July 16, 1778.

Military returns s.a. III 54 & 28.

Serg't Michael Spencer's Co. Waterman Reg't at Tiverton 31 day service. Oct. 1 - 31, 1777. M.P.R. T.H.S. 11 289.

Benja. Oney Aston — On "Capt. T. Fry's Co. orders, no date.

M.P.R.T.H.S. IV. 586.

Benjamin Austen, Private — On a pay abstract for Capt. Benjamin Gorton Co. in Col. Archibald Kasson's Reg't under command of Major Gen. Soluven for the alarm from the 24th day of July 1778 to the 30 instant, both days included. pd. for 7 days.

*Shepley Coll.* p. 163.

Benjamin Austin W. Greenwich 16-50 able. census 1777, p. 13 290.

(able — means able to bear arms.)

Caleb Austin — Private Capt. Jos. Springer's Co., Col. Topham's Reg.; n.s. service rec'd pay for 1 mo. July 16 - Aug. 16, 1778.

Military Returns S. A. IV, 66.

Private paid for 1 mo. Jan. 16 - Feb. 16, 1779, also Feb. 16 - Mar. 16, 1779. M.R. S.A. IV 70 & 58.

Austin (Austen, Austun, Astain)



- Caleb Austin — Capt. Joseph Springer's Co., Reg't John Tapham engaged in the service of this state for 12 mo. from 16 Mar. 1778, muster roll taken July 11, 1778, dated Tiverton, July 11, 1778, enlisted June 15.  
 2 same to Sept. 13, 1778, present.  
 3 same to Oct. 17, 1778 —  
 4 same to Nov. 10, 1778 on command.  
 5 same to Dec. 6, 1778 on command.  
 6 same to Jan. 17, 1779, on command.  
 7 same to Feb. 20, 1779 on command.
- Caleb Austin — Private Col. Topham's Reg. raised for 3 yrs. Dec. 26, 1776. As per list of balances of depreciation reported due by Com. Oct. 17, 1785. manu. R.I.H.S.
- Caleb Austin — Private Capt. Jos. Springer's Co., Col. Topham's Reg't. N.S. service paid for 1 mo., Nov. 16 to Dec. 16, 1778. M.R. S.A. III, 12.
- Caleb Austin — Pens. Bk. V. Enlisted 16 Dec. 1777 Capt. Philip Traffan's Co., Col. John Topham for 15 mo. to 16 Mar. 1779 in Sullivan's expedition, enlisted from Canterbury, Ct. B.24, Oct. 1761.
- Caerriemus or Cairriemus (or maybe it was "P" instead of "C". This might be one of the sons of John who gave his sons names beginning with "P".) No. Kingstown — enlisted in the 15 mo. service. census 1777, p. 131.
- Daniel Austin — Warwick 16-50 unable to bear arms (to Newport). Census 1777, p. 268.
- Daniel Asten — private. On return of men undated. (Job Briggs, Clark) M.P.R.I.H.S. IV, 615.
- Daniel Austin, W. Greenwich. 16-50 able to bear arms. Census 1777, p. 291.
- David Austin — Richmond 16-50 able (R) W. Greenwich. Census 1777, p. 166.
- David Austin — Pen. Bk. Vi. June 1776, enlisted Minute Men Capt. Thomas Gorton, in W. Greenwich, R. I., and served 3 yrs. Actual service 2 yr. in Sullivan's Exp. and battle. R.I. Died Milton, Chittenden Co., Vt., 23 Mar. 1813.
- David Austen — Private. On a pay abstract for Capt. Benj. Gorton's Co., in Col. Arch. Kasson's Reg't under command of Maj. Gen. Soluven for the alarm from the 24th day July 1778 to 30 inst., both days included. pd. for 7 days. *Shepley Coll.* p. 163.
- David Austin — member of W. Greenwich Town Council 1779-80-81. Letter from Town Clerk Aug. 1924.
- David Austing — Co. Kings Co. May 21, 1777 (Mss.) Co. reviewed by Capt. Jona. Bates, Jr.
- Eldridge Austin — Pens. Amos Greene. On undated list. Capt. Amos Greene's Co. Charlestown 16-50 able. (R) So. Kingstown. Census 1777, p. 14.
- Elijah Austin — 2nd div. Capt. David Herrington Co., Col. Chas. Dyer's Reg't ordered on duty by Gov. and Gen. Spencer from Dec. 25 to Jan. 19, 1778 for 12 days Jan. 7-19, 1778. M.R. S.A. IV, 11.
- Elijah Austin — Pens. Bk. IV. — Enlisted at W. Greenwich as substitute for father, Capt. Joseph Hopkins, 3 mos. abt. Feb. or Mar. 1, 1777. Again enlisted R.I.M., Capt. Robert Reynolds of Exeter for 9 mo.

Then enlisted Capt. David Herrington of Exeter for 3 mo. as sub. for Samuel Mowry; then 3 weeks sub. for brother in Con't army at Barber's Hill. Again as sub. for one of co. in Capt. David Harrington's, 3 mo. and again sub. 3 mo.

Also given Joseph Money. Half brother Clark Little.

Born Exeter, R. I., 27 Mar. 1758.

Elisha Austin — Private — Capt. Benj. West's Co., Col. Joseph Stanton Reg't., enlisted by 2nd Lt. Charles Dyer, Feb. 10, for 15 mo. Enlisted into Continulet Batt. by Corp. William Allen Apr. 3rd. Return dated Tiverton June 13, 1777. M.R. S.A. I, p. 97.

Elisha Austin — Newport — return of Col. Angell's 2nd Batt. in R.I. F. W. Cady. Providence, R.S.

Elisha Austin — (Newport) 2nd Batt., Col. Angell. (1779-80) Broadside, Champlin, N. Y.

Elisha Austin — Private Capt. Benj. West's Co., enlisted Feb. 10. Pay roll dated Feb. 24, 1777. M.R. S.A. I, p. 69.

Elisha Austin — private. Capt. William Allen's Co. in 2nd Bat. from state R.I., commanded by Col. Israel Angell; muster roll from date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777, dated Guelphs Dec. 18, 1777; enlisted Jan. 11, for war. Discharged 13 June. Payroll above Co. in 2nd R.I. Reg't com'd by Col. Israel Angell. Jan. 1 - Nov. 30, 1777; commencing Jan. 11, pd. to June 13; 5 mo. 2 da.

Elisha Austin — Pens. Joseph Carr. Lt. co. Capt. Jonathan Austin. (see Mass. Rev. Soldiers for Capt. Jonathan).

Elles Austen — Private. On a pay abstract for Capt. Benj. Gorton's Co., in Col. Arch. Kasson's Reg't. under command of Maj. Gen. Soluven for the alarm from the 24 July 1778 to 30th inst., both days included. Pd. for 7 days. *Shepley Coll.* p. 163.

West Greenwich 16-50 able. Census 1777, p. 291.

Eurelius Austin — Pri. Capt. Jno. P. Wyll's Co., Col. Sam'l B. Webb's Batt. N. S. service; enlisted Mar. 1, 1777 for 3 yrs.; muster roll of co. for mo. Jan. 1779; Mustered at Warren, Feb. 6, 1779; M.R. S.A. IV. 113.

Ezekiel Austin — Washington Co., Pri. N. Y. Mil. Pension roll, May 31, 1833. \$60.00 age 75. per com. Mar. 4, 1831. R.I. Pension Roll.

Ezekiel Austin — Rev. pensioner residing in Exeter June 1, 1840, ae. 83. Census of Pensions 1840, p. 48. Died July 19, 1849.

George Austin — Pri. R.I., Con't. R.I., pensioner residing in Wayne Co., N. Y. Allowed \$26.66; sum received \$66.65, placed on Pen. roll Dec. 31, 1832. Pen. commenced Mar. 4, 1831, ae. 78 or 68. Pension Roll 23 Cong. Vol. II, 452.

George Austin — Pri. R.I. line. R.I. pensioner, out Mar. 18, 1818. Place on roll of Vt. List of Pensioners 16th Congress, p. 291.

George Austin — Prov. Co., Private, R.I. Cont'l line. Pension Roll May 11, 1822, \$96.00 age 72. Commencement of pension Sept. 19, 1821. Annual allowance \$96.00; sum received \$1,196.00.

Col. Robert Brown Militia Co. — Capt. Peter Wright. Capt. Jonathan Austin was probably in the Militia, not in war.

George Austin — Pen. Bk. VI. Enlisted May 1775, 8 mo., Capt. Edmind Johnson, Col. Varnum, at W. Greenwich, dis. Jan. 1, 1776. Removed to Hancock, Mass. Mass. service. Born W. Greenwich, R. I., 1750.



- George Austen — Pri. Capt. Peleg Hoxsey's Co., Col. Barton's R.I. Reg't N. (8 or S) service; rec'd. pay 15 da. Mar. 1-16, 1778. M.R.S.A. IV 91).
- George Austin — another return. Jan. 1 - Feb. 1, 1778, also Feb. 1 - Mar. 1, 1778. M.R. S.A. IV. 90 & 92.
- George Austin — Pri. Capt. P. Hoxsey's Co., Col. Stanton's Reg't., rec'd pay from time of enlistment July 14 up to Aug. 10, 1777, pay abstract of co. now stationed at Charlestown. M.R. S.A. II 62.
- George Austin — Pri. Capt. P. Hoxsey's Co., Col. Stomton's Reg., rec'd. pay for 1 mo. 2 da. from Oct. 10, to Dec. 1, 1777; Aug. 10, to Oct. 10, 1777. M.R. S.A. II 39 & 42.
- See Pen. Rec. in abs. of Mil. Hist. of Wayne Co., Melottie Case Drawer No. 2.
- Rec'd pay from Dec. 1, 1777 to Mar. 16, 1778. M.R. S.A. II, 25.
- George Austin — Pri. Col. John Topham's Reg. raised Dec. 26, 1776 for 3 yrs. As per list of balance of depreciation reported due by com. Oct. 1785. Manu. R.I.H.S.
- George Auston — b. Dighton, r. Gloucester. Pri. enlisted from Smithfield for campaign of 1782. H. Herrendeen's class. Enlisted Apr. 1, 1782, for 9 mo., age 18. Has resided more than a year in Smithfield. M.P.R.I. H.S. V.69.
- George Aston — Pri. Capt. Humphrey's Co., enlisted by R.I. for campaign of 1782. Rec'd clothing Apr. 2, 1782. M.P. R.I.H.S. V.69.
- George Austen — Olney's Reg't., residence Smithfield. Pen. application Cir. Court N.S., Newport, June 15, 1820. Copies granted. M.P.R.I.H.S. Vol. V. 191. 1st paper.
- Austens (Austen, Austin), George — pri. 3rd Co., Foot R.I. Reg't muster roll May 1782.
2. June 1782; enlisted April 1.
  3. July 1782.
  4. Aug. 1782.
  5. Sept. 1782 on command with ye O.M.G.
  6. Oct., Nov. & Dec. 1782. Discharged Dec. 19th.
- George Austin — Late R.I. Cont'l Reg. 9 mo. Rec'd certificate for services in campaign of 1782. Certificate dated -----.
- M.R. S.A. II. 140.
- George Austin — Pen. Bk. VI. Served in Militia several mos., then enlisted 15 Mar. 1782 at Smithfield, R. I., for 9 mo., Con't. Est. Capt. Humphrey, Lt. Col. Olney; discharged Saratoga, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1782; b. 1763; d. July 13, 1845, Townshend, Vt. (Family data).
- George Austin — pri., 3 Sept. 1832, last payment.
- George Austin — Charlestown 16-50 able. Census 1777, p. 14.
- Gideon Aston — Corporal on pay abstract of Capt. Samuel Wilbur's Co., dated Apr. 6, 1777; marched Mar. 7, 1777; bonity 1-0-8. Wages due 2-9-1. Days in service, 31. On separate cards all pinned together.
- Gideon Aston — Pri., Capt. Sam Wilbur's Co. 31 days service Mar. 7 to Apr. 6, 1777. M.P.R.I.H.S. II 277.
- Gideon Aston Jr. — Corporal on pay abstract of Capt. Sam Wilbur's Co., dated Apr. 6, 1777; marched Mar. 10, discharged ----6, bounty 0-18-8; wages due 2-4-4. Days in service, 28. 28 days service Mar. 10 - Apr. 6, 1777. M.P.R.I.H.S. II 277.

Gideon Asting — Scituate 16-50 able. Census 1777, p. 178.

Isaiah Asten — Pri. List of names Scituate. M.P.R.I.H.S. IV. 632.

"Isaah" Austin — (Prob. in Capt. Jos. Knight's Co.) M.P.R.I.H.S. IV. 633.

Isaiah Austin — Pri. Appears with rank of private on list of 4th Co. in Col. Hitchcock's reg't. and when enlisted as private. Enlistment not dated May 11, 1775. Additional name bore under the following heading. Memorandum is not dated June 26, 1775. Paskow Austin discharged and his brother Isaiah Austin enlisted in his room, Aug. 1, 1775, Isaiah Austin discharged this day and his brother enlisted in his room.

Isah Asting — Scituate 16-50 able. Census 1777, p. 178.

These James were all pinned together.

James Austin — late of N. Kingstown. Deserted to the enemy on R.I. Ordered by C. of W., Apr. 27, 1778, that his estate be taken into custody. C. of W. 1778-9. S.A., p. 71.

James Austin — Pen. David Austin. Entered service at the beginning of the war 1779, together at New Port to repel expected attack and again to defend New London — Brothers.

James Austin — Pen. Jeremiah Austin. Together 1778-9, Col. John Topham's Reg't.

James Austin — Pen. Joseph Austin. Knowing to service of Joseph Austin in 1777-1778.

James Austin — Pens. Joseph Carr. Joseph Carr served as substitute for James Austin as Corporal.

James Austin — Pens. Bk. VI. Apr. 20, 1775, enl. Capt. Phillips, Col. Richmond 7 or 8 mos. spring 1777, enl. Capt. Benj. Hoppin, Col. Topham's; served 1 yr. 10 mo.; spring 1780 enl. Capt. Tew, Col. Greene, served 18 mos., enlisted from Richmond, also subs. for brother David Austin, also Ct. service; wounded in bat. on Lake Champlain and Sullivan's Exp. b. Richmond, R. I., Sept. 19, 1758.

James Austin (Austen) — Capt. Benj. Hoppin's Co., Col. John Topham's Reg't., in service of U.S. engaged for 12 mos. from Mar. 16, 1778; muster roll taken to July 11, 1778; dated Tiverton July 11, 1778; enlisted June 12.

2. Same to Sept. 13, 1778.

3. Same to Oct. 17, 1778, sick absent.

4. Same to Nov. 10, 1778, sick absent.

5. Same to Dec. 6, 1778, sick absent.

6. Same to Jan. 17, 1779, sick absent.

7. Same to Feb. 19, 1779, discharged Feb. 4th.

James Austen — Pri. Capt. B. Hoppins Co., Col. Topham's Reg. N.S. service, rec'd pay for 1 mo. July 16 - Aug. 16, 1778.

M.R. S.A. IV. 60; Nov. 16 - Dec. 16, 1778; S.A. IV. 63.

Jan. 16 - Feb. 1779. S.A. IV. 68.

James Austin — Pri. Col. John Topham's Reg't., raised for 3 yrs., Dec. 26, 1776. As per list of balances of depreciation reported due by com. Oct. 1785. Manu. R.I.H.S.

James Austin — N. Kingstown 16-50 able. Census 1777. 123.

Jedediah Austin — Pen. Bk. VI, enlisted Dec. 1776, pr. Capt. Babcock, R.I.; m. at S. Kingstown 3 mo.; spring 1777 at S. Kingstown, enlisted Capt.



John Gavit 3 mo.; Aug. 1777 enl. Capt. Roswell Smith, 9 mo. in Spencer's Exp.; Aug. 1778, enl. Capt. John Gavit, 1 mo. Sullivan's exp.; 1779, summer, enl. Cane Co. 3 mo.; fall 1779, Capt. John Parks, 3 mo.; and 3 mo. on alarm; 1781 to Stonington, Ct., sub. 3 mo. for Andrew Stafford, Capt. Benadam Williams; b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 24, 1761.

Jedediah Austin — Washington Co., Pri. R.I. Militia. Pen. roll Nov. 19, 1833, \$80.00, age 72. R.I. Pension Rolls.

Jedediah Austin, pri.; d. June 4, 1849.

Jedediah Austin — Pens. Smith Murphy. In co.'s Capt. John Gavit and Capt. John Park.

Jedediah Austin — Pens. London Hazard. Pens. George W. Hazard. 1777 co. Capt. Stephen Babcock, Col. Dyer.

Jedediah Austin — Pens. Caleb Lewis. Served several terms in militia.

Jeremiah Austin — Richmond 16-50 able. Census 1777, p. 166.

Jeremiah Austin — Pens. Bk. VI. Dftd. R.I.M. Jan. 1, 1777. Mar. 1777, Capt. Maxon, Col. Thomas Potter; enl. May 1777, 1 yr., Capt. Oliver Clark, served under Capt. Malachi Hammett, Col. Joseph Stanton, R.I. state troops till 16 Mar. 1778; enl. same day Capt. Benj. Hoppin, Col. Topham's state troops till Mar. 16, 1779.

Wounded twice in battle R.I., Aug. 1778.

b. Charlestown, R. I., 1761; d. Will Co., Ill., 20 May 1846.

Jeremiah Austin — W. Greenwich 16-50 able. Census 1777, p. 296.

Jeremiah Austin — Pen. David Austin; knowing to David Austin being called into service as militiaman in 1776, '77 and '78.

Jeremiah Austin — Lt. Pens Augustus Ellis. Lt. in co. Capt. Draper, 1777.

Jeremiah Austin — Enlisting officer for W.G. appointed June 28, 1775. Col. Rec., V. 7, p. 359.

Jeremiah Austen — Pri. Capt. M. Hammetts co. (Capt. Hammetts resigned Feb. 12, 1778) Col. William Barton's R. I. reg., rec'd pay for 15 da. Mar. 1-16, 1778. William Barton resigned Feb. 12, 1778. M. R. S. A. IV. 81.

Jeremiah Austin — Capt. Jos. Hopkins, Serg't. Senior Class Co. of W. Greenwich in Maj. Sam'l Wall's Reg't. July 28-Aug. 8, 1780. 12 days service. M. P. R. I. H. S. III, 477.

Jeremiah Austin — (W. G.) Serg't Capt. Samuel Wall's co. Holden's Reg't. Expedition against NewPort. Recp't. dated June 13, 1779; 22 days service. M. P. R. I. H. S. II, 369.

Jeremiah Austin — Serg't Capt. Jos. Hopkins senior class co. of W. Greenwich. Wall's Reg't. Pay abs. for Exp. in July 28-Aug. 8, 1780, 10 da. service. M. P. R. I. H. S. III, 477.

Jeremiah Austin — On parade list dated Bristol, Aug. 7, 1780. M. P. R. I. H. S. IV, 613.

Jeremiah Austen — Serg't on list of Capt. Wall's co., no date. IV, 617.

Jeremiah Austin — Pri. Col. John Topham's Reg't. raised Dec. 26, 1776 for 3 yrs. As per list of balances of depreciation reported due by a com. Oct. 1785. Manu. R. I. H. S.

Jeremiah Austin — Pri. R. I. Militia R. I. pensioner, residing in Franklin co., Vt., annual allowance \$78.42. Sum received \$19,605. Placed on pension roll Aug. 12, 1833. Pen. commenced Mar. 4, 1831, ae 73. Pension roll 23 Con. Vol I 104, 8 L.

- Jeremiah Austin — enlisting officer. Appointed by Gen. Assembly for town of W. Greenwich. June 1775.
- Jeremiah Austin — Pen Joseph Austin. In same co. in 9 mo. service 1778 & 1779 and knowing to his going in first 3 mo.s service.
- Jeremiah Austin — Pen. of James Austin, brothers. Together same co. 9 mo. Capt. Hoppin, Col. Topham's in Sullivan's Exp. Jeremiah in picket guard.
- Jeremiah Austin (Austen) — Capt. Benjamin Hoppins co., Col. John Topham's Reg't. in service of U. S. engaged for 12 mo.s from Mar. 12, 1778; muster roll taken to July 11, 1778; dated Tiverton July 11, 1778; enlisted June 5, present
- 2 same to Sept. 13, 1778.
  - 3 " " Oct. 17, 1778.
  - 4 " " Nov. 10, 1778.
  - 5 " " Dec. 6, 1778.
  - 6 " " Jan. 17, 1779.
  - 7 " " Feb. 19, 1779.
- Jeremiah Austen — Pri. Capt. B. Hoppins co., Col. Topham's Reg. N. S. service rec't pay for 1 mo. July 16-Aug. 16, 1778. M. R. S. A. IV, 60.
- Jeremiah Austen — Pri. Capt. Benj. Hoppin's co., Col. Topham's Reg. U. S. service rec'd pay for 1 mo. Nov. 16-Dec. 16, 1778. M. R. S. A. IV, 63.
- Serg't Jeremiah Austin — On an abstract of pay for Capt. Joseph Hopkin's Alarm co. of W. Greenwich who marched on the Alarm to E. Greenwich on July 25, 1778. pd. for 7 da. Shepley Col. p. 1669.
- Jeremiah Austen — Pri. On a pay abstract of Capt. Malachi Hammett co. in Col. Wm. Barton's Reg. In the service of state of R. I. from Feb. 1, 1778 to Mar. 1, 1778. Pd. for 1 mo. Shepley Col. p. 91.
- Jer Austen — Pri. Capt. Benj. Hoppin's co., Col. Topham's Reg. Pay for 1 mo. Jan. 16-Feb. 16, 1779. M. R. S. A. IV, 68.
- Jerrey Aausten — Pri. Capt. B. Hoppin's co., Col. Topham's Reg. Rec'd pay for 1 mo. from Feb. 16 to Mar. 16, 1779. M. R. S. A. III 5.
- Jeremiah Aston — Pri. Capt. M. Hammett's co., Col. Stanton's Reg. Rec'd pay for 1 mo., 24 da. from June 16 to Aug. 10, 1777. Also for 20 da. from Aug. 10, 1777 to Aug. 31, 1777. M. R. S. A. II 55 ' 54.
- Lt. Jeremiah Asten — written in pencil (80881 Austen) Pri. Capt. Malachi Hammett's co., Col. Wm. Barton's Reg. U. S. service, rec't pay for 1 mo., Dec. 1, 1777 - Jan. 1, 1778; also Jan. 1 - Feb. 1, 1778. M. R. S. A. IV 78 & 80.
- Jeremiah Austen — Pri. Capt. Hammett's co., Col. Topham's Reg., rec'd pay for 3 mo., 15 da. from Dec. 1, 1777 to Mar. 16, 1778. M. R. S. A. II, 30.
- Jeremiah Austen — Pri. Capt. M. Hammett's co., Col. Stanton's Reg. Served from Nov. 1, to Dec. 1, 1777; dated Tiverton Jan. 8, 1778. M. R. S. A. I. 68.
- Jeremiah Austin — Pri. Capt. Hammell's co., Col. Stanton's Reg., rec'd pay for 2 mo. services from Sept. 1, to Nov. 1, 1777. M. R. S. A. II, 35 and 36.
- Jeremiah Austin — W. Greenwich. Capt. second co. Militia. W. Green-



- wich. June 1775 — C. R. VII, 350. Benjamin Gorton Lt., Joseph Weaver, Ens.
- Jeremiah Aston — (W. Greenwich) Capt. 2nd co. Militia, W. Greenwich July 18, 1776. C. R. VII, 5-91. Benj. Gorton, Lt., Jos. Weaver, Ens.
- Jonathan Austin — Pens. Bk. VI.6, Enlisted Capt. Ebenezer Adams Co., Col. Elliott's Reg., arty. at Richmond town; from 16 Dec. 1776-16 Mar. 1777; enl. Apr. 2, 1777 to 16 Mar. 1778 as Matross; enl. till Mar. 16, 1779; served as bombadier till June 1778, then made corporal. Family data, b. 1755; d. Oct. 15, 1842, Harrisburg, Lewis co., N. Y.
- Job Austin — Pri. Capt. Henry Dayton's co., of Infantry, U. S. service. App. Nov. 11, 1781, term 5 mo. muster roll dated Nov. 1781. Also muster roll for mo. of Jan. 1782. M. R. S. A. II, 124 & 139.
- Job Austin — Pens. Benjamin Gardiner served with him.
- John Austen — 2nd Division, Capt. David Herrington's co., Col. Charles Dyer's Reg. ordered on duty by Governor and Gen. Spencer from Dec. 25, 1777-Jan. 19, 1778, rec'd pay for 13 da. Jan. 6-19, 1778. M. R. S. A. IV. 11.
- John Austin — N. Kingstown. 60 up. Census 1777 p. 122.
- John Austin — Pens Bk. VI. Jan. 1776, co. cld. & stationed house of John Congdon, Capt. Wm. Taylor, Col. Robert Brown. 3 mo., dismissed Apr. 1776; again same co. Capt. John Cole, sub. for Stephen Sweet, Henry Reynolds, Francis Bradfield, 6 mo.; 1777 same co. for self and sub.; Spencer's Exp. sub. for John Wells; Capt. Lawrence Pierce 2 mo. 1778 for self and sub. June 1778. Enl. Capt. Alex Thomas co., Col. Topkins state Troops, 9 mo.; in battle R. I. then on bd. Gen. Griffin, Capt. Geo. Waite Babcock, 3 mo. and again same vessel several months. Fall 1779 Capt. Lawrence Pearce. 1 mo. Fam. data b. N. Kingstown 1761, d. N. K. Mar. 13, 1835.
- John Austin — Pri. Capt. John Cole's co. being a detachment from Col. Dyer's Reg. Militia ordered on duty Dec. 20, 1777 and continued till Jan. 19, 1778. Rec'd pay for 26 da. on duty from Dec. 24, 1777. M. R. S. A. III, 3.
- John Austin — Enlisted by the town of N. Kingstown in the state Batt. June 12, 1778; return dated June or Jan. 17, 1778 of Capt. Peter Wright. M. R. S. A. II 4.
- John Austin — Pri. Capt. Alexander Thomas co., Col.; John Topham's Reg. now in U. S. service, rec'd pay for 1 mo. July 16-Aug. 16, 1778. M. R. S. A. IV, 65.
- John Austin — Pri. Capt. Alexander Thomas co. 1 mo. Nov. 16 to Dec. 16, 1778. M. R. S. A. III, 11.
- Some reg. engaged for 1 yr. from Mar. 16, 1778, on co. muster roll taken in July 11, 1778 roll dated Tiverton May 16, 1778. Enlisted—
- 2 to July 11, 1778 dated Tiverton Aug. 11, 1778.
  - 3 Aug. 13, 1778 dated Tiverton Sept. 13, 1778.
  - 4 to Sept. 17, 1778 dated Tiverton Oct. 17, 1778.
  - 5 to Nov. 10, 1778 dated Tiverton Nov. 10, 1778.
  - 6 Dec. 6, 1778 dated Tiverton Dec. 6, 1778.
  - 7 Jan. 17, 1779 dated Tiverton Jan. 17, 1779.
  - 8 Feb. 20, 1779 dated Tiverton Feb. 20, 1779.
- John Austin — Pri. Washington Co., R. I. Continental. Pens. roll Jan. 31, 1833. \$70 age 73 (b. 1760?) R. I. Pension Roll.

- John Austin—pri. Mar. 1, 1835. Last payment.
- John Austin — pri. Col. John Topham's Reg. raised for 3 yr. Dec. 26, 1776.  
As per list of balances of depreciation reported due by Com. Oct. 1785.  
M. S. R. I. H. S.
- John Austin — Pen. Percis Austin. Together, Capt. Wm. Taylor 1 mo. at Barber Heights; again same co. Spencer's exp. 1 mo. also 1 mo. Capt. Lawrence Pearce; also 1777 Capt. John Cole, 3 mo. at North Ferry.
- John Austin — Pen. Palepos Austin. Together Capt. John Cole's co. Militia of N. Kingstown 5 mo.
- John Austin — Pen. Nicholas Northup, Oct. 1777 1 mo. co. Capt. John Cole.
- John Austin — Pens. Bk. VI. Drafted at Exeter, R. I. for 9 mo. Capt. Hoxie, Col. Dyer. 1777 or 78 moved to Conn. b. Exeter July 4, 1749.
- John Austin — Pens. Benjamin Gardiner. In service 1777 & 1778.
- John Austin — William Northup. 1775 co. Capt. Abiel Brown.
- John Austin — Pens. Nathan Jaquas (1) of service of Nathan Jaques.
- Jon(a) Austin — Pri. ? on return of the men enlisted by Capt. Eben(s) Adams in Col. Robert Elliott's Reg. raising for 15 mo. enlisted Apr. 2, (1777 added in pencil) "Remains in Camp" Return undated. Military returns S. A. I, 90.
- Jon(a) Austin — Pri. ? on return or Capt. Eben(s) Adams co., Artillery dated June 3, 1777 enlisted Apr. 2, by Capt. Adams remains in co. M. R. S. A. I. 46.
- Matross Jonathan Austin — Pay abstract Capt. Eben(s) Adams co., Col. Robert Elliott's Reg. of Artillery 1778, Jan. 10 to Feb. 10, 1778, pd. for 1 mo. Shepley Col. p. 73.
- Jon(a) Austin — Bombadier, Capt. Ebenezer Adam's co. Col. Robert Elliott's Reg. of Artillery May 1 to June 1, 1778. Served 1 mo. S. A. III, 15.  
On pay July 1 to Aug. 1, 1778, served 1 mo. S. A. III 18.  
Aug. 1 to Sept. 1, 1778, served 1 mo. S. A. III, 33.  
Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1778, served 1 mo. S. A. III, 34.  
Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1778, pd. for 1 mo. Shepley Col. p. 301.  
Enlisted at 20 lb.s bounty; no yr. given. M. R. S. A. II 71.
- Jonathan Austen — Pri. Col. R. Elliott's Reg. raised for 3 yr. Dec. 25, 1776, as per list of balances reported due by com. Oct. 1783. Manu. R. I. H. S.
- Jonathan Austin — Charlestown 16-50 able. census 1777 p. 14.
- Jonathan Austin — Pri. Capt. James (Tew's) co., Col. Chris. Lippitt's 2nd Reg. of Foot R. I. Brigade, Newport. June 5, 1776. Man. R. I. H. S.
- Jon(a) Austins — Pri. Capt. Baley's co., Col. Lippitt's Reg. Oct. 1, 1776. Jan. 17, 1777. M. P. R. I. H. S. I, 136.  
Allowed traveling expenses from Chatham to Newport. Jan. 18, 1777. Manu. R. I. H. S. I, 132.  
On undated muster roll. M. P. R. I. H. S. IV. 601.
- Jonathan Austin — Pri. Capt. Amos. Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes Reg., enl. Mar. 2, 1777, discharged Mar. 6, 1777. Service 5 da. at S. Kingstown. M. S. S.
- Jonathan Austin — Pens. Amos Greene on undated list. Capt. Amos Green's Co.
- Jonathan Austin — Lippett's Reg. wages for 1 mo. Dec. 25, 1776, rec'd.



- Jn(o) Austin — Pri. Capt. Alexander Thomas co., Col. Topham's Reg. R. I. troops rec'd pay for 1 mo. Jan. 16 to Feb. 16, 1779. M. R. S. A. IV, 69. 1 mo. Feb. 16 to Mar. 16, 1779. S. A. III, 7.
- Jo Austen — Pri. Capt. B. Hoppin's co., Col. Topham's Reg. rec'd pay 1 mo. Feb. 16 to Mar. 16, 1779. S. A. III, 5.
- Joseph Austin — Pens. Bk. VI. enl. Dec. 1, 1776, Lt. William Cook; Col. Thomas Potter, R. I. troops; dis. Mar. 1777; May 1777 enl. Capt. Jonathan Maxon, Col. Thomas Potter to Mar. 1778; June 1, 1778; enl. Capt. Benjamin Hoppin's, Col. Topham, dis. Mar. 16, 1779. B. Richmond town, R. I. 1756.
- Joseph Austin (Austen) — Capt. Benjamin Hoppin's co., Col. John Topham's Reg. in service U. S. engaged for 12 mo.s from Mar. 16, 1778, muster roll taken to July 11, 1778; dated Tiverton July 11, 1778; enlisted June 3, on duty.
- 2 same to Sept. 13, 1778.
- 3 " " Oct. 17, 1778 on command.
- 4 " " Nov. 10, 1778 on duty.
- 5 " " Dec. 6, 1778.
- 6 " " Jan. 17, 1779 on command.
- 7 " " Feb. 19, 1779 " "
- Jo(s) Austin — Pri. Capt. B. Hoppin's co., Col. Topham's Reg. U. S. service. Rec'd pay 1 mo. July 16 to Aug. 16, 1778. M. R. S. A. IV. 60. 1 mo. Nov. 16 to Dec. 16, 1778. S. A. IV. 63. Jan. 16 to Feb. 16, 1779. S. A. IV. 68.
- Joseph Austen — Pri. R. I. Militia. pensioner residing in Chittenden co., Vt. Annual allowance \$70.00 sum rec'd \$210.00 placed on Pen. roll Aug. 12, 1833. Pension commenced Mar. 4, 1831, ae 77 yrs. Pension roll 23 Cong. Vol. I, 99. L. L.
- Joseph Austin — Pen. James Austin, brothers May or June 1778 both enlisted Capt. Hoppin's Col. Topham's 12 mo. in Sullivan's exposition. James with advance guard and Joseph with main army. James wounded.
- Joseph Austin — Pen. Jeremiah Austin. Together 1778-9, Col. John Topham's Reg.
- Joseph Austin — Pri. Col. John Topham's Reg. raised for 3 yr. Dec. 26, 1776 reported due by com Oct. 1785. Manu. R. R. I. H. S.
- Joseph Austin, Jr. — Pri. Lieut. John Clark's co., Col. Dyer's Reg. ordered on duty from Jan. 6-24, 1778. 17 da. duty. rec'd pay. S. A. IV. 21.
- James Austin — (b. Jamestown, Co. Newport) (mariner) pri. Capt. Topham's co., Col. Church's Reg. A. of O., June 10, 1775. enlisted at New Port May 12, 1775. age 32 yrs. 5 ft. 7½ in. statue, brown hair, brown eyes. "Return" N. E. H. & G. Soc., Boston.
- Private Joseph Austin — Abstract Capt. Benj. Gorton's co., Col. Archibald Kasson's Reg. under command of Major Gen. Soluven for the 24 July 1778, to the 30 instant both days included. pd. for 7 days. Shepley Col. p. 163.
- Joseph Asten — Capt. Isaac Hopkin's co., Col. Kimbel's Reg. dated Aug. 27, 1780. mss.
- Joseph Austin — Richmond 50-60 able. census 1777. p. 165.
- Joseph Austin Jr. — Richmond 16-50 able. p. 165.

- Joseph Austin — Scituate. 16-50 able. p. 185.
- Joseph Austin — W. Greenwich. 16-50 able. p. 292.
- Capt. Jonathan — Pens. of Joseph Carr. Capt. co., Col. Tillinghast. Reg. 1777.
- Jonathan Austin — Rank. Col. R. Elliot's Reg. Roll L 46-16-7.
- Joshua Austin — Charlestown 16-50 able p. 14.
- Lemuel Austin — Orderly Serg't. Pens of Joseph Carr. Orderly Serg't of Capt. Allen Johnson's co. 1775.
- Levi Austin — Pens. of Peter Pearce. In. co. Capt. Thomas Field. 1779.
- Oliver Austen — Pri. Capt. B. Hopkin's co., Col. Topham's Reg., U. S. service July 16 to Aug. 16, 1778. 1 mo. pay. S. A. IV. 60.
- Oliver Austen — Pri. Capt. Benj. Hoppin's co., Col. Topham's Reg. pd. 1 mo. Jan. 16 to Feb. 16, 1779. S. A. IV. 68.
- Nov. 16 to Dec. 16, 1778. S. A. IV. 63.
- Name mentioned in ration bills Sept. 18, to 21-23-26, 1778. Hospital papers R. I. 26. S 25, 14.
- Raised Dec. 26, 1776 for 3 yrs. as per list. com. Oct. 1786. Manu. R. I. H. S.
- Feb. 16 to Mar. 16, 1779. S. A. III, 5.
- Oliver Austin (Austen, Austons) — Capt. Benj. Hoppin's co., Col. John Topham's Reg't. in service of U. S. engaged for 12 mo.s from Mar. 16, 1778; muster roll taken to May 16, 1778; dated Tiverton May 16, 1778; enlisted Mar. 12. present
- 2 same to July 11, 1778, enlisted Mar. 2.
  - 3 " " Sept. 13, 1778.
  - 4 " " Oct. 17, 1778.
  - 5 " " Nov. 10, 1778 on duty.
  - 6 " " Dec. 6, 1778 on duty.
  - 7 " " Jan. 17, 1779 on command.
  - 8 " " Feb. 19, 1779 on duty.
- Paggr Austin — East Greenwich 15 mo. service. census 1777 p. 73.
- Parasamus Austen — Serg't - Capt. Peleg Hoxsey's co., Col. Barton's Reg. U. S. service. 15 da. pay. Mar. 1-16, 1778. M. R. S. A. IV, 91.
- Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778; Feb. 1, to Mar. 1, 1778. S. A. IV. 90, 92.
- Ensign — ordered paid for loss of thumb while defending boats which landed troops on R. I., Aug. 10, 1778. \$25. R. I. C. R. X, 173.
- Parasamus Austen — Pri. Capt. Nath. Hawkin's co., Col. Stanton's Reg., enl. by Capt. Hawkins Feb. 10, undated return. M. R. S. A. I. 86.
- Paresmus Austin — (North Kingstown) (sub for John Green) Pri. alarm co., No. Kingstown. Reported Aug. 2, 1778. Original list, William D. Davis. Providence.
- Enlisted Feb. 10, pay up to July 10, 1777. S. A. II. 59.
- Hoxey's and Stanton. 1 mo. 20 da. from Oct. 10 to Dec. 1, 1777; Aug. 10 to Oct. 10, 1777. stationed at Tiverton p. 60. S. A. II, 39, 42.
- Pearcius Austin — No. K. 16-50 able. p. 122.
- Pasio Austen — Searg't. Kentish Guards, Lieut. Col. William Arnold in service on R. I., 31 da. from June 5 to July 5, 1781. (From pay abstract, Miss Randolph, Kingston, R. I.)
- Serg't Pasqua Austin — On an abstract of wages and subsistence money due to Capt. James Parker's co., Col. Crary's Reg. from Sept. 16, to Oct. 16, 1778. pd. for 1 mo. Shepley's Col. p. 235.



- Pasco Auston — Pri. in Capt. Thayer's co., Canadian Expedition. Sept. 1, 1775 to Jan. 1, 1776. Col. R. I. H. S. VI. p. 94, 95, print.
- Pasco Austin — Pri. (J. Olney's co., Hitchcock's Reg.) In Capt. Simeon Thayer's co. In detachment under Col. Benedict Arnold Canadian Expedition. Cambridge Sept. 10, 1775. List F. W. Cady Providence.
- Pasca Asting — Scituate 16-50 able. p. 178.
- Pasco Austin — E. Greenwich 16-50 able. 15 mo.s service. one other in family 16-50 able p. 68.
- Pasco Asten — Serg't. Independent co. Kentish Guards Com. by Lieut. Col. William Arnold for their service in R. I. from June 5 to July 5, 1782 paid 31 d. Shepley Col. p. 473.
- Pasqua Austin — Capt. Wm. Arnold. Rec'd E. Greenwich Jan. 5, 1781 of Richard Fry, one certificate for my wages in full, on the late alarm in Aug. last. Shepley Col. p. 463.
- Pasco Austin — In room of Phillip Pierce, Serg. Name appears on undated list headed by Col. William Arnold. Shepley's Col. on back of 517a p. 518.
- Pasqua Austin — Rec'd of Col. Wm. Arnold for doing duty on R. I. in June and July last, cert. for the sum annexed dated Sept. 14, 1781. Shepley Coll. p. 467.  
E. Greenwich p. 485.
- Pasqua Austin — Serg't wages and sub. money due Capt. James Parker, Col. A. Crary's Reg. Oct. 16 to Nov. 16, 1778. pd. 1 mo. Shepley, 277.
- Pasqua C. Austin — Rec'd of Col. Wm. Arnold Cert. for doing duty on R. I. in June and July last for sums annexed Sept. 14, 1781. Shepley, 467. Rec'd E. Greenwich Jan. 5, 1781 of Richard Fry one cert. for wages in full on late alarm in Aug. last. Shepley Col. p. 463.  
Feb. 16 to Mar. 16, 1779. p. 409.  
Jan. 16 to Feb. 16, 1779. p. 371.  
Serg. Dec. 16, 1778 to Jan. 16, 1779. p. 335.
- Pasqui Austin — Pri. Kentish Guards. July 27, 1780 to Aug. 8, 13 da. p. 457, 459.
- Serg. Pasqua Austin — Col. Crary Reg. Dec. 31, 1777-Jan. 31, 1778. p. 53.  
Nov. 30, 1777-Dec. 31, 1777. p. 41.
- Pasco Asten — Private. List of names Scituate. M. P. R. I. H. S. IV., 632.
- Pasquis Austin, Serg. — Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1778 — 16 da.  
Mar. 1 to Mar. 16; May 16 to June 16, 1778. June 16 to July 16, 1778. M. R. S. A. 57 & 27 & 54 & 28.  
July 16 to Aug. 16, 1778; Aug. 16 to Sept. 16, 1778. S. A. III 41, 42.
- Pasqua Astin — Serg. enlisted by 2nd Lieut. Caleb Matthews. Feb. 6, 1777 for 15 mo.s remains in camp. S. A. I, 74.
- Paskow Austin — Pri. Appears with rank of private on list of 4th co. in Col. Hitchcock's Reg. and when enlisted as private. Enl. not dated—May 12, 1775.  
See note — Isaiah Austin, Sept. 9, 1775.
- Paskow Austin — enl, under Capt. Thayer to go on command upon the Quebec Expedition. (2) also on abstract of Capt. Jerem Olney private ledger. R. I. Camp. Jamaica Plains. June 10, 1775, not dated. 1st entry in ledger Aug. 1, 1775; last entry Sept. 12, 1775.

- Pasqua Austin — Serg., Capt. James Parker's co. undated drew canteen mss. Oct. 5, 1777, recp't for wages Apr. 19, 1778 in 15 mo.s services as Serg. mss. also May 22, 1778, mss.  
Rec'd L 25-3-2 no date.
- Pasqua Austin — signed receipt to Richard Fry for wages for duty on alarm Aug. 1780, East Greenwich. Jan. 5, 1781. Receipt Miss Randolph, Kingstown, R. I.  
Kentish Guards Col. Fry, July 27, 1780-July 27 to Aug. 8. Pay abstract Miss Randolph.  
June & July 1781 - Sept. 14, 1781.
- Paul Austin — Pen. John Austin — served with John Austin in militia.
- Peleg Austin — Pri. Capt. James Parker's co., Col. Crary's Reg. pd. 17 da. June 9 to 16, 1778; 1 mo. June 16 to July 18. S. A. 54, 28.  
15 da. July 15 to Aug. 1, 1778. S. A. III, 41.
- Percis Austin — Pen. Bk. VI. enl. fall 1775, Capt. James C. Alsbery, Col. Gideon Hoxie's Reg. served 3 mo. winter 1776.  
Drafted Capt. William Taylor; 1 mo. Sept. 1776 Capt. James Parker, Col. John Cook; also Capt. Lawrence Pearce; also sub. for Amos Gardiner, Stephen Davis, Peleg Arnold, and others; in Sullivan's Exp. and battle, R. I. b. Middletown, R. I. 1755.
- Percis Austin — Washington co. pri. R. I. State troops. Pen. roll Sept. 20, 1833. \$80.00 ae 79 yrs. pension commenced Mar. 4, 1831, R. I. Pension rolls. 1835. p. 41.
- Percis Austin — pri. d. 10 Jan. 1834. Pen. John Austin. served together in Militia.
- Perries Austin — R. I. pensioner under act June 7, 1832. dead service Aug. 1834. Dec. 444 - 25 Cong. 131, L. L.
- Picus Austin — Pens. Bk. VI. Enl. pri., Capt. Daniel Sherman, Col. Thomas Potter. Also Capt. Timothy Locks, Col. Potter and Joseph Stanton, R. I. Militia from 1776-1780, also after 1780; in Sullivan's exp. resided S. Kingstown, during war. b. Mar. 2, 1740; d. Nov. 30, 1826 at Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.
- Picas Austin — In service on Pt. Judith in guard detached from Col. Christopher Olney's Reg. doing duty on R. I. 1781, cert. dated Nov. 1781. Kazel Smith, serg. in command, rec'd contents in full June 25, 1785.
- Picas Austin — Oct. Nov. 1781. — S. Kingstown 16-50 able. p. 226.
- Palepos (Palepus) Austin — Pen. Bk. VI. Fall of 1775 enl. co. Minute Men Capt. James Alsbury, Col. Ray Sands, 3 mo. 1776; enl. Capt. James Parker, Col. John Cook, state troops 3 mo. then entered militia co. of N. Kingstown, Capt. Beriah Waite, Col. Dyer, subs. for Asa Gardner, 1 mo. 1776; 1777 Capt. John Cole; Col. Dyer, 5 mo. for self and subs; 1778 same co. Capt. William Taylor, 6 mo. for self and subs; also Capt. Nathaniel Sherman, 5 mo. for self and subs; in battle R. I. B. N. Kingstown 1751.
- Paulpos Austin — Pen. John Austin — Know John Austin served in co.s Capt. William Taylor, Col. Lawrence Pearce, saw him on duty.  
Pens. Langworthy Pearce. In co.s Capt. James Albro & Capt. Wm. Taylor and Capt. Cole.
- Palepus Austin — Pen. Percis Austin. Belonged to same reg. and know he served Capt. James Alsberry, Taylor, Pearce, Parker, and in Sullivan's exp. Pri. Sept. 1834 last payment.



- Pri. Washington co., state troops. Pension roll Aug. 24, 1833. \$80.00  
ae 83. R. I. Pension Roll.
- Palepus Austin — Pens. Charles Douglas. 1775 and 1776 — 3 mo. co. Capt. James Alsbury, 1776, 3 mo. co. of Capt. James Parker, Col. Cook. Pens. of Stephen Congdon. Pri. co. of Capt. William Taylor.
- Palepas Austin — Pens. of William Northup. 1780, co. Capt. Lawrence Pierce. Pens. of Benjamin Gardiner — James Gardiner 121. Of service of Benjamin Gardiner — of service of James Gardiner.
- Palepos Austin — Pens. Robert Morey — served with Robert Morey.
- Polypos Austin — Pen. Jonathan Kingsley. 1775, co. of Capt. James Albrow, 2 mo. — 1776 co. of Capt. William Taylor and Capt. John Cole; also 1777, 1778 and 1779, 1780 Capt. Lawrence Pierce.  
Pen. of David Greene. In service with David Greene.
- Polepus Austin — Pens. of Nicholas Northup, Capt. James Albrow's co. 3 mo. No. Kingstown 16-50 able. p. 122.
- Presimeus Austin — Pri. Col. John Topham's Reg. raised Dec. 25, 1776 for 3 yrs. As per list of balances due reported by a com. Oct. 1785 ?  
Manu. R. I. H. S.
- Prismus Austin — Serg't. Capt. Peleg Hoxsey's co., Col. Barton's Reg. rec'd pay Dec. 1, 1777. Pay abstract Mar. 16, 1778. M. R. S. A. II, 25.
- Robert Austin — Charlestown 50-60 unable. census 1777 p. 14. W. Greenwich. 60 up. p. 293.
- Rufus Asten — Aug. 17, 1778 — 408 is a list of Capt. Samuel Wallis co., Col. Casen's reg. name on back of Military Papers. R. I. H. S. II, 408.
- Rufus Aisten — Pri. in Capt. Wall's co., on list without date. M. P. R. I. H. S. IV., 617.
- Rufus Austin — Pri. on pay abstract for Capt. Benjamin Gorton co., in Col. Arch. Kasson's Reg. under the command of Maj. Gen. Solunen for the alarm from 24 July 1778 to 30 inst. both days included. pd. for 7 days. Shepley Coll. p. 163.
- Rufus Austen — West Greenwich, 16-50 able p. 293.
- Silas Asten — Pri. on return of men undated (Job Briggs, Clark) M. P. R. I. H. S. IV., 615.
- Silas Austin — Appears on a list (without caption, date or certificate) Dec. 5-7 @ 1.0 - 00.07.00. (Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes).
- Solomon Austin — Pri. part of Capt. Samuel Gorton's co. under Lieut. Caleb Lewis; ordered on duty Dec. 20, served to Jan. 20, 1778; rec'd pay for 25 da. service. M. R. S. A. IV, 45.  
Capt. Benjamin West's co., Col. John Topham's reg.; now engaged in the service of the U. S. for 12 mo. from 16 Mar. 1778. Co. Muster Roll taken to May 16, 1778; not joined. entry cancelled by line. enlisted Mar. 16, 1778.
- Stephen Austen — Pri. Capt. Benjamin Hoppin's co., Col. William Barton's Reg. U. S. service. paid 1 mo. Jan. 1, to Feb. 1, 1778. M. R. S. A. IV, 79.
- Stephen Austin — Pri. Col. John Topham's Reg., raised Dec. 26, 1776, for 3 yrs. as per list of balance of depreciation reported due by com. Oct. 1785. Manu. R. I. H. S.  
On pay of abstract Capt. Benjamin Gorton's co. in Col. Arch. Kassons

- Reg. under command of Maj. Gen. Soluven for alarm from 24 July 1778 to 30 inst. both days included. pd. 7 days. Shepley Coll. p. 163.
- Stephen Austen — Pri. pay abstract of Capt. Benjamin Hoppin's co., in Col. William Barton's Reg. In service of U. S. from Feb. 1 to Mar. 1, 1778. pd. for 1 mo. Shepley Coll. p. 88-89.
- Stephen Aston — Appears with rank — on a return of Capt. Joseph Allen's co. in the co. of Providence in Col. Stephen Kimball's Reg. now doing duty in R. I. Return dated July 25, 1781. marched July 6, 1781. Joined July 6, 1781.
- Stephen Ayston — Pri. Capt. Benjamin Hoppin's co., Col. William Barton's Reg. U. S. service paid for 1 mo. Dec. 1, 1777 - Jan. 1, 1778, also for 15 da. Mar. 1 to 16, 1778. M. R. S. A. IV, 75.
- Stephen Austin — Charlestown. 16-50 able. p. 14.
- Theophilus Austin (Easton) — Capt. Isaac Hopkins pay roll July 1778. Mss.
- Thomas Austin — Seaman, ship "Columbus", Con't Navy, Turned from the "Alfred", Aug. 7, Roll from commission of ship to Nov. 16, 1776. Roll, R. I. Hist. Soc.
- Thomas Austin — A seaman, ship "Alfred", Con't Navy, shipped at R. I. Dec. 27, 1775 — Transferred to the "Columbus" Aug. 7, roll commission to Sept. 5, 1776. Roll R. I. Hist. Soc.
- Thomas Austin — age abt. 24, 5 ft. 9 in. high, light hair, deserted from galley. Spitfire, Jos. Crandall, commander. Advertic'd Providence Gazette, Nov. 15, 1777. Vol. XIV. R. I. H. S. Vol. V.
- Thomas Austin — Pri. in Barton's exp. July 1777. R. I. H. S. I, 32. Pri. Barton's exp., July 9, 1777. R. I. H. S. I, 45.
- Thomas Austin — Pen. Picus Austin, son of Picus b. 1766, and knows of father's service etc.
- Thomas Austin — Pens. Henry Little. In Continental service 4 yrs.
- William Austin — Richmond. 16-50 able. p. 166.
- William Austen — Pri. Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes Reg., enl. Feb. 6, 1777, discharged Mar. 6, 1777, service 29 days at S. Kingstown, also list of men discharged, Mar. 6, 1777, who rec'd their wages etc. from Capt. Green at Charlestown. MSS.
- William Austin — Appears on a list (without caption, date, or certificate) Dec. 5-7 at 1:0 00-07-00. (Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes).
- William Austin — Pens. Amos Greene on undated list. Capt. Amos Greene's co.

#### 1814 WAR

- James Austin — pri., Nov. 1, 1814 - Nov. 28, 1814. 28 days service. signed by Henry Austin. Died Nov. 29, 1814. rec. \$7.46.
- Peter Austin — enl. Nov. 4, 1814, discharged Dec. 31, 1814. 1 mo. 27 da. \$15.20 paid. marked recruit.
- John Austin — pri. July 6, 1814, enl.; discharged July 19, 1814. \$4.12. Capt. I. Burrington co.
- James Austin — Henry Austin — Peter Austin — Capt. B. Pearce — same payroll.
- Peter Austin — pri. Jan. 18, 1815 - Feb. 18, 1815. rec'd. \$14.56.
- John Austin — 1st co. Portsmouth, Capt. John Burrington. July 6 to July 19, 1814, service. 14 days service.



FROM PENSION RECORDS IN ARCHIVES BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Caleb Austin — R. I. (Sarah) (W20, 640) b. Oct. 24, 1761.

Sarah Austin, b. Mar. 25, 1769 or 7, mar. Feb. 9, 1787. res. Kent co., R. I., 31 Dec. 1840. Sarah Austin res. of Warwick, age 71.

Caleb Austin inlisted 16 Dec. 1777, Capt. Philip Trappens (Tephan's) and Reg. stationed at Tiverton and on Aug. 1778( reg. were marched onto the Island of Rhode Island under Gen. Sullivan and soon returned to Tiverton. This tour of duty ended 16 Mar. 1779 on which day he was discharged. When he enlisted he resided in Town of Canterbury, Conn. At time of marriage said Caleb and herself resided in W. Greenwich, R. I. m. 13 Feb. 1787. Caleb died 5 Apr. 1831. Her son Benoni in early Nov. last brought her back to R. I. Benoni Austin of Vernon, Tolland Co., Conn., aged 49, second child of Caleb and Sarah Austin (Sarah Case). res. W. Greenwich, R. I. 8 Nov. 1840.

Anna Rice of Warwick, Kent co., R. I. age 51, dau. of Caleb and Sarah. Dated Dec. 31, 1840.

David Austin R. I. (Judy) (R. 323) 15 Feb. 1838, Milton, Chittenden co., Vt. Judy Austin age 83 yrs. David Austin soldier in R. I. Militia. Was in Battle of New Port under Gen. Sullivan, also Tiverton and Point Juda and skirmish at Boston Neck. Served 3 yrs. Mar. 27 Feb. 1774 by Philip Green, Justice of Peace, Town of W. Greenwich. David died 23 Mar. 1813, Milton.

James Austin of Highgate, Vt. Co. of Franklin age 79, res. Richmond about 10 miles from W. Greenwich. David was 15 days in service and 15 days at home. Lydia Austin of Highgate age 80 years, witnessed the marriage of David Austin and Judy Hall of W. Greenwich. David m. March 1813, I am sister to Judy. Jeremiah Austin is mentioned. Judy died Dec. 1839. Ethan Austin, age 65 yrs. 22 Feb. 1855. Judy mar. a second husband a month before she died.

Ebenezer Austin — Conn. (Amy) (W 20. 642) Washington Co., N. Y. 1778-9 enlisted a private soldier in Capt. William Clift's co. in Col. John Durcy Reg. in Conn. line for 1 year. Was honorably discharged at the end of a year. Discharge lost. 11 Sept. 1818.

Cambridge, N. Y. Aug. 1776 enlisted as private into Capt. Butts co., in Col. Douglas Reg. in Conn. for 4 months and that he did serve in said co., Reg. and was in War of Revolution against the common enemy in the continental establishment until sometime in the month of Dec. in the said year at which time this deponent was honorably discharged which discharge has been lost by him and . . . this deponent further states that in the month of May 1777 he enlisted as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Muplly co. in Col. Elis Reg. in the Conn. militia for 6 mo. and that he did serve in said co. Reg. and was in the war of the revolution against the common enemy on the continental establishment until the month of Dec. in the last mentioned year at which time this deponent was honorably discharged, which discharge has been lost by him and (accident?) and this deponent service 10 months. 6 Apr. 1818.

Capt. Willis Cleft co., Col. John Durgeynt Durkee Reg. Conn. line. 30 Aug. 1820 — Ebenezer Austin age 61, in Conn, line at Town of Canter-



bury, Windham co., served one year, discharged in N. J., entitled to \$8.00 per month — commencing 6 Apr. 1818. Dated 29 Sept. 1818.

Blacksmith by trade — partial loss of eyesight has years since released that occupation — now has rheumatism, wife aged 61, named Amy and a son named Anson aged 17 who is in ill health and unable to perform the ordinary labor of lads of that age.

Roswell Bottum, Justice of Rutland co., Vt. and Lucy Parks knows well the widow Amy Austin, who was the wife of Ebenezer Austin, late of Town of Dryden, co. of Tompkins, N. Y.

Lucy Park was present when Amy married Ebenezer Austin by Elder Valentine Rathbone, a minister of the Gospel at the Town of Pittsfield, Mass. Jan. 1781. She was Amy Scofield. Dated 3 Mar. 1837. 6 Aug. 1838, Cortland Co., N. Y., Amy Austin resided Courtland Ville, late of Dryden, Tompkins co., aged 79 yrs. She mar. Ebenezer Austin 17 Jan. 1781. Ebenezer died 12 Mar. 1836.

Capt. West — Col. Douglas — for 9 months.

Edward Austin, Conn. (Mary) (W16, 171). 17 Apr. 1815.

Aged 55 yrs. res. of Schodack, N. Y. Enlisted in Preston, Conn. in co. commanded by James Avery of infantry Col. John Tyler. month of July 1779 to Apr. 1780 when discharged from service in the New London, again enlisted in Town of New London, co. of Ephraim Miles (Capt.) Col. Swift. to 1 Jan. 1781 discharged from service in N. Y. near West Point — not present at any engagement while in service. Judge of Southern Dist. of New York. Troy Rensselaer co. N. Y. 5 Sept. 1820, age 59. town of Schodack. Mary Austin — 13 Oct. 1835, Albany co., of Town of Schodack, N. Y. widow of Edward Austin, late of town of Schodack. Married 26 Oct. 1781, Norwich, Conn. by Jabez Fitch, Esq. J. of P. Edward died 11 July 1825. Her sister Sarah Raymond of Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y. Maiden name Mary Cook. My husband a short time after marriage went into the service as a substitute for his brother Thomas, who had been drafted.

Capt. Rose's co. to Fort Griswold at Groton opposite New London and served there about 2½ months and then returned to Norwich where we then resided with my father Asahel Cook. In 1782, my busband was drafted from Capt. Rose's co. of militia to Fort Griswold and served there under Capt. Latham about 3 months; returned home, again called into service latter part of summer of 1782, again went to Fort Griswold.

Orleans co., N. Y., Mrs. Sarah Raymond, town of Shelby, age 77, born town of Norwich, co. of New London, Conn. says her sister Anna who died of smallpox, died in the spring of 1781, together with two of her children who died with the same disease and were buried at the same time and the next Oct., Mary and Edward Austin were married on one day and the next day her brother Cyprean Cook married Betsey Parks and were married by Jabish Fitch, Esq.

Mary and Edward at Asa Cook's and her brother Cyprean and the said Jabish Fitch and she Sarah Raymond was 22 yrs. old an May 6, previous to said marriage in Oct. of Mary and Edward and the next April after they were married they moved about 8 miles from the said Mary Austin's father. Sarah Raymond of Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y., 25 May 1837 swears she resided in Town of Preston, New London co., Conn. at the time Mary and Edward Austin were married.

Mary Austin had 10 children, not baptised. Sarah, the oldest child born



27 July 1782, the names and births were in the Bible but a grandchild tore them out 24 years ago and destroyed, since then has not kept a record.

Sarah Hanis (Harris) Montgomery Co., dau. of Mary and Edward Austin age 55 the 27 July last (dated Mar. 8, 1838) oldest child of Edward and Mary born 27 July 1782, town of Norwich, Conn., lived in Conn. until she was 10 or 12 years old and removed with her parents to Stephentown, Rensselaer co., N. Y. where she lived some 20 odd years, then went to Montgomery co., N. Y.

Elijah Austin — R. I. — (R 317) Aug. 6, 1832, Bennington co., Vt., dist. of Manchester. Elijah resident of Arlington. Born Exeter, Kent co., R. I. Mar. 27, 1758, lived there until he was 12 years old, when he removed with his father to W. Greenwich, R. I., Mar. 1, 1774 substituted for his father who was drafted — enlisted at W. Greenwich under the command of Joseph Hopkins, Capt.

Removed from R. I. 43 years ago to White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., res. there 3 yrs. then removed to Arlington.

Job Herrington, 6 years younger than Elijah — Elijah first went into service as a substitute for his father who was drafted soon after the commencement of the war and who died with the small-pox while his son Elijah was home from serving as a substitute for him. Elijah about 75 and I, 6 years younger.

I served for my brother Clark Little with the continental army. Feb. 1777, his father was drafted in W. Greenwich, his father being unable to serve or unwilling (altho at that time not quite 16 yrs. old) by his father's consent offered himself and was accepted in his father's stead and served out the time that before the expiration of which his father died and his mother removed to Exeter, R. I., where, in June 1777, a draft being called for, he volunteered with others for a 9 mo. tour of duty in R. I., under Capt. Reynolds in same Reg't Col. Dyers. Half brother Clark Little.

Ezekiel Austin — Mass., N. Y. (S 21,615) Exeter, Washington co., R. I. Sept. 3, 1832, ae. 73 yrs. Born 1 May 1759, Exeter, lived there until 18, then to town of Jerico, now called Hancock, N. Y., enlisted in N. Y. state. Lived at Jerico about 10 years, then to Exeter, R. I., where he has ever since resided.

Enlisted in the spring of 1776 at Jerico, being then 17 yrs. old, of Capt. Root and Col. Smith's Reg. Mustered at Pittsfield, marched to New York. Was at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne at Saratoga.

George Austin — Mass., and R. I. (S 28,975) 10 Sept. 1832, Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y. age 82. Born 1750, W. Greenwich, R. I. Enlisted May 1775 for 8 mo. Col. Stephen Varnum, Capt. Edmand Johnson, Lieut. Josiah Gibbs. March from W. Greenwich (town in which he was born) to Rockbury, Mass., near Boston. He removed to Town of Hancock, Berkshire co., Mass., in 1777.

George Austin — R. I. (B. L. Wt. 15,194-160-'55) Lydia (W. 4,876). Townshend, Windham co., Vt., enlisted about 15 Mar. 1782, Smithfield, R. I. for 9 months. Lieut. Col. Olney, Capt. Humphrey, marched to Philadelphia. There 3 or 4 mo., then to Peekskill and Saratoga. Honorably discharged 19 Dec. 1782. Now in 56th year of age.

My son Jonathan age 26, wife has consumption, dau. age 14. Has been helped by son Jonathan. Providence, R. I. 19 Sept. 1821, age 59, residing in town of Smithfield but formerly of Townshend, Vt. wife age 59, dau. age 15. George d. 13 July 1845.



18 June 1853, Lydia Austin, a resident of Chester, Windsor co., widow of George, mar. 19 Sept. 1838, Chester, Vt., Mrs. Lydia Huffman, maiden name "Mann". Lydia m. (1) Ephraim Edgett of Westminster, Vt., m. (2) Henry Huffman.

James Austin — Conn., N. Y., and R. I. (S. 19,186). Franklin Co., Vt., Town of Highgate, age 59 yr., 6 mo., 3 Apr. 1818.

Apr. 1775, R. I., Capt. Samuel Phillips in Reg. of Col. Richmond, served 8 mo. June 7, 1832, age 77 yrs. Born Richmond, R. I. 19 Sept. 1758. Resided Stephentown, N. Y. 7 or 8 years, removed to Westport, Vt., then Highgate.

Hannah Polson (his sister) age 78 yrs. of Polton in Providence of Lower Canada. My brother James Austin, my father Joseph Austin, James was wounded in shoulder and legs, wounded in Oct. and brought home in Feb. by father, confined 2 or 3 months after he returned home. He was a hard laboring man with a large family.

Joseph Austin, age 74, Milton, co. of Chittenden, Vt., my brother James.

Jeremiah Austin, age 70 of Fairfax, Franklin co., Vt., my brother James wounded at Lake Champlain. Father went 200 miles and took him home. A discription of his wounds is given by a Dr.

Jeremiah Austin of Fairfax, age 76, Jan. 11, 1836.

Joseph Austin of Milton in 80th year.

---

Jedediah Austin — Conn., and R. I. (S 21,616) 10 Aug. 1833, Westerly, Washington co., R. I. age 71 yrs. Early in Dec. 1776, I volunteered as private in S. Kingstown, R. I., under Capt. Babcock. b. Westerly 24 Jan. 1761. Removed to town of Dartmouth, Mass., where he lived until he was 12 yrs. of age, when he removed back to Westerly where he lived till he was 15 yrs. old, when he removed to Charlestown when and in the adjoining town of So. Kingstown. He lived there during his ——— business and until he was 22 years of age when he removed to Westerly where he has since resided. That he has no record of his birth, says that he does not remember ever to have received any written discharge from any of his said services except that at Tiverton aforementioned. That he was usually discharged by his commanding officer, that he has no documentary witness of his services in this vicinity, that he signify's to Jedediah W. Knight and Stephen Sanders Esq., his townsmen who testify to his services. 26 Dec. 1842, Westerly age 81 yrs. June 1, 1843, still living.

---

Jeremiah Austin — R. I. (B. L. Wt. 67,608-160-'55) Ester (W 8105) 17 Aug. 1832 — Fairfax, Franklin co., Vt. age 71 yrs. Born Charlestown, R. I. Dec. 30, 1760. res. Richmond town, R. I. Since the Revolution, has resided Whiting, Westford and now lives at Fairfax, Vt. Enlisted twice, drafted once. Jeremiah m. Esther Colgrove, 18, Jan. 1824. Clark Colgrove and Pamela Colegrove swear they were married in our presence. Married by Churchill Sampson, Justice of Peace. Jeremiah in 1846 in Ill.

Mrs. Minerva Pease, wife of Horatio N. Pease, m. Dec. 3, 1835, Fairfax, Vt., dau. of Esther Austin by a prior marriage. Jeremiah d. 20, May 1846.

---

John Austin — R. I. (S 18,300) 11 Aug. 1832, Windsor co., Vt. Dist. of Windsor of Cavendish, ae. 83. Drafted at Exeter, R. I., for 9 months. Capt. Hoxie, Col. Dyer Reg. Feb. 1776. Discharged at N. Kingstown, while the declarant was stationed at Kingstown. Three British ships of war laid



off the coast there. One commanded by Capt. Montague, 2nd by Capt. Ascue, 3rd by Capt. Wallace. Born Exeter 4 July 1749. Living in Exeter when called into service, moved from Exeter 1777 or 1778 to Conn. There lived in Springfield, Preston, Norwich and Ashford and moved from Ashford about 33 years ago to Springfield in Windsor co., Vt., lived there one year, then moved to Cavendish. Probably 1-1-3-7.

---

John Austin — Privateer, R. I. (Priscilla), (W 2,904) No. Kingstown. Paulpos Austin of No. Kingstown, age 81. (Polepos).

30 Sept. 1832, John Austin, age 81, born No. Kingstown.

Paul Austin, Perces Austin were with him in Militia and John Browning, William Luntz, Samuel Tillinghast were with him in Col. Topham's Reg. 4 Aug. 1838, Priscilla Austin of No. Kingstown age 80 yrs., widow of John Austin. Private in R. I. Militia and R. I. State Troops. Married John Austin, No. Kingstown by a Baptist minister 11 Dec. 1783. She was born Priscilla Smith dau. of Jeremiah of N. Kingstown.

Jonathan Austin of N. Kingstown age 54, son of John, late of N. K. John died 13 Mar. 1835, leaving my mother Priscilla, and the following children:

Jonathan, b. June 20, 1784. Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1786. William, b. Sept. 22, 1788. Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1790. Nichols, b. Nov. 13, 1792. Stephen Sweet, b. Mar. 29, 1794. John, b. June 1, 1797.

No. Kingstown Nov. 19, 1812, John Austin, son of Prismus and Elizabeth Austin and Princilla Smith dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Smith, both of N. K. were married 11 Dec. 1783, William Northup, Elder.

Penna. co. of Luzerne, 2 Nov. 1843, Priscilla Austin of Benton, Luzerne co., age 86, widow of John. 18 Dec. 1840, Luzerne co., her children removed to Penna.

---

Joseph Austin — R. I. (S 15734) 17 Aug. 1832, Milton, Chittenden co., Vt., age 75. In service 1st Dec. 1776, Lieut. William Coon, in Col. or Maj. Thomas Potter's Reg. in R. I. troops and was dismissed in Mar. 1777. May 1777, enlisted again in R. I. Militia in Capt. Jonathan Maron's co., and Col. Thomas Potter's Reg. and dismissed Mar. 1778. That June 1, 1778 enlisted into Capt. Benjamin Hoppin's co., and Col. John Toppin's Reg. and discharged Mar. 16, 1779, after serving 9 months making 2 years in the whole. Dated June 7, 1832. Born Richmond town, R. I. 1756. I was living in Richmond town in R. I. since the Revolution.

I was born Dec. 30, 1760 — Jeremiah Austin, Burlington, Apr. 20, 1833.

Jeremiah Austin was in the same co. with Joseph.

Nathan Austin — Conn. (S 14,932). Broome co., N. Y. 12 Mar. 1839. Sanford, age 75 on 5th Apr. next. b. Preston, Conn., 5 Apr. 1764. June 1, 1779, Preston Conn. to Groton, Conn. Preston until 1785 to Shawangunk in Ulster co. till Jan. 1787, removed to Cherry Ridge in Wayne co., Pa., residence there 7 yrs. when he removed to Sanford where he lived 45 yrs. Susan Love of Bridgewater, N. Y., as. 72 yrs. said Nathan was her brother, that he was with Capt. Latham, quartered at Fort Griswold. Enlisted at Groton.

Nathaniel Austin — Mass. and Vt., (S 18,692) of Addison co., Vt. act of June 7, 1832, ae. 72 yrs. Service — 9 mo. pri. Cont'l. army, Capt. Hoskins, Col. Jacobs. 3 mo. tour of military duty, Mar. or Apr. 1781; 9 mo. pri. Cont'l. army, Capt. Fish, Col. Fletcher; 3 mo. with Capt. Hutchins;



9 mo. with Capt. Backen, Maj. Brenson; engaged in attack on R. I. Res. when he enlisted, Dighton, Mass.

July 3, 1832 — Addison co., Vt. appeared Nathaniel Austin, res. Sherborn, Addison co. age 72 yrs. discharged at Castleton, Vt. July 3, 1832, appeared William Burrows of Crown Point, Essex co., N. Y., swears he knew Nathaniel Austin since Mar. or Apr. 1781.

Affidavit of George Austin of Townshend, Vt., have always known him intimately since we were boys, both enlisted at Dighton.

Nathaniel Austin, private, of Addison co., Vt. in the company commanded by Capt. Hoskins of the Reg. commanded by Col. Jacobs in the Mass. troops for 2 years and more.

Percis Austin — R. I. (S 21,053) served in company of Capt. James Alsbury, Dyer's Reg. guarded shores of Naragansett Bay. I was with him at the taking of the "Syrum", a British vessel.

Polepus Austin of N. Kingstown, knew of his service, in Col. Maxson's Reg. He was in Sullivan's Expedition.

3 Sept. 1832, age 77, in Nov. 1832. In fall 1775, Capt. James Alsbery, Col. Hoxie's Reg. in State service, stationed at Jamestown 3 mo. b. Middletown, R. I., res. N. Kingstown.

John Austin of N. Kingstown, age 72, served with Peirce Austin as a private in co. of Militia under Capt. Wm. Taylor.

Picus Austin — R. I. (Grizell), (R 319) Genesee co., N. Y., 20 Aug. 1840, appeared Grizell Austin, res. Bennington, Genesee co., N. Y., age 94, widow of Picus Austin. She was m. 17 Feb. 1764 at N. Kingstown, R. I. by Samuel Browning, J. P. Picus Austin d. 30 Nov. 1826 in Pembroke, Gen. co., N. Y. Thomas Austin of Bennington, N. Y. aged 74 last Sept., during the Rev. War the deponent lived in S. Kingstown and near Picus he is their son (dated Feb. 18, 1841) Abigail Austin of Darien, Genesee co., N. Y. aged 76 yrs. 3 Mar. next, dau. of Picus and Grizell. (Feb. 18, 1841). Wyoming co., N. Y. town of Bethany, Jotham Mead was well acquainted with Picus Austin and Grizell Targee, long before and during the war. Jotham was born 1756. Family record — Picus Austin b. Mar. 2, 1740; Grizell b. May 19, 1746; wife; Abigail, dau. b. Mar. 3, 1765; Thomas, son b. Sept. 20, 1766; Elnathan, son b. Oct. 3, 1768; Margaret, dau. b. July 3, 1770; Mary, dau. b. Apr. 9, 1772; Elizabeth, dau. b. June 6, 1771. Service—1776 with Capt. Daniel Sherman, Col. Potter, Narragansett Bay — 6 mo. 1777, Aug. Card, Col. Potter, Spencer's Expedition 4 mo. 1778, Sept. Timothy Lock, Col. Stanton, Sullivan Exp. 4 mo. Wyoming co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1852 appeared John W. Austin, res. Bennington, he is a son of late Grizzel. Hannah Austin, dau. of Picus and Grizzel of Bennington appoints George C. Ames of Washington, D. C., attorney, (July 14, 1853). Hannah Austin aged 67, July 14, 1853.

Sarah Farnham, wife of Moses was another child. Ira Austin of Bennington.

Polepus Austin — R. I. (S 21,054) 5 Sept. 1832, res. N. Kingstown, ae. 81, enlisted in Capt. James Alsbury co., Col. Ray Sand's Reg., enlisted Jamestown. John Austin of N. K., age 72, served with Polypus Austin in company of Capt. John Cole in N. Kingstown, with him 5 months.

Served 3 mo., private in Capt. Alsbury co., Col. Ray Sands.

3 mo. Capt. Parker, Col. Cook; 1 mo. with Capt. B. Waits, Col. Dyer.

3 mo. Cap. Cole, Col. Dyer; 3 mo. Capt. Taylor; 5 mo. Capt. Sherman, Col. Dyer; 6 mo. not recollected — R. I. 29 Aug. 1778.



# AUSTINS IN THE 1782 CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND

m—male      f—female

## West Greenwich

Asten, David, Jr. — 3m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50 yrs.

1f under 16; 1f bet. 22-50.

Ellis — 6m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 2f bet. 16-22; 1f bet. 22-50.

Jeremiah — 1m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 1f under 16; 1f bet. 22-50.

Austin, Rufous — 1m bet. 16-22; 1m bet. 22-50; 1f bet. 16-22; 1f bet. 22-50.

Austen, Benjamin — 3m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 4f under 16; 1f bet. 22-50.

Joseph — 3m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 2f under 16; 1f bet. 22-50.

Robart — 1m under 16; 1m over 50; 1f bet. 22-50; 1f over 50.

Stephen — 1m bet. 22-50; 1f bet. 22-50.

Austin, Daniel — 3m under 16; 1m bet. 16-22; 1m bet. 22-50; 4f under 16; 1f bet. 16-22; 1f bet. 22-50.

Austuin, David — 1m under 16;; 1m bet. 22-50; 1f under 16;; 1f bet. 22-50.

## Foster

Austen, Joseph — 4m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 1f bet. 22-50; 1f over 50.

## S. Kingstown

Austen, Picus — 1m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 4f under 16; 1f bet. 16-22; 1f bet. 22-50.

## Scituate

Asten, Jonathan — 3m under 16; 2m bet. 22-50;; 2f under 16; 1f bet. 22-50.

Austin, Gideon — 2m under 16; 1m over 50; 2f under 16; 2f bet. 16-22; 1f over 50.

Gideon, Jr. — 1m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 1f bet. 22-50.

## N. Kingstown

Austin, John — 1m under 16; 2m bet. 22-50; 1m over 50; 4f under 16; 1f over 50.

Elisha — 3m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 1f bet. 22-50.

James — 5m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 3f under 16; 2f 16-22; 1f bet. 22-50.

Perismas — 3m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 1f under 16; 1f bet. 16-22; 1f bet. 22-50.

Persus — 1m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 1f 16-22.

Pollapas — 1m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 1f bet. 16-22.

## Charlestown

Austin, George — 1m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 1f under 16; 1f bet. 22-50.

Robert — 2m under 16; 2m bet. 22-50; 1m over 50; 1f under 16; 1f bet. 16-22; 1f bet. 22-50.

Stephen — 2m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 1f under 16; 1f bet. 22-50.

## Exeter

Austin, Elizabeth, widow — 1f under 16; 2f bet. 22-50; 1f over 50.

Hannah, widow — 1f over 50.

Isabel, widow — 2m under 16; 1m bet. 16-22; 1f 16-22; 1f 22-50.

Joseph — 1m over 50; 1f over 50.

Marcy, widow — 2f over 50.

Marcy, widow — 1m under 16; 1f under 16; 1f bet. 22-50.

Robert — 2m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 1f bet. 22-50.

Silas — 4m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 2f under 16; 1f bet. 22-50.

## E. Greenwich

Austing, Pasco — 2m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 2f under 16; 2f bet. 22-50.

Newport

Austins, Daniel — 4m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 2f under 16; 1f bet. 22-50; 1f over 50.

Job — 1m under 16; 2m bet. 22-50; 4f under 16; 2f bet. 22-50.

Joseph — 3m under 16; 1m bet. 22-50; 4f under 16; 1f bet. 22-50.

CRUMB MANUSCRIPT

1-2

From Westerly Sun — Aug. 2 & 3rd 1904.

By Louise Prosser Bates.

May 17, 1671 — Daniel Crumb with 24 others of Westerly took the oath of allegiance to the King and the Colony of Rhode Island. Married, April 6, 1675, Sarah Harris. She lived only a short time as he married (2) November 7, 1676, Rachel Roberts; probably died about 1682 leaving 3 children. Children:

- 1 William Crumb, b. between Aug. 1677 and Mar. 1678; m. (1) Mercy (perhaps Saunders); m. (2) Hannah Lewis.
- 2 A dau. who married Edward Austin and who was probably dead in 1713 when her father died.
- 3 Daniel Crumb; may have gone to New York state. About 1693, Daniel Crumb. Mar. (3) widow Alice Haughton (wife of Richard Haughton). Ref. Westerly, R. I., library.

EDWARD E. AUSTIN

From Council Record and Probate & Land Record 1699-1719.

Vol. 2, page 72.

I, Edward Austin of the Town of Westerly and Colony of Rhode Island, yeoman, have received of William Cromb, administrator of the estate of Daniel Cromb, deceased, my father-in-law, the full and just sum of 3 lbs. 4s. in pay in full of all my just rights of the estate of my father-in-law and I do by that possession for me and my heirs against . . . and discharge the said William Cromb, his heirs and executors forever of every part and parcell of all my whole right of the estate.

Dated 2 Nov. 1713.

signed Edward E. Austin

Witness:

Daniell Browne

Lathom Clarke

Joseph Clark, clerk of Councill — Nov. 5, 1713.

Edward Austin at Shanock Falls (was Hopkinton, now in Richmond and Charlestown). Council Rec. Vol. 2, p. 48.

1-2-1

EDWARD AUSTIN, JR.-

Isabel Austin, widow, and relic of Edward Austin, late of the Town of Westerly, deceased, by reason of her age and inability to care for herself (asks aid) Nov. 30, 1767.



Ref. Council & Probate No. 4; Vol. 6.

Edward Austin late of Westerly died intestate. (Town Meeting rec. of Nov. 24, 1746).

Isabel Austin, widow of Edward Austin be given power to administer his estate. Dec. 29, 1746-7.

Dec. 28, 1747-8 was called to appear before committee to give account of her settlement of her husband's estate.

Again cited to appear Dec. 6, 1748.

Isabell Austin and her two sons Thomas and Jedediah to be bound out 24 April 1749.

Vol. 6, p. 107 Isabell asked help of the town, widow of Edward. Last mention of her May 29, 1775.

Vol. 4, p. 37.

I, Edward Austin and wife Isabel both of Westerly sold land to Samuel Gavit. (Formerly owned) by deceased father William Hardy. April 20, 1742.

1-2-2-1-5

#### EUNICE AUSTIN

Dau. of John and Mary (Sweet) Austin<sup>4</sup>; (John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>). Ref. Lawrence Langworthy, Pewterer, by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. of Washington, D. C. p. 7.

Mary Langworthy married Daniel Pierce. Their 4th child was Langworthy Pierce a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner, b. Dec. 11-12, 1747; d. Aug. 4, 1833.

Mar. (1) Eunice Austin.

Mar. (2) Oct. 1820 Sarah (Hammond) Sherman, widow of Eber Sherman. Note on p. 8—According to long established tradition in the Austin Family and according to a manuscript pedigree in the hands of Pierce descendants, Langworthy's wife was Eunice Austin, dau. of John Austin by his wife Mary Sweet. He was the John Austin of Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R. I. who had so many oddly named children.

In the will of Hannah (Sweet) Rose, which was dated 20 Oct. 1790 we find a bequest to her cousin Lettice Pierce, this giving rise to an opinion that the wife of Lawrence was Lettice. Eunice was a family name among the children of Langworthy Pierce. Lettice was not. Langworthy Pierce named one of his daughter's Annis, presumably after his sister-in-law Annis Austin dau. of John Austin.

From Westerly, R. I. and Its Witnesses by Dennison.

Pub. 1878. p. 275.

A few rods northeast from the Lanphear Ground, across the path leading to the quarry on Cormorant Hill, in the pasture of J. Thompson in an old orchard (now nearly gone) and perhaps 12 neglected, brier-wreathed graves, evidently very old, as the little headstones of rubble have sunk deeply down. Here lie the remains of Jedediah Austin and probably others of this name.

# ANCESTRY OF DANIEL HENRY AUSTIN

Daniel Henry Austin

(father of Edith Austin Moore, p. 479)

Henry Austin (father)

Edward Austin, b. June 30, 1773, R. I.

Anna Herrington

Capt. Henry Herrington  
m. 1765

Freelove Harrington

Job  
Herrington  
m. 1731

Elizabeth  
Spencer

John  
Harrington

Anna

Job  
Herrington  
Martha Weeden

William  
Spencer  
Elizabeth

Joseph Herrington  
Sarah

John Spencer  
Susanna Griffin

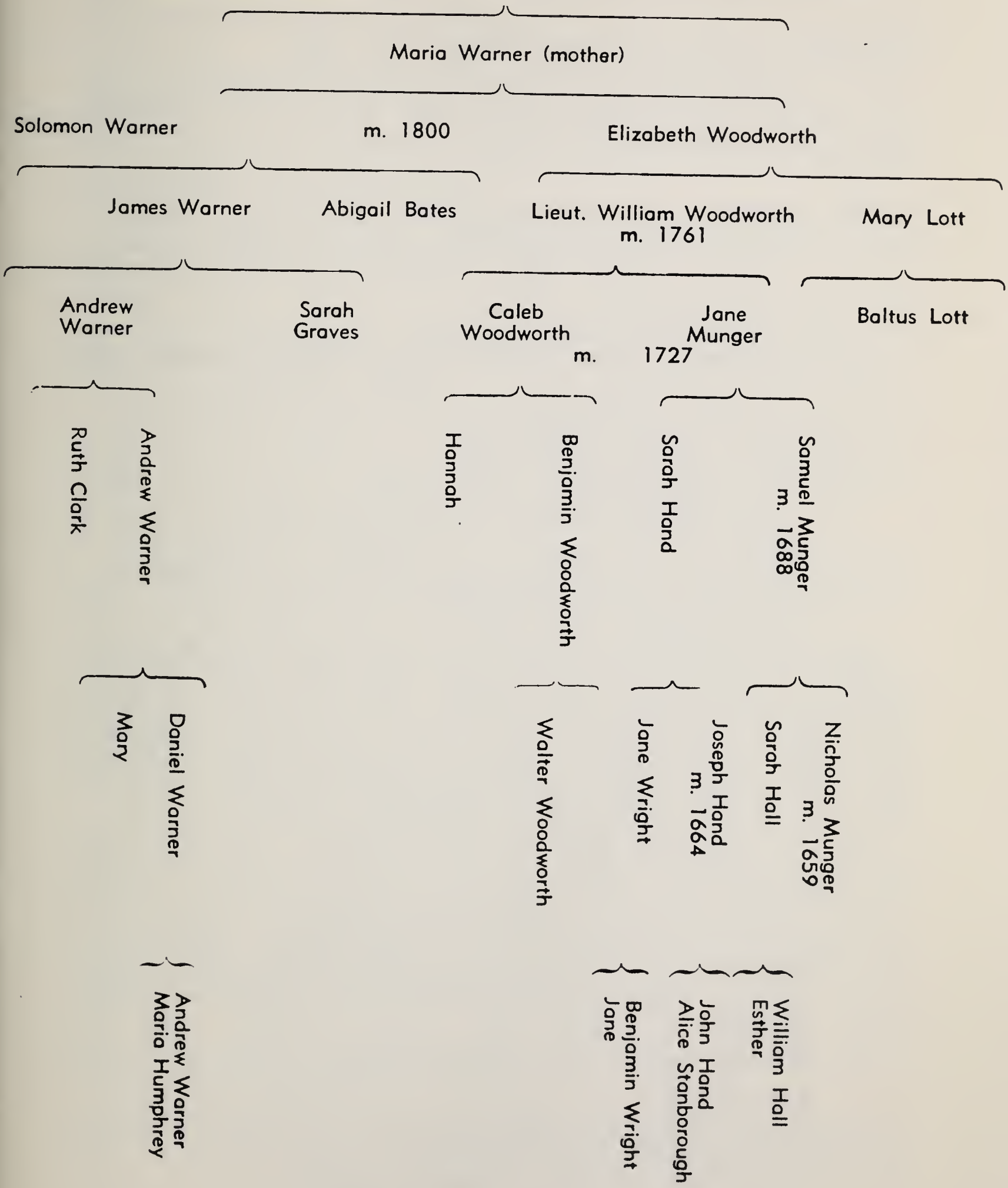
Benjamin Herendeen  
Elizabeth White, dau. of  
William & Elizabeth White

Robert Griffin  
Mary



ANCESTRY OF DANIEL HENRY AUSTIN

Daniel Henry Austin (father of Edith Austin Moore, p. 479)



## HAND

John Hand was a leading member of a company that came from Maidstone, Kent, England, about 1635, to Lynn, Mass. Not liking Lynn, they purchased a tract of land for 30 lbs. through the Governors of Conn. and New Haven naming the place Southampton, L. I., 1644.

He was later (1649) one of the original patenties and proprietors of the Commonwealth of East Hampton before 1657; also one of the civil magistrates until his death in 1660. "He was a prominent member of East Hampton".

"John Hand born in the parish of Stanstide, Maidstone, co. Kent, England 1611, came to America with his father in 1635. His father returned to England to obtain his property and was murdered on the high seas on his return voyage to America".

Ref. American History, Vol. II, p. 50-1.

John Hand d. at E. Hampton, L. I., 1660; m. Alice Stanborough, sister of Josiah Stanborough. She m. (2) Capt. Codnor. Children:

- 1 John                      2 Stephen
- +3 Joseph, b. 1638; m. Jane Wright.
- 4 Mary, m. Charles Barnes, son of William.
- 5 Shaunger (Shamgar, Shager) of Cape May, N. J.
- 6 Benjamin.              7 James.              8 Thomas.              9 dau.

Son of John and Joan (Simmons) Hand. (H. T. Dec. 28, 1946).

Ref. Fifty Puritan Ancestors by Elizabeth Todd Nash, p. 112-3.

Joseph Hand<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>.

Settled in Eastern part of Guilford, Conn., after 1660. He m. 1664, Jane Wright, dau. of Benjamin and Jane Wright. She d. Dec. 1724. He d. Jan. 1724, age 85 yrs. He headed a petition to the General Court in 1697, that East Guilford might be made a separate ecclesiastical parish. In 1720, he was sent to the General Court as a representative. Children:

- +1 Sarah, b. Mar. 2, 1664-5; m. Samuel Munger.
- 2 Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1668.
- 3 Joseph, b. Apr. 2, 1671; m. Hester Wilcox.
- 4 Benjamin, b. Feb. 8, 1672-3; m. Mary Wilcox.
- 5 Stephen, b. Feb. 8, 1674-5; m. (1) Sarah Wright; (2) Sarah Pier-son; (3) Dorothy, widow of Lieut. John Hopson; (4) Hannah Diggins.
- 6 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1676-7; m. Benjamin Wright, Apr. 5, 1705, her cousin.
- 7 Silence, b. Nov. 12, 1679; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1698, Ephraim Wilcox; m. (2) John Warner of Saybrook.
- 8 Ann, b. July 10, 1683; m. Jonathan Wright.
- 9 Jane, b. Apr. 25, 1686; m. Cornelius Dowd.

Ref. Hist. of Guilford and Madison, Conn. by Steiner, p. 132, 162, 195,



### BENJAMIN HERENDINE

Our colonial ancestor was a younger son of Sir John Harrington, the writer (godson of Queen Elizabeth). John Harrington came to this country with his wife and two young sons in company with other relatives in a vessel fitted out by a kinsman; the voyage was attended with great hardship, many times the vessel seemed doomed to destruction, beaten about at the mercy of tempestuous waves; after almost miraculous escapes it landed in Charlestown or Boston Harbor about 1630.

Shortly after its arrival our immediate ancestor was drowned, leaving his widow with two young sons; the oldest Benjamin, went to live with an uncle and became a refugee to Rhode Island.

When about 15 years of age Benjamin embraced the Baptist faith, then under ban in Massachusetts; his uncle remonstrated with him without the desired effect; finally punished him severely, believing "He that spareth the rod hateth his son; but he that loveth his son chastened him betimes".

The inherent courage of conviction, (characteristic of his ancestors and a prominent and a distinctive quality in the descendants of the present time) was not to be conquered. As a final resort his uncle tied him to a post and administered a flogging which was most unmerciful, threatening to turn him over to the authorities if he persisted in his heretical opinions.

As soon thereafter as possible he arranged an escape, stealing away from his uncle's home penniless and alone with his Bible, a fish line and a few other articles done up in a handkerchief; carrying a scant supply of provisions barely sufficient for the requirement of a few days.

He honestly believed that the God whom he worshipped would care for him in some way and enable him to reach the Roger Williams' settlement in safety; if he perished by the way it would be God's will and he would be content; the discomforts were many with shoes worn from his feet, he traveled on with no thought of discouragement, sustained by that unfaltering zeal which enabled the martyrs of old to go cheerfully to the stake.

His trusting faith was rewarded. When hungry, footsore and weak from the continued strain upon the physical, he fell in with a family of Quakers traveling towards the same goal. They welcomed him to their midst, gave of their simple fare, caring for him in his enfeebled condition until he became strong enough to assist them, when he in turn repaid them in labor, caring for the team, or when it became necessary to unload the wagon in order to make further progress, he would carry household chattles upon his back; this was no easy task, especially when crossing swollen streams and ravines. However, at time a more pleasing task befell him, that of carrying Elizabeth, their eldest daughter. The family traveled mostly on foot, the load of luggage taxing the horses to the uttermost.

After leaving Charlestown, where his uncle resided he changed the orthography of his name, not, however without warrent from his progenitors. The name taken would lend credence to the tradition that he was lineal descendant from Sir John for in Papworth's Dictionary of Armorial bearings we find the same orthography.

The acquaintance thus begun with Elizabeth White, ripened into an

endearing love and soon after their arrival in Providence about 1642 she became his wife and in time the mother of nine children.

Benjamin Hearnden married at Providence, R. I., Elizabeth White, dau. of William and Elizabeth White. He died 1687. Their children were:

- 1 Benjamin, b. 1650; m. Lydia -----.
- +2 Joseph, b. 1652; m. Sarah -----.
- 3 Sarah, b. 1654; m. David Whipple.
- 4 Alice, b. 1655; m. Daniel Brown, son of Chad.
- 5 Mary, b. 1658; m. Andrew Edmonds.
- 6 William, b. 1660; m. (1) Esther -----; (2) Deliverence -----.
- 7 John, 1662-1736.
- 8 Thomas, b. 1665; m. Hannah -----.
- 9 Isaac, b. 1668; m. Sarah -----.

Joseph Hearnden<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>; b. 1652; d. Apr. 19, 1694, Providence; m. about 1671, Sarah ----- Children:

- 1 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1675.
- 2 Joseph, Jr., m. Feb. 3, 1724-5, Ruth Phillips.
- 3 Ebenezer, b. June 21, 1681; m. Elizabeth Spencer.
- +4 Job, b. 1683; m. (1) Martha Weeden; (2) Lydia Fones.

Job Hearnden<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>. Job's children were by Martha Weeden (of Quaker faith). A large family of children were born to them; the record were burned and the names are not all given. The names of 5 sons are known.

- +1 Job, Jr., b. 1700; m. (1) Alice Weightman; (2) Elizabeth Spencer.
- 2 Paul, settled in Vt. Ch.: Abraham, James, William, Phineas.
- 3 Ebenezer, went to Nova Scotia.
- 4 William.      5 Aaron.      6 ? John, m. Anna -----.
- 7 ? Jeremiah, m. Phebe Chase of Jonathan, Feb. 1753, N. Kingstown, R. I.

John is said to have had brothers Job and Jeremiah.

Job Herrington, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>; m. (1) June 8, 1722, Alice Weightman, dau. of John and Jane (Bentley) Weightman, b. Oct. 16, 1702, N. Kingstown. Children:

- 1 Lydia, m. Abraham Wilcox, son of Thomas.
- 2 Job, m. Rebecca Carr of Caleb, Mar. 18, 1749.
- 3 Ebenezer, m. Dec. 17, 1743, Rebecca Spencer.
- 4 William.      5 Alice, m. ----- Potter.

Mar. (2) July 4, 1731, N. Kingstown, Elizabeth (Anna) Spencer, dau. of William and Elizabeth Spencer.

- 6 Alce, b. Oct. 8, 1733; m. Feb. 6, 1753, Daniel Sunderland.
- 7 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1734-5.
- 8 Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1736; m. Feb. 6, 1752, Elisha Baker.



- +9 Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1738; m. May 30, 1765, Freelove Harrington.
- 10 Audrey, b. Sept. 2, 1740; m. Oct. 29, 1761, Jeremiah Eldred.
- 11 Christopher, b. Aug. 2, 1742; m. Nov. 16, 1762, Sarah Crandall of John.
- 12 Mercy, b. June 8, 1744; m. ----- Rathbone.
- 13 Ruth, b. June 11, 1747.

Ref. Arnold's v. r.

Henry Herrington<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>,<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>; b. Sept. 27, 1738, Exeter, R. I.; d. Feb. 3, 1824, White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. May 20, 1765, Exeter, R. I., Freelove Harrington, dau. of John and Anna Harrington, b. Oct. 13, 1742, Exeter; d. Nov. 24, 1817, White Creek. Children:

- 1 John, b. Mar. 27, 1766; m. Anna Arnold.
- 2 Job, b. Mar. 19, 1768; m. Polly Morey.
- 3 Henry, b. Feb. 16, 1770; m. Sarah Manchester, Feb. 16, 1802, Cambridge, N. Y.
- 4 Gideon, b. Jan. 11, 1772; drowned Apr. 22, 1774.
- +5 Anna, b. Apr. 20, 1774; m. Edward Austin.
- 6 Abigail, b. Jan. 27, 1776; m. Jan. 1, 1795, Gideon Rathbone.
- 7 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1777; m. Rathbone Miller.
- 8 Freelove, b. Aug. 3, 1779; m. John Arnold.
- 9 Daniel, b. Apr. 6, 1781; m. (1) Amy Sunderland; (2) Mercy Wells.
- 10 Alice, b. May 12, 1783; m. ----- McMullen.
- 11 Mary, b. May 24, 1785; m. James Dunlap.

It is related of him that he was Captain under Gen. Wolf in the battle of Quebec and carried that general from the field when mortally wounded; also that he served under both Gates and Washington. (At the capture of Quebec from the Old French War, by Rositer Johnson, p. 356.)

Captain Henry Herrington held a commission under the King as Captain in French and Indian Wars, but after the Revolution broke out he took up arms against the British (and served as coast guard) R. I. He had charge of the mail and attended to the transportation of the provisions for the soldiers. At one time during the war, the French Fleet having left on shore a large quantity of flour in barrells and not being able to convey it away, it was received by Capt. Herrington. (From Medina Co. Ohio History by Perrin, 1881.)

At one time Capt. Henry Herrington escaped arrest as a spy, when he carried a note from Washington. He had it concealed in his stocking. They pulled off his boot, but did not take off his stockings, so he escaped detection.

Capt. Herrington endured much suffering and privation and loss of property for the cause of the Revolution.

After the Revolution, Capt. Henry came with others of his family to White Creek, N. Y. There he became a farmer and was a highly respected man in the community; he possessed great strength, and lived nearly a century; his great grandson, Henry Herrington, of Medina, Ohio, a man well versed in the family history, tells that on his 77th birthday, seeing the need

of a new fence, he went to the timberland of his domain and split one hundred rails, cutting down the chestnut trees from which they were made. This is a remarkable feat of strength although chestnut is a soft wood and not difficult to fell.

Capt. Herrington was once getting in hay on his farm at White Creek and the two wheeled oxcart was so heavily loaded that it lifted the oxen off their feet, so the Capt. put his shoulder to the wheel and let the oxen down to terra firma again.

Manuscript of Harrington Family Genealogical Gazetter by George H. Harrington, Texas, June 14, 1941. Capt. Henry Herrington married his second cousin, Freeloove Harrington. (Copied by Mrs. Amy Mason Lansing from Old Bible in possession of Lucy Bailey, in whose coffin it was placed when she died. Private records — Georgiana Harrington, Cambridge, N. Y.

John Harrington may have been the son of Job and Martha (Weeden) Harrington. He d. Jan. 27, 1753; m. Anna ----- Children b. in Exeter, R. I. (see Arnold's v. r.)

- 1 Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1737.
- 2 Anna, b. Feb. 24, 1738; m. Nov. 16, 1760, Benjamin Reynolds.
- 3 Amie, b. Nov. 12, 1740; m. Jan. 10, 1760, James Reynolds.
- +4 Freeloove, b. Oct. 13, 1742; m. Henry Herrington.
- 5 Desire, b. June 14, 1744;; d. Jan. 26, 1745.
- 6 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1745.
- 7 William, b. Jan. 11, 1746; m. Oct. 10, 1771, Sarah Baker.
- 8 Abigail, b. May 23, 1748.
- 9 John, b. Aug. 31, 1750.
- 10 Benjamin, b. Sept. 14, 1752; d. Apr. 4, 1753.

The first four generations are from Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.

## LOTT

Baltus Lott, this individual appears to have been a squatter upon the public lands before the township was sold. He was probably a Dutchman and had taken possession of a considerable tract of land in Conn. and New York and had erected a house and barrack, and made considerable clearings. His territory embraced what is now called the Burr farm. The proprietors had made many efforts to remove him, but he resisted them all until Mar. 1742, when Joseph Skinner purchased his possessions for £300 old tenor, and he went away. He afterwards lived in the north part of Amenia, N. Y.

Ref. Hist of Sharon, Conn., p. 139.

The Hist. of Amenia, N. Y., says he came from the North River, another name for the Hudson R. From here he moved and settled at the foot of Spruce Mountain, Vt. Children:

- 1 Amy, m. Job Harrington.
- 2 Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1744, Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.,



near Happiness Creek; m. Nov. 18, 1781, Arlington, Vt., William Woodworth.

3 Samuel.

4 Abram.

#### MUNGER

Nicholas Munger was probably born 1630 or 1635. He came to Guilford, Conn. in 1639. He was a step-son of Henry Goldam. Nicholas came from England when a youth, settled on the north bank of Neck River (Madison) on the public road probably as early as 1651. He took the oath of fidelity 1652 in Guilford. He m. June 2, 1659, Sarah Hall, dau. of William and Esther Hall. She m. (2) Dennise Crapmton and d. Jan. 31, 1689. Nicholas d. Oct. 16, 1668, East Parish of Guilford, Conn. Children:

1 John, b. Apr. 26, 1660, Guilford; m. Mary Everts.

+2 Samuel, b. 1662-5; m. Sarah Hand.

Samuel Munger b. 1662-5, E. Parish, Guilford, Conn.; d. Mar. 5, 1717; m. Oct. 11, 1688, Sarah Hand, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Wright) Hand, b. Mar. 2, 1664, E. Guilford; d. Aug. 1, 1751. She m. (2) Charles Woodworth. Children:

1 Samuel, b. Feb. 7, 1689-90; m. Dorothy Everts.

2 Joseph, b. Jan. 19, 1693; m. (1) Sarah Ingham; (2) Miriam Pond.

3 Sarah, b. Mar. 16, 1695.

4 Deliverence, b. Mar. 12, 1697.

5 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 26, 1699.

6 James, b. May 1, 1701; m. Susannah Peyer.

7 Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1703; m. Daniel Colton.

+8 Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1705; m. 1727, Caleb Woodworth.

Samuel Munger was a farmer. Member of the Congregational Church. "In 1696, was permitted to build a 'Sabbath day house' on the rocks back of Lieut. Bradley's house.

Ref. The Munger Book by J. B. Munger. Savages Gen. Dict.

#### SPENCER

John Spencer may have been the son of Michael Spencer, who was of Cambridge, Mass., 1634 and later of Lynn; b. 1638, Lynn, Mass. (H. T. Mar. 15, 1941); d. Aug. 30, 1684, East Greenwich, R. I.; m. 1665, Susanna Griffin, dau. of Robert and Mary Griffin, b. abt. 1647; d. Apr. 12, 1719. Lived at Newport 1652 and East Greenwich, R. I. Children:

1 John, b. Apr. 20, 1666; m. Audrey Greene.

2 Michael, b. May 28, 1668; m. Nov. 16, 1682, Elizabeth -----.

3 Benjamin, b. June 22, 1670; m. (1) Martha -----; (2) Patience Hawkins.

+4 William, b. July 1, 1672; m. (1) Elizabeth -----; (2) Apr. 11, 1734, Elizabeth Arnold, widow of Thomas.

- 5 Robert, b. Nov. 6, 1674; m. (1) Theodosia Whaley; (2) Susanna Reynolds, widow of Job; (3) Martha Hookins, widow of Job. One of this line Platt Rogers Spencer was the author of *Spencerian Penmanship*.
- 6 Abner, b. Dec. 4, 1676; m. Susanna Wells of Peter.
- 7 Thomas, b. July 22, 1679; m. (1) Elizabeth Pearce; (2) Elizabeth -----; (3) Sarah Howland, widow of Benjamin.
- 8 Susanna, b. Dec. 1, 1681; m. Dec. 23, 1700, Richard Briggs.
- 9 Peleg, b. Dec. 4, 1683; m. July 1708, Elizabeth Coggeshall.

Ref. *Spencer Gen.* by Robert C. Spencer, 1889.

William Spencer <sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; b. July 1, 1672; d. 1748. Children by 1st wife Elizabeth -----:

- 1 John, b. Apr. 16, 1698.
- 2 Mary, b. Mar. 29, 1700; m. ----- Coggeshall.
- +3 Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1702; m. Job Herrington.
- 4 Jonathan, b. Jan. 21, 1704.
- 5 William, b. June 30, 1705; m. Aug. 2, 1744, Mary Manchester.
- 6 Dau., b. June 20, 1706.
- 7 Daniel.            8 Christopher.            9 Thomas.            10 Henry.

Ref. *Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R. I.*

#### WARNER

Andrew Warner was born in England, the son of John and Mary (Purchas) Warner of Much Waltham, Essex co., England. He came from Hatfield, Eng. to Cambridge, Mass. in 1630. He went to Hartford, Conn. and in 1648 he was living in Farmington but returned to Hartford 1650. In 1659 he sold his Hartford property and removed to Hadley, Mass. His wife Mary was the mother of his children.

- 1 Mary, m. (1) Jan. 22, 1645-6, John Steele, Jr.; (2) William Hills.
- 2 Andrew, m. Oct. 10, 1653, Rebecca Fletcher.
- 3 Robert, m. (1) Feb. 1653, Elizabeth Grant; (2) Feb. 2, 1674, Deliverance (Bissell) Rockwell.
- 4 John, m. Anna -----.
- 5 Hannah, m. Daniel Pratt.
- +6 Daniel, b. 1640; m. (1) Mary -----; (2) Martha Boltwood.
- 7 Isaac, m. May 31, 1666, Sarah Boltwood.
- 8 Ruth, m. John Kellogg ?
- 9 Jacob, m. (1) Rebecca -----; (2) Elizabeth Goodman.

II Daniel Warner<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>. Was probably born after his parents came to America, abt. 1632-5; m. (1) Mary -----, who d. Sept. 19 or 29, 1672; m. (2) Apr. 1, 1674, Martha Boltwood, dau. of Robert and Mary Boltwood, d. Sept. 22, 1710. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1662; d. y.
- 2 Sarah, b. 1665; m. Isaac Sheldon.



- 3 Daniel, b. 1666; m. (1) Mary Hubbard; (2) Thankful Billings.
- +4 Andrew, b. June 24, 1667; m. Ruth Clark.
- 5 Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1669; m. Isaac Hubbard.
- 6 Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1672; m. Samuel Sheldon.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 7 Hannah, b. Jan. 24, 1675; m. Samuel Ingram.
- 8 John, b. Apr. 1677; m. Mehitable Chapman Richardson.
- 9 Abraham, b. Dec. 20, 1678.
- 10 Samuel, b. Apr. 13, 1680; m. (1) Hannah Sacket; (2) Elizabeth Morton.
- 11 Ebenezer, b. Nov. 5, 1681; m. (1) Ruth Ely; (2) Mrs. Mary Bellows.
- 12 Mehitable, b. Oct. 1, 1683; m. Preserved Clapp.
- 13 Elizabeth, b. 168-; m. Thomas Wells.
- 14 Esther (Hester), b. Dec. 15, 1686; m. Samuel Harvey.
- 15 Martha, b. Apr. 3, 1688; d. Nov. 25, 1689.
- 16 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 11, 1690; m. Thankful Taylor.

Andrew Warner<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>; m. Ruth Clark who probably died 1704-5. Children:

- 1 Ruth, b. Nov. 27, 1701.
- +2 Andrew, b. Jan. 25, 1703; m. Sarah Graves.
- 3 Icabod, b. July 8, 1704.

Lieut. Andrew Warner<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>; m. Sarah Graves, who d. Feb. 10, 1756. Children:

- 1 Jonathan, b. Oct. 1, 1728; m. Elizabeth Selden.
- 2 David, b. Aug. 7, 1730; m. (1) Sarah Ward; (2) Eunice Prout.
- 3 Sarah, 1732-1811.
- 4 Eleazer, b. 1733; m. Elizabeth Kirtland.
- +5 James, b. 1736; m. Abigail Bates.
- 6 Andrew, b. 1738; d. 1757, Chester.
- 7 Seth, b. Jan. 28, 1743; m. Mrs. Hannah LeMoyne DeAngelis.
- 8 Deborah, m. John Lewis.
- 9 Ruth, m. Charles Deming before 1750.
- 10 Prudence, d. in Chester 1765.
- 11 Lucy, m. Samuel Watrous (Waterhouse).
- 12 Thankful, m. ----- Shepard.

James Warner<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>; b. 1736, Saybrook, now Chester, Conn.; d. Dec. 11, 1812, ae. 77, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Abigail Bates, b. 1743, Conn.; d. Oct. 12, 1807, ae. 66 yrs., Cambridge. Children:

- 1 Infant, b. & d. 1766, Chester.
- 2 James, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1767; m. Rebecca Hatch ?

- 3 Graves, b. Apr. 5, 1771; m. Polly -----.
- 4 Arnold, b. 1772; m. Polly Cutter.
- 5 Abigail, b. Feb. 1, 1774; m. Seth Rising.
- 6 Joseph, b. Oct. 11, 1775; d. Jan. 6, 1813.
- 7 Prudence, b. Oct. 11, 1775; m. Clark Putnam.
- +8 Solomon, b. July 28, 1777; m. Elizabeth Woodworth.
- 9 Ezra, b. Feb. 10, 1781; m. Cynthia Carpenter.
- 10 Sally (Sarah), b. Dec.; m. William More (Moore).
- 11 Polly (Mary), b. May; m. Edward Wells.

Solomon Warner<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4,3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>; b. July 28, 1777, Saybrook (Chester), Conn.; d. June 30, 1853, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Apr. 17, 1800, Elizabeth Woodworth, dau. of William and Mary (Lott) Woodworth, b. Nov. 13, 1781; d. Oct. 30, 1851. Children:

- 1 Jonathan, b. Aug. 4, 1802;; m. Maria Simpson.
- 2 William W., b. Sept. 13, 1804; d. Aug. 5, 1882.
- +3 Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1807; m. Henry Austin.
- 4 Rosannah, b. Aug. 1, 1809; d. Oct. 6, 1852.
- 5 Solomon W., b. June 26, 1811; m. Eliza T. -----.
- 6 Jane Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1813; m. Sept. 27, 1834, Asaph Edward Warner.
- 7 Freelove, b. Mar. 5, 1815; m. Apr. 30, 1846, William Curtis.
- 8 Abigail, b. Jan. 29, 1817.
- 9 Cynthia Ann ,b. Sept. 6, 1821.

Ref. Desc. of Andrew Warner; Family records.

#### WOODWORTH

Walter Woodward or Woodworth came from Kent co., England to Scituate, Mass. in 1635. The wife of Walter Woodward was living in 1676 but no later record of her and her name and parentage has been discovered. Walter Woodward's sons changed their name to Woodworth. Children:

- 1 Thomas, b. 1636; m. Feb. 8, 1666, Deborah Damen.
- 2 Sarah, b. 1637.
- 3 Elizabeth, b. 1640; never married.
- 4 Walter, b. 1645, Scituate, Mass.; m. 1669.
- 5 Joseph, b. 1648; m. Jan. 1669, Sarah Stockbridge.
- 6 Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1650, Scituate; m. Dec. 24, 1667, Aaron Simons (Symonds).
- +7 Benjamin, b. 1654; m. (1) Deborah -----; (2) Hannah
- 8 Martha, b. abt. 1656; m. Lt. Zachary Damon, June 1679.
- 9 Isaac, b. abt. 1659; m. 1686-9, Lydia -----.
- 10 Mehitable, b. Aug. 15, 1662.
- 11 Abigail, b. abt. 1664; m. Dec. 24, 1695, John Jackson.



Benjamin Woodworth d. Lebanon, Conn. Apr. 22, 1728-9. He served in King Philips War.

Samuel Woodworth, the poet, is a descendant of Benjamin Woodworth. "The Old Oaken Bucket" rendered his name famous.

Children:

- 1 Benjamin, d. Apr. 22, 1747; m. July 21, 1721, Mary Weeks.
- 2 Ichabod, d. Nov. 26, 1768; m. 1722, Sarah Bass.
- 3 Ebenezer, b. Mar. 12, 1691; m. Dec. 27, 1717, Rebecca Smalley.
- 4 Amos, d. Sept. 23, 1765; m. Ellie Mathews.
- 5 Ezekiel, d. July 20, 1745; m. Lydia Simons.
- +6 Caleb, b. May 22, 1704; m. 1727, Jane Munger.
- 7 Deborah, m. Ephraim Sprague, 1704.
- 8 Hannah, m. Samuel Walter.
- 9 Ruth, m. Caleb Fitch; m. (2) 1718, Joseph Owen.
- 10 Judith, m. Jan. 17, 1720, Thomas Newcomb.
- 11 Margaret, m. Joshua Owen, Nov. 5, 1718.
- 12 Priscilla, m. Jan. 29, 1721, Amos Fuller.
- 13 Elizabeth, d. June 18, 1713.
- 14 Mary, prob. d. y.

Ref. Dr. Philip Bell Woodworth's manu.; Boston Transcript Dec. 21, 1938.  
Hartford Times Aug. 3, 1940.

Caleb Woodworth<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Walter<sup>1</sup>; b. May 22, 1704, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Apr. 22, 1775, Salisbury, Conn.; m. 1727, Jane Munger of Guilford, Conn., dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hand) Munger, b. Feb. 27, 1705, Guilford, Conn.; d. July 4, 1774, Salisbury, Conn. Children:

- 1 Gershom, b. Sept. 16, 1728, Lebanon; m. Nov. 24, 1749, Rosanna Everts.
- 2 Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1730.
- 3 Ephriam, b. Sept. 22, 1732; m. Elcena Moore.
- +4 William, b. Jan. 4, 1735; m. Mary Lott.
- 5 Cyrenius, b. Nov. 16, 1736; m. Abigail Chatfield.
- 6 Freeloove, b. Nov. 1, 1738, Salisbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 18, 1756, Jesse Chatfield.
- 7 Amos, b. May 4, 1741; m. Apr. 12, 1764, Eunice Newland.
- 8 Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1743; m. Dec. 2, 1764, Jonathan Canfield.
- 9 Deliverance, b. Oct. 23, 1745.
- 10 Solomon, b. May 4, 1748; m. Apr. 18, 1770, Phebe Thornton. Killed by Indians, 1781.
- 11 Selah, b. Aug. 11, 1750; m. Dec. 30, 1773, Rebecca Dunham.

William Woodworth<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Walter<sup>1</sup>; b. Jan. 4, 1735, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Mar. 30, 1814, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1761, Mary Lott, dau. of Baltus Lott of Spruce Mt., Arlington, Vt., b. Dec. 10, 1744, Little Nine Partners, Dutchess co., N. Y., near Happiness Creek; d. Feb. 5, 1813, Cambridge, N. Y.

He moved with his parents in 1745 to Cambridge, Washington co., N.Y. He served in the Revolutionary War as First Lieut. in the 16th Cambridge Reg't., Col. Lewis VanVoert. He was with Gen. Stark in his operations against Bennington, and with Gen. Gates at Saratoga in 1777.

#### Children:

- 1 Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1764; d. 1833, Nornge, Chenango co.; m. Samuel Briggs.
- 2 Lott, b. May 24, 1766; d. Aug. 21, 1840, Cambridge; m. Aseneth Heath.
- 3 William, b. Feb. 9, 1768; d. Canada; m. ----- Black.
- 4 Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1769; d. Nov. 1852, Chenango co., N. Y.; m. Se----- Goodsell.
- 5 Rosannah, b. Jan. 1, 1771; d. Feb. 21, 1805, Cherry Valley; m. William McCowden.
- 6 Esther, b. Nov. 8, 1772; d. Clinton near Utica; m. Jonathan Wood.
- 7 Hannah, b. Mar. 17, 1775; d. Chenango co.; m. (1) Samuel Burrell; (2) Henry Burett.
- 8 Gersham, b. Nov. 17, 1776; d. Steuben co.; m. Clarissa Heath (Amerilla Heth).
- 9 Charity, b. Jan. 16, 1780; d. Sept. 4, 1836, Cambridge; m. John Bishop Curtiss.
- +10 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1781; m. Solomon Warner.
- 11 Freelove, b. July 25, 1783; m. (1) Josiah Wright; (2) ----- Paddock.
- 12 Jane, b. Apr. 21, 1785; d. Albany, N. Y.; m. Lee (Lemuel) Henderson.

Ref. Woodworth Gen. by Elijah B. Woodworth; The Munger Book; Salisbury, Conn. v. r.; Desc. of Walter Woodworth by William Atwater Woodworth. Mrs. Julia Woodworth Crouch, San Diego, Calif. Boston Transcript May 22, 1916; June 21, 1922; Oct. 18, 1922; Dec. 20, 1922; June 13, 1923. Hartford Times Dec. 28, 1945-6.



## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

- Pg. No.
- 12- 2 Oliver Austin son and orfen to Daniel Austin, dec'd. made choice of Jeremiah Austin, Jr., of Exeter as guardian. Council received June 11, 1748. Guardian, Jeremiah Austin, appointed by Council, April 12, 1748. Oliver over 14 years of age.  
(Ref. Judge Ball's probates.)
- 27- 28 1850 census town of Washington, Dutchess co., N. Y. gives Jephtha age 55, b. R. I.; Sarah age 71, b. N. Y.; John Rosell age 18, b. N. Y.
- 32- 74 Jotham Austin, Jr. (Wills from Rochester, Monroe co. N. Y., Book 1, p. 10). Hannah Austin of Penfield twp., Monroe co., N. Y. died about May 11, 1830. Special ref. to Jotham Austin; Heirs—Lebbens Ross and dau. Honor Ross, guardians for minors; son, Case J. Austin; dau. Silence D., Asenatha, Sarah, wife of Jarvus Crandall, Diana, Sabrina P.; son Ira G.; brother Solomon Case, executor.
- 32- 74 It was Druscilla L. dau. of David Brown Austin who mar. Otis Smith Wells, Apr. 23, 1842, Franklin, Vt.; m. (2) Feb. 24, 1848, William Evans and not Druscilla dau. of Jotham.
- 35- 45 Caroline C. Austin b. 1833; m. James Marshall, Nov. 29, 1849, ae. 30 yrs., of Poultney, Vt.
- 36- 45 Ann M. Austin m. David Lewis, Apr. 26, 1837, Poultney, Vt., (v. r.)  
From will grandchildren Laura Austin and Louisa Austin, ch. of deceased son.  
(Ref. Lewisiana Vol. 10, p. 8; Vol. 12, p. 106.)
- 36- 45 Freeborn Austin m. Oct. 5, 1836, Poultney, Vt., Benoni Blossom. (v. r.)
- 39- 51 Thomas Austin d. Nov. 18, 1859, ae. 87 yrs.
- 39-112 John Austin<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. 1810, N. Y., m. (1) Lydia Gallup, dau. of David of Conn., b. 1815, N. Y.; m. (2) Mrs. Stebbins. Ch. by 1st wife:  
1 Phebe, b. 1837.  
2 Gertrude, b. 1839, Deansboro, N. Y.; d. abt. 1900, St. John, Mich.; m. abt. 1860, Paris Hill, N. Y., George Evert Lapham, son of Nathaniel Joseph Lapham, b. abt. 1830, Paris Hill, N. Y., d. abt. 1911, Grand Rapids, Mich. Ch.:  
1 George Evert Lapham, b. 1862, Paris Hill; d. 1926, New Port Richey, Fla.; m. 1882, Clinton co., Mich., Clara Lizzette Rahl, b. Sept. 10, 1864, Coronna, Mich. Ch.:  
1 Clyde Joseph Lapham, b. 1886.  
2 Charles Nathaniel Lapham, b. 1892.  
3 Palmer Rahl Lapham, b. 1904; m. Kathleen Adams.  
2 Frank E. Lapham, b. 1867.  
3 Flo. Lapham, 1870-1895.  
3 David, b. Mar. 14, 1841, Richfield, N. Y. When he was two years old his father settled in Paris, Oneida co., N. Y., later

Marshall; m. June 21, 1866, Mary Adelaide Crane of Madison co., N. Y. Ch.:

1 Norman John, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. Jan. 8, 1887, Clinton, N. Y., Olive J. Loomis.

2 Elmer Charles, b. Mar. 11, 1871, Clinton; d. Apr. 21, 1942, N. Winfield, N. Y.; m. (1) Mabel E. Jones, d. 1906; m. (2) 1909, Grace C. Saunders of Kirkland, N. Y. Ch.:

1 Mrs. Evan Sullivan of W. Winfield.

2 Charles of New York Mills.

3 David of Plainfield.

4 Harry, Camp Polk, La.

5 Robert, St. Lucia, Windward Is.

3 Edith, b. Aug. 19, 1909.

(Ref. Hist. of Oneida co., N. Y., p 300; 1850 census of Richfield & Marshall, N. Y. Crane Gen., p. 275; Benedict Gen. p. 94. Mr. V. D. Vincent, 5566 Lawton Ave., Oakland 18, Calif. (1950). Obituary of Elmer C. Austin in Cooperstown Newspaper. Manu. on Lapham Fam. in St. Petersburg, Fla., library.)

66-90b Jonathan Austin m. Jan. 16, 1867.

75-106 Comfort Austin m. 1812, Crandall Mosher, b. Oct. 1, 1787.

75-208 Jesse P. Austin b. Mar. 5, 1830; d. May 24, 1903.

75-208 Helen Austin b. June 13, 1853; m. Sept. 16, 1872, W. Burlington, George W. Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1849; d. 1911, Bridgewater. Ch.:

1 Myria Aline Thomas b. Apr. 15, 1875; d. 1911; m. Herbert Stephen Francher, 1860-1900. Ch.:

1 George Earl Francher b. Dec. 1, 1892; m. 1916, Lucia Marie Norton, b. 1896, Minneapolis, Minn. Ch.:

1 Lucia Aline b. Aug. 1, 1918; m. P. G. Hagen of Detroit, Mich.

2 Louise Marie b. Oct. 28, 1922; m. Carl A. Turino of Troy, N. Y.

76-107 Waity and Sally are ch. of Mosher Austin.

77-108 Jarvis W. not Jarvin.

79-111 Avery should be Mary.

79-113 Kit Austin was a hunter, not runter. From 1st United Presbyterian Church rec., Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1831, Christopher Austin rec'd by letter; Bapt. June 17, 1836, Clark Dister, son of Christo'or Austin and wife.

80-114 Abiah Knapp d. 1868.

93-132 James Henry Austin d. Nov. 7, 1949, not 1907.

122-169 2. Mary Ella m. John Thayer; 3. Ida May m. Merrit C. Ring.

145-200 Donald L. b. 1935 not 1933; d. Apr. 30, 1948, Cincinnati, O. John Osborne Austin d. Oct. 27, 1918, Providence.



- 176-264 Richard S. Austin m. Sept. 24, 1910, Providence, Adah W. Westcott. No ch. He d. Apr. 30, 1949, Cincinnati, O. Rosamond W. Austin d. July 7, 1949, Providence, R. I.
- 177-267 William d. not m.
- 186-280 Seymour L. b. 1898.
- 198-301 Everett V. m. May 27, 1950, Marion Nicholson.
- 203-310 Lewis J. Macy.
- 230- 4 Edward Austin d. 1746. Town meeting record of Nov. 24, 1746.
- 250- 64 Wheelock not Weeholck.
- 255- 32 Betsey Elliott b. 1781.
- 290- 85 Johndrow not Johnrow.
- 300- 99 Eva Austin Bates d. May 21, 1950, Watertown, N. Y. Hospital.
- 312-120 Helen Molly Austin Foster d. June 24, 1950, Syracuse, N. Y. Hospital. Elizabeth Clark Austin m. Apr. 23, 1949, Grover Francis Gebo. Ch.: 1. Austin Michael Gebo b. Dec. 20, 1950.
- 313-120 Helena R. S. Brown ch. 4. Dale Albert Brown b. Aug. 20, 1950.
- 314-123 Elwyn A. Hill b. 1854 not 1866.
- 344-172 Frances Tripp should be Frances McDurmit.
- 355-191 Edward A. d. 1899, not m.
- 360-205 Adah Vary Hutchins ch. 5. Gary Lynn Hutchins b. Oct. 21, 1950. Robert Hutchins ch. 1. Keith Dee Hutchins b. Feb. 2, 1951, Carthage, N. Y.
- 376-233 Capt. Isaac C. Burdick.
- 435-104 William Carroll Brown b. Dec. 19, not 26.
- 479 Edith Austin Moore installed President of St. Petersburg Colony of the National Society of New England Women April 2, 1951.
- 480 Mary Ann Austin Harlan ch. 1. Christina Ann Harlan b. Nov. 29, 1950, Washington, D. C.
- 581 Stephen Austin b. 1804 was son of Solomon and Dorcas Austin.

## INDEX

- ABBEY, Alta 206, 222  
     Nathan 222  
     Retta 407  
 ABBY, Rowland D. 77  
 ABBOTT, Avery 79  
     Edgar Shannon 546  
     Huldah 167  
     Marie Esther 546  
 ABEL, Lydia 151  
     William W. 252  
 ABLE, Kenneth 322  
 ACHESON, George 517  
 ACKER, John 516  
     Mabel Jane 516  
     William Andrew 516  
 ACKERMAN, Fred 514  
     Irven 493  
     Lee Fred Ladell 493  
     William Henry 406  
 ACKERSON, Earl H. 544  
     Charles L. 544  
     Clarence 544  
     George 545  
     Hattie May 544  
     Ina Bell 544  
     Leona 544  
     Leroy 544  
     Lulu Estella 544  
     Lydia Rebecca 544  
     May 544  
 ACKLEY, Fidelia 77  
 ADAMS, Ahaziah 505  
     Arleitha 369  
     Donald E. 411  
     Capt. Ebenezer 236  
     Eleanor 505  
     Elisha 505  
     Elizabeth 572  
     Ernest 411  
     Frederick Romine 432  
     Hannah 269  
     John 471  
     John Dalton 432  
     James 15  
     Kathleen 641  
     Lydia 33  
     Maria 416, 432  
     Maude 498  
     Melora Leola 432  
     Myron Daniel 415, 432  
     Peter 505  
 ADAMS, Robert 471  
     Roger A. 411  
     Shubael 573  
     Simeon 572  
     Timothy 133  
     Theodora 66  
     Thomas 471  
     William 298  
 ADCOCK, Allan Arthur 154  
     George W. 154  
     Gertrude May 154  
     Grace Evans 154  
     Margaret Burke 154  
     Myron Burke 154  
     Robert 154  
     Thomas F. 154  
     William Evans 154  
     Winifred Mildred 154  
 ADDIO, Russell 419  
 ALDERMAN, Bertha F. 495  
 AGATE, Edith Frances 358  
     Elroy Theodore 358  
     John 309, 358  
     John Herbert 358  
     John S. 358  
 AINSWORTH, Albert 342  
     Hannah 71  
 AKIN, Benjamin C. 538  
     Florence 550  
     Florence E. 554  
     Georgiana 538  
     William 554  
 ALBEE, Amelia 304  
     Edna 304  
     Horace C. 304  
 ALBION, George 124  
 ALBERTSON, Carl 344  
     Charles 344  
     David Austin 344  
     David H. 344  
     Freeman William 344  
 ALBRO, ——— 109  
     Bertha E. 447  
     James 447  
     Susanna 234, 250  
 ALEGRIA, Patric 165  
 ALLEE, Dorothy 544  
     George 544  
     Robert 544  
 ALBRIGHT, Laban 63, 130  
     Rachel 130  
     William 130  
 ALBRECHT, Richard 552  
 ALDRICH, ——— 40, 52  
     Alice 194  
     Alice Bell 566  
     Allen 427  
     Arthur 566  
     Francis 566  
     Martha 87, 88  
     Minnie Place 407, 427  
     Simon 566  
 ALDRIDGE, Clifford 181  
     Edith W. 181  
     Laranzy 181  
     Laranzy Ray 181  
 ALEXANDER, ——— 147  
     Esther A. 463  
     Jedediah 240, 241  
     Julia 360  
     Philip 240  
 ALFRED, William 558  
 ALLEN, Albert 463  
     Amelia 299  
     Andrew 415  
     Angeline 37  
     Ann 248  
     Anne 450, 454  
     Austin 37  
     Carrie 349  
     Catherine 457  
     Clifford 453  
     Cora 329  
     Elihu 37  
     Elizabeth 111  
     Emeline 453  
     Esther A. 110, 175  
     Fred 102  
     George 73  
     Hannah 37, 70  
     Harry Gould 457  
     Heman 40  
     Hiram 37  
     James 37  
     Jeanette Mathilda 181  
     John 463  
     Lucy 452, 460  
     Lucretia 248, 454  
     Margaret L. 211  
     Mary 415  
     Mary Elizabeth 110, 174, 175  
     Mattie 415  
     Mehitable 37  
     Minerva 531  
     Orville 181  
     Patience 454  
     Raymond 457  
     Richard F. 463  
     Richard Kenneth 457  
     Russell 457  
     Sarah 37, 71  
     Sarah Louise 463  
     Silas, 248, 454, 460  
     Sophia 534  
     Stephen 21, 22, 37, 174, 175  
     William 461  
     William W. 457  
 ALLARD, Cordelia 127  
 ALISON, ——— 45, 95  
 ALLISON, Huldah 571  
     Jefferson T. 571  
 ALLIS, Sallie 388  
 ALLYN, Ephraim 179  
     Ethel P. 351  
     Mary 115, 179  
     Mary Stevenson 179  
 ALM, Lenard 226



AMANS, Philomena O. 123  
 AMES, George C. 624  
 ALMGREN, Donna May 498  
     Louis 498  
     Louis Edgar 498  
     Louis Robert 498  
 AMIDOWN, Fanny 421  
 ALMON, A. Alexander 456  
     Anna Elizabeth 456  
     Arthur A. 456  
     Mary S. 456  
 A'MORE, Don D. 228  
 ALMY, Carrie 536  
     Don William 536  
     Elizabeth C. 536  
     Floyd 536  
     Henry 578  
     Humphrey 529, 536  
     J. Ebenezer 536  
     James Harry 578  
     John A. 536  
     Jewett 536  
     Mary 536  
     Minnie 536  
     Ruth 536  
     Salina 536  
 ALTING, Lena Dorothy 541  
 ALWARD, Wilson 322, 368  
 ALWORTH, Hannah 65  
 ANDERSON, ——— 306  
     Abbie S. 280  
     Adelaide Arlena 508  
     Ai Mynderse 280  
     Allen 368  
     Alta Maud 319  
     Arthur Ellis 508  
     Asa 368  
     Austin 254  
     Bertha Emmogene 323  
     Bertine H. 273  
     Bessie M. 320  
     Betty 368  
     Beulah 254  
     Blanche 254, 318  
     Buel 274  
     Buel D. 254  
     Burt 280  
     C. E. 347  
     Celia A. 274  
     Charles 280, 322, 323  
     Clarissa 323  
     Clement 280  
     Clifford 94  
     Clyde 320  
     Dalton 368  
     Donald David 225  
     Dwight 316  
     Dwight D. 323  
     Dwight Kirkley 280, 322, 323  
     Edward 280  
     Effie 273  
     Effie F. 273  
     Eleanor 368  
     Elijah Riley 277  
     Ella 274  
     Ellen 368  
     Elma Deetta 322  
     Elmer E. 322  
     Emma 273, 487  
     Emmet, 320  
     Estella 274  
     Ethel 368  
     Eugene 94  
     Eugene Alfred 316  
     Eugene Alford 322  
     Eunice 254  
     Eva 273  
     Frances Austin 368  
     Francis 508  
     Frank Alonza 316, 322  
     Frank F. 273  
     Gayle Fisher 323  
     George Arthur 508  
     George Earl 323  
     George Eugene 316, 322  
     George H. 273  
     George N. 280, 323  
     Glen 280  
     Grace Elizabeth 323  
     Grace Lillian 534  
     Guy 319  
     Hannah 234, 252  
     Harold 485  
     Harriet 420, 433  
     Harvey 248, 273, 274  
     Hazel May 320  
     Helen 319  
     Hir 322  
     Hiram Marion 277, 316  
     Homer M. 323  
     Homer R. 323  
     Howard 368  
     Hugh Leroy 317  
     Ida 323, 420  
     Ida Elizabeth, 322, 367  
     Irene 248, 272, 274  
     Jane Marie 277, 317  
     Jane Melissa 280, 324  
     Jennie E. 273  
     James W. 323  
     Jessie 322  
     Jessie Marilla 323  
     John George 273  
     John R. 166  
     John Willard 225  
     Joseph, 252, 254, 272, 273, 274, 279  
     Josephine B. 273  
     Katherine 485  
     Laura 273  
     Laury Edelia 278, 318  
     Leander 254  
     Lee 368  
     Leroy 368  
     Levi 253, 279, 316, 322  
     Lillian M. 254  
     Marion 322  
     Martin 274  
     Martin Austin 273  
     Marvin 274  
     Mary 280  
     Mary Jane 526  
     May 323  
     Mildred Marie 316  
     Millie Marie 317  
     Monroe 322  
     Myrtle 280  
     Nellie 273  
     Nels 433  
     Newton Wayne 322, 368  
     Nicholas 235, 249, 254  
     Nora Frances 317  
     Olin 323  
     Orpha Ocinda 322, 368  
     Peggy Harrower 323  
     Perry D. 280  
     Prentice Hiram 317  
     Raymond Dwight 323  
     Phoby Annetta 323  
     Richard 94  
     Robert 94, 508  
     508  
     Ruby 229  
     Ruby Fern 280  
     Russell 280  
     Samuel Wallace 278, 318  
     Sarah 280  
     Sheridan V. 316  
     Sophia 254  
     Susan 254  
     Susie E. 273  
     Ted 280  
     Teresa 254  
     Valentine 280  
     Vesta 273  
     Vinson 28  
     Walter 280  
     Warren B. 273, 274  
     Warren R. 273  
     Wilbur Austin 322  
     Willard 225  
     Willie S. M. 273  
     William Earl 249, 277  
     William Howard 225  
 ANDREWS, Cora 65  
     Carrie L. 508  
     Doris 139  
     Florence 394  
     Frank 405  
     Harold 555  
     Howard 139

Ida Lillian 562  
 Janice 139  
 Jean 139  
 John 46  
 Lucille 556  
 Martha 47  
 Orin W. 562  
 Sally 555  
 Shirley 555  
 Wayne 555  
 ANDRUS, Arliss 340  
   Cortez 291, 334, 339, 340  
   David 339, 340  
   Donald 340  
   Donald C. 340  
   Doris 340  
   Edna J. 340  
   Harry 340  
   Rosa Lavinia 480  
   Stanley 340  
   Vera B. 339  
   Wyon 291, 339  
 ANDROS, Gov. 11  
 ANGLE, Barintha Ann 275  
   John H. 275  
 ANGELL, Ann E. 561  
   Byron O. 563  
   Isaiah 18, 19  
   Peleg W. 563  
   Prudence 13, 18, 19, 31  
   Stephen 579  
 ANTOZAK, Pola 551  
 ANTHUS, Anna 401  
 APPERSON, Emma Louise 185  
 APPLE, Claude M. 322  
   Harold D. 322  
   Maurice A. 322  
   Myron O. 322  
   Orville 322  
   Ruth 322  
   Theresa 322  
 APPLETON, Eunice Gertrude 137  
 ARCHER, Elizabeth 149, 205  
 ARDEL, Iyette 304  
 ARHART, Daisy 134  
 ARLINGTON, John 326  
 ARMENGINGER, Robert 428  
   Stephen Henry 428  
 ARMSTRONG, Albert 386  
   Cecil 201  
   Cora E. 69, 141  
   Elizabeth 105  
   James Henry 105  
   John 70  
   Judith 201  
 ARNOLD, Abigail 28, 444  
   Anna 388, 633  
   Anna M. 569  
   Caleb 598, 600  
   Elisha 387, 388  
   Elizabeth 38, 74, 635  
   Elizabeth Bowen 451, 458  
   General 54  
   Hannah 383, 387  
   John 601, 602, 633  
   Josiah 74  
   Mae 468  
   Mary 103  
   Peleg 454  
   Perry 444  
   Sarah F. 444  
   Thomas 635  
   Vera 280  
 ARNOTT, David 510  
   James 510  
   Lillian 510  
 ARNOTT, Sadie 510  
   William 510  
 ARTHUR, Ada M. 369  
   Barbara Ann 369  
   Burdette E. 281  
   Charles A. 280  
   Charles H. 281  
   Delevan W. 369  
   Dorothy May 369  
   Edwin B. 281  
   Elizabeth 253  
   Estelle N. 281  
   Floyd L. 369  
   George W. 253, 280  
   Genevieve A. 369  
   James Edwin 281  
   Joyce Ellen 369  
   Leroy D. 281  
   Lucy M. 280  
   Nettie 293  
   Nettie Lucy 251  
   Philip James 281  
   Theodore 281  
   Theodore Edwin 282  
   Russell 280, 281  
   Warren R. 281, 369  
 ARTLIP, Hazel 554  
   Mildred 554  
   Pauline 554  
   William 554  
 ASHCRAFT, Asa 361  
 ASHWORTH, Daniel 509  
   Phyllis 509  
   Robert 509  
 ATTENBORO, Irene 445  
 ATHERLY, Pauline, 144  
 ATHERTON, Archibald P. 269  
 ATKINS, Matilda 334  
 ATKINSON, Bertha Brown 147  
   Guy 291  
   Isaac 147  
 ATWATER, David 10  
   Mercy 10  
 ATWELL, Charles W. 164  
   Edna D. 164  
   Frank 316  
 ATWOOD, Dean LeRoy 179  
   Grace 180, 565  
   Harriet 180  
   Lester 180  
 ARWOOD, Marion Lucille 178  
   Orville 178  
 AUBIN, Cyprian 407  
   Edna J. 407  
 AUGUST, Fred 475  
 AULT, Dorothy 289  
 AUSTIN, A. N. 40  
   A. Bruce 351  
   Aaron B. 50  
   Aaron Burr 252  
   Aaron White 86  
   Abel, 5, 383, 437, 438, 443, 444, 510, 511  
   Abel C. 511, 512  
   Abel G. 520, 521  
   Abbie 109  
   Abbie B. 451  
   Abbie Estelle 177  
   Abbie Viola 394  
   Abby 47, 101, 244, 268, 537, 581  
   Abby M. 244  
   Abby Frances 97, 579  
   Abby W. 266  
   Abby Wood 265, 266  
   Abiah 36  
   Abigail 13, 16, 20, 24, 30, 39, 41, 47, 72, 73, 81, 83, 85, 91, 240, 243, 257, 267, 390, 532, 596, 624  
   Abner Eugene 304  
   Ada Estella 568  
   Ada M. 165  
   Adah 314  
   Adah G. 132  
   Adaline 259, 395, 571  
   Adaline E. 303  
   Adaline Arlena 508  
   Adaline Rosalia 507  
   Adda 149  
   Addie 63, 77  
   Addie Jane 181  
   Addie May 429  
   Adelaide M. 410  
   Adeline 572  
   Adeline H. 344  
   Adelia 36  
   Adelbert 121, 260, 281, 293



Adelbert Isaiah 156	Alice Clair 181, 182	Amey 441
Adelbert L. 115, 116	Alice Cordelia 122	Amey C. 442
Adelbert Lewis 429	Alice E. 577	Amia 305
Adelbert Reed 115	Alice Eliza 358	Amos 20, 34
Adella Louise 547	Alice Elizabeth 166	Amos Allison 572
Addison Arnold 526	Alice Harriette 276	Amos L. 149, 206, 576
Addison Adelbert 157	Alice Josephine 524	Amy 27, 39, 49, 78,
Adin 209	Alice Lillian 168	291, 381, 578, 580,
Adin C. 191, 208, 226	Alice Loraine 534	602, 619, 620
Adin Cotanco 85, 153	Alice Love 264	Amy C. 256
Adolphus 392	Alice M. 304	Amy Gertrude 109
Adonram 90	Alice Maria 150	Ancel 149
Agnes 485	Alice Marie 489	Andrew 269, 382
Agnes Cecile 540	Alice Margaret 187,	Andrew A. 539
Agnes May 488	220	Andrew Douglas 187
Agnes Isabel 344	Alice Martha 67	Andrew G. 539
Agnes L. 576	Alice May 171, 526	Andrew M. 562
Agrippa 234, 252, 253	Alice Merle 440	Andrew J. 56, 91, 160
Alan Frederick 447	Alice Muriel 428	Andrew Mellicin 124
Alanson 415	Alice Orsavilla 540	Andrew Veric 70
Albina Cora 420	Alice Sabrina 411	Angaline 36
Alban M. 85	Alice V. 96	Angela Rose 56
Albert 51, 83, 177, 260,	Alice Weeden 97	Angeline 244, 392, 394
264, 394, 509, 512,	Alida Mildred 161	Angell 18, 19, 31
552, 581	Algemon 311	Ann 13, 68, 79, 86,
Albert A. 51, 142	Allbrina 91	123, 219, 573
Albert Carrington 44	Allen 302, 561	Ann Augusta 405
Albert Earle 579	Allen Clymer 427	Ann Eliza 36, 68, 302,
Albert Elverton 582	Allen G. 533	451
Albert Franklin 202	Allen Stephen 467	Ann Elizabeth 514, 519
Albert H. 79	Allen W. 359	Ann Jane Emma 405
Albert John 394	Allia 395	Ann M. 36, 86, 444,
Albert L. 116, 581	Allie 70	641
Albert M. 75, 150, 509	Allie D. 204	Ann Maria 72, 100,
Albert N. 85	Alletta Ann 534	579, 580
Albert Taft 475, 485	Allora Eliza 284	Anna 21, 22, 23, 28,
Albert Thomas Hill	Alma Louise 395	38, 138, 204, 251,
579	Almeda 259, 292	290, 437, 471, 574
Alcy 561	Almeda Susan 293	Anna Alice 185
Alden Ethan 208, 226	Almira 74, 148, 566,	Anna Eliza 150, 309
Alexander 528, 560,	567	Anna Elizabeth 284,
570, 571, 572	Almon 257, 289	326, 443
Alexander D. 475, 486	Almon Leslie 356, 378	Anna Frances 96, 167
Alexander Gardner 62	Almy 383	Anna H. 252
Alexander Palmer 217	Alona Mary 352	Annajeannette 229
Albertus 389, 399, 416,	Alonzo 84, 251, 391	Anna M. 138, 350, 460
417	Alonzo O. 562	Anna Marie 183
Albro 250	Alonzo Sylvester 277	Anna Muriel 540
Alfred 43, 72, 255,	Alonzo Walter 97	Anna N. 556
256, 302, 350, 433	Alphonse Aubin 397	Anna Saphronia 303
Alfred C. 145	Alpheus Bradley 513	Anne 231
Alfred Demic 61	Alsie 563	Anne Christine 77
Alfred Dwight 258	Alton Raymond 583	Anne E. 539
Alfred E. 300	Alva 115, 235, 249,	Anne Mildred 161
Alfred J. 574	254, 275	Anne Robinson 162
Alfred L. 571	Alvin 256	Annette B. 151
Alfred W. 46, 350	Alvin Edmond 255, 285	Annie 564
Alfrette Jenettie 282	Alvin Judd 118, 120	Annie Eliza 463
Alice 260, 276, 293,	Amanda 32	Annie Irene 273
305, 412, 539	Amanda M. 310	Annie Lizzie 104, 172
Alice Amelia 276, 308	Amariah S. 582, 583	Annie M. 549
Alice Augusta 508	Ambrose 290	Annie Maria 105, 108,
Alice Carol 181	Amelia 66	172



Annie Taylor 575  
 Annice 245  
 Annis 10, 232, 533, 627  
 Anson, 620  
 Anthony 8, 9  
 Antice 233, 234, 247  
 Antiss 234  
 Archibald Bennett 220  
 Archie 568  
 Archie S. 448  
 Archie Spencer 446  
 Arda J. 412  
 Ardella Anna 220  
 Ardis Delores 357  
 Ardith Louise 463  
 Arel K. 74  
 Arlene 419  
 Arlene Fern 181  
 Arleen Rebecca 186  
 Arlyce Elaine 226  
 Armina A. 416  
 Arnold 524, 525, 526, 561, 562, 563  
 Arnold R. 270, 311  
 Arthur 208, 223, 260, 341, 403, 446  
 Arthur Adelbert 509  
 Arthur E. 98, 99, 169, 550, 556  
 Arthur Ernest 97, 168, 584, 585  
 Arthur F. 151  
 Arthur Franklin 403  
 Arthur Freeborn 519  
 Arthur J. 400  
 Arthur Lee 70  
 Arthur Newton 208  
 Arthur P. 439  
 Arthur W. 132  
 Arthur T. 562  
 Arthur Wait 300, 349, 589  
 Arthur William 484  
 Arvesta 543  
 Arvilla 525, 527  
 Arthur Bixby 67  
 Aubert Andrew 182  
 Aubert Rowley 180  
 Aubert V. 118, 120  
 Audrey Jean 191  
 Augusta 266  
 Augusta Cordelia 526  
 Augusta M. 153  
 Augusta Minerva 409  
 Augustine 245  
 Augustus 245, 287, 332  
 Asa 437, 438, 439  
 Asa I. 529  
 Asa Roe 440  
 Asa Stowers 269  
 Aschel Andrew 56  
 Asenatha 641

Avery 652  
 Avery Atwood 180  
 Avis C. 150  
 Azuba 528, 530, 531, 534, 536, 558  
 Azubah Delight 186  
 Barbara 35, 195, 441, 537, 580  
 Barbara Jo 141  
 Barnett S. 303  
 Barnett 266, 353  
 Bathsheba 21, 22, 37  
 B. Ethel 202  
 Beatrice S. 122  
 Belinda 268, 574  
 Belle 63, 250, 354  
 Bell, Williams 171  
 Belva Ann 268  
 Belva A. 306  
 Benajah William 107  
 Benjamin 10, 49, 109, 155, 208, 230, 231, 232, 240, 243, 381, 382, 384, 386, 389, 391, 392, 395, 400, 445, 505, 574, 575, 625  
 Benjamin Franklin 78, 85, 91, 154, 155, 285  
 Benjamin A. 395  
 Benjamin B. 129  
 Benjamin C. 49  
 Benjamin F. 395  
 Benjamin G. 266  
 Benjamin K. 101  
 Benjamin Potter 400  
 Benjamin Randall 468  
 Benjamin Russell 265, 266  
 Benjamin S. 442  
 Benoni 12, 436, 437, 438, 439, 619  
 Benoni S. 576  
 Benony 443  
 Beriah 234, 251, 252, 532  
 Beriah (Bryer) 441  
 Bernadine Ella 220  
 Bernard 290, 460  
 Bernice Adaline 517  
 Bernice Elnora 207, 224  
 Bert 204, 446  
 Bert Augustus 332  
 Currington 93  
 Bert L. 495  
 Bert LeRoy 476, 495  
 Bertha 97, 207, 223, 290, 291, 534, 554, 566  
 Bertha May 358  
 Bessie 304, 572  
 Bessie Eliza 284

Bessie Madge 212  
 Betsey 38, 240, 245, 255, 256, 383  
 Betsey A. 248  
 Betsey Ann 387, 410, 430  
 Betsey Elizabeth 31  
 Betsey Jane 147, 390  
 Betty Ann 546  
 Betty Jane 200, 519, 521  
 Betty Lilith 185  
 Beverly Jean 225, 476, 498  
 Bion 310  
 Blanche 70, 204, 555, 556  
 Blanche A. 142  
 Blanche Address 358  
 Blanche E. 160  
 Blanche Edith 124  
 Blanche May 468  
 Bowen 438, 441, 443, 444  
 Brian Donald 495  
 Brittanna 276  
 Bradley 73  
 Brayton 5, 438, 441, 442, 443  
 Brayton C. 250  
 Bruce Robert 467  
 Burdell 537  
 Burton Ladd 520  
 Bushnell 80, 151  
 Byron 79, 415, 431  
 Byron Goodspeed 258  
 Byron Hudson 309  
 Byron Smith 154  
 Caleb 31, 383, 437, 438, 505, 619  
 Caleb Wright 442  
 Calvin G. 303  
 Calvin Pardee 20, 35, 65  
 Camilla 447  
 Capitola 568  
 Carl 62, 393, 397  
 Carl O. 447  
 Carmi Jacob 308  
 Carol Frances 498  
 Carol Hazelton 369  
 Caroline 28, 73, 86, 387, 390, 392, 398, 402, 410, 431, 513, 535, 570  
 Caroline Amelia 442  
 Caroline C. 35, 641  
 Caroline D. 60, 130  
 Caroline E. 62  
 Caroline F. 562, 564  
 Caroline Marria 55, 121



Carolyn Elizabeth 286, 329	Charles Frances 97	Chauncey Goodrich 91, 161, 213
Carolyn Jean 573	Charles G. S. 175	Cheryl Diane 499
Carrie 72, 146, 353, 393, 415, 445, 532	Charles Gray 203	Chester 47, 433, 470
Carrie Amelia 70	Charles H. 65, 386, 397, 398, 400, 514, 519	Chester B. 514, 521
Carrie E. 510	Charles Hazard 451	Chester R. 418
Carrie Frances 582	Charles Henry 476, 497, 515	Christie E. 486
Carrie M. 141, 200	Charles Herbert 185	Christopher 39, 40, 79, 80, 81, 82, 596, 598, 642
Carrie Marlette 206	Charles Hollett 394, 395	Cinthia 31
Carrie R. 397	Charles Howard 551	Clara 47, 161, 290, 342
Carrie Tomkins 175	Charles J. 53, 357	Clarabell 204, 569
Carroll Ruth 181	Charles Jason 444	Clara Louise 264
Case J. 641	Charles L. 276	Clara M. 97
Castera 533, 547	Charles Leslie 587	Clara Maria 530, 546
Catherine 9, 14, 51, 76, 90, 149, 257, 402, 448, 449, 451, 587, 600	Charles Lester 187	Clarence 138, 191, 221, 397, 445
Catherine A. 76, 262, 298	Charles Lewis 70, 551	Clarence Armstrong 580
Catherine Cornelia 526	Charles Linton 309	Clarence E. 554
Catherine Louise 433	Charles Leighton 566	Clarence Elmer 357
Catherine Clinton 61	Charles M. 509, 550, 557	Clarence Eugene 169
Cecilia 85	Charles Milton 407	Clarence H. 97, 132, 170
Celesta A. 151	Charles Nathan 566	Clarence J. 369
Celeste 82, 597	Charles O. 526	Clarence Justin 327
Celeste A. 206	Charles P. 48, 417	Clarence Lewis 539
Celestian 65	Charles Pardon 106	Clarence Milo 187
Celia 244, 579	Charles R. 309, 359 529	Clarice 204
Celia A. 438	Charles Ray 195	Clarinda 571
Celia F. 50	Charles Raymond 551	Clarissa 268
Cendarilla 442	Charles Rea 312	Clark 5, 38, 39, 75, 303, 445, 448, 529, 602
Ceretha A. 115	Charles Robert 186	Clark Dister 642
Charity 269, 532, 540	Charles S. 184	Clark Edmond 533
Charles 38, 39, 43, 46, 56, 63, 75, 77, 78, 210, 221, 240, 251, 260, 262, 265, 267, 289, 299, 303, 305, 391, 392, 393, 403, 445, 448, 536, 545, 549, 550, 560, 582, 587, 642	Charles Samuel 513	Clark H. 445
Charles A. 305, 355	Charles Seymour 292, 341, 342	Clark J. 204
Charles Andrews 562	Charles Simonds 431	Clark L. 302, 351
Charles Asa 314	Charles Steven 397	Clark Rice 39
Charles B. 320	Charles G. Stubbs 111	Clark Warren 74, 147
Charles C. 511	Charles T. 77	Claude 537
Charles Chester 519	Charles Theodore 539, 551	Claude Friend 142, 201
Charles Comstock 86	C. W. 90	Claude J. 333
Charles D. 132, 258	Charles W. 264, 278, 403, 441, 573	Claude Lee 132
Charles David 127	Charles Walter 476, 497	Claudia Nanette 208
Charles Dexter 413	C. Warren 341	Clayton 397
Charles Duane 258	Charles Warren 175	Clifford 419
Charles E. 76, 122, 537	Charles Winfield 109	Clifford B. 355
Charles Earl 161	C. William 204	Clinton Culver 551
Charles Edward 484	Charles William 185, 522, 523, 524	Clifford Earl 183
Charles Elmer 442	Charlie 72, 477	Clifford Fordman 428
Charles Eugene 122, 387	Charlotte 37, 51, 72, 177, 420, 433	Clyde Hanford 224
Charles F. 311, 475	Charlotte Pearl 203	Clyde W. 132
	Charlotte Sophronia 91, 161	Coline Winifred 432
	Champlin 48	Colden Munro 159
	Chauncey 395	Colden Rufus Cadwalader 87, 159
		Columbus 178
		Comfort 38, 75, 383, 388, 442, 642
		Constance 222



Coomer 565  
 Cora 304, 412, 557  
 Cora A. 78  
 Cora Alice 210  
 Cora Belle 203, 467  
 Cora Bernice 492  
 Coralinn Eliza Hemans 408, 596  
 Cordelia 255, 256  
 Cordelia E. 101  
 Cornelia 90, 147, 390  
 Cornelia E. 266  
 Cornelia M. 91  
 Cornelia Rebecca 286, 329  
 Cornelius 28, 50, 56, 124  
 Corydon Clyde 187  
 Craig Kent 557  
 Crandall 249, 275  
 Crandall William 254, 282  
 Curnel W. 441  
 Curtis Elhanan 147  
 Curtis L. Joshua 272  
 Cynthia 37, 49, 235, 236, 237, 258, 289, 305, 437, 438  
 Cynthia L. 439  
 Cynthia S. 91  
 Cyrus F. 487  
 Cyrus M. 475  
 Cyrus Marshall 486  
 Cyrus Monroe 79, 150  
 Cyrus Orlando 475, 488  
 Daniel 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28, 34, 35, 39, 61, 65, 79, 251, 395, 410, 470, 471, 472, 474, 477, 478, 509, 580, 599, 600, 602, 625, 626, 641  
 Daniel C. 84  
 Daniel H. 480, 482  
 Daniel Henry 47, 443, 473, 479  
 Daniel J. 35, 65  
 Daniel W. 403  
 Daniel Webster 202, 409, 429  
 Daniel Winsor 147, 203  
 Dan Wade 133, 195  
 Danforth P. 308  
 Daisy 124, 555  
 Daisy Ethel 185  
 Danna Maria 524  
 Darius 36  
 Darrel Wayne 225  
 David 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 24, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 55, 59, 74, 78, 83, 156, 178, 231, 410, 506, 510, 565, 573, 619, 625, 641, 642  
 David Adelbert 510  
 David Brown 32, 57, 641  
 David C. 563, 564  
 David DeWitt 59  
 David H. 392  
 David J. 64, 132  
 David Lewis 74  
 David Kendall 390, 400, 403  
 David M. 507, 509  
 David P. 59, 147  
 David T. 474  
 David Thomas 537  
 David Warren 175  
 Deborah 10, 34, 47, 383, 505, 506, 571  
 Deborah N. 572  
 Deidamia Woodward 391, 596  
 Delbert 133  
 Delia 410  
 Delia Mary 167  
 Deliverance 506  
 Delores 289, 569  
 Delos Russell 76  
 Demster 299  
 Dempster 589  
 Dempster C. 299, 586  
 Dempster Christie 262, 588  
 Dempster W. 300, 349  
 Dexter 415, 431  
 Dillen 2, 257, 288  
 Diana 257, 290, 295, 641  
 Diana Jean 209  
 Dinah 15, 16, 24, 40  
 Dixon Lawrence 59  
 DeWitt Clinton 33, 61  
 DeWitt Franklin 59  
 Docia 442  
 Dolly 258, 337  
 Dolly Izelia 284  
 Donald 290, 476  
 Donald C. 556  
 Donald Douglas 492  
 Donald Eaton 495  
 Donald Elwin 408  
 Donald L. 642  
 Donald Laing 222  
 Donald R. 291  
 Donald Wallace 228  
 Donna Louise 913  
 Dora 412  
 Dora Belle 518, 520  
 Dorcas 17, 29, 30, 231, 237, 522, 581, 643  
 Dorcas Dixon 218  
 Doris 222  
 Doris Eloise 183  
 Doris Emilie 379  
 Doris Erma 408  
 Doris Jean 557  
 Doris Margaret 185  
 Doris Marie 569  
 Dorothy 187, 208, 354, 382, 444, 510, 556  
 Dorothy Helen 124  
 Dorotry Hortence 200  
 Dorothy Louise 420, 434  
 Dorothy J. 224  
 Dorothy Jordan 555  
 Dorothy May 228  
 Douglas 195, 576  
 Douglas Leonard 495  
 Druscilla L. 32, 641  
 Druscilla Louisa 58  
 Dwight Stafford 171  
 Dwight Summer 171  
 Dwight W. 556  
 Earl 281, 293, 332, 355, 446  
 Earl Dudley 171  
 Earl Elmer 518  
 Earl H. 519  
 Earl Henry 448  
 Earl Hudson 359, 378  
 Earl Leonard 195  
 Ebenezer 37, 73, 255, 256, 380, 382, 506, 528, 529, 530, 532, 536, 546, 558, 560, 619, 620  
 Ebenezer E. 64  
 Ebenezer Elwell 132  
 Eda 235  
 Eddie Stafford 446  
 Edgar 255, 262, 299, 359, 446  
 Edgar A. 403  
 Edgar Dodge 153  
 Edgar Earl 155  
 Edgar Owen 499  
 Edgar Theophilus 572  
 Edith 46, 64, 78, 84, 155, 208, 314, 509, 642  
 Edith Grace 171  
 Edith Helen 193  
 Edith Louise 209, 566  
 Edith M. 486, 573  
 Edith May 479  
 Edith Pearl 411  
 Edgar Dodge 85  
 Edgar H. 276  
 Edmund 5, 124, 184  
 Edmund A. 183  
 Edmund E. 90  
 Edmund Elmer 472  
 Edmund Horace 92  
 Edna 117, 118, 177, 446, 486, 527



Edna Belle 476, 493  
 Edna Louise 431  
 Edna M. 447, 475, 577  
 Edward 3, 5, 10, 11, 44, 58, 77, 86, 93, 149, 230, 231, 238, 239, 245, 250, 260, 355, 439, 470, 471, 474, 505, 506, 577, 586, 587, 620, 621, 626, 627, 633, 643  
 Edward A. 643  
 Edward Allen 240, 263  
 Edward Bukley 60, 128  
 Edward C. 224, 555  
 Edward Clinton 189  
 Edward D. 443  
 Edward Denny 126  
 Edward E. 230, 626  
 Edward Elsworth 475, 492  
 Edward Eldworth 492  
 Edward F. 582  
 Edward H. 579  
 Edward Hosea 291, 340  
 Edward Grey 87, 88  
 Edward J. 433  
 Edward L. 264  
 Edward LeRoy 118, 119  
 Edward Lewis 574, 240  
 Edward Lucas 213  
 Edward N. 539  
 Edward P. 4  
 Edward Perkins 127, 187  
 Edson L. 151, 207  
 Edwin 36, 47, 104, 151, 260, 392, 409, 439, 536  
 Edwin A. 410  
 Edwin C. 272  
 Edwin E. 79  
 Edwin Eugene 249  
 Edwin J. 106  
 Edwin Lloyd 567  
 Edwin Milton 228  
 Edwin S. 168  
 Edwin Stephen 97, 167  
 Edwin Wallace 210, 228  
 Edy 39  
 Edythe May 118, 120  
 Effa A. 122  
 Effie Elizabeth 132  
 Effie Mabel 468  
 Egbert L. 252  
 Eitha I. 447  
 Elam John 411  
 Elbert Allen 182  
 Elbert B. 577  
 Elbert Frank 168  
 Elbridge 560  
 Elbridge Garey 533, 546  
 Eldridge 16, 17, 27  
 Eldon Ray 495  
 Eldyn Frank 568  
 Eleanor 235, 260, 505  
 Eleanor Brown 302, 350  
 Eleanor Elizabeth 436  
 Eleanor May 93  
 Eleanor Ruth 573  
 Eleazer 39, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 151, 597, 598  
 Electa 83  
 Elenor 392  
 Eli Earle 394  
 Eli Fayette 202  
 Elias 21, 22, 36, 68, 386, 392  
 Elias Crandall 83  
 Elias Ezra 69  
 Eliab 240, 241  
 Elihu 473  
 Elihue Dennis 147, 201, 202  
 Elijah 23, 37, 38, 77, 86, 156, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 621  
 Elijah Sopher 42, 90  
 Eliot 178  
 Elisha 55, 625  
 Elisha B. 109  
 Elisha Arnold 387  
 Elisha Chaplin 103  
 Elisha Champlin 170  
 Elisha Russell 114, 178  
 Elisha S. 53  
 Elisha Sampson 121  
 Eliza 26, 35, 36, 45, 64, 66, 95, 132, 249, 256, 259, 269, 275, 438, 573  
 Eliza Ann 270, 310  
 Eliza Cornelian Hemans 391  
 Eliza E. 443  
 Eliza J. 395  
 Elizabeth 5, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, 49, 50, 51, 64, 75, 83, 98, 177, 233, 234, 243, 248, 251, 265, 273, 302, 305, 355, 359, 380, 384, 391, 445, 448, 470, 472, 474, 475, 505, 506, 513, 529, 532, 537, 555, 574, 623, 624, 625  
 Elizabeth A. 581  
 Elizabeth Abigail 539, 542,  
 Elizabeth Ann 142, 171, 201, 336, 512, 514, 515  
 Elizabeth Blanchard 438  
 Elizabeth C. 409  
 Elizabeth Clark 312, 643  
 Elizabeth Campbell 417  
 Elizabeth Frances 581  
 Elizabeth Graham 516  
 Elizabeth Jane 426, 473  
 Elizabeth L. 580  
 Elizabeth Lane 203  
 Elizabeth M. 156, 353  
 Elizabeth Marion 186  
 Elizabeth May Bowen 443  
 Elizabeth N. 244  
 Elizabeth Ruth 194  
 Elizabeth Sherman 87, 88, 157  
 Elkanah C. 86  
 Elkanah French 258, 291  
 Ella 72, 290, 343, 386, 397, 583  
 Ella Adelia 122, 180  
 Ella Elizabeth 312  
 Ella Frances 127, 189, 202  
 Ella Gertrude 70  
 Ella Louise 156  
 Ella M. 86  
 Ella May 210, 540  
 Ella Mildred 580  
 Ella Root 128  
 Ellen 72, 265, 507, 576, 581  
 Ellen A. 512  
 Ellen Augusta 150  
 Ellen E. 153  
 Ellen Frances 314  
 Ellen L. 90  
 Ellen May 106  
 Elliot H. 85  
 Ellis 381, 383, 625  
 Ellis McGregor 156  
 Ellis Maxwell 486  
 Ellsworth Leonard 343  
 Elmer 43  
 Elmer A. 357  
 Elmer Charles 78, 642  
 Elmer E. 159, 402  
 Elmer Ellsworth 160  
 Elmer H. 170  
 Elmina 534  
 Elmira Deborah 147  
 Elnathan 243, 624  
 Elon E. 251  
 Elon R. 275  
 Elsie 196, 570

Elsie Janis 468	221, 532, 541	Fanny Salina 257, 288
Elsie Mae 540	Esther Gertrude 127,	Fay 250
Elsie May 575	191	Fayette 65
Elvena 578	Esther Uebele 189	Fern 394
Elvira 80, 151	Estella 517, 549	Fernando 532
Elwell 132	Estella A. 419	Fidelia 289
Elwell E. 34, 64	Estella C. 118, 120	Fletcher 258, 290, 352
Elwin Duke 485	Ethan 209, 619	Flora 352
Elwin Frederick 168	Ethan Allen 39, 85,	Flora M. 150
Elwood N. 539	155, 208	Florence 289, 359, 447,
Ely 34	Ethel 320, 332, 431,	485
Emeline 76	446	Florence E. 196
Emeline A. 288	Ethel Effie 132	Florence Edith 124
Emerson 83	Ethel Florence 118,	Florence Estelle 430
Emery Bliss 118, 120	120	Florence Eve 151
Emil Loven 168	Ethel Irene 228	Florence Gertrude
Emily 36, 69, 80, 304,	Ethel Louise 286	208, 225
595	Ethel Ruth 411	Florence Lorene 185
Emily A. 276	Ethelinda 355	Florence Louise 479
Emily Abigail 406	Ethelyn Lucile 566	Florence Lucille 181
Emily C. 439	Ethyl 556	Floris 222
Emily Elizabeth 138	Etta Louise 516	Flossie 228
Emily F. 333	Etta 541	Fones 451, 458
Emily G. 506	Eugene 79, 157, 210,	Forest 439
Emily Greene 451, 459	432, 511	Forest V. 439
Emily L. 250	Eugene A. 97	Forest Lee 213
Emily M. 376	Eugene David 487	Frances 277, 287, 484,
Emily Maria 581	Eugene M. 308	576
Emily Medora 458	Eunice 16, 25, 86, 232,	Frances A. 65
Emily Waite 391, 404	234, 257, 390, 627	Frances Deidamia 404
Emma 149, 287, 354,	Eunice P. 310	Frances Dorlene 208
400, 401	Eva 223, 514, 539, 552,	Frances Elizabeth 468
Emma Augusta 106	565	Frances Falsom 551
Emma Avis 93	Eva L. 65	Frances Harriet 186
Emma Belle 355	Eva Loretta 142	Frances Lois 433
Emma Britanna 314	Eva Louise 210	Frances Marion 157
Emma C. 65	Eva Madora 300, 301,	Francis 9, 10, 245,
Emma D. 293	588, 589	265, 269, 308, 446,
Emma Douglas 103	Eva Viola 479, 499	534, 560
Emma Jane 405	Evadne 222	Francis Checkering 9
Emma Lillian 349	Eveline T. 303	Francis H. 90
Emma R. 410	Evelyn 177, 291, 419	Francis J. 76
Emma S. 415	Evelynne C. 403	Frank 63, 77, 184, 431
Emma Sophia 149, 432	Evelyn J. 333	Frank Alfred 44, 93
Emma Southard 498	Evelyn Jeane 343	Frank Allen 582
Emma Tufts 413	Evelyn Mary 222	Frank Alfonso 407
Emmagine 523	Evelyn May 343	Frank Alphonso 427
Emmeline 257	Everett 191, 259, 349	Frank B. 109, 161
Emmerett 114	Everett V. 643	Frank C. 150
Emmons S. 308	Everly Wolfer 195	Frank Clarence 311
Emogeen 305	Experience 244	Frank D. 272, 333
Emogene 165	Ezekiel 12, 16, 26, 27,	Frank Dempster 350
Emoline 400	46, 47, 98, 103, 104,	Frank E. 407
Emory Knowls 411	511, 585, 621	Frank Edward 184
Ephraim 574	Ezekiel C. 101	Frank Erwin 419
Erasmus Bartholomew	Ezra 21	Frank Elisha 414
250	Ezra Leonard 147, 203	Frank Ezekiel 104,
Erasmus M. 251	Fannie 287, 538	171, 172
Erastus 506	Fannie Augusta 443	Frank H. 251
Erma 432	Fannie Estelle 79	Frank Homer 518
Ernest 303, 359	Fannie Jane 509	Frank Howard 429
Ernest J. 207	Fannie Ruth 133, 196	Frank J. 397
Ernest Elverton 582	Fanny 265, 441, 249,	Frank John 557
Ernestine Marjorie 220	602	Frank Judson 67, 187
Esther 42, 50, 110,	Fanny Adelle 149	Frank Lewis 49



Frank Manly 68	72, 75, 83, 85, 178,	George Walter 182
Frank R. 417, 568	210, 221, 228, 231	George Washington
Frank Vernon 272	George 244, 262, 267,	305, 392, 411
Frank Warren 292	381, 382, 384, 385,	George Wendell 341
Frank Washington 202,	392, 395, 448, 449,	Wilbur, 399, 413
221	460, 477, 505, 506,	William 580
Frank Wheaton 213	514, 525, 565, 570,	Georgetta Luvan 413
Frank Willard 469	583, 621, 622, 624,	Georgette Miranda 413
Frank Willis 122, 182,	625	Georgia 484
183	George A. 72, 565	Georgia Glee 181
Franklin 68	George Abion 56	Georgina Martin 568
Franklin D. 132	George Albert 240	Gerald 289
Franklin Duane 273,	George Albion 122	Geraldine Mable 229
312	George Anderson 129,	Germain 305
Frank Eugene 70	193	Genevieve Irene 498
Franklin Fox 446	George Andrew 122,	German 355, 356
Franklin H. 65	181	Gerrie 432
Franklin P. 178, 442	George Arthur 358	Gertrude 77, 78, 118,
Franklin Pasco 114,	George Barker 106	120, 153, 170, 210,
178	George Carlton 430	351, 555, 641
Franklin T. 67	George D. 471	Gertrude Cynthia 356
Fred 121, 133, 224,	George Dana 285	Gertrude Luella 124
260, 352, 439, 511,	George E. 564	Gertrude W. 310
588	George Eddy 359	Gertrude Wood 169
Fred D. 518	George Edward 124,	Gideon 13, 18, 19, 30,
Fred Fayette 203	227, 433	31, 53, 54, 120, 470,
Fred Jewett 185	George Elmer 160	471, 475, 558, 560,
Fred L. 207	George F. 109	625
Fred Warren 187, 341	George Fones 463	Gideon G. 529, 534,
Frederick 286, 403,	George Francis 69, 142	560
536, 565	George Frank 320	Gideon Clair 487
Frederick B. 387	George G. 49, 555	Gideon Harlan 476,
Frederick Belmont 103	George H. 305, 351	494
Frederick Lloyd 131	George Harris 45	Gideon Thayer 575
Frederick P. 129, 194	George Harvey 285	Gladys 142, 223, 359,
Frederick Pasque 194	George Henry 109,	393, 519
Frederick Prentice 103	303, 351, 409, 512	Gladys A. 419
Frederick S. 105	George Herbert 58,	Gladys Dorothy 378
Frederick Wayne 439,	184	Gladys Lucille 229
440	George Isaac 127, 191	Gladys Mercy 431
Frederick Wyman 378	George Irving 139, 200	Gladys Viola 498
Freeborn 5, 36, 38,	George John 507, 508,	Glen R. 351
51, 511, 514, 641	509	Gloria 555
Freeborn Lacy 512,	George Lewis 128	Goldie 191, 221
515	George M. 264, 399,	Gordon 34, 118, 432
Freelove 233, 247	549, 550, 556	Gordan Edgar 225
Freeman 235, 236, 259,	George Melville 309	Gordon L. 578
260, 261, 293, 570	George Morris 135	Gouverneur Morris 35,
Freeman William 293,	George N. 572	65
343	George Ninigret 12	Grace 184, 192, 210,
Friend James 69	George P. 273	259, 260, 267, 292,
Fuller Arnold 466, 469	George Partelow 105	342, 526
Fuller L. 470	George R. 451, 526,	Grace B. 267
Fuller Luzerne 469	566, 568	Grace E. 510
Gail Herbert 121	George Riley 582	Grace Edith 358
Gary Francis 495	George Robert 446,	Grace Elizabeth 94
Gardener 34	448	Grace Irene 312, 359
Gardiner 39, 83	George Russell 458,	Grace Lucile 359
Gardner 575	463	Grace M. 196
Gardner V. 63	George Sawyer 186	Grace Marie 121
Gardner Van Winkle	George Smith 468	Grace Thomas 128
130	George W. 160, 259,	Grace Winifred 208,
Gay Cleveland 419	267, 305, 450, 474,	225
George 5, 36, 43, 68,	511, 521, 550, 554	Gracia Belle 429

Gracie Allen 444  
 Grinman 234, 248, 249, 250, 276, 314  
 Guilford Marks 572  
 Gustavis 549  
 Gustavus E. 555  
 Guy Edward 420, 433  
 Guy Pledge 264  
 Guy R. 133  
 H. Webster 141  
 Hannah 10, 14, 17, 20, 24, 27, 30, 33, 40, 42, 49, 58, 83, 231, 243, 244, 252, 383, 387, 388, 390, 576, 578, 624, 625, 641  
 Hannah A. 284  
 Hannah Agnes 217  
 Hannah Amanda 397  
 Hannah Augusta 304  
 Hannah Celestia 268  
 Hannah Clotilda 89  
 Hannah E. 452  
 Hannah Perry 578  
 Hannah S. 301  
 Hanson Rufus 44, 93  
 Harlan Vance 494  
 Harold 124, 289, 341, 476, 497, 521, 537, 546  
 Harold Cleveland 414  
 Harold Joseph 573  
 Harold Proeger 184  
 Harold Roger 217  
 Harlow 207, 254, 313  
 Harmon 210  
 Harrie Esmond 312  
 Harriet 43, 46, 47, 80, 92, 252, 253, 459, 471, 572, 587, 592  
 Harriet Adelia 56  
 Harriet E. 262  
 Harriet Evelyn 166  
 Harriet C. 72  
 Harriet Fuller 58  
 Harriet Newell 148, 391, 452, 461, 596  
 Harriet S. 62  
 Harriet Submit 415  
 Harriet W. 270  
 Harrington 38, 43, 92, 93  
 Harrison 249, 276  
 Harry 78, 320, 354, 510, 555, 642  
 Harry Burnside 355, 378  
 Harry Clayton 405  
 Harry D. 320  
 Harry Daniel 566  
 Harry Delos 517  
 Harry E. 208, 226, 510  
 Harry Elsworth 93  
 Harry F. 333  
 Harry G. 133, 196  
 Harry James 201  
 Harry Lindsay 141, 201  
 Harry W. 196  
 Harty T. 64  
 Harvey 252  
 Harvey N. 275  
 Harvey Newton 484, 485  
 Harwin 415  
 Hatsill 445  
 Hattie 77, 351  
 Hattie B. 150  
 Hattie J. 443  
 Hattie M. 431  
 Hattie Mae 552  
 Hattie Morehouse 128  
 Hazard 49  
 Hazel 223, 537, 551, 555  
 Hazel May 44, 93  
 Hazel Mayree 228  
 Hazel Seeley 427  
 Helen 67, 75, 157, 159, 184, 201, 222, 419, 434, 537, 642  
 Helen Adelaide 56  
 Helen Elfreda 193  
 Helen Elizabeth 184  
 Helen Fidelia 526, 528  
 Helen Irene 519  
 Helen Kathleen 186  
 Helen Leonore 124  
 Helen Louisa 513  
 Helen Louise 159, 287, 312, 331, 332, 349, 398  
 Helen M. 398  
 Helen Molly 312  
 Heman 83  
 Henrietta 570, 578  
 Henrietta C. 240  
 Henrietta Josephine 157  
 Henrietta Lydia 420  
 Henry 42, 43, 46, 73, 90, 221, 222, 448, 450, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 477, 506, 507, 511, 512, 513, 533, 575, 577, 638  
 Henry H. 497  
 Henry Hanibal 91  
 Henry Harrison 276, 476  
 Henry Herman 117  
 Henry Kirk White 391, 407, 426, 596  
 Henry C. 65  
 Henry Clay 519  
 Henry D. 252, 474, 484  
 Henry F. 444  
 Henry Fuller 460, 466  
 Henry Franklin 467  
 Henry Langford 512  
 Henry Lester 565  
 Henry Lewis 415, 432  
 Henry M. 571  
 Henry Morse 526  
 Henry Osborn 431  
 Henry R. 575  
 Henry Reynolds 45, 61  
 Henry Russell 575  
 Henry Stephen 251  
 Henry T. 583  
 Henry W. 75, 90, 578  
 Henry Warner 480, 482  
 Henry Warren 8, 458, 463  
 Henry Urban 186  
 Hepsibah 38, 39, 77  
 Herman 43, 289  
 Herald 207  
 Herbert 97, 126, 290, 446  
 Herbert Barry 551  
 Herbert E. 272  
 Herbert Erwin 516  
 Herbert J. 521  
 Herbert Porter 92  
 Herbert Spencer 403  
 Herbert Wilbur 414  
 Herbert Willard 309, 359  
 Hester 43  
 Hester Anna 426  
 Hetta Laura 44  
 Hetta Laura Matolda 94  
 Higly 223  
 Hilda Virginia 339  
 Hillard 266  
 Hiram 35, 36, 65, 68, 69, 80, 138, 151, 249, 257, 264, 278, 391, 395  
 Hiram Alfred 44, 93  
 Hiram F. 402  
 Hiram Handy 69  
 Hiram Martin 58  
 Hiram W. 91  
 Holly 545, 559, 560  
 Homer 514  
 Homer M. 159  
 Honor Carr 20  
 Horace 43, 512, 576  
 Horace Allen 399, 414  
 Horace B. 442  
 Horace Brownell 537  
 Horace Pratt 537  
 Horace Webster 69  
 Horatio L. 444



Horatio Lewis 71	Isaac A. 284, 451	James Lewis 48, 107, 108
Horatio P. 303	Isaac Bert 69	James Mason 359
Hosea 235, 236, 256, 258	Isaac D. 58, 59, 127	James McKee 74, 445, 446
Howard 223, 393, 419, 538	Isaac E. 460	James Montgomery 280
Howard B. 343	Isaac Eldridge 460	James O. 415
Howard Bennett 413	Isaac Frank 63	James Orville 309
Howard Clarence 467	Isaac G. 34, 62, 63	James P. 62, 76
Howard Ray 171	Isaac Gallup 391, 596, 405	James Pollock 532
Hoyt 549	Isaac John 533, 545	James Post 38, 76
Hudson 577	Isaac Newton 91	James R. 303
Huldah 42, 383, 388	Issac W. 267, 303	James R. S. 303, 353
Huldah H. 571	Isaac William 546	James Ralph 185
Huntly 79	Isaiah 38, 40, 53, 86, 88, 119, 120, 156	James Robert 402
Hyla Eileen 446	Isaiah Angel 31, 55, 117, 118, 119	James Russell 451
Ida 73, 114, 204, 351, 520, 526	Isaiah Caleb 56, 122	James S. 300
Ida Adele 203	Isiah 31	James Smith 452, 460
Ida Blanche 309	Izelia S. 255, 284	James Stewart 428
Ida C. 106	Iva 287, 447	James Thirslow 565
Ida E. 509	Ivan 184	James Wallace 156, 210
Ida I. 539	Ivan Douglass 485	James Warren 186, 219
Ida Lucille 569	J. H. 43	James Wesley 395, 412
Ida M. 460	J. J. 574	James Wilbur 96, 165
Ida May 122, 642	J. Macy 203	Jana Lee 556
Ida R. 537	J. Ralph 320	Jane 73, 77, 84, 195, 255, 289, 513, 529, 570
Ida S. 272	Jabez W. 86	Jane Eliza 103
Ila Mae 557	Jack 403	Jane Elizabeth Montgomery 159
Ildra 349	Jackson 529, 530	Jane L. 401
Ina B. 202	James 17, 24, 28, 30, 39, 41, 45, 50, 51, 68, 77, 78, 85, 110, 111, 138, 153, 155, 185, 393, 448, 535, 548, 555, 566, 567, 575, 577, 578, 602, 619, 622, 625	Jane M. 65, 276, 305, 315, 355
Ina Belle 551	James A. 387, 475	Jane Marie 249
Inez 303, 412	James Alvin 563	Jane R. 90
Inez Alida 159	James Angel 118, 119	Janet Jane 74
Iola E. 353	James B. 392, 401	Janet 413
Iola Estell 304	James Bascom 378	Janet Marie 201
Ira 165, 235, 250, 251, 255, 256, 304, 320, 529, 533, 558, 559, 560, 624	James Byron 229, 460, 468	Janet Mary 469
Ira Bates 96, 167	James Curry 577	Janice Louise 229
Ira D. 267	James Curtiss 222	Janice Lucile 222
Ira G. 641	James Cuthbert 222	Jared 138
Ira Jay 264	James D. 357	Jared L. 138
Ira John 320	James David 555	Jarvin 642
Irene 291, 342, 438, 440, 441, 444	James Dwight 469	Jarvis 249, 642
Irene E. 121	James E. 402	Jason 289
Irma Anita 517	James Edward 419	Jason Stewart 443
Irene Reba 447	James Erwin 512	Jay 552
Irvin Washington 397	James F. 280, 582	Jay A. 272
Irving 68	James Ferguson 575	Jay Felt 411
Irwin 418	James Francis 97, 201	Jay Herbert 551
Isabel 343, 602, 625, 626, 627	James Gaston 428	Jay Levern 142
Isabella 9, 10	James Henry 93, 642	Jay Luman 429
Isabell 39, 191	James Howard 529	Jay S. 393
Isabob C. 535	James Humphrey 70	Jay Youdan 69
Isador Alveretta 203	James Irving 200	Jean 201, 222, 537
Isaac 13, 14, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 51, 59, 65, 68, 127, 128, 235, 236, 255, 459, 560	James LeRoy 300, 589	Jean Edna 520
		Jean Marie 469
		Jeanette 85
		Jeanna 413

Jedediah 5, 230, 231, 235, 243, 256, 257, 280, 287, 333, 521, 522, 586, 622, 627	36, 39, 53, 54, 55, 66, 78, 89, 116, 119, 120, 149, 169, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234 240, 243, 244, 246, 247, 251, 264, 265, 302, 378, 380, 382, 384, 389, 391, 392, 399, 400, 417, 436, 437, 438, 439, 441, 442, 470, 476, 477, 498, 506, 507, 528, 529, 531, 534, 546, 557, 558, 559, 560, 572, 578, 579, 580, 581, 583, 584, 586, 591, 595, 602, 622, 623, 624, 625, 627, 641	John McKee 78 John Milton 391, 407, 596 John Mirac 103 John Nelson 399, 415 John Newell 408 John Osborne 3, 111, 176, 245, 642 John P. 266, 303 John Pettigrew 293, 343 John R. 186 John Richard 213 John S. 400 John Searls 400 John Seward 517 John Stephen 101, 170 John Sweet 233, 234 386, 393 John Thomas 401, 440 John W. 127, 243, 244, 266, 304, 624 John Warren 568 John Webster 141 John Wesley 148 John Young 537 Johnny Joe 556 Jonas 9 Jonathan 4, 13, 14, 20, 21, 22, 23, 33, 35, 36, 59, 60, 61, 67, 74, 147, 205, 231, 235, 236, 237, 255, 256, 265, 525, 526, 578, 586, 621, 623, 642 Jonathan N. 235 Jonathan Reynolds 61 Jonnie Sterling 583 Jonny Edward 447 Jotham 20, 32, 641 Jotham Warren 58, 126 Joseph 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 28, 30, 40, 41, 51, 85, 111, 155, 232, 302, 380, 381, 384, 386, 391, 392, 505, 528, 532, 558, 561, 575, 579, 580, 581, 586, 591, 622, 623, 625, 626 Joseph Boardman 417, 432 Joseph D. 573 Joseph Dexter 573 Joseph Levi 136 Joseph N. 265, 266, 243 Joseph Newell 408 Joseph Nichols 302 Joseph Orren 561 Joseph Rounds 579
Jemaima 9 Jemima 28, 73, 532, 540 Jemima Fish 51 Jemmima 38 Jennie 59, 527, 550, 552, 555 Jennie A. 333 Jennie B. 291, 339 Jenny 393 Jeptha 27, 641 Jeremiah 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 37, 38, 41, 42, 49, 50, 51, 74, 76, 77, 98, 149, 230, 245, 252, 381, 382, 383, 384, 386, 388, 395, 400, 436, 565, 566, 576, 578, 586, 598, 599, 600, 619, 622, 623, 625, 641 Jeremy 591 Jeremiah Bailey 387 Jeremiah D. 388 Jeremiah S. 392 Jeremy 591 Jerold Alden 447 Jerome Bonepart 397 Jerome K. 53, 55 Jerusha 506 Jesse 4, 75, 204, 505, 506 Jesse Blaine 187 Jesse Maynard 118, 120 Jesse Oren 94 Jesse P. 642 Jesse Pomeroy 75 Jessie 204, 260, 403, 472, 555 Jessie A. 168 Jessie Belle 343 Jessie Irene 147, 569 Jessie L. 477 Jessie Mabel 103 Jessie Mav 309 Jessie Pearl 327 Jessie Pettigrew 293 Jo Ann 359 Jo Lynn 492 Joan 41, 89, 374 Joan Ethel 175 Joanna 16, 24, 42 Job 21, 22, 23, 24, 36, 37, 42, 90, 573, 578, 626 Job Mosher 38 John 5, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 20, 31, 35,	John A. 581 John Albert 399 John Allen 534 John Anthony 224 John Arnold 74 John B. 66, 418 John Burgess 392, 410 John Burchard 103 John Byron 278 John C. 106, 392, 397 John Charles 308, 357 John Churchill 434 John Clinton 187 John Cook 155 John D. 265, 266 John Delong 378 John Dockay 266 John Dutcher 426, 435, 436 John Duncan 245, 268, 379 John E. 46, 97, 539 John Edgar 420, 421, 402 John Elwin 168 John Ezekiel 97 John F. 580 John Francis 459 John Frederick 420, 433 John H. 74, 75, 98, 99 John Harvey 282 John Harris 438, 443 John Henry 4, 59, 65, 127, 167, 217, 218, 480, 579 John Hiram 44, 93 John Howard 359, 536 John Hudson 269, 309, 379 John J. 528, 558 John L. 63 John Lane 115 John Lawrence 551 John Lloyd 121, 157 John M. 65, 304	



Josephine 79, 298, 555, 581, 587, 589	Kenneth Woodruff 583	Leonard Nelson 580
Josephine J. 303	King 231, 235, 236, 237, 262, 299, 586, 588	Leota Irene 488
Josephine Julia 61	Kittie Irene 212	LeRoy 304
Joshua 17, 27, 28, 50, 248, 272, 383, 380, 387, 388	L. D. 76, 149	Leslie 299, 349
Joshua F. 34	Lacy B. 511, 514	Leslie Eugene 495
Josiah 86, 383	Lafayette 87, 532	Leslie Irene 185
Juanita M. 121	Lamira E. 109	Lester 289
Juda 579	Laretta Temperence 69	Lettie 210
Judia Marie 208	Laura 178, 252, 291, 341, 394, 448, 532, 570, 641	Lettice 232, 234
Judson 151	Laura Abiah 150	Letitia 87, 88
Judson H. 67	Laura Annis 68	Levi 18, 19, 31, 53, 54, 120
Judson L. 63, 129	Laura Caroline 409, 429	Levi Daniel 65, 135
Judith Herbertte 551	Laura Loreen 350	Levi R. 91
Judy 619	Laura Louise 184	Levi S. 244
Julana 73	Laura M. 250, 251	Lewis 33, 37, 59, 60, 61, 63, 68, 70, 72, 73, 145, 177, 352, 355, 484
Julia 91, 266, 415, 576, 578	Laura Mae 221	Lewis Allen 264
Julia A. 264, 402, 451, 571, 583	Laurel Lynn 499	Lewis G. 63
Julia Ann 50, 74, 468	Lauriston A. 151	Lewis Gates 203
Julia Belle 572	Lavina 37, 72, 73	Lewis Handy 36, 69
Julia Bowen 463	Lawrence 129, 208	Lewis Fayette 60
Julia C. 443	Lawrence Albro 447	Lewis M. 276
Julia E. 75, 87, 158	Lawrence Leon 492	Lewis Nelson 429
Julia Louise 70	LaVern Dye 495	Libby 308
Julia Maria 60	L. Edgar 400	Licky 10
Julia Ruth 223	Leander 46, 249, 343	Licet 38
Julian C. 577	Leander Clyde 187	Lillian 69, 126, 289, 338, 374, 510, 573, 581
Juliett 114	Leander Delano 259, 292, 293, 343	Lillian Aldrich 427
Julius Emerson 475	Leander James 343	Lillian E. 569
Junia 476, 498	Lee Herman 195	Lillian Estelle 183
Junia Sabrina 150	Lee Stoneham 343	Lillian Fern 142
Kate 66, 575	Leeman 83	Lillian Mabel 444
Katheleen Lavina 168	Leila 565, 587	Lillie Josephine 68, 139
Katherine 15	Leila Edna 485	Lina Ann 517
Katherine Hartwell 162	Leila Perone 127, 187	Linnie 77
Katherine S. 431	Lela 168, 299	Linus W. 63
Kathleen 568	Lelah May 203	Lionel 587
Kathryn 196	Lelan L. 495	Lizzie 39
Kay 403	Leland D. 136	Lizzie Belle 430
Karen Allison 123, 219	Leland Neil 495	Lloyd 33, 34, 63, 64
Kate B. 240	Lemuel 244, 526	Lloyd J. 276
Katherine Hanson 111	Lemuel H. 308, 356	Lloyd Lewis 194
Kathryn Anne 485	Lena 70, 555	Lloyd N. 63
Kathryn Clarinda 494	Lena D. 418	Lloyd Spry 193
Kathryn Margaret 339	Lena Mae 356	Loanza C. 101
Kathryn Russell 463	Lena Rogers 161	Lois 68, 227, 232, 256, 286, 349, 354, 381, 433, 505, 506
Katy Jane 161	Lenora 85, 126, 210, 403	Lois Hortense 200
Kenneth 70, 291, 426, 431	Lenora J. 204	Lois Leath 359
Kent 287	Leon 332, 341	Lois Storey 220
Keziah 9, 16, 383, 386, 642	Leon Barton 193	Lora Lee 141
Kit 642	Leon George 193	Loren 35, 259
Keith Lorn 495	Leon Hudson 577	Loren J. 333
Keith Marshall 357	Leone 420, 433	Loren M. 303
Kenneth C. 332	Leonard 10	Lorenzo 149, 256
Kenneth L. 9	Leonard E. 332	Lorenzo Dow 255
Kenneth Louis 229	Leonard Huntington 414	Lorenzo W. 206, 222
Kenneth W. 122	Leonard N. 581	
Kenneth Ward 122, 218		

Lorraine Verle 469  
 Lotta Marie 394  
 Lottie 400, 445  
 Lottie Carrie 539  
 Lottie L. 401  
 Louden 437  
 Louis 228, 537  
 Louis E. 168  
 Louis Eugene 397  
 Louis Ferdinand 580  
 Louisa 68, 80, 533, 641  
 Louise Manchester 580  
 Lovenia Maie 195  
 Lovetta J. 399  
 Lovissa 283, 255  
 Loyal 182  
 Loyson King 299, 348, 587  
 Lucetta J. 269, 573  
 Lucia 91, 342  
 Lucia Cordelia 85, 154  
 Lucile 117  
 Lucile Andrews 139  
 Lucile Lee 70  
 Lucina Florence 521  
 Lucinda 241, 386, 396, 451  
 Lucinda E. 415  
 Lucinda Ellen 59  
 Lucinda Lee 530  
 Lucius 37, 71, 511  
 Lucius Angelo 413  
 Lucius Crandall 217  
 Lucius Rogers 513, 516, 517  
 Lucretia 33, 47  
 Lucy 16, 27, 40, 41, 45, 47, 70, 80, 83, 88, 95, 151, 167, 235, 244, 254, 381, 382, 389  
 Lucy A. 460, 565  
 Lucy Ann 103, 511  
 Lucy Ella 466  
 Lucy Fowler 476, 496  
 Lucy Helen 147  
 Lucy L. 399, 414  
 Lucy M. 304  
 Lucy Mary 185  
 Lucy May 487  
 Lucy Nancy 565  
 Lucy R. 127, 186  
 Luella 221, 354, 150  
 Luella J. 150  
 Luella Jane 557, 516  
 Lulu 70, 287  
 Lulu C. 62  
 Luman 409, 428, 430  
 Luran 192  
 Luther 505  
 Luthera 67  
 Lydia 17, 34, 36, 37, 49, 50, 65, 67, 241, 257, 395, 431, 525, 526, 529, 565, 621, 622  
 Lydia Ann 303  
 Lydia Augusta 58  
 Lydia D. 50, 51, 245  
 Lydia Cornelia 269  
 Lydia F. 64, 244  
 Lydia G. 159  
 Lydia Grey 87  
 Lydia J. 401, 418  
 Lydia Jane 202, 304  
 Lydia M. 151  
 Lydia Malvina 147  
 Lydia Maria 443  
 Lyman 575  
 Lyman C. 267  
 Lyman Lorenzo 284  
 Lyla Halyce 219  
 Lyle Cleveland 352  
 Lydon Hill 356  
 Lynn 393  
 Lynn Capstick 181  
 M. Katherine 122  
 Mabel 70, 304, 349  
 Mabel E. 277  
 Mabel Maxine 208, 227  
 Mabel Sara 356  
 Madaline 537  
 Madeline D. 333  
 Madison D. 276  
 Maggie Mae 187  
 Malcolm Campbell 186  
 Malinda 570  
 Malvina H. 277  
 Mandley John 305, 354  
 Manley 234  
 Manuel H. 308, 357  
 Marcia Grace 224  
 Marcy 441, 442, 625  
 Mareanna 266  
 Marenas F. 72  
 Marian 557  
 Marian Grace 161  
 Marian Harriet 86  
 Marion Leila 189  
 Marett S. 415  
 Maria 47, 77, 84, 95, 105, 399, 472, 511, 533, 545  
 Maria Ann 108, 173  
 Maria B. 399  
 Maria E. 582  
 Maria Jane 573  
 Maria Louise 579  
 Maria P. 451  
 Maria Porter 92  
 Maria S. 36, 66, 137  
 Mariah 514  
 Marie 48, 184, 403, 446  
 Marie Elizabeth 357  
 Margaret 13, 17, 20, 28, 50, 181, 243, 267, 278, 449, 450, 484, 577, 578, 624  
 Margaret A. 452  
 Margaret Ann 61, 359, 529  
 Margaret Alice 513  
 Margaret Electa 516  
 Margaret Elizabeth 287, 321  
 Margaret Emily 518  
 Margaret Monroe 461  
 Margaret Vannie 357  
 Margaret Wealthy 181, 219  
 Marguerite M. 141  
 Marilda Ann 147, 204  
 Marilyn Louise 203  
 Marilyn Marie 447  
 Marilyn Ruth 496  
 Marina Lenore 409  
 Marantha 265  
 Marion 359, 419, 555  
 Marion Isabella 282  
 Marion J. 141  
 Marjorie Emma 229  
 Marjorie Erma 161  
 Marjorie Grace 201  
 Marjorie Hope 349  
 Marjorie June 492  
 Marjorie Virginia 467  
 Mark 549  
 Mark Franklin 447  
 Marland Alden 226  
 Marshall 36  
 Marshall E. 487  
 Martin 249, 254  
 Martin P. 78  
 Marvin 287, 410  
 Mary 5, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24, 27, 32, 36, 39, 46, 47, 50, 59, 63, 66, 68, 72, 75, 78, 83, 84, 85, 90, 91, 97, 105, 110, 204, 210, 223, 232, 233, 234, 238, 243, 245, 247, 253, 257, 259, 265, 269, 270, 271, 301, 314, 321, 341, 380, 381, 382, 384, 386, 387, 392, 394, 395, 398, 412, 426, 436, 437, 438, 445, 446, 448, 449, 467, 506, 509, 511, 512, 514, 525, 554, 555, 570, 578, 591, 592, 593, 599, 600, 620, 621, 623, 624, 642  
 Mary A. 529, 549, 577  
 Mary Adelaide 147  
 Mary Adaline 539, 553  
 Mary Agnes 59  
 Mary Alice 68, 69, 70  
 Mary Ann 28, 49, 55,



89, 90, 101, 105, 221, 240, 265, 390, 393, 403, 480, 529, 581	Martha Louise 65, 135, 170	Milo Marshall 127, 187
Mary Annetta 414	Martha M. 39	Milton J. 448
Mary Arnold 451	Martha Minerva 302	Milton Rosolvo 407
Mary Arvilla 394	Maryett 114	Milton William 210, 228
Mary Belle 476, 497, 566	Maryette 176	Milton Wilbur 155
Mary C. 438	Marylin N. 467	Mina M. 101
Mary Chase 106	Mason G. 115	Miner George 569
Mary E. 72, 85, 86, 151, 153, 265, 270, 418, 444, 550	Matilda 80, 395	Minerva 351
Mary Effie 475, 489	Matilda E. 419	Minney 535
Mary Eleanor 44, 93, 311	Mattie 121	Minnie 73, 75, 282, 400, 448
Mary Elizabeth 65, 69, 105, 107, 148, 194, 197, 507, 578	Mattie Eunice 208	Minnie Carrie 107
Mary Ella 122, 460, 463, 552, 573, 642	Matthew 10	Minnie Dorothy Hor- tense 427
Mary Emily 579	Matthew Stillman 48, 105, 106, 107	Minnie Isabelle 352
Mary Emma 463	Maude 351, 431, 484, 485	Minnie Lenora 583
Mary Etta 539, 553	Maude B. 576	Minnie Luella 480
Mary Eveline 59	Maude Elizabeth 551	Minnie S. 204
Mary F. 78, 507	Maude Gertrude 468	Mollie 579
Mary Frances 471, 476, 534	Maude Leone 309	Molly 505
Mary Gallup 391, 404, 596	Maude Myrtle 112	Morice Delmer 431
Mary Gertrude 105	Maude Phillips 444	Morris 533
Mary I. 79	Maurice 290	Morton Brown 59
Mary J. 65, 90, 303, 252	Maurice Ira 320	Mortimer V. 424
Mary Jane 63, 77, 130, 149, 159, 212, 251, 309, 358, 400, 417, 429, 498, 514, 518, 538, 557	Mavis Florine 136, 198	Mortimer Volney 405, 423
Mary June 476	Max 195	Moses R. 64
Mary L. 441, 460	Maxine Helen 226	Moses Hamm 552
Mary Lee 185	Maxon 399, 415, 416	Mosher 76, 642
Mary Lorraine 492	May 432, 552, 583	Murray Eugene 534
Mary Lou 222, 521	May G. 401	Musilla 249, 274
Mary Louise 111, 426, 563	May Elberteen 121	Myra 354, 376
Mary Lovina 127	May Lillian 402	Myron 286
Mary Lucretia 59, 61, 62, 416	Mayme 77	Myron Dwight 258
Mary Martha 131	Mehitable 22	Myron Fred 258
Mary Melinda 458	Melissa A. 157	Myrtle 521
Mary O. 244	Melissa Viola 466	Myrtle Elizabeth 446
Mary N. 278, 581	Melvin 122, 180, 182, 184	Myrtle Irene 210
Mary Roberta 213	Melvin Walter 181, 182	Nan Marie 480
Mary Ruth 519	Mercy 12, 15, 16, 33, 235, 236, 237, 252, 265, 383, 387, 436, 441, 442	Nancy 39, 106, 173, 245, 260, 266, 511, 574, 581
Marietta 58	Mercy Bailey 382, 386	Nancy Allen 302
Mariette 121, 268	Mercy Marenda 60	Nancy Beele 339
Martha 15, 16, 24, 40, 43, 74, 83, 91, 231, 395, 415, 419, 575	Meriba 384	Nancy C. 575
Martha Ann 526	Meribah 591	Nancy Clark 378
Martha Jane 69, 141	Merle L. 224	Nancy Jean Alegria 165
Martha Jean 428	Merle Louis 226	Nancy Jenette 513
Martha L. 67	Merril Keyes 526	Nancy Maria 60
	Merton R. 568	Natalee 403
	Michael Joe 557	Nathan 5, 232, 235, 236, 239, 240, 241, 257, 565, 623
	Milbourne 557	Nathan L. 34, 61, 62
	Mildred 229, 433	Nathan Lloyd 63
	Mildred Burgess 408	Nathan Orlando 568
	Mildred D. 224	Nathaniel 10, 623, 624
	Mildred Elizabeth 433	Nathaniel C. 442
	Mildred Ely 430	Nathaniel G. 86
	Mildred J. 374	Nathaniel P. 36, 67
	Mildred L. 573	Nathaniel Stephen 517
	Mildred Lea 409	Nathaniel T. 535
	Milissa I. 403	
	Millie D. 276	
	Milo 251	

Ned Lyle 181  
 Neil Temple 94  
 Nell A. 133, 403  
 Nell Aline 185  
 Nelle 115  
 Nellie 66, 77, 149, 208, 222, 280, 352, 432  
 Nellie Bates 563  
 Nellie G. 159  
 Nellie Elizabeth 430  
 Nellie Irene 185  
 Nellie Lois 139  
 Nellie M. 424  
 Nelson 415  
 Nelson B. 206  
 Nelson, Lewis 146  
 Nehemiah 235, 236, 261, 262, 290, 292, 587  
 Nemian H. 86  
 Nettie 132, 145, 287, 333, 403, 538  
 Nettie Belle 488  
 Nettie E. 150  
 Nettie Louise 69  
 Newman 41, 89  
 Newton 68  
 Nicholas 580  
 Nichols 265, 302, 441, 623  
 Nikkle 468  
 Noah Ely 392, 409  
 Nora 539, 554  
 Norene 142  
 Norma Lucille 379  
 Norman 433  
 Norman H. 418  
 Norman John 78, 642  
 Norton 289  
 Olive 351, 398, 438, 440, 441  
 Olive B. 460  
 Olive Jane 292  
 Olive R. 303  
 Oliver 641  
 Oliver Perry 304  
 Olivia 59  
 Olney Hill 561  
 Ona May 440  
 Opal 495  
 Ora Dennis 202  
 Ora Raymond 431  
 Orilla 302  
 Orin 575  
 Orlando 62, 73  
 Oren J. 333  
 Orlie Leon 488  
 Orra 207, 506  
 Orrin Arthur 187  
 Orrin R. 562  
 Orsavilla 539  
 Orville 79, 288, 338  
 Orville Dallas 308, 356  
 Orville Willard 226  
 Oscar 159, 389  
 Oscar Hildreth 56  
 Otha D. 492  
 Otto Loranzy 182  
 Palina 283  
 Pauline E. 332  
 Palmer 587, 589  
 Palmer Hodge 262, 298  
 Palmer G. 581  
 Pamela 494  
 Pardon 5, 27, 38, 39, 47, 48, 77, 100, 570  
 Paris 234, 243  
 Parvis 232 234, 533  
 Parvus 528  
 Pavis 234  
 Parker 589  
 Parley 289  
 Parnell 471  
 Parnel Amelia 475, 487  
 Pasco 13, 31, 53, 54, 55, 115, 116, 119, 625  
 Pasco Rich 116  
 Pasko 12, 14  
 Pasque 13, 20, 33, 34, 62  
 Pasque Lee 63  
 Patience 15, 30, 267, 449  
 Patience Ann 450, 563  
 Patricia 374  
 Patricia Louise Alegria 165  
 Patrick Malcolm 485  
 Patty 34  
 Paul 437, 555, 623  
 Paul Frank 518  
 Paulpos 623  
 Paulus 234  
 Peace 38  
 Pearce 234  
 Pearces 243  
 Pearl 332, 372, 555  
 Pearl Elaine 519  
 Pearl Joy 208  
 Peirce 271, 624  
 Peleg 39, 40, 79, 80, 81, 82, 596, 597, 598  
 Peleg P. 49  
 Penelope 62, 451  
 Perces 623  
 Percius 232, 247  
 Percy 305  
 Perez 505, 506, 507  
 Perome Elizabeth 187  
 Perrigo 40, 87, 88, 212  
 Peter Morris 65  
 Phebe 17, 30, 76, 78, 265, 381, 384, 385, 441, 442, 535, 536, 562, 641  
 Phebe Sheffield 106  
 Phebe Sanford 405, 424  
 Persis 247, 624  
 Persus 625  
 Perry 32  
 Perry G. 159  
 Peter 40, 86, 88, 537, 550  
 P. Huntley 576  
 Philo 65  
 Philena 38  
 Philissie 43  
 Phoebe 45, 222, 447  
 Phoebe A. 302, 537  
 Phoebe Jane 401  
 Phoebe May 575  
 Phoebe Sophia 390  
 Phineas 232, 244, 246, 306, 528, 560  
 Phineas B. 528, 529, 530, 546, 558, 559  
 Phineas Germain 245, 268, 305, 354  
 Phineas Galloway 532, 539  
 Phineas Jenkins 269, 308  
 Phineas S. 533, 543, 560  
 Phyllis 419  
 Phyllis Doloris 411  
 Picas 243  
 Picus 232, 266, 624, 625  
 Pikus 234  
 Pierce 243  
 Plivus 234  
 Polepus 424  
 Polina 255  
 Pollapas 625  
 Polipas 232, 244  
 Pollipus 234  
 Polly 35, 40, 238, 241, 384, 571, 577  
 Polly Ann 53, 55, 120  
 Polly Grey 87, 88  
 Polly Malinda 56, 123  
 Pomeroy 38, 75, 448  
 Porter 157  
 Potter 35, 36, 68  
 Preda Ann 250  
 Percilla 31, 53  
 Priscilla 55, 114, 126, 265, 623  
 Perasmus 243  
 Perismas 625  
 Prismus 243, 623  
 Prismus 234  
 Prizimus 232  
 Prudence 47, 382  
 R. Nelson 518  
 Rachel 39, 40, 62, 84, 111, 129, 251, 380, 506  
 Rachel Ann 536  
 Rachel W. 86



Ralph 178, 223, 352, 393	Robert Clinton 340	Ruby A. 65
Ralph B. 538	Robert Dale 185	Ruby M. 131
Ralph D. 412	Robert Darrel 225	Rupert 170
Ralph Doe 409, 428	Robert Drummond 469	Rufus 16, 24, 25, 43, 44, 45, 53, 54, 55, 86, 114, 116, 119, 178, 381, 383, 384, 389, 399, 416, 417
Ralph Edward 201, 264	Robert Earl 294	Rufus H. 264
Ralph Frank 160	Robert Edward 567	Rufus Henry 114
Ralph Gray 195	Robert Emanuel 357	Rufous 625
Ralph P. 574	Robert Ernest 359	Ruth 14, 18, 19, 28, 31, 45, 50, 70, 80, 86, 151, 155, 196, 233, 234, 268, 419, 433, 484, 487, 529, 535, 536, 537, 555
Ralph Saunders 300, 589	Robert F. 401	Ruth A. 184, 451, 458
Ralph Thomas 172	Robert Fulton 419	Ruth Inez 139
Ray B. 287	Robert Glen 568	Ruth Maltby 205
Ray Newton 195	Robert Maurice 220	Ruth W. 267
Ray W. 304	Robert Merton 568	Ruthann 568
Raymond 206, 244	Robert Nelson 580, 581	Rutherford Levi 409
Raymond L. 426	Robert Potter 441	Russell 110, 196, 384, 448, 449, 450, 451, 524, 570, 575, 591
Raymond Ralph 567	Robert R. 266, 302, 303	Russell Andrew 182
Raymond Woodruff 583	Robert S. 400	Russell Downing 56
Rebecca 34, 36, 38, 42, 46, 66, 99, 154, 232, 382, 393, 400, 417, 533, 544, 546	Robert Seymour 521	Russell Gress 155
Rebecca C. 91	Robert W. 267	Russell Roe 448
Rebecca Fay 275	Robert Wilbur 539, 552	Sabrin 382
Rebecca Putnam 391, 406, 596	Roby 581	Sabrina 83, 152
Reese Lynden 469	Rhoby A. 582	Sabrina P. 641
Rehoboam 20	Roberta Ruth Moody 435	Sadie 58, 557
Remington 96	Roger 556	Sadie A. 276
Rena Florence 67	Roger Aubert 180	Sadie Viola 575
Renee 444	Roger L. 569	Sadio O. 136
Reuben 83, 170, 565	Roger Leslie 424	Salena Charlotte 443
Reuben R. 566, 569	Roger N. 469	Sally 31, 39, 47, 76, 83, 100, 442, 559, 575, 578, 602, 642
Reuben Swan 172	Roland 524	Sally Elizabeth 217
Reuben Whaley 442	Rollin E. 161	Sally J. 90
Reynolds 442, 444	Rollin F. 475	Sally M. 264
Rhoda 26, 442, 523, 570	Ronald 427	Sally Russell 452, 462
Rhoda E. 264	Ronald Duane 495	Samantha 89
Rhodinah 20, 32	Ronald Holly 546	Samantha Milissa 58, 125
Richard 9, 10, 227	Rosana 76	Samuel 9, 49, 51, 75, 111, 255, 284, 391, 452, 561, 573, 578
Richard Bill 557	Rosalie Helen 369	Samuel A. 35, 565
Richard Carl 229	Rosalie Melissa 284	Samuel Jackson 78, 149
Richard Cecil 185	Rosamond W. 643	Samuel Ward 449, 451
Richard Coffin 175	Rosamond Sophia 472	Samuel Wanton 452
Richard Franklin 186	Rosamond Whitaker 176	Samuel Wilbur 561
Richard James 567	Rosannah M. 473	Sandra Christina 573
Richard Kenneth 220	Roscoe 555	Sandra Lou 557
Richard LeRoy 495	Rose 68, 255	Sara A. 578
Richard S. 643	Rose Ethel 433	Sarah 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 65, 68,
Richard Sisson 176	Roselle 514, 518	
Robert 3, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 26, 45, 78, 98, 104, 201, 202, 226, 230, 245, 267, 294, 303, 341, 343, 380, 381, 382, 384, 390, 436, 512, 560, 574, 586, 625, 642	Rosette 526	
Robert B. 320	Roswell Mears 162	
Robert Brayton 176	Roson Marion 400	
	Ross 522	
	Roxanna 581	
	Roxana C. 72	
	Roy 117	
	Roy G. 130	
	Roy L. 115, 440	
	Roy Dennis 202	
	Roy Hamilton 142	
	Roy Joseph 201	
	Royal 132, 177, 287	
	Royal L. 61	
	Royal Melvin 526, 527	
	Ruey 40, 124, 208, 285	

77, 151, 231, 234,  
 237, 238, 243, 244,  
 252, 265, 266, 302,  
 381, 392, 396, 410,  
 411, 419, 436, 437,  
 438, 441, 449, 505,  
 506, 565, 566, 575,  
 599, 619, 620, 621,  
 641  
 Sarah A. 49, 106, 303  
 Sarah Ann 53  
 Sarah Adeline 109  
 Sarah B. 249, 578  
 Sarah Belle 291, 334,  
 340  
 Sarah C. 149  
 Sarah E. 101, 252, 265  
 Sarah Elizabeth 72,  
 101, 111, 402  
 Sarah F. 91  
 Sarah G. 442  
 Sarah Griselle 266  
 Sarah Jane 49, 74, 148,  
 205, 397, 460  
 Sarah J. 545  
 Sarah Louise 107, 173  
 Sarah Luvan 431  
 Sarah M. 63, 72, 130,  
 528, 529  
 Sarah Maria 77, 127,  
 190, 580  
 Sarah S. 441, 460  
 Sarah Sylvia 187  
 Sassan Jay 138  
 Selee H. 74  
 Seneca 249, 275  
 Sereatha 53, 55  
 Serepta 254  
 Seth 159  
 Seward 359, 391, 408,  
 596  
 Seward Lafayette 409  
 Seymour 261  
 Seymour F. 521  
 Seymour H. 127, 185,  
 186  
 Seymour L. 514, 520,  
 643  
 Seymour Leonard 186  
 Seymour Warren 259,  
 292  
 Shadrach 87, 88, 157  
 Sharon Ann 171  
 Sharon Jean 94  
 Sharon Katherine 123,  
 219  
 Shawn Harlan 494  
 Sheldon Lockwood 540  
 Sheldon W. 474  
 Sherman 63, 259  
 Sheryl Alice 228  
 Shirley 201, 294, 343  
 Shirley May 281  
 Shubael 506  
 Sidney 261  
 Silence D. 641  
 Silas 4, 36, 46, 231,  
 234, 235, 249, 250,  
 277, 561, 625  
 Simeon Hale 369  
 Simeon Hazelton 327  
 Simeon P. 89  
 Simon 40  
 Solon Augustus 258  
 Sophia 534, 548  
 Sophronia 35, 65  
 Solomon 26, 45, 643  
 Solomon Edward 311  
 Solomon H. 270, 310  
 Solomon Warner 473,  
 499  
 Spellman 80  
 Spencer 534, 538  
 Squire Eugene 416  
 Stanton 48  
 Stanton Duane 312  
 Stanton Sheffield 105,  
 108  
 Stanley Edward 264  
 Stanley Milton 155,  
 208, 227  
 Stella Lovina 188  
 Sterling 343  
 Steward 439  
 Stewart 145  
 Stephanie 201  
 Stephen 12, 13, 14, 16,  
 26, 46, 47, 96, 101,  
 250, 251, 255, 379,  
 382, 390, 402, 441,  
 535, 581, 625, 643  
 Stephen A. 265  
 Stephen Champlin 27  
 Stephen Allen 460, 467  
 Stephen Anthony 441  
 Stephen Arnold 469  
 Stephen C. 104  
 Stephen Champlin 46  
 Stephen Gerald 469  
 Stephen Grover 420  
 Stephen Harris 581  
 Stephen Homer 212  
 Stephen J. 49, 573  
 Stephen O. 562  
 Stephen Sherman 87,  
 159, 160  
 Stephen Sweet 265,  
 623  
 Stephen Thomas 513  
 Stephen William 582  
 Stuart Eugene 476,  
 498  
 Susan 20, 35, 49, 53,  
 65, 109, 149, 243,  
 254, 282, 283, 415,  
 428, 573, 581  
 Susan E. 523  
 Susan Ellen 176  
 Susan Ettie 581  
 Susan Hawkins 461  
 Susan Jane 581  
 Susan M. 35  
 Susan Marietta 562  
 Susan Miranda 65, 136  
 Susie 63, 552  
 Sumner 68  
 Sumner C. 141  
 Sumner Chapman 36,  
 68, 69  
 Susanna 27, 41, 89,  
 232, 242, 579  
 Sylvanus 305  
 Sylvena 419  
 Sylvia A. 523  
 Sylvia Loraine 405  
 Sylvia M. 151  
 Sylvester 257, 286, 410  
 Thankful Sophronia  
 268, 306  
 Thelma 431, 509  
 Thelma May 182  
 Thelma Zoe 222  
 Theo 222  
 Theodore Fox 138  
 Theodore John 321  
 Theodore Leander 405  
 Theophilus G. 571  
 Theophilus Glubert 571  
 Theron Raceil 400, 417  
 Thomas 5, 9, 10, 14,  
 23, 27, 38, 46, 49,  
 74, 187, 230, 231,  
 239, 243, 266, 269,  
 384, 410, 431, 505,  
 557, 572, 573, 577,  
 581, 591  
 Thomas 598, 599, 600,  
 601, 602, 603, 620,  
 624, 627, 641  
 Thomas Brewster 74  
 Thomas Clark 39, 74  
 Thomas Isaac 187, 220  
 Thomas Jefferson 148,  
 303, 351, 386, 392,  
 397  
 Thomas P. 565  
 Thomas W. 149  
 Thurber C. 341  
 Timothy E. 539  
 V. Mott 159  
 Van 439  
 Varnum 573  
 Velma Fae 226  
 Venorma Orrolane 152  
 Verna Bella 136  
 Veronica 537  
 Verorma Orrolane 85  
 Vernie Valora 476,  
 492  
 Vernon 297



Vernon Walter 133	Wilbur Lincoln 150	William James Monroe 177
Vesta 432	Wilbur S. 167	William James Moore 114
Victor 178	Wilkinson 24	William John 532, 539
Vinnie Irene 187, 220	Willard 223, 287, 255	William Jones 258
Vinnie Etta 516	Willard MacArthur 357	William Lawton 320
Viola Curtiss 433	Willett 244	William Lincoln 46, 96
Viola Jane 284, 327	William 10, 16, 18, 24, 31, 34, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 63, 68, 73, 77, 79, 84, 85, 86, 87, 155, 160, 177, 201, 243, 251, 264, 265, 289, 299, 302, 305, 374, 382, 384, 385, 386, 396, 417, 506, 523, 535, 552, 560, 565, 570, 578, 591, 602, 623, 643	William Lloyd 131
Viola M. 582	William A. 39, 53, 538	William Leroy 118
Viola May 517	William Arthur 484	William McKie 37
Virginia Ann 401	William B. 399, 450	William Milton 208, 224
Virginia B. 333	William Barnum 133, 195	William O. 447, 526
Virginia Lucile 498	William Bainbridge 56, 123	William Olden 561, 563
Virgene Gladys 498	William Bennett 567	William Olds 413, 430
Vivian Arline 168	William Browning 105	William Nelson 507
Vivian Jane 540	William Butterworth 582	William Nichols 265
Waity 76, 244, 642	William C. 61, 128, 409, 429	William P. 573
Waldo Edward 126	William Carl 447	William R. 510, 582
Waldo Egbert 58, 125, 126, 447	William Charles 123, 219	William Raymond 475, 491
Walter 355, 526, 555	William Clarence 291, 339	William S. 386, 392
Walter Don 264	William D. 526, 571	William Samuel 111
Walter E. 168	William Dalton 282	William Seward 513, 517
Walter S. 354	William Dence 320	William Seymour 186, 220
Walter Seeley 540	William Daniel 63, 131	William Shaw 312
Walter Scott 539, 540	William E. 576, 587	William St. Clair 374
Walter Warner 479, 498, 499	William Ellery 304	William Steadman 121
Walter Washburn 184	William Everly 195	William Sumner 138
Walter Wolcott 498	William Ezekiel 97, 168	William Theophilus 571, 572
Wanton 247	William Fayette 147, 202, 417	William Thomas 573
Wanton G. 267, 268	William G. 142	William Townsend 64, 133, 195
Wanton Job 310	William H. 36, 97, 355, 359, 400, 512, 572	William W. 311
Wanton S. 270	William Harvey 309, 358	William Wallace 270, 312
Ward 304	William Henry 59, 72, 91, 96, 117, 118, 119, 148, 166, 167, 204, 205, 252, 305, 354, 359, 443, 444, 471, 475, 512, 563, 565, 583	William Woodworth 473, 478, 479
Ward Wade 426	William Isaac 141, 200 <sup>A</sup>	William Wright 442
Ward Woodward 391, 405, 407, 426	William Isaiah 156	Willis C. 387
Warner Walter 498	William J. 392	Winfield Scott 177
Warren 151, 222, 259, 451	William James 127	Winifred 77, 304, 341
Warren Butts 429		Woodford Hovey 159
Warren Erwin 516		Wright 351
Warren G. 353		Yvonne Faith 181
Warren R. 215		Zachariah Taylor 147
Warren Robinson 213, 161		Zella 184
Waterman 513		Zelilah M. 415
Watson 207, 223		Zeviar 21, 22
Waty 532		Zelek Crandall 39
Waty Ann 528, 543		Zilpah 251
Waty Priscilla 186		Zetha Marjorie 409
Wauletta Eva 161		
Weaver 582		
Weaver Blanchard 438		
Wealthy Ann 438		
Wells 570		
Welthian 383		
Wesley 511, 513		
Wesley B. 356		
Whig 116		
Wilbur 80, 150		
Wilbur Carpenter 388, 399		
Wilbur F. 398		
		VERY, James 238
		Newton 541
		AXTELL, Alonzo 115
		Darline Davis 115

Everett Lyle 115  
 Frank F. 115  
 AYLESWORTH, Anna 574  
   Arthur 97  
   Charles Henry 97  
   Philip Z. 46  
   Robert 383, 574  
   Sallie Maria 97  
   Sarah 381, 383, 450  
 AYRES, Arsola 540  
   Artemus 540  
   Carrie 540  
   Clara 540  
   Clark 540  
   Clement 444  
   Della 540  
   Frank 540  
   Frederick 540  
   Judith 381  
   Wellington 540  
 BABBITT, Rhoda 264  
 BACHELDER, Adaline 267, 304  
   Edith 527  
   Hillard 304  
   Jane 304  
 BABCOCK, Abbie 218  
   Alberta 552  
   Austin 414  
   Borden 100  
   Charlotte 278  
   Charles 278  
   Elytie 415  
   Eunice A. 414  
   Frank 451  
   Gertrude 100  
   Henry 100  
   Howard J. 502  
   James O. 107  
   James Oliver 173  
   Jenette 278  
   John 399, 414  
   Laney 549, 536  
   Laura J. 415  
   Lewis 107  
   Louise 173  
   Mabel 100  
   Maria P. 414  
   Martha 107  
   Mary 28  
   Mary M. 429  
   Nathaniel 414  
   Oliver 173  
   Sarah 235, 254, 414  
   Sheryl Sue 503  
   Simeon 254  
   Thalia A. 414  
   Tristram Dickens 107  
   William L. 249  
   William Tristram 107  
 BABLONAS, Anthony 361  
 BACH, Sylvia 448  
 BACON, John 193  
   Mary J. 129, 193  
 BACKUS, ----- 550  
   A. Arloine 198  
   Bateman Olin 198  
   Brenda Louise 198  
   Charlotte 198  
   David Ralph 198  
   Everet Vollins 198  
   Horace Austin 198  
   Janet May 136  
   Jay W. 198  
   Joseph Herbert 198  
   Joseph W. 198  
   Judith Ann 198  
   Justus Dart 198  
   Marion F. 198  
   Reginald Dart 198  
   Richard Austin 198  
   Richard Charles 198  
   Richard Frederick 198  
   Richard V. 136, 198  
   Roxann Mower 198  
 BAGLEY, Grace 354  
   Nancy F. 105, 170  
 BAHLS, Richard W. 145  
 BAIRD, Charles L. 460  
   Helen 403  
   John 403  
   Sutina 472  
 BAILLIE, Mary Charlotte 144  
   Thomas 144  
 BAILEY, ----- 75,  
   387, 433  
   Abishai 525  
   Bessie 527  
   Blanche Alma 395  
   Caleb 382  
   Caroline A. E. 387  
   Clarence Carlton 335  
   Colleen Ann 335  
   Dillon Andrew 440  
   Evelina Belmont 103  
   Frank Albert 440  
   Fred 395  
   George 531  
   Henry Allen 440  
   Inez E. 564  
   John 395  
   Lemuel 236  
   Lucy 634  
   Lydia 509  
   Lyman 527  
   Marjorie 75  
   Mary 433  
   Mathilda Hodge 235,  
     262, 587  
   Kathleen 433  
   Robert 385  
   Samuel 236  
   Stephen 385  
   Susan J. 387  
   Wealthian 381, 382  
   William H. 440  
 BALLY, William 558  
 BAINTER, Leonard F. 115  
   Louis F. 115  
   Lydia 115  
 BAKER, ----- 29, 73  
   Alderman 400  
   Alida B. 223  
   Ann 12  
   Bessie 207, 224  
   Carrie Maude 135  
   Charles 170  
   Cyrus 207, 223  
   Donald 223  
   Edward 45  
   Eleazer 242  
   Elisha 632  
   Ella 170  
   Esther 223  
   Ethol 223  
   Filmore 73  
   George W. 67  
   Henry Warren 135  
   Horace 223  
   Hugh Stevens 223  
   Hugh E. 223  
   James Augustus 65,  
     135  
   James Austin 135  
   John 21  
   John Ferguson 135  
   Lida 370  
   Lillian Mason 453  
   Louise Warena 135  
   Mary A. 444  
   Martha 449  
   Mary 12  
   Mary Catherine 422  
   Mary Irene 135  
   Maud 313  
   Maud Conrad 3  
   May 408  
   Mercy 15  
   Odell E. 223  
   Sarah 634, 32  
   Susan 170  
   Thomas 12, 135  
   Vinet T. 185  
   Warren Emmet 135  
   Willard 73  
   William A. 444  
   William F. 444  
 BALCOM, Leo 113  
   Morris 113  
 BALDWIN, Arthur  
   James 190  
   Bessie Blanche 190  
   Charles Frederick 432  
   Clarence Edwin 190



Donald D. 189	Myra 143	Frank 486
Edward 127	Orlando R. 143	John Spencer 548
Edwin J. 189	Orlando Ralph 71, 144	Lillian 548
Eva Sylvia 189	Pauline 144	BARCLAY, LeRoy 548
Eugene 190	Ralph Norton 143	Mary 548
Grace Hannah 190	Sylvester Allen 70, 143	Nettie 548
Harold 137	Volney J. 70	Rachel A. 548
Hubert L. 361	William Newton 70	Sarah Manerva 548
Isaac Austin 189	Zilla A. 71	BARDIN, Hiram 20
Jane 107	BALTZEL, Florence 544	BARGER, Jennie 535
Josephine E. 415	BANCROFF, Charles	Jentie 535
Josephine Eliza 432	Austin 134	Olive Laura 130, 194
Jesse 189, 190	Charles Edgar 135	William E. 194
Lucile 189	Dennis 135	BARKER, Emma Louise
BALDWIN, Merton Clark	Eleanor Estelle 134	176
190	Janno 134	Clarissa M. Hopkins 62
Nancy 248	Lawrence Owen 134	Harvey C. 109
Ray 190	Margaret 327	George C. 106
Sarah 122, 432	Marjorie Delores 135	George F. 109
Sarah Ruth 190	Oscar 134	Lydia 67
Walter 190	Ruth Hazel 134	Maria J. 106
BALL, By 155	BANKS, Chester 274	Pierce 422
Charles 77	Eliza Runion 122, 180	Sarah 32
Florence A. 455	BARBER, ----- 100	BARCKLEY, Fred J. 295
Florence Mildred 364	Alice 172	BARLIER, Francis 46
Fred Harrison 364	Alma 206	William A. 46
George 364	Anne 19	BARNARD, Julia H. 70,
Irene Nellie 364	Anna 290, 603	143
John 13	Anna Marie 166	BARNES, Almon 292
John E. 330	Annis 212	Abram A. 513
Orsen William 364	Bertha 390	Bell 204
Violet Alzina 364	Charles 390	Bertha R. 306
William 254	Carl Adelbert 166	Carrie Surtzer Austin
William Henry 364	Donald 555	342
BALLARD, Hamilton 578	Ellen 524	Charles 630
Lydia 472	Ernest Adelbert 166	Jean 423
Nina 340	Frances 165	Kate 448
Ruth Fannie 485	Frances Ellen 159, 212	Lydia 390, 403
Ward Pearl 485	Frederick 583	Leighton 540
BALLOU, Alice Ray 143	Horace 523	Mary 294
Allen Naucher 144	Harold 555	Minnie O. 446, 448
Amelia W. 70	Harriet 109	Thomas 10
Anna L. 100	James 603	William 448, 630
Bertha Amelia 144	Jared G. 166	BARNHART, Norval H.
Charles E. 100	John 390	361
Clarence Orlando 144	Josephine 100	Valentine 361
Daniel W. 71	Lucinda 390	BARNETT, John Edward
Deanna Kay 144	Lyman 537	424
Edith Julia 143	Maurice Linwood 166	Lottie 549
Edna Mabel 144	Mary Sophia 359	Marilyn 424
Florence Perdita 145	Sabra E. 109	Martha Mills 242
Grant Albee 143	Samuel 19	BARNUM, Charles 304
Harry Euberts 144	Virgil 212	Clark 283
Henrietta 71	William 46	Clella 283
Herbert Dean 144	William Girard 166	Dealton 283
Hester 143	BARBOUR, Anna Eliza-	Emily L. 64, 133
Hosea 71	beth 394	Frank 255, 283
Isaac 37, 70	BARCLAY, Adniram 534,	LaCarvey 133
Isaac Albee 70	548	Pearl 283
Lillian 143	Betty 486	Oramel G. 64
Malina 71	Beulah 548	BARR, Albert 459
May 143	Burton 548	Cyrus Harris 459
Mildred 100	Clara 548	Ethan 459
Morgan 71	Florence Estella 548	Leila 459

Lloyd 459	Mary L. 100	William Henry 181,
BARRETT, Edward L.	Mercy 46	219
440	Merrick Moses 301	BEARD, Nellie Marie 499
Eva 17	Reed 85	BEATTIE, John 37
Turner 440	Ruth 27, 49	Carrie Allen 37
BARRETTE, Arlene Re-	Samuel 301	BEATTY, ----- 403
becca 408	Samuel Alva 300, 301	BEAUDOIN, Albert 100
BARRINGER, Cornelia	Samuel F. 4	BEAUREGARD, Henry
78, 149	Samuel Fox 300	70
BARTHOLIC, Daniel 451	BATEMAN, Ethel 198	BECK, ----- 299
BARTHOLOMEW,	Frank A. 198	Everett W. 413
George 373	BATHERLY, Carrie 379	Frederick William 413
George Francis 373	BATHERTY, Carrie 360	BECKER, Charles 378
Jay 446	BATTEY, Cora Louise	Anna Maria 61
Phebe 545	444	Dorothy Gladys 378
BARTHOLOMEY, Dexter	Henry 444	Floyd W. 378
55	John 30	Hattie 70
BARTLETT, Eliphalet	Sally 30, 31, 53	June Marie 378
601	BAUER, Bernice 69	Lloyd 318
Ella 70	Frederick 69	Marcie 295
Mary 577	John F. 164	Sarah E. 534
Noah 577	June E. 164	Verona 538
Oliver C. 28	Mary 69	BECKLEY, Sally 272
BARTON, Helen Frances	BAUMGARTNER, Min-	BECKMAN, Bernard C.
129, 193	nie 536	143
Sarah 579	BAXTER, Charles George	Bernice 143
BART, Rev. Al. 178	406	Eleanor 143
BARUCH, Bernard 215	John 208	Sylvia Allen 143
BASS, Chrissey Myra 125	Mary Ann 155, 208	BECKWITH, Benjamin
Gordon Monroe 425	Stanley 518	511
Helen Alaska 124	BEACH, Andrew 287	BEDELL, Rosine 276,
Jo Anne 425	Barbara Amanda 553	314
Sarah 639	Carl Duane 199	William 314
Thomas Munroe 425	Clinton Duane 136, 199	BEEBE, Col. 552
William 124	Dorothy 199	Fred 251
BASCOM, Cowles 378	Edith 287	Ethelinda 268, 305
Wyman Samuel 378	Eleanor 199	James D. 166
BASSETT, Amos 83	John Ralph 199	BEECHER, ----- 433
Arvilla 565	Lydia George Ettie 199	Bunnie 433
Charlotte 409, 429	Kate 71	George P. 520
Daniel 80	Mary Eliza 199	Gifford E. 520
George K. 565	Stanley Austin 199	Roy 520
Helen 555	Vivian 199	Russell 433
James 280	BEADLE, Bert 261	William 433
Jennie Frances 565	Bethyl 333	BEEDE, Mary Maria 194
Mehitable 152	Dorothy 333	BEEMAN, Clara Adaline
Mildred 357	Emily B. 333	162
William 80	Florence 261	Edward Ryan 162
BAHRET, Sandra Lee	Gladys 261	Gideon H. 92
465	Irene 333	Gideon Homer 162,
William 465	Jean 333	164
BATES, Aaron 562	Joan 333	Homer 162, 164
Abigail 637	Leo 333	James Oliver 162
Clement 301	Margaret 333	Lynette Joy 162
Eva Austin 4, 643	William 261	Lynford 162
Eunice 109	BEAL, Susanna 301	Marietta 216
George 301	BEAMS, Alma Maxine	Mary Luella 164
Hopestill 109	219	Phoebe 162
Jonathan 301	Harvey DeWitt 213	Robert Hanna 162
Joseph 301	Harvey William 219	BEERMAN, Frank 329
Lewis 49, 96	Lylly Hattie 219, 229	BEERS, Beulah 112
M. 109	Margaret Elaine 219	Calvin 112
Marcy 96	Pamela Ann 219	Edna 112
Mary 49		Emily 358



Ray D. 112  
 BEERY, Beecher 217  
   Charles Beecher 217  
   Christine Elaine 217  
   E. B. 97  
   Joan Lee 217  
   Joyce Eileen 217  
   Linda Jane 217  
 BEGUN, Charlotte 53, 114  
   John 114  
 BEINE, Olive Dorothy 557  
 BELDEN, John 244  
   Mary 244  
   Minerva 244  
 BELFORD, Lettie Mary 69, 142  
   William 142  
 BELL, Elizabeth 421  
   James 467  
   John 91  
   Lydia 467  
   Mary Ann 5, 565  
   Mark 361  
   Mary Euphemia 460  
   Sally 298  
 BELLOWS, Mary 637  
 BELLINGER, Catherine  
   Pauline 394  
   Dorcas 286  
   Emery 286  
   George L. 358  
   John Robinson 359  
   Joseph 286  
   Richard Austin 359  
   Sylvania 521  
 BEMIS, Eugene 526  
 BENDER, Jane 519  
   Paul 519  
 BENEDICT, Allen 602  
   Clarence 201  
 BENGARD, Hilda 227  
 BENITT, Emily E. 580  
   Daniel 580  
   Mary 580  
 BENNETT, Abbie Ann 444  
   Albert Jerome 459  
   Ann Eliza 459  
   Asa 459  
   Betsey Bell 334  
   Daniel 579  
   Emerett 538  
   Emily Amanda 459  
   Frances 459  
   Francis 579  
   Frank Howe 413  
   Helen Amanda 459  
   Jahn A. 579  
   John Albert 459  
   James Eldridge 459  
   Kate Lindsay 211  
   Leon John Alfred 459  
   Mary 579  
   Mary Ann 579  
   Mary Willis 413  
   Melissa 279  
   Myra G. 358  
   Roxanna 438, 441, 443  
   Samuel Wanton 459  
   Stephen Vincent 496  
   Susan Jane 334  
   Thomas S. 451, 459  
   Thirza 579  
   Ureah 211  
   Walter John 459  
   William Alton 334  
   Zebulon 579  
 BENSON, Donald 463  
   Frederick R. 355  
   Gladys Betty 429  
   Harold 463  
   L. R. 398  
   Manfred 429  
 BENTLEY, Charles 306  
   Colin 413  
   Eliza 234, 252, 306  
   George 306  
   Jane 632  
   Mary Jane 306  
   Richard 306  
   Stephen 268, 306  
 BENTON, Fred 551  
   Gareth Austin 551  
   Jacqueline Marcia 551  
   Katharine Estelle 551  
   Stanley 551  
   Vienna 287  
 BENTZEN, Sophia F. 135  
 BENWAY, Eva 510  
 BERGER, A. L. 357  
   Albin 288  
   Elizabeth 211  
   Joseph 288  
 BERGERON, Dale 419  
 BERGEY, LaRue 132  
   Orlando 132  
   S. S. Myrtle 132  
   Willard Austin 132  
 BERGMAN, Ruby 464  
 BERNARD, Hollis L. 542  
 BERRIES, Rose Ella 369  
 BERRIGE, Eugene B. 543  
   John 543  
   Louis A. 543  
   Mabel 543  
   Norman L. 543  
 BERRYMAN, Mary Elizabeth 194  
 BETTY, -----274  
 BEVAN, Arthur 95  
 BEVANS, Rowland 10  
 BEVERLY, Amy Ann 109  
   Silas M. 1009  
 BEVIER, ----- 73  
 BEVINS, Erwin O. 161  
   Lyndon 161  
   Percy 161  
 BEZER, Vernon 331  
 BICKFORD, Bessie 152  
   Henry G. 152  
   Lulu 152  
   Pearl 152  
 BIDGOOD, Charles A. 206  
   Hattie A. 206  
   Henry E. W. 206  
   Lillian C. 206  
   Mabel L. 206  
   Mary 206  
   Marcus L. 206  
   Samuel 151, 206  
 BIERCE, ---- 289  
 BIGLOW, Josephine 418  
   Sophia 261  
 BILL, Henry Mead 515  
   Permelia Elizabeth 512, 515  
 BILLINGS, Austin 37  
   Chester 72  
   Christopher 37  
   Ellen 37, 72  
   Sarah Maria 37  
   Thankful 637  
 BILLS, Charles     Henry  
   404, 421  
   Clarence 421  
   Elizabeth 407  
   Everett 421  
   Frances M. 421  
   Grover Cleveland 421  
   Harry 421  
   Hiram Edgar 421  
   John 421  
   Marion 421  
   Martha 421  
   Mary 421  
   May Josephine 421  
   Maynard 421  
   Naomi 421  
   Robert Austin 421  
   Royal 421  
 BINDIG, Robert 402  
 BINGHAM, Silas 31  
 BINGLE, Charles E. 422  
 BINGTSON, Nils 429  
 BIRTHRONG, Mrs. E. 517  
 BISBE, Ada Alice 411  
   Calista 411  
   Cyrenius 411  
   Elijah 411  
   Esther L. 430  
   Ina 430  
   Harlow H. 430  
   Helen J. 430  
   Mildred E. 430  
 BISHOP, Allen 582  
   Huldah 307  
   James E. 563  
   Liddy Sheldon 582

Lucretia 171	BLIDEN, Samuel 523	Lyle 334
Marietta 561	BLINN, Edward V. 275	Richard 334
Richard 561	Joyce May 275	Ruth 334
Sarah 561	BLINE, Mary 351	BOOKER, Martha 321
Sarah E. 563	BLISS, Amanda 39	BOONE, Opha 25
BISSELL, Glenn Austin	Isaac 132	BOOTH, Ella 206
485	Martha Ann 64, 132	BOOTH, Essie M. 521
Harvey Harrison 485	Mary 287	Kenneth C. 261
Lois Ruth 485	BLIVEN, Emma Ann 522,	Myron 275
Percy Earl 485	523	BOOTHBY, Miriam 456
Robert Lee 485	Luther 523, 525	BORDEN, Joan 361
Walter 485	Ruth Shirley 523	John 21
BITGOOD, John 248	Sally 414	Richard J. 350
BITNER, Cyrus 44, 93	Samuel 525	Spencer Kenyon 351
Ella May 44, 93	BLODGETT, Hannah L.	Thomas 351
BIXBY, Ida Evaline 67	527	BORSTOW, William N.
Margaret 526	Zelda Anita 404	430
Marie 307	BLOOD, Sarah J. 161	BOSHAIN, Paul Douglas
BLACK, ---- 640	Truman 91, 161	334
Perley 150	BLOOMER, Jessie Beath-	Wilfred R. 334
BLACKMAR, Albert 579	ine 169	BOSHART, Abel 334
Amy 579	BLOSSOM, Benoni 641	Bethany Mary 334
Warren Monroe 579	Nellie 544	Bruce Harold 334
BLAINE, Eunice Belle	BLOUNT, Mary 472	David Holt 334
187	BLYSTONE, ---- 362	Harold Bradt 334
Maggie 187	Albert 297	BOSS, Ada Flora 108
BLACKSTONE, Betty	Eudora 297	Abby L. 101, 169
Louise 504	Harry 297	Asahel Green 100
Charles David 504	BOAK, Eliza Hannah 185	Carrie Frances 108
Joe R. 501, 504	BOARDMAN, Catherine	Charles 100
LaVonne Mae 504	39	Charles Champlin 108
Lela Joan 504	BOCKOVER, George 558	ClaBelle 100
BLADE, Earl 325	BODA, Farilla 365	Edwin Lewis, 105, 108,
BLADIS, Nancy 293	George 318, 365	173
BLAIR, ---- 416	Helen Mae 365	Ernest 100
Ann 520	Mary Elizabeth 365	Erwin G. 100
BLAISDELL, John 66	BOETTINGER, John	Frank 100
Mary Ella 126	Charles 362	George Franklin 48,
Matilda 66	John William 362	100, 108, 173
Ruby 35	BOHANNAN, Minnie Loo-	Hannah 249, 449, 452
Ruby M. 66	mis 476	Isaac C. 101
BLAKE, Elizabeth 339	BOHRES, Fred 511	Jennie 100
Emma 286	BOGUE, Raymond 508	John H. 101
Nellie 534	Raymond Eugene 508	Jonathan 47, 100
BLAKELY, Emma 57	BOICE, Joshua 572	Lillian 100
Emma Priscilla 124	Kittie 153	Lovina 100
BLANCHARD, Clara L.	Mary A. 572	Martha 100
528	BOLEN, Donald 339	Mary Ann 100
Elizabeth 438	Douglas 339	Mary Emma 108
Helen M. 270, 272	Eric 339	Mertie 100
Jonathan 438	Helen 339	Sarah M. 101
Lucy T. 337, 338	George H. 339	Stanton Alberty 108
Manda 258, 337	Wilbur 339	Stephen C. 100
Sarah 242	BOLMER, Fanny 339	Susan 100
BLALOCK, Phoebe Irene	BOLTON, Richard 520	Susan E. 101
143	BOLTWOOD, Martha 636	Thomas 106
Nelson Gales 143	Mary 636	Thomas P. W. 100
Yancey C. 143	Robert 636	Whalen 100
BLAND, Isabel 9	Sarah 636	Winnie 100
John 9	BOMELINE, Bonnie Kay	William Austin 100
BLANTON, Maxine Mil-	552	BOSTWICK, Margaret
dred 541	Duane Florman 552	551
BLATCHLEY, Ambrose	Florman 551	Thomas 551
51	BONI, David 334	



BOTSFORD, Charles Ra-BOYNTON, Lucy Titus 319  
 mon 426 475, 487 Walter A. 319  
 BOTTOME, Celia 80, 151 BRACE, Mary Rebekah BRIGET, Inez Austin  
 Dyer 151 426 Graves 78, 88  
 BOTTUM, Roswell 620 Warren Nelson 426 BRIGGS, Dr. 351  
 BOUCK, Clayton 516 BRACK, Johanna 418 Ada 375  
 Donald Joseph 516 BRADISH, Caroline 337 Alma 96  
 Raymond Austin 516 Charles 287 Alma I. 167  
 BOWEN, Bertha J. 207, Glenn 337 Amanda 524  
 224 William 287, 337 Anna E. 270, 312  
 Clara Lillian 459 BRADLEY, Lieut. 635 Annie 578  
 Laura 581 Anna L. 509 Annie Marion 166  
 Letha 543 Clara A. 242 Annice Coralynn 428  
 Lucy Temple 563 George 310 Arnold G. 443  
 Minnie B. 576 Isabelle V. 320 Benjamin S. 165, 167  
 Pearl 519 BRADSBY, August How- Calvin Luther 443  
 William John 154 ard 500 David 312  
 William T. 154 Saralyn La Ree 500 Eben Arnold 443  
 BOWERMAN, Abigail 29, BRADT, Alta 334 Elizabeth 312  
 52 BRADY, Blanche 291 George P. 168  
 Alice 29 Carl 203 Gladys M. 449  
 Daniel 29 Eliza 145 Henry 428  
 Dorcas 29 Matt 291 Huldah 165  
 Elizabeth 30 Thomas 291 Inez 379  
 Esther 29 BRADLEY, Lucy A. 152 James R. 244  
 Eunice 52, 59 BRADWAY, Amy 258, Jane E. 154  
 Hannah 29, 30 289, 290 Jay L. 379  
 Jemima 28, 29 Fidelia 257, 289 Leo H. 428  
 John W. 29 Jeremy 289, 290 Leo Henry 428  
 Joseph 30, 52 Laura 289, 290 Lucinda 578  
 Joseph L. 29 BRAINARD, Ruth 313 Muriel Adeline 428  
 Joshua 29, 52 BRAND, Dudley 103 Nelson T. 168  
 Joshua C. 29 Jane 103 Olney 443  
 Margaret 29, 30, 53 BRANDON, Harold 419 Rebecca Lee 428  
 Mary Ann 29 BRANNON, Alexander Richard 636  
 Moses 17, 28, 29, 52 475, 486 Sally Inez 428  
 Moses C. 29 Charles 475 Sanford Talbot 443  
 Paul 30 Claude 486 Samuel 640  
 Rachel 30 Eber 475 Walter H. 449  
 Samuel 28 George 475 BRIGHAM, Harriet 52,  
 Samuel B. 29, 52 Helen 486 111  
 Stephen 30 James 475 Herbert O. 25  
 BOWERS, Anna 460 Jessie 486 BRIGHTMAN, Benjamin  
 Burdette 552 John 486 577  
 BOWKER, Duane 538 Luella 486 Cynthia Ann 137  
 BOWLES, Bessie 340 Mae 486 Mary 101, 102, 105  
 BOWMAN, Candis Ann Mark 486 BRINDLEY, Agnes 509  
 208 BRATON, Ellen 275, 249 BRINK, Theodore 139  
 BOYCE, Armina 61, 128 BRAY, Lois 463 BRITT, John 498  
 Ceceile 325 Wesley Chase 463 Michael David 498  
 Charles 325 BRAYMAN, Alice I. 100 Richard Bruce 498  
 Elizabeth 325 BRENNON, William 302 BRISEE, William 539  
 Flora 325 BRETON, Denise 362 BRISTOL, Louisa 262,  
 Evelyn 293 Pere Eugene 362 300, 589,  
 Peter 128 BREWER, Addie 444 William 300, 589  
 Ruth 325 BREWSTER, Joseph Lo-BRISTOW, Dorthy  
 BOYD, ---- 322, 368 renzo 285 Lurena 464  
 Elizabeth 71, 143 Rosannah Helen 285 Ella Margaret 464  
 John 143 Susanna 232 George Edgar 464  
 BOYER, Annette 460, 468 BRIANT, Ellen 208, 226 George G. 464  
 George Washington 468 BRICKEL, Ralph 293 Rita M. 464  
 BOYLE, Olive 94 William Austin 293 Joseph Sidney 464  
 BOYLES, Alice 151 BRIDEN, Carl 556 Joseph 464  
 Dewitt 556 BROAD, Ira 126



BROCK, Helen 217  
 BROCKEL, Ed 419  
 BROCKETT, Elizabeth  
     Barnes 10  
 BROCKHAM, Nettie 356  
 BROCKNER, Elsie 324  
  
 BROCKWAY, Edward  
     394  
 BROEFFLE, Jacob 245  
 BROMAGHIN, Myrtle 290  
     Quincy 290  
 BROMLEY, Carolyn 356  
     Mary 292, 341  
     Perry 522, 523  
     Samuel 356  
 BRONSON, Nancy 147  
 BROOKE, Alfred 430  
 BROPHY, Torry 537  
 BROTHERSTON, Row-  
 land 354  
     Thirza Adelaide 354  
 BROTT, Lena 210  
 BROWER, Aega 402, 419  
     Marshall Brown 148  
 BROWN, ----- 34, 36,  
     66, 254, 531  
     A. Sargent 519  
     Aaron 50, 442  
     Albert Edwin 372  
     Albert Sylvanus 313  
     Anna Margarinte 372  
     Amey Ann 270  
     Arthur Austin 435  
     Barbara Helen 372  
     Barbara Jean 313  
     Beriah 599  
     Betsy 306  
     Beulah Mae 372  
     Charles 157, 247, 449  
     Charlotte DeWolf 301  
     Carroll 439  
     Carroll Jonathan 435  
     Carroll W. 423, 596  
     Carroll Wilder 435  
     Chad 632  
     Christina 322  
     Cyrus W. 523  
     Dale Albert 643  
     Daniel 59, 632  
     Daniel Pleasant 263  
     David 33, 145  
     David Rea 313  
     Mrs. Deacon 271  
     Dexter D. 263  
     Diane Elizabeth 313  
     Doris Aris 372  
     E. S. 191  
     Earl 191  
     Edgar D. 254  
     Edgar Taintor 263  
     Eleanor Frances 263  
     Electa 388  
     Eliza 147  
  
 BROWN, Elizabeth 247,  
     449  
     Elizabeth Bussing 435  
     Elizabeth Conant 435  
     Edward 332, 372  
     Elva May 372  
     Emma 285, 350  
     Evelyn 196, 197  
     Frances 455  
     Frank 372  
     Frank L. 508  
     George E. 254  
     Gerald LaGrand 372  
     Gordon Ballou 145  
     Mrs. H. 517  
     Happy Louise 442  
     Harvey 134  
     Helen 147  
     Helen Elizabeth 145  
     Helena R. S. 643  
     Hyla 446  
     Irving Thornton 196,  
         197  
     J. Arthur 435  
     James Calhoun 120  
     Jay 531  
     Jesse Francis 263  
     Johanna Phoebe 435  
     John B. 270  
     John L. 105  
     Jonathan Arthur 435  
     Joseph 110  
     Joseph F. 196, 197  
     Judith Pierce 435  
     Leonard Sylvanus 313  
     Lester 324  
     Lillibridge 170  
     Lizzie W. 105  
     Lois 200  
     Lucinda M. 33, 59  
     Lydia 259  
     Margaret 268  
     Margaret Elizabeth 196,  
         197  
     Maria 57  
     Mary 33  
     Mary Drake 435  
     Mercy Slade 20, 33  
     Nancy J. 349  
     Nettie Peasley 47  
     Norton 263  
     Orthell 121  
     Otis H. 162  
     Pardon H. 350  
     Paul 349  
     Richard Earl 192  
     Rodney L. 147  
     S. B. 121  
     Sarah 109, 247, 294,  
         449  
     Sarah G. 46  
     Sherwood S. 145  
     Slade D. 33  
     Solomon 110  
     Sophia 84  
     Susan 103, 170  
     Sylvia Maudain 145  
     Thersa 442  
     Victor Luran 192  
     Walter 513  
     William 147, 446, 450  
     William Carroll 435,  
         643  
     William Hoskins 435  
 BROWNE, Daniell 626  
 BROWNELL, Caroline  
     192, 193  
     Carrie 110  
     Conley Frank 205  
     David McChestney 205  
     Emma Frances 537  
     Ethel Clariet 562  
     George R. 205  
     Judith 35  
     Margaret Ruth 205  
     Mercy 512  
     Phila 399  
     Walter Simmons 562  
 BROWNING, Abial 108  
     Amy 105, 106  
     John 623  
     Samuel 624  
 BROWNLEE, ---- 162  
 BRONSON, Abraham 601  
 BRUCE, Abigail 21, 37  
     Asa 37  
     Lucy 126  
 BRUMBERG, ---- 321  
 BRUMLEY, Lydia 522  
 BRYANT, Fanny 335  
     Nettie 511  
 BRYANT, Ada 464  
     Barbara A. 140  
     Bruce Austin 379  
     Bruce D. 464  
     Daniel C. 140  
     Frank 464  
     George 140  
     John D. 464  
     Lenord L. 379  
     Richard B. 140  
     Richard Hudson 379  
     Robert Earle 379  
     Sarah Young 352  
     Stephen 449  
     W. Clark 140  
     William J. 140  
 BYRON, Dave F. 514  
     Arthur Lester 514  
 BYRON-CURTIS, Arthur  
     Lester 515  
 BUCHANAN, Mary 358  
 BUCHNER, Arthur 401  
     Donna 402  
     Gary 402  
 BUCK, Dexter 573  
     Mary Ann 573  
 BUCKHOLZ, ----- 419



BUCKLEY, Gen. 33	Bliss 262, 587	Eliza 263
Addie 294	Bliss Wells 298	Ida May 408
George N. 273	Capt. C. 376	Russell 407
BUCKLIN, Lothrop 84	Charles Austin 523	Saphronia 79
BUEL, Nettie 338	Clinton L. 567	BURGHART, George 447
Sybil 249, 254	Daniel 566, 567	BURKE, Charles H. 286
BUELL, Nettie 288	Doris 567	Dorothy 330
Porter 288	Earl A. 567	Eliza 286
Sidney K. 70	Edith Bell 567	Flora 330
BUFFAM, Ira 352	Edward Austin 376	Fonda 286
Florence 268	Edward M. 354	Fred 331
BUGBEE, Violet J. 563	Edward Munn 376	Frederick 331
Mildred 462	Elizabeth 232	Grace Ursula 331
Bulen, David Cornelius	Emilie Margarete 376	Hiram L. 330
474	Mrs. Evan 524	Harriet 286
Francis Oscar Winslow	Fidelia Ann 310	Harry 331
474	Florence 298, 587	Hiram L. 286, 330
Morgan L. 474	Genevieve 298	James 286, 330, 331
BULGER, Homer 165	Gilbert 270, 310	James Harvey 256,
James 165	Gilbert Lee 310	286
Patty 165	Gideon 49	Jason H. 286
BULL, Abigail 571	Harriet Watson 310	Jennie 330
BULLOCK, Charles A.	Helen 294	John 286
203	Horace Edgar 523	Leonard 331
Eric 397	Ida E. 567	Marion 330
Fannie Eleanor 485	Irene 300	Margaret 154, 331
Hannah 452, 459	Isaac C. 643	Mary E. 286, 331
Harry 397	Isabelle 523	Nettie 286
Pearl 397	James Slocum 310	Phyllis 331
Sarah Sherman 451,	Jennie 587	Raymond 331
459	John Rodgers 410, 430	Sally 331
BULLINGS, Sarah Chap-	Julia 321	Sarah 53, 117, 118,
man 167, 96	Laudewick 47	119
BULLIS, --- 355	Lena 298	BURKE, William 330
BUMP, --- 415	Lloyd W. 567	BURKEL, Robert 464
BUMPUS, Agnes P. 148	BURDICK, Mary Edwina	BURLEE, Anna 202
Candace O. 148	430	BURLEY, Miney 304
Diana D. 148	Mary Elizabeth 310,	BURLINGHAM, Eliza-
Fred 148	523	beth Lucille 408
Guiford M. 148	Maranda 100	Kenneth Ray 408
Josephine B. 148	Myra 298	Maida Lucille 408
Mattie E. 148	Perry Gardner 430	Orville 391, 408, 593
BUNDY, Sarah 578	Ruth 376	Richard Warren 408
BUNKER, Harriet 56	Sarah 27, 49	Stella Abigail 408
Harriet Melissa 123	Sela 298	Warren Austin 408
John 123	Selah 298	BURNAM, Clarissa 412
Jesse 241	Susanna 230, 231	BURNETT, Grace 541
BUNNELL, Genett 566,	Thomas 231, 232	BURNQUIST, Ruth 495
569	Thomas T. 567	BURNS, Henry Patrick
George A. 569	Welcome Frank 567	249
Lucy 66, 71	William Henry 430,	Mary G. 115
BUNTING, John 201	523	Maude Z. 249
Linda 201	William R. 522, 523	Phineas G. 115
Michael 201	Zaccheus 232	BURNSIDE, Georgia
BUONARO, Neil J. 348	BURETT, Henry 640	Adeline 572
BURDICK, --- 42	BURG, Amanda Hall 362	Margaret 355
Abby Louise 173	Anna Ruth 187	BURNHAM, Albert 360
Abigail 46	Carl 363	Julia 360
Almeda 165	Donald Clyde 187	BURR, Asenath 257
Alpheus 310	Lewis A. 187	Catherine Van Skuyer
Amoret Fredericka 523	BURGESS, ----- 39,	234
Amos 430	596	Clarence 77
Artimisse Ann 166	Ambrose 356	Eunice 235, 256, 257
Auline 376	Blanche 356	Frances 312

Hiram 248, 256, 257	Oscar 173	Marietta 165
George T. 257	CAHOONE, Abbie Eliza	Mathew A. 164
Isaiah 257	96	Romaine W. 164
Joab 256, 257	Carrie Violet 168	CALUPS, Nancy 572
Lucinda 257	Clark 45, 95	CAMELIN, Dorothy
Mariah 256, 257	Elisha 95	Irene 495
Maxmillion 257	Ida May 96	CAMERON, Eleanor 575
Orlando 256, 257	James Clark 95	Helen Margaret 310
Uretta 257	Osborne Lorenzo 96	John W. 575
BURRELL, Samuel 640	CAINE, Charles 181	Margaret 207, 223
BURROUGHS, Carrie	Clifford 568	W. R. 115
497	Clifford William 568	William M. 309
BURROWS, William 624	David Austin 568	William James
BURT, Charles S. 71	Jessie Elizabeth 568	McGregor 309
BURTON, Artemisia Mae	Mary Faye 181	CAMP, Mary 352
274	CALAHAN, Edith	CAMPBELL, ----- 42
Elijah 274	Lemley 431	A. Thomas 552
Margaret 188	CALDWELL, Dean	Ann 575
Maria 512	Austin 209	Cecelia 348
BUSH, Alvina 364	Elizabeth 338, 375	Ida 79, 150
Clemenza 487, 500	Erwin 220	Isabell 204
Ila Isabelle 193	Robert 208	James O. 332
Philemon 193	Robin Allen 209	James Olin 332
BUSHNELL, Hannah 315	Roger John 209	John R. 541, 532
Lydia 84	CALHOUN, Margaret	Lloyd 541
BUTLER, Charles H. 124	355	Martin 541
BUSSING, Grace 435	CALKINS, Bradley 298	Mary 343
BUTTERS, Emma 358	Carlton D. 480	Mildred 129
BUTTS, Ella May 429	Cleveland Morton 489	Nelville 391
Jeanne Beatrice 142	Don A. 480	Olive M. 132
Rhodolphus 409, 429	Dorothy May 489	Sarah 566
Will Austin 429	Edward Benjamin 300	Thomas 541, 552
BUTLER, Alfred L. 465	Ethel Clarinda 489,	CANDE, Henry 260
Alma 228	490	CANFIELD, Celia
Byron 401	Ernest Willshire 490	Josephine 572
Frank 401	Fanny 472	Charles 572
Inez 401	Mabel 421	Jonathan 639
Mary 572	Margaret 489	Martin L. 56
BUTTERFIELD, Alice	Merle Kenneth 489	CANNAN, Diane Elaine
Gertrude 524	Nancy Belle 489	372
Lydia 303, 351	Stella Carolyn 300	Donald T. 372
BUTTON, Emma 567	Verlene Lucile 490	Harold 208
Henry Frank 167	Wade Miles 475	Hiram 304
Mary 242	CALL, Dorothy 371	CANNEY, ----- 10
BUTZER, Anna B. 322	CALLENDER, Will 121	CANTERBURY,
Anna Barbara 316	CALLOWAY, Clyde L.	Margaret 122
BUZZELL, Ada S. 175	123	CANTLON, Laura 150
BYRD, Allerita Elaine	CALVER, Carol Ann 335	CAPLE, Sarah 566
494	James S. 281	CAPRON, Welcome 22
Bettie Jean 494	Ruth L. 281	CAPSTICK, Edward 181
Joseph Aron 494	William Howard 335	Maggie 181
William Thomas 494	CALVIN, Albert W. 164	Margaret Wealthy 181
CADE, Arthur 374	Bertha Maude 165	CAPWELL, Charles 442
Edward M. 374	Charles A. 164	CARD, ----- 76
Hazel 374	Charles Atwell 164	Almon 108
Isaac 338, 374	Charles B. 164	Rhoda A. 580
CADY, Jesse 506	Eleanor Alberta 164	Richard 452
Lois 505, 506	Gideon Homer 165	Sally 38
William D. 506	Gladys 164	Sarah 460
CAFFRIN, ----- 58	Glen G. 164	CARDWELL, George R.
CAHILL, James 204	Glenna Jean 165	359
CAHOON, Amey 561	Gwendolyn 164	Foster M. 359
Frederick Raymond	Helen 164	CAREY, Abbie 39
173	Jerome David 164	CARGILL, Carinne 576



Charles B. 576  
 Laura K. 576  
 CARL, Richard 142  
 CARLEY, Titus 589  
 CARLSON, Bernice 187  
 CARNEY, Adelle 158  
   Colin 140  
   David D. 140  
   Marion 140  
   Margaret Mary 401  
   Michael 158  
   Richard S. 140  
 CARPENTER, -----  
   254  
   Alfred 174  
   Allen Wood 193  
   Ann Harroun 366  
   Benjamin B. 311  
   Clara 115, 179  
   Calvin 156  
   Cynthia 638  
   Cyrel S. 564  
   Eleanor Anne 193  
   Ella J. 311  
   Emory 58  
   Ethel S. 564  
   George 180  
   Giles R. 366  
   Helen 140  
   Horace 98  
   Horace F. 585  
   Joan 366  
   Joseph 193  
   Leon Ernest 490  
   Loyed Ulrey 489  
   Lulu 521  
   Nathan Sommers 489  
   Olive 441  
   Paul Joseph 193  
   Randall Wade 490  
   Richard Wade 489  
   Rodney Loyed 490  
   Roger Leon 490  
   Royce Conn 490  
   Ruby 156  
   Sally 45  
   Sarah 441  
   Shirley LaVonne 490  
   Wade Westley 489  
   William 242  
 CARR, Arthur 318  
   Beatrice 337  
   Bridget 577  
   Caleb 20, 452, 459,  
     632  
   Frank 117, 118  
   James 15  
   John 174, 598, 599  
   Lucy 337  
   Malcolm 337  
   Margaret 337  
   Martha 14  
   Mildred Bidgood 206  
   Nellie 174  
   Peleg 577  
   Rebecca 632  
   Robert Eugene 318  
   Rosemary 496  
   Sarah 31  
   T. Albert 337  
   Thomas 337  
   Thomas Albert 337  
   Wilma E. 117, 118  
 CARROLL, Arnold S.  
   327  
   Charles Austin 327  
   Eleanor Elizabeth 327  
   Frederick Arnold 327  
   Gertrude 127  
   Isaac S. 327  
   Judson 91  
 CARSWELL, Cora  
   Burnham 279  
   Susan 279  
 CARTER, Abner 329  
 CARTER, Bessie 577  
   Clyde 282  
   Clyde Carrie 329  
   Elinor 461  
   Eva G. 180  
   Glen F. 329  
   John 68  
   Joseph Trumbull 92  
   Maria Allegany 44, 92  
   Mary A. 36  
   Mary Diana 68  
 CARY, ----- 533  
   Ann 19  
   Rev. H. 68  
   Joseph M. 308  
   Mary Ella 574  
   Phoebe 308  
 CASE, ----- 299  
   Adelbert 228  
   Annjeanette 228  
   Delia 299  
   Edward 577  
   Elizabeth 228  
   Eva C. 448  
   Isaac 448  
   John 436, 437  
   May 140  
   Pauline 551  
   Sarah 437, 438, 619  
   Solomon 641  
   Mehitable 14, 21  
 CASTLE, Frank 353  
 CASWELL, Austin 297  
   Florence 462  
   Merle 297  
   Mildred 297  
   Seymour H. 297  
 CATHREL, Grace 547  
 CECIL, Dan Francis 185  
   Gladys Opal 185  
 CELLO, Leo 510  
 CHADWICK, James 413  
 CHAFEE, George Austin  
   461  
   George Tew Barker  
   461  
   Lucinda Thomas 461  
   Samuel Russel 461  
   Stephen Barker 461  
   William Clark 462  
 CHAFFEE, George 452  
 CHALKER, Erwin 540  
   Harold 540  
   Lester 540  
   Merton 540  
 CHAMBERLAIN,  
   Eliphalet 572  
   Arlie 196  
   Betty 196  
   Jacob H. 572  
   Lowell 196  
   Mildred 196  
   Richard 196  
 CHAMPENEY, Ralph  
   325  
   Sterling 325  
 CHAMPLIN, ----- 27,  
   98  
   Betsey 450  
   Hannah 12, 16  
   Jeffrey 16  
   John 598, 599  
   Judith 509  
   Ralph 509  
   Stephen 598, 599  
 CHANCY, ----- 547  
 CHANDLER, Florence  
   209  
   Frank Granger 155  
   Hattie E. 409  
   Joseph 592  
   Rodney Niles 155  
   Ruth Damaris 155  
   Sheale 30  
 CHAPEL, Francis 304  
   Mahalith 103  
 CHAPIN, ----- 64  
   Alfred 337  
   Clifton 336  
   David 336  
   Emma 337  
   Emmet 337  
   Frederick 336  
   Ida 337  
   Iva 337  
   Jerusha 506  
   Mildred 336  
   Newton 337  
   Rene S. 337  
   William 336  
 CHAPENS, Eugene 323  
   Ray 323  
   Virgil 323  
   Chapman, Adah May  
     114, 177  
   Clark 102

Ezekiel 511  
 Harold 229  
 Katherine K. 102  
 Joyce Ann 229  
 Lillian Adell 102  
 Lucius 102  
 Mary 547  
 Nancy 511  
 CHAPMAN, Odell 102  
 Susan Ellen 507  
 Zerviah 21  
 CHAPPELL, Dorcas G. 106  
 Harrison 171  
 LeGrand 171  
 Susan Barbara 172  
 CHASE, Aaron 125  
 Abbie Priscilla 58, 125  
 Abigail 29, 52  
 Bert 164  
 Carolyn Ann 369  
 Courtland 305  
 Donald Ralph 369  
 Elizabeth 210  
 Frank 171  
 Jonathan 632  
 Margaret Franklin 171  
 Martha 131  
 Mary J. 106  
 Mary Stone 131  
 Murray 178  
 Phoebe 113, 632  
 Ralph Edwin 369  
 Robert 369  
 S. 472  
 Samuel 131  
 Vinson 449  
 Wing 29  
 CHATFIELD, Abigail  
 Hannah 639, 237  
 Jesse 639  
 CHATMAN, Mayme 547  
 CHATTERTON, Aaron 592  
 CHEEVER, Emily C. 311  
 CHENEY, Gilbert J. 152  
 CHERRY, Waival 556  
 CHESBRO, Elmanson 479  
 Minnie Amelia 473, 479  
 CHID, Mary 535  
 CHILD, ---- 413  
 John Holbrook 438  
 CHRISMAN, Estelle 134  
 CHRISTENSON, Betty  
 Jane 447  
 Bobby 485  
 Gladys 502  
 James Neil 502  
 Janet Ann 447  
 Lester 485  
 Lind Marie 447  
 Lois 485  
 Sena Christine 447  
 Walter 447  
 Walter William 447  
 CHRISTIE, Calvin W. 466  
 Emma Jane 356  
 CHRISTOFELL, Carl 296  
 Joan 296  
 Robert 296  
 CHRISTY, ---- 403  
 CHURCH, Abigail 237  
 Almira 262  
 Barbara June 144  
 Benjamin 237  
 Bertha Jean 145  
 Betsy Ann 263  
 Caroline Minerva 263  
 Charles P. 144  
 David Allen 145  
 David Thompson 144  
 Donald Ballou 144  
 Donald Lawrence 145  
 Dorcas 238  
 Elinor Samantha 263  
 Elizabeth 144  
 Elizabeth Savancha 263  
 Frances 237  
 George 237  
 George Albert 263  
 Hannah 262  
 John 237  
 John Louis 263  
 Julia 144  
 Luke 265  
 Mary 29, 238  
 Mary Eveline 263  
 Melvin D. 414  
 Nathan 237, 262  
 Nathan Amie 263  
 Nathaniel 231, 237  
 Polly Ann 238  
 Robert Dement 144  
 Roxanna 327  
 Ruth Genevieve 145  
 Samuel 237  
 Sarah Eliza 263  
 William 237  
 William Dement 144  
 Zara Coates 262, 263  
 CHURCHILL, Ruth Ade- line 20, 420, 434  
 CIPPERLY, Albert H. 417  
 CIVALIER, Rose Deline 312  
 CLAPP, A. H. 526  
 Preserved 637  
 CLAPPER, Ada C. 417  
 Charlotte L. 417  
 John W. 417  
 Lincoln 417  
 Stephen C. 400  
 Stephen E. 417  
 CLARK, Alfred M. 170  
 Calvin 255  
 Dorothy Bell 491  
 Earl 283  
 Edson C. 151  
 Eugene 395  
 Eunice A. 580  
 F. Clayton 203  
 Frances 283  
 Franklin P. 367  
 Guy 547  
 Harold 547  
 Harriet 68  
 Herman Ezra 312  
 Henry Lewis 203  
 John 283  
 John Scott 274  
 Joseph 626  
 Lathom 626  
 Leonas F. 398  
 Lucretia 295  
 Martha 395  
 Mary Ann 267  
 Mary Anne 303  
 Mary Catherine 367  
 Mary Louise 312  
 Orren 395, 547  
 Robert 283  
 Ronald 283  
 Ruth 637  
 Simeon 580  
 Stark 472  
 Susan 367  
 Susan Ann 575  
 William 283  
 CLAUSE, A. S. 432  
 CLAY, Abigale 211  
 CLAYPOOL, Benjamin  
 Randall 468  
 Bessie Irene 468  
 CLEANER, Tracy 306  
 CLEASLY, Brenda 344  
 Tommy 344  
 Thomas 344  
 CLEMENCE, Jason Field 582  
 CLEMENCE, Mary Adam 582  
 CLEMENS, Aurelia 263  
 CLEMENT, William H. 443  
 CLEMENTS, Mary Eliza- beth 210  
 Miranda 249  
 Sarah Ann 308  
 CLEMONS, Elmira 79  
 Mary Adams 582  
 CLEEVE, Lillian 427  
 CLEVELAND, Isaac 505  
 Rebecca 505  
 CLIFFORD, Carol Ann 326  
 Sharon Lee 326  
 Stanley Bernard 326  
 CLIFT, Rev. William 107  
 CLIFTON, C. 314



CLINE, Alex 461  
 Arthur 544  
 Donald 461  
 Delbert 544  
 Don 461  
 Donna Lee 502  
 Estella 544  
 Gerald Dean 502  
 Kittie 461  
 Lawrence 566  
 Lucy 461  
 Lydia 461  
 Margaret 461  
 Myron F. 544  
 Raymond 461  
 Robert Dewane 502  
 Sarah A. 565  
 Sidney 461  
 Susie Annetta 461  
 Vernon 502  
 CLINTON, Claudine 548  
 DeWitt 32, 33  
 Marie Franklin 32  
 CLINTSMAN, Catherine 261  
 Levi C. 258  
 CLOGG, Luella Harriet 554  
 Wilbert Preston 554  
 CLOSE, Arnold 146  
 Elizabeth 146  
 Ella 146  
 Ellen 146  
 Ernest 146  
 James 72, 146  
 Lena 146  
 Leon 146  
 Louis 146  
 Lyle 146  
 Robert 146  
 CLOSSEN, Eloise 295  
 Lucy 24, 40  
 CLOSSON, ---- 583  
 CLOWE, W. George 540  
 COADY, Mary 493  
 COATES, Archibald Julian 95  
 Archie Austin 95  
 Eleanor Laura 95  
 COBB, ---- 527  
 Frank 150  
 CODD, John 175  
 Mary Eliza 175  
 Mary Elizabeth 111  
 CODNOR, Capt. 630  
 COE, Dorothy 184  
 Frank Washburn 185  
 Hubert Henry 184  
 James A. 184, 185  
 John 394  
 Kenneth Jewett 184  
 Lucia Florence 184  
 Paul Edward 184  
 William 74, 148, 579  
 COFFIN, Alma Laura 185  
 Ethel 175  
 John 10  
 Levi Starbuck 175  
 COGGESHALL, ---- 636  
 Elizabeth 636  
 Harriet 460  
 COGGSWELL, ---- 305  
 COLBURN, Austin J. 129, 192  
 Benjamin Wright 129  
 Ellen P. 129  
 Ellen Pasque 193  
 Glen G. 129  
 Harlan A. 192  
 Harlan Austin 192  
 Harold L. 192  
 John G. 129  
 John Howe 62, 129  
 Janet Louise 192  
 Lloyd H. 129  
 Mabel 129  
 Mary E. 129  
 Mina B. 192  
 Sarah E. 63  
 Sarah Elizabeth 129  
 Susan E. 129  
 Tom Harlan 192  
 COLBY, Sarah 512  
 COLDEN, Russell Cadwalader 88  
 COLEMAN, Clarence 544  
 Dorothea 546  
 Florence 544  
 Frederick 544  
 John 546  
 Lettie 157, 210  
 Lorenzo 544  
 Luella 546  
 Ruth 323  
 Vern 544  
 COLGROVE, Clark 622  
 Emma 445  
 Esther 622  
 COLEGROVE, Esther 24, 42  
 Nathan 42  
 Pamela 622  
 COIRIN, Achille 428  
 COLKET, Meredith B. 627  
 COLE, Abigail 390  
 Almira 327  
 Celia 396  
 Clarissa 285  
 Elma Louise 330  
 Florence 368  
 Floyd 368  
 Herbert 330  
 Joseph 330  
 Marietta 390  
 Mary Alice 488  
 Mary Briggs 74  
 Melinda 353  
 Peabody 561  
 Philip 285  
 Richard 396  
 Rosetta 390  
 Sarah 285  
 Stephen 390  
 COLLIER, William 405  
 COLLINS, Catherine 291  
 Charles Leander 524  
 Ida 421  
 Leander S. 523  
 Joshua 27  
 Mary 31, 53, 54  
 Mary A. 56  
 Mary Ann 27, 73  
 Polly 54, 55, 116, 119  
 Reba 524  
 Robert 524  
 Ruth 523  
 Ruth Emogine 524  
 Stuart 524  
 Tyler 523  
 COLLIS, Louisa 466  
 COON, Sarah C. 524  
 COLTER, Evelyn M. 545  
 George H. 545  
 Henry 545  
 Leila B. 545  
 COLTERS, A. B. 458  
 Amy 458  
 COLTON, Aaron 279  
 Daniel 635  
 Eunice 253, 279  
 Thankful 279  
 COLVIN, Evelyn Isabel 293  
 J. Louis 293  
 June Shirley 293  
 Lucy May 543  
 Weldon Seth 293  
 COMINS, David C. 506  
 COMMINGS, William 526  
 COMPSON, Esther 445  
 COMSTOCK, Anna 387  
 Austin 543  
 Elizabeth 388  
 Emma 89  
 Hattie 543  
 Henry 543  
 James 543  
 James M. 528, 543  
 Jeanette 250  
 John 388  
 Judge 515  
 Lucina 543  
 Martha 543  
 Mary A. 543  
 Olive E. 543  
 Pauline 384  
 William 388  
 CONANT, Edith  
 Dinsmore 435  
 Maria 316  
 William 435

CONARO, Adella C. 207  
 CONDE, Jesse 428  
     Mary Jane 409, 428  
     Sarah Esther 409, 430  
 CONDY, Emma 352  
     Emma B. 352  
     John 352  
 CONE, M. S. 57  
     Solomon G. 57  
 CONGDON, Dorcas 34,  
     61, 62  
     Elizabeth 350  
     James 17  
     John 61, 128, 350  
     Margaret 13, 17  
     Mariah 350  
     Sarah 463  
     William 350  
 CONINE, John 532  
     Norman 532  
 CONKLIN, Kenneth 544  
     Scott 544  
 CONLEY, Catherine L.  
     69, 142  
     John 142  
     Margarette 142  
 CONN, Iona Lela 490  
 CONNELL, Harvey 376  
 CONNETT, Lynice 544  
 CONNINGTON, Dora J.  
     315, 361  
 CONNOR, Jane 134, 135  
     Jeanne K. 134  
 CONNORS, Cecelia 347  
     Joseph 348  
     Joseph B. 347  
     Louise H. 348  
     Mary A. 348  
 CONOVER, ----- 39  
 CONRAD, Daniel 135  
     Maude Sophia 135  
 CONROE, Jean 402  
 COOLBACH, Charles 364  
     Edward Eugene 364  
 COOLBACH, George  
     318, 363, 364  
     Raymond 364  
 COOK, Ama 239  
     Anna 554, 620  
     Abraham S. 174  
     Asa 239, 620  
     Asahel 238, 239, 620  
     Carrie 554  
     Catherine 79  
     Cyprean 239, 620  
     Darwin 418  
     Deborah Tobey 174  
     E. A. 482  
     Edward Austin 174  
     Edward Damon 174  
     Emily 509  
     Eula Greene 418  
     Frederick 539, 554  
     George 554  
     Hattie 554  
     Herman 554  
     John 154  
     John William 174  
     Lewis 554  
     Lulu 554  
     Margaret 67  
     Mary 231, 238, 239,  
         262, 273, 620  
     Otto 418  
     Peter Gifford 174  
     Phebe J. 85  
     Phoebe Jane 154  
     Sarah 76  
     Walter 554  
 COOKSON, Albert  
     Andrew 219  
     Edward Dean 219  
     Kenneth Martin 219  
     Virgil Stanley 219  
     William Stanley 219  
 COOLEY, Lucina  
     Thurston 580  
     John 580  
     Simeon 31  
 COOLIDGE, Mrs. Calvin  
     68  
 COOMBER, Harriette  
     Almina 542  
     George 542  
 COOMS, Rensselaer  
     Chamberlain 438  
 COON, ----- 204  
     Alice 297  
     Bernard B. 373  
     Bernard E. 373  
     Donna L. 373  
     Eber 42  
     Eunice 42  
     Harold 297  
     Jemima 83  
     John 84  
     Ivan W. 204  
     Joan Louise 373  
     Marilyn 297  
     Oren 297  
     Peleg 42  
     Rebecca 24, 42  
     Richard F. 373  
     Violet E. 204  
     Willis A. 204  
 COONS, Catherine 532  
     Edith 532  
     Jerry 532  
 COOP, Nellie 483  
     Samuel 483  
 COOPER, Elsie Ann 396  
     Florence 421  
     Nellie 71  
 CORSETT, Joseph 163  
 COPP, Sarah 530  
 CORBEN, Eliza 392, 409  
 CORBETT, Arthur  
     Henry 172  
     Lillian 172  
     Marion 473, 478  
 COPELEY, Margaret 278  
 COPLAND, Nellie 524  
 CORAN, Frances Evelyn  
     520  
 CORAY, Edward 453  
     Faith 453  
     June 453  
     Lillian 453  
     Priscilla 453  
 CORBIN, John 409  
     Ruth Ann 85, 153  
 COREY, Julia F. 509  
 CORLETON, Nettie M.  
     123  
 CORLISS, Hannah 152  
 CORNELL, Mr. 29  
     Cora 181  
     Ernest William 352  
     Hattie Marie 352  
     Ida 583  
     Leon Thomas 352  
     Mary Ann 365  
     Milo Clifford 352  
     Ralph Butler 352  
     Roy Austin 352  
     Sadie Lenore 352  
     William 352  
 CORP, Carrie Elizabeth  
     168  
     Lester A. 168  
 CORSE, Sena 333  
 CORWIN, ----- 240  
 CORY, Alanson 472  
     Jerry V. 472  
     Elbert 369  
     Jane 115  
     Mabel 327, 369  
     Mary 477  
 COSELMAN, Ruth Leona  
     313  
 COTHRELL, Altha 415,  
     431  
     C. B. 217  
     George 390  
     John 232  
     Lulu 390  
     Katurah 49  
     Washington 431  
 COTTON, John 341  
     Lillian 377  
     Martha E. 312  
     Phila 292, 341  
 COUCH, Phebe 89  
 COUCHANE, Joseph 295  
 COUGHLIN 361  
 COUNTRYMAN, Fred  
     337  
 COURTENAY, Nancy  
     288  
 COURTLAND, Mary Day  
     86



- COURTNAY, Marion 424  
COVELL, Eliza F. 392, 393  
    Emma Celia 392  
    Enos 392, 383  
COWAN, Harriet Y. 423  
COWING, David 147, 205  
    Deborah 74, 147, 205  
COWLES, Esther Louise 378  
    Julia E. 582  
COX, Bonnie Jean 488  
    Clifford 145  
COX, Hollis L. 447  
    James 91  
    Marion E. 145  
    Mary 298  
    Nancy Etta 447  
    Orlando Duane 145  
    Raymond Vernon 488  
    Ronald Hollis 447  
    Sharon Eitha 447  
CRAFT, Lucy 516  
CRAGAN, Cornelia 390  
    Emma O. 390  
    John 390  
    Matilda 390  
CRAGER, Clarence  
    Alfred 465  
    Doris Mae 465  
    Edward Dexter 465  
    Eva Isabelle 465  
    Frances Ann 465  
    Robert Donald 465  
CRAGG, Mary 533  
    Hilliard 533  
CRAGGIE, Dorothy Jean 228  
    Emma Pauline 228  
    Fred 228  
    Frederick Hugh 228  
    Mildred 228  
    Rose 228  
CRAIG, Addie 362  
    Sarah Elvira 44, 93  
CRAMER, Angeletta  
    Sisson 292  
    Charles K. 292  
    George C. 292  
    Julia Ann 390, 402  
    Leola 479  
    W. A. 479  
CRANDALL, Abner 512  
    Anne 83, 84  
    Alvah 84  
    Beecher H. 306  
    Benjamin 233, 247  
    Beriah 251  
    Betsey 84  
    Carl E. 512  
    Clarence 512  
    Clayton N. 512  
    Darrel A. 569  
    David 83, 84  
    David S. 574  
    Delight 84  
    Dorcas 84  
    Doris Elnora 96  
    Eber 512  
    Eletta 84  
    Ella 165  
    Ellery 512  
    Elias 84  
    Elsie A. 85  
    Elsie Susan 96  
    Enoch 84  
    Ethan 84  
    Eunice 294  
    Experience 247  
    Frances 96  
    Frederick J. 96  
    Frederick Kenyon 96  
    Florence E. 549  
    Garland L. 569  
    Gardner L. 305, 306  
    Hannah 12  
    Harriet 453  
    Helen M. 569  
    Heman 84  
    Henry Sprague 247  
    Herman 84  
    Hildreth L. 569  
    Isabel B. 569  
    Jarvus 641  
    Jeremiah 12  
    Jerry 549  
    John 39, 84, 512, 633  
    John E. 102  
    John W. 512  
    Jonathan 84  
    Joseph 512  
    Joshua 234  
    Judith 84  
    Judson Cleaner 306  
    Juliette May 85  
    Lee P. 549  
    Leland 548  
    Leroy James 569  
    Lillian 102, 103  
    Lloyd Evans 96  
    Louisa 222  
    Luzette 432  
    Malinda 574  
    Marion 457  
    Mark 84  
    Martha 84  
    Mercy 172  
    Mertie A. 549  
    Myron 84  
    Nancy 39, 85  
    Nellie B. 549  
    Pat 569  
    Phebe 84  
    Philamon 83  
    Philarmon 84  
    Rachel 84  
    Ramon 569  
CRANDALL, Rose S. 512  
    Ruey 84  
    Ruth C. 306  
    Ruth Ida 96  
    Samuel 512  
    Sarah 231, 234, 235, 251, 574, 633  
    Silva 84  
    Willard 306  
    William Henry 305  
    Winifred May 306  
    Zelek 84  
CRANE, Charles C. 113  
    Eugene 539  
    Jane 539  
    Jennie 539  
    Louie 539  
    Mary Adelaide 78, 642  
CRANISTON, James 18  
CRANSON, Earl 448  
    Jean 448  
CRANSTON, Earl 32  
    Hannah 31  
    Isaiah 32  
    James 31  
    John 19, 54  
    Margaret 32  
    Martha 31  
    Mary 32  
    Peleg 31  
    Ruth 31  
    Ruth Austin 53, 54  
    Royal 31  
    Sarah 31  
    Samuel 32  
CRAMPTON, Dennise 635  
CRASTENBERG, George 331  
CRASTENBURG, Nina Ione 331  
CRAWFORD, Andrew 70  
    Betty 70  
    Evelyn 139  
    Flora 70  
    Hattie 70  
    Lewis 70  
    Luly 70  
    Maud 70  
    Max E. 379  
    Nina 70  
    Tracy 70  
    Wesley 70  
    William 70  
CRESSY, Frederick 105  
CREWS, ----- 163  
CRIMMONS, Jane L. 426  
CRISSY, Elmer Leland 517  
CROFOOT, Clarence  
    Elisha 412  
    Florence Caroline 412  
    George Levi 412  
    Harry Alexander 412

Helen Elizabeth 412	Lydia Elizabeth 153	CULVER, Alice Jane 539, 551
Henry Alexander 412	Martha Orluna 153	Hannah 37
Herman K. 412	Mary Dora 153	Hannah W. 71
Howard Benjamin 412	Nancy Jane 153	Lawrence 551
James Willard 412	William Ernest 153	Sarah Elizabeth 523
James 412	CROWNER, Emma Brown 285	CUMMINGS, Anna 550
Levi 395, 412	Harrison 521	Chloe 297
Margaret 412	Ione 521	Clara D. 457
Mary Elizabeth 412	CROUCHER, Abby 578	Marguerite 463
Wilson David 412	Albert 542	Rachel 396
CROMB, ----- 11	Charles Robert 542	Ruth 397
Daniel 11, 230, 626	Claude Isaac 543	CUNNINGHAM, Catherine 520
CRUMB, William 626	Donald Earl 543	James 520
CRONK, Elizabeth Stafford 254	Emma Elizabeth 543	Maude Verna 543
CROPSEY, Warren 416	Floyd 542	CURLEY, Rudolph Hall 360
CROSIER, Jane 67	Frank M. 542	CURRAN, Daniel 575
CROSS, Amos 17, 27	Gladys 543	Mabel M. 405
Austin 27	Isaac 542	Threasa 575
James 27	Ivan Ruhl 543	CURRY, Aaron H. 99
Jeremiah 27	John 578	CURTIS, Addie 515
Joseph 27	Margaret 542	Andrew 553
Joshua 27	Martin 543	Anice 539
Latham 27	Mildred 542	Annis Amelia 552
Margaret 27	Murlin Lee 542	Bertha 550
Mary 27	Otis Albert 542	Catherine 552
Phebe 27	Raymond Albert 542	Clinton A. 136
Samuel J. 202	Robert 539, 542, 543	Daniel 550
Sarah 27	Shirley Mae 542	Donald 223
Susan 27	Verna Lucille 542	Eleanor Verna 136
Walter T. 27	CRUMP, Angelo L. 358	Elizabeth 515
CROSSLEY, Wilkinson 170	Austin 148	Elizabeth Ann 349
CROSSMAN, ----- 531	Gertie 148	Emma 324
CROTHERS, Homer 545	Gilbert Foster 358	CURTIS, Erastus 550
Lyman 545	Lucy 148	Flora 553
CROWELL, Allen Hodge 227	Nettie 148	George 512, 514, 515
Allen Homer 227	CRUTHERS, Aristeen Evadna 406	Georgia 553
Bessie Gertrude 227	Coralynn Ruby 406	Helen 515
Christina Polly 227	Jay Austin 405, 406	Hezekiah 552
Donald 194	Katherine E. 406	Horace M. 310
Donald Edgar 194	Leander 405	Joseph Byron 515
Edith 544	Lorraine Lucille 406	Julia 514
Gertrude H. 227	Torrey Austin 406	Isa 192
Homer M. 227	Torrey Theodore 406	Linda 223
Homer R. 209, 227	CUDDEBACK, Darlene 490	Lorenzo 71
Leroy Austin 227	Dianna Marlene 490	Mary 36, 66
Maxcine 227	Doris Jean 491	Morris Crosby 136
Nellie 218	Edith Zoe 491	Robert Lee 349
CROWN, Abbie Inez 153	Fred 490	Ruth 349
Amanda Maria 153	Fred John 489	Ruth D. 306
Augustus Hevey 153	Gregory Lynn 490	Scott B. 128
Bertha L. 186	Joan Beverly 491	Willis L. 349
Charles Alfred 153	Lemoin Leonard 490	William 349, 638
Clarissa Austin 153	Leslie Cecil 490	William Lester 349
Don Fayette 153	Lowel Dean 490	CURTISS, Alvro 204
Edwin Alpheus 153	Marvin Russell 491	Bradley 516
George Washington 85, 152,	Orville Oliver 491	Franklyn 516
Henry Wallace 153	Vera Effie 490	John Adam 516
John 152	Russell Dean 491	John Bishop 640
Lucia Agnes 153	CULLINS, Calvin 273	Marion 204
	Elma 273	Merle 204
		Shirley Anne 516



CUSICK, Charles 291  
     George 59  
     Mary 291  
 CUTHBERT, Dorothy 222  
 CUTTER, Polly 638  
 CYPHERS, Eleanor  
     Austin 408  
     Lyle Richard 408  
     Lynn Robert 408  
     Ned A. 408  
     Norman James 408  
     Richard Fay 408  
 CYRUS, Clare V. 216  
     Rodney Vincent 216  
 DABELSTINE, Henry 513  
 DA COSTA, Emanuel 524  
     Mary Isabelle 524  
 DAGGETT, Adeline S. 272  
     Ethan H. 272  
     Polly C. 149, 206  
 DAGGY, Martha 127  
 DAIL, Margaret Frances 498  
 DAILEY, M. V. B. 76  
 DAILY, Mabel 534  
 DALEY, Eva J. 167  
     Fred H. 131  
     Hazel 131  
     Joseph B. 167  
     Sylvia 131  
     William 131  
 DALLAS, Anne 464  
 DALY, Margaret 97, 167  
 DALTON, Nora Mildred 516  
 DAMON, Alberta Hall 174  
     Charles 174  
     Deborah 638  
     Harriet 260  
     Harry 112  
     Henry 260  
     Mary 260  
     Zachary 638  
 DAMUTH, Carl 550  
 DANDS, Olive Ruth 423  
 DANE, Elizabeth 302, 351  
     Theophilis 351  
 DANIELS, Mary 363  
 DARBY, Florence 67  
 DARLING, Delia 518  
     Harriet 571  
     Harriet Jane 459  
     Hazel 519  
     Isabel 455  
     Jeremiah 571  
     John 97  
     Joseph 571  
     L. B. 98  
     Lydia 579  
     Mary 514, 518  
     Susan Jane 46, 97  
 DART, Henry E. 103  
     Harriet Emily 103  
     Margaret 103  
     Maria S. 65, 135  
     Moses 103  
     Walter Henry 103  
 DARROW, Rev. Francis 105  
     Lydia Ann 48, 105  
 DATOUSH, Betsey 342  
 DAUGHERTY, Florence  
     Arlene 364  
     Ford George 364  
     George Washington 364  
 DAVID, Lloyd A. 365  
 DAVIDSON, Alan 162  
     Ann E. 574  
     Geraldine 165  
     Jacob 574  
     Kathryn 165  
     Lizzie Jeanette 497  
     Raymond 165  
     Rebecca 380, 382  
     Rosemary 165  
 DAVIES, Dorothy May 499  
     Elizabeth Ann 499  
     Eva Viola 499  
     Henry 252  
     Rena 428  
     Thomas A. 499  
     Thomas Arnold 499  
     William Allen 499  
 DAVINE, Elizabeth 298  
 DAVIS, Addie M. 430  
     Amos K. 523  
     Ann 174, 175  
     Anna 574  
     Benjamin R. 472, 478  
     Betsey Worden 25  
     Beulah Alida 161  
     Catherine 472  
     Celinda W. 561  
     Chester 161  
     Claude William 161  
     Cynthia 470, 471, 472, 477, 478  
     D. E. 478  
     Delmar 540  
     Elisha 160  
     Elizabeth 353, 411  
     Eunice 128  
     Fanny 478  
     Gardner 35  
     George W. 582  
     Helen Lenora 493  
     Helen P. 58, 126  
     Heman 90  
     Henry 472  
     Hepsey T. 160  
     Lydia M. 161  
     Jennie A. 387  
     John 126  
     Lucina 580  
     Margaret 34, 62  
     Mary Elizabeth 20, 35  
     Mary Loper 217  
     Matilda E. 85  
     Richard C. 356  
     Rufus 91, 161  
     Sarah Ann 376  
     Sophia 470, 471, 472  
     Susan 132  
     William 471, 523  
     William E. 161  
 DAVOL, Ellen 12, 104  
     William 12, 104  
 DASSANCE, Laura 58  
 DAWLEY, Ardelia  
     Frances 508  
     David 598, 599  
     Hannah Maria 106  
     Herbert Arthur 508  
     Job 599  
     Lucy Ann 109  
     Lyman Joseph 508  
     Mary 14  
     Michael 14, 598, 599 600  
     Oliver 14  
     Palmer 598  
     Perry Peckham 106  
     Rebecca 573  
     Robert P. 509  
 DAWSON, Reba 510  
 DAY, Addison 76  
     Anna Maria Roxalena Pray 562  
     Annie 76  
     Annis 530  
     Anson 530  
     Carol 216  
     Helen 554  
     John 530, 554  
     John C. 245  
     June Evangeline 216  
     Lloyd Raymond 216  
     Martha 76  
     Mary 76  
     Morgan 530  
     Oliva 76  
     Paul David 216  
     William 76  
     Wilson 75  
 DAYTON, Allene 222  
 DeANGELIS, Hannah  
     LeMoyne 637  
 DEACON, Amelia 333  
     Frank 333  
     Elizabeth 287, 333  
 DEAL, Virginia Elaine 488  
 DEAN, ----- 355  
     Deborah 570, 572



Diana Elaine 422	Richard 345	DENNY, ----- 363
Elizabeth 577	Robert 345	Lillian Elizabeth 126
Guy 321	Stella Margaret 347	Mary Elizabeth 252
James Newton 422	William 346	DENSMORE, Addie 198
Margaret 74	William J. 296, 345	DENT, Catherine Mary
Paul 314	William C. 344	491
Robert 314	Zoe Myrtle 347	Elizabeth 254
William 314, 570	DELANE, Florence 332	Leonard Verle 491
Wilbur Newton 422	DeLANO, Nellie L. 352	Mary Ethel 491
DEBORN, Sarah 291	Harlow 352	Ronald Verle 491
DeCASTRO, Joe 317	DELINE, Bessie 329	Wilma Constance 491
DECKER, Catherine 357	Catherine 158	DENTON, Aaron H. 571
Gertrude 69	Bessie A. 370	Austin J. 571
James 69	George N. 370	Edward 94
DeCURTIS, Eleanore 140	DELONG, John Barker	Gwendolyn 94
Vincent 140	378	DePEW, Alice 341
DEDRICK, Ella 513	Mabel 355, 778	Leroy 341
Peter 513	DELOSS, John Henry	John 341
DeFORD, John 338	518	DEPOINT, Audra 557
DeFRAIN, Francis 534	DeLONGE, Louise 402	Hazel A. 551
Roy 445	DeLUCAS, James 139	Lawrence Edward 551
DeGROAT, Homer E. 146	DEMECE, Augustine 256	Leon 551
Huldah 341	DEMERS, Amy Austin	Rena Mary 551
Margaret L. 146	257	DePUY, Frederick 532
DeGROFF, Leslie 140	DEMIEN, Ben C. 127	William 532
DEIBLER, Henrietta 466	Barbara 127	DERBY, Donald William
DeKALB, Emily M. 137	Doris 127	494
DeLAND, Allie Edith 345	DEMING, Charles 637	Elizabeth 47
Amelia Mary 296, 347	Portia Clara 207	Jerry Harold 494
Amelia Rebecca 345	Portious C. 153	Ronald 494
Amos 346	DeMOCKER, Anna	DeREMER, David 163
Amos E. 296	Lillian 140	Eleanor 163
Amos Edward 344	Austin Jay 140	Florence 163
Annis Bell 347	Dennis 140	George 92
Bessie 344	Charlotte M. 139	J. Willard 163
Catherine Ellen 296	Elizabeth Bell 140	John 163
Cecil 344	Georgia Alleen 140	Leo 163
Charles Austin 345	Georgia Irene 139	Mathias 163
Charles F. 346	Gertrude Louiese 140	Nettie 163
Charlotte C 344	Horace Bert 139	Paul 163
Clinton 296	Jacob L. 68, 139	Ruth 163
Clinton Platt 346	La Vergne Austin 140	DeROSHIE, Margaret
Cora Ellen 346	Lois Jane 140	394
Dean 344	Lyle Burton 140	DERRICKSON, Anna
Dorothy 344	Margaret Jane 140	Irene 69
Edward 260, 296, 344,	Peter 139	Archie 68
345, 346	Roberta Ann 140	Charles C. 95
Erma 344	DENCE, David 320	Charles Cornelius 95
Eva Ellen 345	Edna Andrus 334	Laura May 95
Florence 345	Hannah 250, 320	DESPLAINE, Sarah Ann
Francis 344	Margaret 320	478
Frederick J. 296, 346	Nathan 340	DeTEMPLE, Ethel May
George 344	DENIT, Matthew 523	352
Jack 344	DENISON, Adelia 102	Fred W. 352
Jeanne 345	DENSLOW, George 260	Irene Cecilia 352
Jennie Oma 347	DENNIS, Deborah A. 572	DETRICH, Austin Roy
John Evan 344	John 572	293
Lottie 344	Joseph 572	Frank 293
Lavina Zoe 296, 347	Lewis Donald 425	Paul Wait 293
Marion 345	Peter 572	DEUEL, Abraham 13
May Eva 346	Ronald Lewis 425	DEVENDORF, Celia 200
Myrtle May 345	William 571, 572	DEVEREUX, Frank
Oscar Edward 345	DENNISON, Mary 514,	William 136
Ralph 344	519	Sallie 136



DeVINNEY, JOAN	John Tuff 217	Dennis Delane 491
Francilia 520	Kay 144	Earl 191
Robert 520	DOAN, Edward 541	Effie L. 190
Robert James 520	DOCKSTEADER, Anna	Elizabeth 127, 187
DeVOE, Elmore E. 466	475	Elisha Avery 103
Donald Elwin 466	Anne 486	Eugene 191
Ivan L. 466	DODD, Ella 72	Freda Leota 490
Joseph 338, 375	Fanny 72	George 190, 191, 232
Michael 466	Lottie 72	George L. 578
Sarah Lou 466	Margaret 554	Gertie May 190
DeVOLDER, Mary 532	Minnie 72	Grover 578
DeVORE, Elwin A. 423	Walter 72	H. Scott 348
Ethelyn A. 423	Willie 72	Hazel Julia 190
James A. 404, 423	DODGE, Charlotte 321	Henry G. 578
Willaim 423	Joseph 12	Herbert A. 578
DEVUS, Mary 520	Myron 302	James 578
DeVUYST, Mary 554	DODSLEY, Helen 124	James E. 190
DEWART, Margaret 139,	DOEDEN, James 557	Janice Elaine 491
141	Michael Arthur 557	Jerold Dean 490
DEWEY, Charles 552	Thomas 557	Job 578
Commodore 525	DOIG, Andrew 278	Larry Dean 491
Dolly Ann 476	Betsey 249, 278	Lawrence Marion 490
Eleanor 205	DOGGETT, Carroll A.	Leslie Marion 491
Rebecca 298	480	Lila May 491
Walter Charles 552	Carroll Arthur 480	Linda Kay 491
DeWOLF, Harvey 285	Dick 220	Marion 578
Rebecca Lloyd 255,	Dolla Mae 220	Nelson H. 523
285	Gale 220	Ruth 191
DEXTER, Alice Jane	Harlow Harry 220	Susan 103
399, 414	James Leviboyd 187,	Susanna 190
Anna 28	220	Suzann 47
Edward 28	Kim Austin 480	Vance Russell 491
Eunice 29, 52	Max 220	William 190
DeYARMOND, Alexander	Roswell 206	Zachary 127, 190
114	Sandra Lee 480	DOTY, Allen T. 160
John Fletcher 114	DOLAN, Catherine	Edna A. 160
DEYETTE, Gertrude 223	Louise 404	Frances E. 160
DEYOE, Sally 388	DOLF, Sarah 539	R. B. 89
DICK, Rebecca 301	DOLLIVER, Margaret	Russell 160
DICKENS, Martha 173	459	DOWD, Ellen M. 569
DIEFENBECK, John 397	DOMNING, Josephine M.	Cornelius 630
DIER, Flora B. 279	155	DOWNEY, Alexander
DIETRICH, Lucile 375	DONAHUE, Jennie 432	141
DIGGINS, Hannah 630	DONLIN, Ellen 180	Edwin 69, 141
DILLON, ----- 139	DONLON, Fred M. 521	Ethel 141
DIMOCK, Chauncey 257,	DONOVAN, Anna 160	James Barton 141
290, 295	DOOLITTLE, Charles	Jesse 141
Frank 290, 295	517	May Tripp 141
May 290	DORN, Graton 475	Walter Austin 141
DINGMAN, James G. 533	DORR, Jonathan 601	DOWNING, Cornelius 55
Nora 554	DORWIN, Bess 464	Elizabeth Isabella 156
Rodolphus 545	DOUFEXIS, Elaine 465	George H. 563
Sarah 545	Theodore 464	James 211
Sarah J. 533, 545	DOUGHERTY, Agnes	Jenella 211
DISBRO, ----- 308	Almira Ball 364	Olcha 31, 55
Polly 113	Bernard 282	Patience 562
DITMARS, John 536	Wesley 135	William Henry 156
DIVAR, Eva 566	DOUGLAS, DOUGLASS,	DOWNES, Frank 135
DIVERS, Flave	----- 39	George 135
Lawrence 493	Alvin LaVern 491	Gladys 135
Helen Burndetta 493	Andrew 187, 190, 191	Hazel Elianore 502
Vernie Lucile 493	Capt. 385	Herbert 135
DIXON, Annabel 167,	Clara 578	Mabel 135
217	Clarence 190	Rollin 135



Wedworth 135  
 Wyman 135  
 DOXTADER, Edith 397  
 Doyle, ----- 186  
   Alma 419  
   Cornelius James 321  
   Mrs. Henry Gratton 482  
 EABRY, Rev. Arthur 338, 374  
   Eva 374  
 EARL, Annie G. 579  
   Doyle 194  
 EARLE, Deborah S. 579  
 EARHART, Matilda 280  
 EASTMAN, Sarah 326  
 EASTON, Anna 28, 51  
   Hannah 561  
   Obadiah 561  
   Peleg 51  
 EASTWOOD, R. W. 346  
 EATON, Charlotte 400  
   John Kneeland 494  
   Josephine Mae 476, 494  
   Marcus 506  
   Walter 506  
 EBERHARDT, G. W. 404  
   Gladys 404  
 EBHART, Emilie 379  
 ECCLESTON, Cora 102  
  
 ECK, Gladys 366  
 ECKERSON, Verla 502  
 EDDOWES, Lydia 145  
 EDDS, Elizabeth 158  
   James 158  
 EDDY, Abby 562  
   Albert 582  
   Amelia Helen 92, 162  
   Austin Charles 209  
   Benjamin 562  
   Catherine Eunice 209  
   Charles Austin 209  
   Charles T. 155, 209  
   Charlotte 174  
   DeAlton 370  
   Elizabeth 561, 562  
   Elwin 527  
   Fannie 527  
   Frank 527  
   Homer 370  
   John Cook 209  
   John M. 92  
   Marlene Janet 209  
   Pascal P. 209  
   Patrina Edith 209  
   Warren A. 581  
 EDEE, Charles H. 354  
   Rhoda 511, 514  
 EDERESS, Jane 139  
 EDICK, Harriet 241  
 EDGELL, Ephraim 525  
 EDGETT, Ephraim 622  
  
 EDISON, Ada A. 132  
 EDSON, Rachel 535  
 EDMINISTER, Julia 263  
 EDMONDS, Andrew 632  
 EDMUNDS, Caroline 36, 69  
 EDWARD, Nettie 272  
 EDWARDS, Bernal C. 452  
   Bert 145  
   David Russell 145  
   George Michael 145  
   James R. 165  
   Jean Elizabeth 145  
   Mary 496  
   Thomas 558  
   Vena 354  
 EGERTSON, Vernon 181  
 EGGERT, Adelaide T. 153  
 EGGLESTON, Jessie 267  
   John 267  
   Orra 267  
 EHRHARDT, Elizabeth 546  
 EIGHMEY, Jeremiah 234  
 EISMAN, Chester 363  
   Paula 363  
 EELS, Laura 576  
 ELDRED, Almerine 76  
   Benjamin 76  
   Elizabeth 16  
   Francis 76  
   Jeremiah 633  
   John 16  
   Louisa 76  
   Lucinda Ann 386  
   Mahala 38, 76  
   Margaret 17  
   Mary 16, 301  
 DRAKE, Anson 203  
   Bert 401  
   Betty 545  
   Florence 203  
   Florence Adeline 203  
   Gordon Austin 203  
   Harriet Elizabeth 571  
   Joshua 571  
   Lee 401  
   Susan 535  
   William G. 37  
 DREW, Susannah 42  
 DRRE, Martin 548  
   Robert 548  
 DRUMMOND, William 469  
   Wilmanette 469  
 DUER, Ray Frank 56  
 DUDLEY, Grace Cornell 317  
 DUFFIELD, Arnold 251  
   Harry 251  
 DUNAWAY, Daisy 480  
  
 DUNBAR, Chester E. 276  
   Floren 366  
   Frank 419  
   Henry 276  
   James C. 331  
   Mabel Sutton 276  
   Marjorie Inez 419  
   Richard 366  
   Virginia Abbie 419  
 DUNHAM, Doane 253  
   Edward 115  
   Elijah 246  
   James 115  
   Polly 253  
   Rebecca 639  
 DUNKELBERG, Ida 285, 328  
   Mary 285  
   Samuel 328  
 DUNLAP, James 601, 633  
   Sarah 171  
 DUNN, James F. 259  
   Vera 259  
 DUNNELL, Rebecca 98  
 DUNNING, Addie 121  
   Barbara Gail 465  
   Donald Loring 465  
   Donald Stevens 465  
   Elmer Delos 465  
   Henry Irving 465  
   Horace C. 121  
   Irvin H. 465  
   Mary 121  
   Richard W. 465  
   Shirley Jean 465  
 DUNTON, Ebenezer 531  
   Murray Albert 530  
   Polly 40  
 DUNWELL, Rebecca 26, 46  
 DUPREE, Harry 324  
   Mary 290  
 DURANT, Clara 250  
 DURFEE, Fannie J. 507, 508  
   Julia Maria 537  
   Sarah Ann 174  
   Sarah E. 507, 509  
   Sabrina 431  
 DURHAM, Panthea 143  
 DUSTON, Caroline 356  
 DUTCHER, Almira 241  
   Carrie 407, 426  
   Graydon R. 125  
   John 426  
 DUTTON, Emma 322  
 DUVALL, Mary 291  
 DUWE, Clarence 70  
   Gloria Lu 70  
 DYER, Annie Goddard 462  
   Charles W. 462



Cleata 424	Betsey 643	ENGLAND, Asa F. 122
Ernest deForest 462	G. E. 357	Clifford Austin 122
Fannie 462	George W. 200	Stephen 122
George W. N. 459	Ida 138	ENGLISH, Eldred James
Hannah 459	Lillian H. 139, 200	227
Harold R. 462	Paul 161	Emma 427
Isaac 462	ELLIS, Florence Arlena	Marcelle 208, 227
Joseph 20	508	Otha Ann 227
Lillian Belle 462	Frances Dolan 422	Thomas 342
Rosalie F. 462	Hazel 583	ENGWER, Donna 308
Samuel 452, 462	Kathleen Jean 422	Judy Elura 308
Samuel Dunn 462	James Llewelyn 422	Linda Dayle 308
Sarah Franklin 462	James V. 508	Robert 307
William F. H. 462	Jeremiah 381	ENIPART, Ella Mae 319
DYGERT, Ada B. 139	Joseph 395	ENIS, Mary 232, 243
Ernest M. 139	Judith 380, 381	ENOCHS, Edward Lloyd
Gertrude 139	Lee 196	184
Matthew 139	Martha 477	ENOS, David 15
DYKE, Electa 515	Mary 510	Joseph 15
Mary 477	Rachel 410	Margaret 15
DYMOND, Bert 401	Thomas Francis 422	Nellie 176
Chester 401	ELLS, Jay 300	Polly 15
Gay 401	Luella 300	ESELIN, Ervin F. 292
Pearl 401	ELLSWORTH, Philip 158	Kenneth 292
ELDRED, Phillena 38	ELMER, Barbara 337	Olive Isabelle 292
Polly 38, 76	E. D. 337	ESLYTINE, Vera 325
Sarah 76	Gertrude 337	ESSEX, Benajah 450
William 38	Mary 472	Catherine 449, 450
ELDRIDGE, Abigail 603	Russell 575	Eliza 458
Alice 603	ELTON, Iva 140	ESTES, Lincoln Denver
Anna 23, 38, 77, 603	ELWOOD, Daniel 315	406
Audrey 603	Richard 315	Lorenzo Lee 406
Barber 603	ELY, Noah 392	Pearl Kohl 406
Benjamin 388	Ruth 637	EVANS, Alfred Marion
Christopher 603	Roxanna 384, 392	91
Ellis Austin 388	EMBAUGH, Camilla J.	Arthur 154
Elisha 388, 389	395	Betsey Adele 162, 216
Elizabeth 23, 39, 603	EMERSON, Belle 71	Bertha 154
Georgia 164	Estella 475	Chester Emmons 92,
Isaac 452, 462	Mary Jane 472	162
Jane Ann 158	Wright 71	Cordelia B. 85
Jeremiah 38, 39, 603	EMERY, Bessie 463	Cordelia Betsey 91
John 383, 388	Elmira 206	Cornelia B. 153
Nathan 388	Ernest H. 463	Edmund 91
Rufus 388	Mary Ellen 463	Edwin Chester 162
Sarah 388, 389, 603	Stanley S. 463	Edwin Eli 91
Susanna 388	Stephen H. 457, 462	Effie Harriet 162
Thomas 388, 462, 603	Waldo 463	Eli 42, 91, 154
W. H. 603	William 463	Ellen Augusta 91
William 603	EMIGH, Peter 252	Ernest Guy 154
ELITHARP, Donald 340	Ransaalear 234	Eva Bessie 154
Edson P. 340	EMMERSON, Estella 487	George Clayton 162
Howard 340	Ethel 364	Grace 154
Norman 340	EMMONS, Anna 308	Homer 154
Richard 340	ENDERLIN, Myrtle 124,	Laura 58
ELKINS, Alvina 476	184	Leslie 58
Alvina Asenath 476	ENDSLEY, Gayle June	Margaret 519
ELLERBY, Alfred Eric	466	Martha 58
496, 497	James A. 466	Mary 91
John Howard 497	Thomas Franklin 466	Mary Adell 154
Richard Sewall 496	Tami Lu Anne 466	Mary Cornelia 92
ELLERY, Benjamin 505	ENGELBERT, John	Sophia 91
ELLIOTT, Betsey Kidney	Franklin 327	William 32, 58, 641
235, 255		William E. 85



William Edmund 91, 154	221	Donald Melvern 521
Walter Frank 154	Polly 474	Doris 520
EVERETT, Ernest 419	FARNHAM, Eliab 239	Eleanor 520
Predda A. 250, 251	Moses 243, 244, 624	Elizabeth 518
Yedo G. 112	Polly 232, 239	Fannie Dora 521
EVERETTS, Mary 307	Sarah 239, 241, 624	Florence 520
EVERISS, Jeanette 218	FARNSWORTH, Albert	Frances 520
Joseph E. Rapp 218	540	Frank Austin 520
EVERSON, Cort 345	Dora 540	Hannah Jane 405
Marcia 345	Ella 533	Harold 519, 521
EVERTS, Dorothy 635	Frank 540	Harold Fay 520
Eliza 476	Julia 540	Helen Cora 520
Ida 476	Martha 540	Jack 521
Mary 635	Percy 540	James D. 518, 520
Rosanna 639	Phebe 540	James Layton 422
Warren 477	Susan 540	Jane 391
EVERTT, Dorman 112	William 540	John 529
Eiline 112	Wright 540	June Ann 520
Florence 479	FARNUM, Betsey 506	Kathleen 189
ESTOK, Laura Jean 362	FARR, Harry 325	Louisa 242
Marion Elaine 362	FARRAR, ----- 254	Lynn Adelbert 421
Michael 362	FARREL, Bertha 189	FERGUSON, Marjorie
Robert Michael 362	FARRIOR, Henry	520
ETHRIDGE, Archie D.	Bascom 496	Marjorie Belle 520
365	Mary Clyde 496	Margaret 529
Archie 318	FARROW, Albert J. 563	Mary Elizabeth 520
Cecil Alton 366	Alice M. 563	Mary Frances 422
Clair 366	Enos 563	Maude Rozeltha 518
Claud 366	Janet Edith 563	Milo 394
Dennis Daniel 366	Ralph Austin 563	Morris Roger 521
Edgar 366	Ruth Frances 564	Naomi 529
Frances 318, 365	Walter J. 563	Paul 521
Fay Leslie 366	FAULK, Gov. 66	Philip Austin 521
Robert David 366	Sarah D. 66	Raymond Montague
EWING, Arthur 165	FAY, Rebecca 249	521
Charles 165	FEATHERS, Adam 431	Roger Fay 519, 520
Clarence 165	Charity 415, 431	Roger Paul 521
Homer Alton 165	FEATHERSTONE,	Ruth Elizabeth 521
Margaret Alice 165	Marietta 521	Ruth May 521
Rita 165	FEDERER, Frances	Sally 521
EXFORD, Mary 337	Amelia 498	Sarah Alexander 575
EYMER, Laney 415	FEIHTMAYER, Art 196	Sarah Jane 514, 518
Harrison 569	FELIX, Charles 362	William 520
Sadie Adelle 569	FELLOWS, Elizabeth	Zelmon John 189
FAILEY, Katherine 335	Church 76	FERNALD, Natalia 3
FAIRBANKS, Mary 437	FELT, Elam 411	FERRAR, Lucy 402
FAIRCHILD, Ada 445	Lovina 392, 411	FERRIN, Hiram 200
Clara 445	Minnie 328	Jay 200
Clayton 445	FENDERSON, Kay 344	Roger 200
Cora 445	FENNER, C. Richard 569	FERRIS, Mrs. George A.
Frederick 445	Frank 263	60
Judson 445	FENTON, Ebenezer 76	George Alfred 60
Rudd E. 153	Gov. 88	FESSENDEN, Etta 526,
FALK, Oscar 147	Harriet 571	527
FANEUF, Barbard Ethel	Joel C. 518	Josie T. 431
517	Mary 76	FETHAPLACE,
Charles Alfred 517	Mettie 518	Georgianna 537
Edward 517	FERGUSON, Ada 518	FETTERLY, Anna
Edward Deforest 517	Alma Lee 520	Catherine 336, 372
Ella 517	Beverly 520	Anna Mary 373
FANNING, Florence 150	Catherine Louise 422	Earl L. 373
FARINA, Samuel 569	Charles Edward 521	Eliza 336, 373
FARMER, Maude 202,	Charles Henry 514,	Emma Amelia 288
	519, 578	Estella 336



Francis H. 373	FITCH, Caleb 639	James Henry 115, 179
Frank D. 288, 336	Jabez 238, 239, 620	Josiah 53
Gladys C. 373	John B. 127	Josiah R. 55, 114
Harold 373	Sarah 59	June Victory 179
Helen 373	Sarah Sylvina Ruth	LeRoy Taft 178
James L. 373	127	Lois Margerite 179
Jeanne 373	FITTING, George N. 321	Percy Elmer 179
Lawrence O. 373	FITTOCK, Eleanor 43,	Percy Raymond 180
Marie B. 373	92	Perry Austin 179
Mary Frances 336	Richard 43, 92	Roy Charles 179
Mary Louise 288, 335	FITTS, Emmeline 285	Shirlee Ann 179
Nelson 257, 288	George William 407,	Tracy Howard 179
Oren G. 336	426	FONDA, Catherine 535,
Orrin 373	FITZGERALD, Mary	548, 549
Nancy L. 373	143	FONES, Abby 454
Nancy Louise 373	Wendell Thomas 144	Daniel 448
Robert A. 373	George 377	Lydia 632
Ruth Elizabeth 373	Mary Helen 377	Mary E. 350
FIDDOCK, Eleanor 24	FLANAGAN, George 274	FORBES, Allen Conklin
FIELD, Calla J. 118	FLANNIGAN, Kathleen	379
FIELDS, Delia 72	V. 210, 228	Arta 315
Gari Ann 500	FLECKNORE, Minnie	Barbara Louise 379
John Roberts 500	544	Betty Jane 379
Robert Murrell 500	FLETCHER, Rebecca 636	Dora Marie 361
FIFIELD, ----- 75	FLINT, Carrie 341	Dorothy Ann 361
FINCH, John 202	Juliette Avery 264	Emma Adella 361
Joseph 9	Nelson 314	Emory Adelbert 361
Kittie S. 202	FOAT, Alva 177	Ethel May 361
Mary 572	Dimple 177	Frank 540
FINDLEY, Mary Ann	John 177	Gerald 379
305, 354	Roy 177	Harold P. 379
FINLEY, Lester 375	FOIST, Marion M. 200	Henry Dow 361
Olive 375	FOLEY, Edith 521	Horace 315
FINLY, Will 64	Helen Mary 425	Jackie 380
FINNO, Almeda E. 160	Josephine E. 426	Jeanette Ruth 379
FISCHER, Ruth Helen	FOLGER, Mary 51	James 380
498	Mary S. 111	James Henry 315, 361
FISH, ----- 62	John 111	Joan Alice 380
Abigail 13	FOLLANSBEE, Annis	Kenneth 379
Asa 287	245	Lawrence 379
Daniel 16	Betsey 245	Lawrence Morrison
David 17, 28	George 245	360, 379
Edward J. 287	John George 245	Marion Belle 360
Mary 12, 16	Mary Carlisle 245	Mary Belle 315, 361
Mary Emma 287	Vivian 245	Nathan 379
Muriel 287	FOLLETT, Elsie Louise	Richard 380
Patience 17, 28	459	Shirley Ann 379
Preserved 17	FOLSOM, Helen 468	Sidney Dow 315, 360
Ruth 17, 30	FOOTE, Harriet 70	Sidney Morrison 361,
FISHER, Albert Floyd	Frances A. 571	380
554	Russell 571	Sidney Palmer 379
Charles 306	FORMAN, Abraham 114	Wells M. 276
Janet Adelaide 554	Arthur Ransom 179	Wells Morrison 315,
Susan 259, 293	Antoinette 114	380
FISK, Arthur William	Bruce 180	Wells Patterson 360,
224	Elvin Tracy 179	379
David Earl 224	Elvon Elwood 179	Virginia Grace 379
Earl J. 224	Emma S. 114	FORCE, Carlross W. 322
Francis 534	FORMAN, Emorette 115	Abel 234
Martha Ellen 224	Evelyn May 178	Abel Franklin 279
Richard Allen 224	Gwendolyn May 179	Asa D. 278
Roger Orin 224	Isaac Austin 115	Alice 278
FISKE, Mary Ella 582	Isaiah Austin 178	Alice Sedate 279
Samuel S. 582	Janet 180	Charlotte 321

Charles 279	Charles 57	Herbert 75
Charles H. 321	Charles S. 57	Herbert Stephen 642
Curtis A. 279	Christina 407	Lucia Aline 642
Egbert 253	Daniel Adelbert 57	Louise Marie 642
Elizabeth 253	Elizabeth Ann 57	FRASER, Harry A. 202
Etta 279	Fred 57	FRAZIL, ----- 579
Frank 279	Frederick 57	Celia 579
George 279	Frank 57	Chester 579
George Benjamin 253, 278	George 112	Lavally 579
George Milton 321	Gene Anita 184	Rhoda 579
George Warren 278	Gordon Almon 184	FRAZEY, Virta 191
Gertie 279	Grace E. 124	FREELAND, Homer 543
Henry Milton 279, 321	Hamilton Van Woert 124	Marion A. 543
Ida 278	Helen 57, 58	Mary 544
Joseph 279	Helen Maria 471, 476	Russell H. 543
Julia H. 322	Hiram 31, 56, 57	FREEMAN, Judge 147
Leon H. 322	Ida 57	Lot 362
Lillian 321	John A. 57	Myrtle 362
Lizzie 279	Julie E. 57	Sally 562
Lyman L. 267	Juliette 57	FRENCH, Elijah 52
Maryette 279	Leo 57	Eunice 30, 52
Merritt 253, 279	Madeline 213	Eva 264
Myrtle 279	Mary 57	Frank 100
Nettie 279	Mary L. 57	FRENCH, Tabby 52
Pearl S. 322	Mildred 527	James 248
Sarah 253, 279	Penelope 56	FRESHOUR, James
Susan 253	Prudence 57	Beard 499
Warren W. 278	Ruby 307	Mary Florence 498
Winifred M. 322	Samuel 476	FREY, Catherine E. 547
FORNCROOK, Martha 59	William 57	Catherine Elizabeth 547
FORNEY, Ruth 373	William B. 57	George 547
FORTNER, Mrs. C. M. 240	William Batty 124	William 547
FOSTER, ----- 303	FOX, Abbie Townly 401, 419	FRY, Esther C. 452
Carl 370	Clarence Edgar 503	Thalia Henrietta 359
Deborah 34	Elizabeth Parker 138	FRIAR, Isaac Huyler 434
Ella H. 153	Jane 204	Lila Marie 434
Frank 370	Janet Ann 503	FRIDENSTINE, H. C. 296
Hannah 10	Judy Maxine 503	FRINK, Almira 565
Helen Molly Austin 643	William B. 138	FROST, Ethel 530
Jean 370	FOXWELL, Sarah 76	Nelson S. 530
John 34	FRAKER, Mae 290	Orrin 70
John Henry 312	William 290	FRISSELL, Walter 486
Johnson Herman 312	FRALEY, Herbert 343	FRITZIE, Magdaline 288
Lois Helen 312	Raymond H. 343	FUGALSANG, Frank 492
Marguerite 452	FRAMAN, Louise 178	FULLER, Amos 639
Mercy 25	FRAME, Elizabeth 520	Elias 532, 540
Oscar 267	FRANCISCO, Emily 193	Elizabeth 286
Robert H. K. 423	Walter 537	Evelyn 286
Rollin F. 423	FRANKLIN, Edward R. 564	Everett G. 286
Sarah 303	Elizabeth 171	Frances E. 78
Shirley 370	John 45	Frank J. 541
Tabitha 20, 34	Phebe 97	George N. 541
FOUNTAIN, Lottie 418	Rhoda Ann 45	Henry 70
Howard 418	William 302	Jeremiah 592
FOWLER, Adele 57	FRANCIS, Lizzie 103	John W. 541
Agnes Lena Enderlin 184	Margaret 218	Olive Hartwell 43, 92
Almon Blakely 124, 184	Viola 447	Ralph 504
Callah May 406, 425	FRANCE, Eveline 475, 484	Richard 286
Celia 455	FRANCHER, George Earl 75, 642	Sarah May 541
		Sharon 504
		Sidney 30



Stanley 286	Lucian 107	GARWOOD, Alden 476,
Thomas 581	Lydia 39, 78, 641	492
Thomas P. 358	Mary 591	Betty Ann 503
Ward 438	Phoebe 573	Carol Lee 493
FULLERTON, Robert	Winslow Sprague 107	Carol Lynnette 500
305	GALTON, Betty Jane 140	Carolee Ann 492
Sarah 305	Clarence 140	Charlotte Fern 493
FULMER, Ella M. 157	Dorothy 140	Donald Robert 492
John 157	Ernest 140	Edna A. 487, 503
Laura 157	Flora 140	Grace A. 487, 501
FULTON, Annie 294	Gertrude 140	Geraldine Ione 500
Beverly 294	Thomas 140	Henrietta May 500
Caleb 294	GARDEN, Alice 603	Lauretta Rose 500
Carrie 294	GARDINER, Amos 451	Lawrence Eldon 500
Dorothy 294	John 577	Leslie Alden 493
Edwin W. 294	Margaret 577	Lila Blanche 502
Francis 294	Mary Ann 454	Linda Diane 500
George 294	William 577	Mabel Dorothy 493
James 260, 294	GARDNER, Benjamin C.	Manley Alden 492
John Caleb 294	599	Manley Cloyd 492
Lucy 294	Colvin P. 463	Marva Jean 503
Mabel 294	Cora 333	Marvin Doyle 503
Mary 294	Elisha 244	Mary Effie 487, 502
Miranda 91	Eugene C. 463	Mary Lou 500
Ruth 294	Eugene E. 545	Max Ray 503
Simeon 294	Frederick 176	Michael Max 503
FURBER, Allen Chapman	Ida 290	Miller N. 475, 487
103	George W. 101	Murrell B. 500
Felton 103	Gideon 244, 267	Oral R. 487
Luella W. 103	Honor 244, 267	Paul Marrs 493
Mark Thomas 103	James 259	Philip Hare 492
Melvin L. 103	James B. 101	Ralph C. 500
GABLE, Donna Lea 502	Lucious M. 451	Ralph Murrell 500
Edward Eugene 501	Margaret 451	Ray M. 487, 502
Hattie 304	Mary Blade 235	Roy Elton 487, 503
Ralph Eddie 502	Mary Jane 484	Ruth Mae 493
GAFNEY, Charles 513	Nancy Blade 259	Thomas Eldon 500
Helen 513	Patience 244, 267	Udyene Beth 502
GAGA, Dean LaVern 133	Priscilla 370	Velora C. 487, 502
Grace M. 133	Rachel 28	Verla Maxine 503
Keith Lewis 133	Richard 10, 259	Wilma Esther 500
Richard Allen 133	Robert 599	William E. 500
Ward 133	Rowland R. 268	William Elton 487
GAGE, Edward 306	Susan 301	William Jean 500
Maude Belva 306	Susanna 233	William K. 487, 492
John 410	Zenas 28	GATES, George 262
Jesse M. 163	GARLICK, George 151	John 213
GAGNIER, Rose 142	Joshua 151	Lucia 292
GAIL, Julia 207, 151	Rollin Eugene 151	Lucia Marie 341
GALBRAITH, Alexander	Thomas Spencer 151	Mary 171, 231
S. 374	GARLOCK, Colburn 129	Minnie 292, 341
Mildred 289, 374	Donald 129	Richard 341
GALE, Arville 75	George 129	William 511
Riel Chapman 75	Marion 129	GATMAN, Delia 545
GALLOWAY, Mary 528,	GARNO, Edna 373	GAVIN, George
532	GARRETSON, Osa Mae	Joseph 344
GALLUP, Amos 240	220	Joseph Bruce 344
Archibald Hall 107	GARRETT, Edward 288,	GAVIT, Charles Pendle-
David 78, 641	335	ton 107
Elizabeth 573	Esme May 335	Hannah 107
Erastus 248	Harland 335	Sarah Ann 48, 107
Henry 473	Luciba 335	Samuel 627
Isaac 591	William 335	GAY, Carrie 508
Jane Elizabeth 309		Ellen J. 507

Ida E. 508  
 John H. 508  
 John Royal 508  
 Mary F. 508  
 Nancy 122  
 Royal L. 507  
 GEARY, Elizabeth  
     Bridget 426  
     William E. 131  
 GEBO, Austin Michael  
     643  
     Grover Francis 643  
 GEORGE, A. Catherine  
     362  
     Crynthia 195  
     Dale William 195  
     Edwin 467  
     Fred 195  
     Henry 195  
     Ida Lovena 195  
     John Austin 195  
     Mary K. 467  
     Wade Neil 195  
 GERMAINE, Hannah  
     232, 244, 246  
 GETCHELL, Frank Alton  
     171  
     George Lathrop 171  
     George Mortimer 171  
 GETMAN, Albert 397  
     Charles 397  
     Emma 397  
     Etta 397  
     Herbert 397  
     Julia A. 392  
     Lewis 392  
     Louis 397  
     Matilda 392  
     Peter 397  
 GIBBONS, Fred Austin  
     394  
     Fred Eugene 394  
     Willis Samuel 394  
 GIBBS, Ann 356  
     Jessie 542  
     Josiah 385  
     Newton 542  
     Sarah J. 308, 356  
     William 264, 356  
 GIBBY, Anita 419  
     Diane 419  
     Ralph 419  
 GIBSON, ----- 151, 390  
     Arthur 151  
     Catherine Alice 375  
     Charles 540  
     Daniel Crispen 316  
     David 375  
     Harry 338, 375  
     Harry Tyler 375  
     Louisa 86, 156  
     Mary Elizabeth 277,  
         316  
     Rebecca 83  
     Samuel 156  
     Thomas Samuel 280  
     William 316  
 GIFFIN, Ed 65  
 GIFFORD, Annie Mae  
     174  
     Benjamin 149, 206  
     Blanche 540  
     Charlotte Elizabeth  
         149, 206  
     Elizabeth 40, 86  
     Elizabeth A. 110  
     Esther Allen 174  
     Everett 540  
     George Franklin 149,  
         206  
     Genie 540  
     Isaac 532, 540  
     Jabis 86  
     James Austin 110, 174  
     Jane 110  
     Gideon 50, 110  
     John Hanson 174  
     Joseph 540  
     Lucena 540  
     Lydia 110  
     Martha 540  
     Martin 540  
     Mary Elizabeth 174  
     Myra 110  
     Noah 110  
     Orin 540  
     Ralph S. 110  
     Robert 174  
     Robert Allen 174  
     Sara Austin 174  
     Sarah 110  
     Sondra 174  
     Stanley 174  
     William 110  
 GIFT, Almira 556  
 GILBREATH, Claud E.  
     123  
 GILBERT, Harry L. 376  
 GILKER, A. C. 469  
     Martha 469  
     Stella 469  
 GILLETTE, Clara 29  
     Florence 258  
     Florence Minerva 534  
     Mabel May 534  
     Maude Luella 534  
     Warren Howe 534  
 GILLIGAN, Lavina 548  
 GILLSON, Alice M. 158  
     Arthur 158  
     Edwin Grey 157  
     Frank Lathrop 158  
     Grace 158  
     Helene 158  
     Jeanette 158  
     Jennie Ida 157  
     Joseph 87, 88, 157  
     William Arthur 158  
 GILMORE, ----- 228  
     Nancy 228  
 GILSON, Elizabeth  
     Austin 88  
     Marion 379  
 GILLSON, Edwin Meritt  
     157  
     George Sanford 157  
 GINGHER, Pearl 166  
 GIVEN, Fred Austin 121  
     Henry Austin 121  
     Jennie 121  
     Pearl Adell 121  
 GLASS, A. G. 589  
 GLAVE, Jack 447  
 GLEASON, Albert 294  
     Charles 294  
     Emily 294  
     Mabel 294  
     Margaret Florence 418  
 GLERUM, Leonard 545  
     Mary L. 545  
 GLAZIER, Emma 291  
     Emma J. 339  
     James K. 339  
     Sarah G. 340  
 GLENHOLMES, Fannie  
     E. 72, 145  
     Francis 145  
     Nettie 72  
 GODDARD, Calvin 448  
     Charlotte 140  
 GODFREY, Mary 382  
 GOFF, Betsey 53, 114  
     Ethel L. 168  
     Morris 53  
 GOLDAM, Henry 635  
 GOLDBERG, Sophia 317  
 GOLDEN, Bertha 445  
     Cleves Roland 167  
     Earl Irons 167  
     Earl J. 167  
     Francis Edwin 167  
     George 464  
     Lillie M. 167  
     Mabel J. 167  
     Willis F. 167  
 GOLDER, Charles 324  
 GOLDTHWAITE, James  
     69  
     Robert 69  
 GOODHUE, Lois 36, 68  
 GOODALE, Delia 260  
     Lucinda 255  
     Mary 257  
     Mary A. 286  
 GOODELL, Alice Sears  
     463  
     Francis 110  
 GOODENOUGH, Polly  
     282, 283  
 GOODING, Walter 554  
 GOOLEY, Anna 284



GOODMAN, Elizabeth 636	Estella Hall 393	GRAZIER, Catherine 117
GOODRICH, Alice Louise 145	Esther 516	Jacob 117
Blossom F. 137	Jane 388	Lucy 117
Valentie R. 45	Kenneth Lawson 492	GREEN, GREENE, Alfred 270, 272
Warren G. 145	GRAMM, William G. 159	Agnes 34
GOODSELL, Se-- 640	GRANDY, Edwin D. 113	Allen 534
GOODSPEED, Lenora 34	GRANT, Benedict P. 443	Amos 41
Mercy 231, 235, 586	Cornelia 571	Andrew Hall 34
GOODWILL, Charlotte	Elizabeth 131, 636	Ann 453
Naomi 210	John 131	Anna 387
GOODWIN, Mary Ann 542	John A. 571	Annie 272
J. W. 535	Mary Alice 63, 131	Audrey 635
GORDON, Appy 544	GRASSIE, Rev. 318	Benjamin 534
Catherine 582	GRAVENSTEIN, Cora 252	Bertha 458, 554
Emma 218	GRAVES, Alvah 87, 88	Byron 458
GORMAN, Blanche L. 124	Austin 158	Byron P. 458
GORSLINE, Mary	Carl 306	Caleb 34
Andress 269, 309	Charles 158	Calvin 387
GORSUCH, Elizabeth 153	Dare 158	Charles Fowler 425
GORTON, Benjamin 16, 25, 26	E. S. 56	Charles Russell 407
Dutee 25	Frank 87	Charlotte 51
John 25	George Earl 211	Cinderella B. 300, 301
Kesiah 25	Hattie 87	Clara Belle 154
Mary 25	Hudson Salmon 211	Clara E. 100
Mercy 25	Inez Amanda 158	Cyril 444
Samuel 16, 25, 26	Inez Austin 87, 88	David 51, 240
Sarah 25	James 211	David A. 166
Simon 25	James Jerome 211	Delphine 179
Stephen M. 25	James Montgomery 158	Diana Weaver 383, 387
Thurston 25	Jerome 158, 211	Edith 534
Varnum 25, 26	Julia Austin 88	Edmund R. 100
Wanton 25	Juliette 158	Edwin Austin 407
GOSS, Olive 435	Laura 158	Edwin Richard 294
GOTHAM, Myrtle 198	Maie Louise 158, 211	Eleanor 270
GOULD, ----- 252	Margaret Jane 211	Elisha 46, 382, 388
Amanda 579	Mary Arabella 158	Elisha Gardner 99
Amos 101	Minnie 87	Eliza M. 537, 550
Bernice Almyra 191	Norman Kirkland 211	Eliza Williams 235, 262
Carrie 360	Polly Austin 88	Elizabeth 266
Charles 191	Salmon 87, 88, 158	Emma 96, 167
Charles E. 170	Sarah 637	Enfield 438
Dorothy L. 469	Sarah Maria 158	Frances L. 99
Fred Gray 170	Sidney Austin 56	Frank Lester 214
Julia B. 463	Stephen Addison 158	G. Wilbert 166
Leroy Arthur 170	William G. 158	George 418, 550
Mildred Heaphey 179	William Niles 158	Grafton W. 166
Sophia 400	GRAVIT, Claire 549	Hannah 51
GOUGHLIN, Ruth 366	GRAY, Charles Arthur 170	Hazel 426
GOURDINIER, Mary	Charles E. 544	Helen E. 294
Adaline 401	Dorothy A. 574	Henry 294, 426
Thomas Jefferson 401	Flora 203	Isaac 438
GOURLEY, Annie 374	Gladys 328	Iva I. 100
GOWERS, Anna 603	Guilford Dudley 170	Jasper 589
GRACE, Florence 331	H. Nelson 427	Jonathan Russell 406
GRADWELL, James 523	Kathleen 186	Joseph 387, 588
GRAFELMAN, Margaret 402	Leo 544	Lestie A. 100
GRAHAM, Ann 286	Nellie 169	Lloyd S. 166
Elizabeth 388	Robert Milton 427	Louis 77
	Sarah Kathryn 170	Louisa 444
	William Alva 169	Louise 312
	William R. 101, 169	Mabel May 425
		Marion 166
		Martha 352

Mary 437, 438, 444, 534, 561	Dorothy 447	Ray Ernest 219
Mary Abigail 407, 426	Esther 17, 27	GUIDEN, Josephine 555
Mary Callah 425	Isaiah 437	GUMORE, Sarah 546
Mary Elizabeth 272	Lucille 447	GUNN, Cleata 424
Matthew 262, 588	Maurice 447	George 424
Maxson 99	Mary 447	Gloria 424
Mayble 418	Patience 17	Joan 424
Nathan 28	Wilma 447	Nancy 424
Nathaniel 525	GREER, Margaret 77	GURNEE, Morrice 140
Olive M. 444	GRESS, Abram 153	GUY, Ann 60
Oscar 458	Susan 85, 153	HABENBROOK, Gussie
Perry 247, 270, 271	GREY, Edward 87, 88	418
Philip 242	G. H. 128	HADDEN, Harlem 507
Phoebe 568	George 547	HADLEY, Eunice 565
Randorf V. 100	Lydia 88	Raymond 467
Rebecca Comstock 390	Sarah 40, 87, 88	HADSELL, Elva R. 362
Robert 228	GRIEGER, Rose 324	HAFFERTY, Ellen 263
Russell 391, 534	GRIFFIN, ----- 302	HAGADOEN, Alice M.
Sadie 272	Abigail 80, 150	356
Sam 559	Allen Austin 327	Marshall W. 356
Samuel 270, 272, 533, 534	Annie M. 168	HAGEN, P. G. 642
Samuel S. 166	Benjamin 441	HAGAMANN, Laverne
Sarah 270, 272, 529, 533, 534	Charles 268	Ray 490
Seneca A. 534	Dorothy 327	Wendle H. 490
Sheldon 619	Florence M. 327	HAIGHT, Charles 57
Stafford 383	Frances Elizabeth 327	Deborah 300, 589
Susan 167	Howard Austin 327	Isaac S. 62
Susanna 534	John Howard 327	Willis Sumner 57
Wanton 167	John P. 284, 327	HAILE, Anna 284
Walter Austin 407	Lester 80	HAKES, Delana 399, 415
Welcome Arnold 28	Lloyd 150	Rensselaer 415
William 152, 233, 247, 270	Lois 268	Robinson 57
William Orlando 406, 425	Louise 268, 327	HALE, ----- 57
William Perry 312	Margaret Frances 327	David Meredih 504
GREGG, Betty Jane 200	Marie Florence 327	Dorothy May 504
Ella B. 276	Marion 207, 224	Evert David 504
GREIGG, James 344	Mary 635	George 57
GREENING, Ruth 112	Robert Bancroft 327	Irene Grace 503
GREENLAND, Lucille	Robert 635	Imogene 504
275	Seneca 268	Leslie 362, 363
W. Bert 275	Susanna 635	Lyle Dewey 501, 503
GREENMAN, Annette	Sylvester 80	Mauriene 504
173	GRIFFS, Glenn 320	Paul Edwin 363
Edward 235	GRIGGS, Dabine 577	Ralph Carl 504
John 235	Robert Austin 577	Violet 504
GREENOUGH, Annette	GRIMM, Judge 41	HALEY, Stuart 517
85	GRINDEL, Frank A. 196	HALL, ----- 39, 121, 538
GREENWOOD, William	GRISWOLD, Frances 352	A. Anthony 581
329	S. S. 170	Abigail 107
GREGORY, ----- 471	GROFF, Nancy 75	Albert Cleveland 362
Edgar 471	GROVER, Elisha B. 538	Albert H. 581
George 112	Emma 249	Alice C. 568
Helen 112	GROVES, Jennie 375	Alonza 363
Huldah 471	William 375	Alonza Thomas 362
GRENNELL, GRIN-	GROSSENBACHER, Ella	Alonza Wilmer 363
NELL, Beatrice 447	212	Alva 252
Bonnie 447	GUDEKUNST, Emma	Amanda Frances 363
Cornelius 17	319	Ann Libby 509
Daniel 17, 27	GUERNEY, Bertha 355	Arbeautious Phidella
	GUILE, Martha 247	363
	GUSTIN, Margaret	Artimissa 73
	Elizabeth 219	Beatrice Mureil 363
	Marlin Lee 219	Bertha 329, 370
	Maurice King 219	



HALL, Bertha Irene 340	Judy 619	Margo Louise 377
Betsey A. 274	Kathleen 364	Marjorie 377
Betty Gale 363	Kenneth 556	Robert A. 377
Beverly 556	Laury May 364	Robert Frederick 377
Birdie Jane 362	Leita 581	HALSTED, Pearl 546
Boyd Lee 363	Leola Marie 363	HAMLBETON, Marion
Caroline 252	Lillian 349	534
Carrie Irene Evelyn	Lydia 24, 619	Thomas 534
330	Lydia Louise 278, 318	HAMBLIN, Mrs. A. T.
Carl Charles 362	Lyman 383	279
Charles 73	Mabel 330	Charles 367
Charles Henry 364	Marinda Almyra 442	Dayton Austin 150
Charles L. 393	Marjorie Lois 363	Franklin Clark 367
Clara 569	Mark Colvin 361	George 366
Clayton 362	Mary 445	George T. 278
Clifford S. 568	Matthais 317, 318, 361	George W. 150
Collins 73	Merle Leroy 363	Grace 367
David 384	Mildred 362	Grace Adeline 367
Deborah 381, 384, 438,	Myrna Birdena 362	Ida 367
439	Nancy Austin 39	Ida Vorce 367
Delia 27, 46, 104	Norman 364	Joseph S. 366
Dennis 38, 73, 602	Oneta Eloise 363	Millard 367
Earle Gifford 359	Opal 361	Millard Vorce 367
Ebenezer 73	Ora Bell 352	Nathan 150
Edward 44, 93	Parker 544	Nathan Cyrus 150
Effie 351, 364	Philander 156	Robert Warren 367
Eliza 73	Priscilla 389, 399, 400	Vera 366
Ella 479	Puffer 73	HAMEISTER, John 569
Elizabeth S. 149, 206	Robert 363	HAMILTON, Francis 538
Ellen Rebecca 329	Robert Cleveland 362	Harold 538
Emma Mila 362	Robert M. 362	Hazel 538
Erle LeRoy 330	Rodney 364	Isabel Pettigrew 344
Ernest 206	Royden 581	James A. 293, 344
Esther 635	Ruthella 557	Jane 141
Eugene 286, 329	Sarah 635	Joseph A. 132
Fanny 73	Sarah E. 309	Malcolm 538
Fidelus 363	Sarah Eliza 359	Mildred Lee H. 344
Florence 352	Stephen 460	Robert 344, 538
Florence Edith 364	Thelma Edith 363	Ruth 203
Frances Adeline 362	Theron E. 126	Vera L. 132
Frank 318, 364	Thomas 318, 383	Verne G. 132
George F. 568	Thomas Caleb 361	William 538
George M. 23	Tivas Adelbert 150	HAMLIN, Ann 202
Gilbert 329	Wanton 274	HAMM, ----- 390
Gladys Adelle 365	William 73, 635	Ann Eliza 390
Glenda Jean 208	William Henry 351	Charlotte 221
Glenn 208	Wynima Elaine 363	David K. 390
Grace 360	HALLAHAN, Virginia	James 390
Hamilton H. 581	455	HAMMOND, Elizabeth
Hannah 73	HALLENBEC, Carrie 65	386
Harriet 73	HALLER, John 249	Ephraim 34
Harvey Matthais 362	HALLOCK, Emogene P.	HAMMOND, Tom 246
Hazel 361	552	HAMMERER, George W.
Helen 526	Fred 445	523
Henry 73	Julia 314	HAMPTON, Christina
Inez 174	Samuel Beebe 552	322
Ira 273, 442	HALLOWAY, Ann E.	Dorothy Canzada 494
Irene Elaine 362, 363	109	Elias 93
Isaac 46	HALSEY, Edward D.	Elisha 44
Iva 330	377, 378	Kathleen 299
James Franklin 364	LeRoy 355, 377	Mary 44, 93
Jessie 73	LeRoy Austin 377	Max 299
John 73, 460, 544	LeRoy Jones 377	Richard 299
Judith 24, 39	LeRoy William 377	



HANCE, Elizabeth Catherine 553 George Clinton 553 Paul Douglas 553 Samuel Ridgway 553 Virginia Dare 553 Thomas Paul 553	Cora May 538 Cornelius 83 Eliza 83, 84 Ensign Ephraim 83 Jonathan 39, 40, 79, 80, 81, 83, 596 Mary 83 Sarah 83	HARDIMAN, Elizabeth 519 Flora Jane 519 George Chester 519 Joseph 519 Mary 520 Mary Irene 519 Mary Louise 519 Rosell Chester 519 Sarah 519 Samuel 519
HANCHETTE, Arthur 141 Oliver M. 485, 486 Zetna Mary 475, 485	HARBACK, ----- 73 Clinton 73 Elsie 73 Glenn 73	HARDMAN, Clara 366 Samuel 514
HANCOCK, Raymond 408	HARDEE, Eunice 201	HARNED, Boyd Lee 363 Leslie 363 Onette Iverson 363 Rebecca 317
HAND, Ann 630 Asahel 601 Benjamin 630 Elizabeth 84, 630 Gilbert 70 James 630 Jane 630 John 630 Joseph 630, 635 Margaret Swartout 445 Mary 630 Sarah 630, 635, 639 Shaunger 630 Silence 630 Stephen 630 Thomas 630	HARDER, Alice Mae 552 Frances Marie 552 Henry 551 Kenneth Austin 552 Minnie Mabel 551	HARPOLD, Delila 347
HANDY, Georgia Ann 374 Frances 374 Temperance 21, 36	HARDICK, Garry 421	HARRAH, John 222 William 222
HANING, Bertha 466, 469 Luzerne Poe 469	HARDING, Carlton Larue 569 Flossie Irene 569 Glennice Martina 569 Jessie A. 565 Lewis Neil 569 Lloyd Keith 569 Lydia L. 420 Mary Ellen 569 Reuben Carlton 569 Roy Larue 569 Smith Elijah 569	HARRELL, Doris 455
HANIS, Sarah 239	HARDY, Hannah 9 Isabel 3, 230, 470	HARRIS, ----- 238, 313, 440, 530, 621 Alfred 530 Alice Irene 251 Caroline 581 Ed 447 Edith Louise 448 George 530 Henry 268 Jane 520 Jane Maria 432 Jennie A. 350 John B. 268 John Murray 433 Joseph 532 Kenneth 447 Lucippi 513 Margaret J. 538 Melba 447 Mercy 125 Nettie 283 Ruby 447 Sarah 626 Stanley 447 Stephen 283 Steven 268 William 532 Winifred 447
HANKS, Florence Akin 554 Sarah Madeline 554 Stewart 554	HARDY, Priscilla 230 William 230, 627	HARRINGTON, Abigail 634 Amie 634 Anna 633, 634 Angeline 74 Arnold 473 Audrey 38, 39, 603 Benjamin 634 Daniel 473 Demis R. 46 Elihu 473 Elizabeth 634 Franklin 589 Frederick 544 Freelove 633, 634, 470
HANLEY, Helen 161	HARE, Aloah Dorthea 492 Blanche Baldwin 189 C. Seward 141 Clifford Donald 190 Edward Ira 190 Eva Gladys 190 Francis Marion 190 Glen Austin 190 Henry Lewis 190 Ira 189, 190 John 189 Jonathan Clark 190 Lois 141 Ruth Caroline 190	
HANN, Bernadine 569 Gerald W. 569	GARGEAR, Allen 144 Lillian Kirk 144	
HANNA, Muriel 319 Desire 523	HARKNESS, Olive 77	
HANNAH, John 602	HARLAND, Lulu 379	
HANNON, Addline 394	HARLOW, ----- 252	
HANNUM, Charlotte 261	HARMES, William 70	
HANSEN, Leroy 289 Shirley 289 Vera L. 542 William 289	HANRDEN, Nelson B. 302	
HANSON, Guy G. 112 John 219 Rosemary 219 Susan Frances 310 Leland Townsend 131	HARLAN, Christina Ann 643 Daniel Dunaway 480 Mary Ann Austin 643 Pearl Archer 480 Stetson Gordon 420	
HANVER, Ford Madson 184 Mary F. 417 Roger C. 184		
HAPGOOD, Abigail 83 Amos 83		



George H. 634  
 Georgiana 634  
 Hannah 14, 23, 38  
 Job 38, 603, 634  
 John 38, 74, 631, 633, 634  
 Lena 332  
 Leslie 555  
 Mary 38, 634  
 Nicholas W. 46  
 Rosannah M. 473  
 William 634  
 HARRISON, Arthur  
   Dudley 192  
   Arthur J. 192  
   Ethel 192  
   Thomas Dudley 192  
 HARROUN, Elliott K. 366  
   Helen 366  
   Ida Hamlin 366  
   J. E. 367  
   John Elliott 366  
   Vera Louise 366  
 HARROWER, Peggy 323  
 HARPER, Edna Ursula 553  
 HARRIGAN, Frances 498  
   Frank 498  
 HARSCH, Amos P. 131  
   Evelyn Katherine 131  
 HARSHBERGER, Fred 118  
   Larry F. 119  
 HART, Abby 174  
   Alvin 295  
   Charles Ernest 426  
   Dorothy Mae 426  
   Eugenia M. 174  
   Harold W. 227  
   Gertrude Crowell 227  
   Ray 295  
   Richard Crowell 227  
   Sarah 256  
   Stephen Orrin 227  
 HARTJE, Carl 94  
 HARTLEY, Earl E. 339  
   Jennie M. 339  
   Shirley D. 339  
 HARTMAN, Benjamin 529  
   Hester 559  
   John 559  
   Nena 440  
 HARTSON, Floyd 346  
   Genevieve 346  
   Laura 346  
   Mel 346  
 HARVEY, Edward 268  
   Grace 530  
   Homer 307  
   Martha 16, 26  
   Samuel 637  
   Sarah 17, 27, 511  
 HASKINS, David 396  
   Robert 313  
   Salina 396  
 HAWKINS, Adeline E. 579  
   Ernest E. 582  
   Hannah 564  
   Harry 582  
   Helen A. 582  
   Patience 635  
   Rex 160  
   Will 210  
   William 65  
 HASTINGS, Ellen 355  
   Fanny 37  
   Joseph 296, 297  
   Laura 261, 296, 297, 298  
 HASWELL, Ethel 431  
 HATCH, Harold 146  
   Helen 146  
   Gary 146  
   James 146  
   LeRoy 146  
   Lorraine 146  
   Olive 146  
   Polly 448  
   Raymond 146  
   Rebecca 637  
   Samuel 448  
 HATHWAY, Arthur 460  
   Bert 289  
   Frank B. 460  
   Martha 110  
   Mary 460  
   William 289  
   William Austin 460  
   William Henry 460  
 HATHAWAY, Albertine 375  
   Arthur J. 375  
   Bert 338, 375  
   David 374  
   Dorothy A. 375, 376  
   Earl 374  
   Elbert F. 375  
   Fenn P. 374  
   Fred 338, 375  
   Frieda E. 376  
   Helen D. 376  
   Jack E. 376  
   June 338  
   Leon 374  
   Lillian J. 376  
   Marian 374  
   Richard 376  
   Robert 375  
   William 338, 374  
   William J. 376  
 HAUCK, Florence 335  
   Helen 335  
   Ralph Edward 335  
   Richard Samuel 335  
   Robert Matthew 335  
   Samuel 335  
 HAUGHTON, Alice 626  
   Richard 626  
 HAUN, Laura C. 155  
 HAUXWELL, Anna 121  
 HAVENS, Elizabeth. 247, 270  
   Margaret 448  
   William 270  
 HAVILAND, Alice 29, 52  
   Amy 29, 30, 52, 53  
   Charles 29, 30, 52  
   Esther 29, 30  
   George 306  
   John W. 29, 53  
   John Ward 53  
   Laura 52  
   Margaret Bowerman 30  
   Minerva Jane 113  
   Samuel 113  
   Wing 52  
   Zilpha 29, 52  
 HAWES, Brian Eddy 174  
   John Gifford 174  
   Richard Allen 174  
   Simeon 174  
   Thomas 174  
 HAWKE, Alfred 175, 391, 404  
   Chauncey 404  
   Delia 404  
   Ellen 404  
   Emily 421  
   Emily Austin 422  
   Emily W. 591  
   Majesta 404  
   Herbert 404, 422  
 HAWLEY, Gretchen  
   Louise 503  
   Joseph 248  
   Sarah 234, 248  
 HAYES, Catherine 284  
   Jeanette 352  
   Mary 497  
   Timothy 284  
 HAXTON, Martha J. 538  
 HAYNER, Albertine 203  
   Edith 431  
   John 117  
 RAYNES, Frances A. 170  
 HAYES, Sallie Clarinda 471, 475  
   Thomas 475  
 HAYSE, Hurley 547  
   Lyle 547  
   Mildred 547  
   Seth 547  
 HAYWARD, Ephraim 437  
 HAZARD, Charles  
   LaFayette 292  
   Elizabeth Diane 292

Robert Bernard 292	Orry Benjamin 538	HENRY, Elizabeth 218
Thomas R. 233	Orsavilla 531	Etta B. 259
HAZELTON, Addie M. 291	Rebecca 538	HENTZEN, Albert 189
Althea Isadore 327	Ruth 531	Alma 189
Althea L. 284	Sidney Jones 538	Erwin Albert 189
Bernard 291	Waty 531	Leila Marion Perone 189
Bert 291	William W. 553	HERBERT, ----- 325
Carl H. 291	Wilson 530	HERDKLOTZ, Emma 118
Charles 291	HEATON, Evelyn 326	HERGETT, Charles 532
Charles C. 291	HEBB, ----- 456	HERITIER, Claude J. 160, 212
Eliza Maria 284	HECOX, John 529	Claude Jules 212
Eliza Marie 255	HEELAN, Bertha 332	HERLUGSON, Lucena 114, 178
Eugene D. 291	HEFFERMAN, Bruce 418	HERRICK, Blanche 134
George Washington 327	Robert B. 418	Charles 134
Laura I. 291	HEGARTY, Emma 196	David 576
Lee F. 291	Ethel 196	Eunice 322
Montague 121	Florence 196	James 134
Ruth L. 291	Leo 196	HERRING, Charlotte 343
Simeon 284	Michael 196	Charles 76
HEALD, Viola V. 405	Michael H. 196	David 343
William B. 425	Mike 133, 196	Edith 76
HEALY, Lucy 573	Rose 196	Eugene 76
HEATH, Albert 550	Ruth F. 196	James 76
Agnes 550	William R. 196	William 76
Anson Day 538	HEIDENREICH, Wilhelmina 320	HERRINGTON, HEARNDEN, Aaron 632
Aseneth 640	HELGER, John 147	Abigail 633
Austin 531	HELMER, Elsie 330	Abraham 632
Azuba 531	Mary 370	Addie 391
Benjamin 530, 538, 547	HEMMINGER, Duane Ralph 490	Alce 632
Clarissa 640	Gerald Lynn 490	Alice 632, 633
Daniel 553	Ralph Lavern 490	Anna 5, 470, 471, 632
Diana 531	HEMBROUGH, John 252, 253	Audrey 633
Ebenezer 531	John Harvey 253	Benjamin 631, 632
Edna May 553, 554	Mary Ellen 253, 321	Christopher 600, 633
Elizabeth 530	HEMPLE, Katherine 316	Cora 391
Ellis Monroe 538	HENDERSON, Charles 368	Daniel 633
Frederick 547	Clara Orpha 368	Deliverence 632
George Washington 539, 553	Donna 348	Ebenezer 632, 633
Harriet 550	Doris 348	Elias 602
Hattie B. 536	Fay C. 348	Elizabeth 632, 633
Ira 530	George 194	Esther 632
Isaac 530	James 368	Fred 391
James 528, 530, 531, 536, 538, 558	Lee 640	Freelove 633
James Austin 531	Margaret Lavern 368	George 390
James F. 530	Mary 129, 194	Hannah 632
Jeanette 530	Michael 207	Harry E. 391
Kate May 538	Raymond 368	Henry 15, 470, 601, 633, 634
Laura 531	Richard E. 348	Herman E. 390, 391
Lencha 589	Ruth 368	Isaac 632
Lewis 530	Sue 348	James 632
Lillian A. 554	Vernon 368	Jeremiah 632
Lydia 531	Wilbur 368	Job 601, 621, 632, 633, 636
Mabel 530	HENDRICKS, Alvira Lavona 184	John 601, 632
Martin 530, 550	Lora D. 153	Joseph 632
Mary 530, 531	Olive Wolcott 473, 478	Lydia 385, 632
Mary Ethel 538	Sarah 580	Marcia 391
Maude 538	HENDRYX, Marian 307	Mary 632, 633
Morgan Lewis 530	Marie 306	
Nina Belle 553		



Mercy 633	HICKOX, Dorothy 334	Marie 428
Paul 632	Harold 333	Mary 136
Phineas 632	George 334	Mary E. 321
Phoena 391	Margaret 334	Mary Ella 190
Porter 391	Norman 333	Mercy 97
Ruth 633	Robert 334	Mila Rosetta Dianthus
Sarah 632	Roy 333	317
Theresa 352	HICKS, Lera 325	Morell 314
Thomas 632	Richard 550	Murray J. 362
William 632	Sarah 314	Myrtle Catherine 318
HERTELL, Edd. 177	HIGBY, Ann 287	Rebecca 561
HERVEY, Harcourt 377	Harold Barton 488	Reuben H. 356
HESLOP, Mrs. William	Harold Frederick 488	Robert 381
521	HIGBY, Phyllis Nathelle	Rolland 160
HESS, Alex 287	488	Sally Eldura 475
Caroline 278	HIGGINS, Anna 432	Thomas 13, 579
Fred 287	Edna L. 192	Walter 190
Harold 354	George D. 192	William 636
John 278	John M. 143	HILLIKER, ----- 148
Mina 318, 366	Joseph 555	Howard 148
William 94	Patricia 209	Lizzie 148
HESTER, Amelia H. 346	HIGGS, Harlow 535	Lottie 148
Bentz 347	Harry 535	Paul 148
Benze 296, 347	Hurley 535	Rhoda 148
Bertha 347	Ruth 535	HILMER, Peter 238
Charles M. 347	William 535	HILTBRAND, Albert
Della 347	HILDREATH, Ida 306	Jacob 370
Floyd 347	HILLIARD, Esther 301	Gladys May 371
Francis 347	HILL, HILLS, Abigail	Elizabeth 371
Lawrence 347	Vaughn 579	Fred 370
Louis Austin 347	Alice Leona 318	Frederick J. 331, 371
Pearl 347	Ava Medora 318	Helen Gladys 371
William Edward 347	Benjamin 85	Jacob 331, 370
William 347	Bernard G. 456	Jean 371
HEVELY, Maxine 325	Caleb 97	Lena Belle 371
HEWITT, ----- 31, 32	Calvin 277, 317	Patricia 371
Albert 555	Cirrel 317	Ralph 371
Charles 415	Clarissa 39, 85	William David 370
Douglas 70	Cyrus 471	HILT, HILTS, Anna 348
Helen Shelia 70	Daniel 381	Leon 336
Julia Burgess 391, 407	Edna 178	Margaret 336
Phebe 32	Edson Calvin 318	Paul 336
Reed M. 70	Ellison 199	HEINEBAUGH, Alma
Richard 70	Elwyn A. 314, 643	179
HEYDORN, Peter 65	Emma 181	HINDS, Walter 139
Sarah 35, 65	Emogene 290	HINE, Alvin 582
HIATT, Etta J. 485	Estella 318	Mary E. 582
HIBBARD, Dr. 589	Eva A. 136	HINES, Leita 302
Agatha Mary 329	Floyd 199	Louise M. 350
Alida May 329	George 13, 321	Lyman 302
Betty 370	Grant Ulysses 317	Minnie 302
Carlton J. 370	Harvey E. 429	HINZ, Arthur Ellery 226
Catherine Louise 329	Hepsibah 136	Betty Jean 226
Dale E. 370	Hepsy 134	Charles 225
Donald R. 370	John 561	Darlene Joyce 226
Fern A. 370	Kelley 290	George William 225
Frederick Alvin 329	Lemuel 136	Hazel Arlene 225
John Scott 329	Lewis Benjamin 429	Kathleen Grace 226
Lawrence Willard 329	Linnie Maude 362	LaJean Joy 226
Lewis 286, 329	Louise 371	Orleatha 347
Stephen E. 329	Lucretia 308	Pearl Grace 225
Stephen Edmund 370	Lucretia H. 356	Phyllis Ann 226
Violet 370	Lucy Miranda 97	Roy Everett 226
W. J. 517	Mable Jane 317	Roger William 226

Richard Charles 226	Henry B. 34	Virginia Lou 498
Ruth Ardella 226	HOLCOMB, Bertie Jane 468	HOLPUCK, Eleanor 464
William 208, 225	HOLDEN, Col. 25	HOLT, Evelyn Salina 334
HIRSCHEY, Anna 281	A. W. 245	Esther 334
HISCOCK, Charles 87	Charles 460	George W. 462
Clara 87	Cornelius 470, 474	Grace 311
HISTANCE, May C. 455	Edwin 460	Helen C. 334
HITCHCOCK, Capt. 21	Evalyn 483	Howard 334
Israel 122	Fannie 460	Mary Florence 462
Mary 474, 484	Flora Avery 483	William Franklin 462
Nancy I 56	Hattie May 483	HOLTON, Otis L. 63, 130
Nancy Jane 122	Helen Maria 483	HONEYWELL, Currence
Roy 339, 340	Henry N. 483	391, 407
HOAG, Andrew 269	John 474	Lorain 391, 405
Jemima 245, 269	John Edward 474, 483	HOOKE, James Harvey
Mary J. 474, 483	Lydia Lorainda 474	211
HOAR, Susan Hathaway	Sarah Sophia 474	HOOKE, James Harvey
461	Willis E. 483	211
HOBBS, George F. 114	HOLDRIDGE, Pliny Buel	HOOKE, James Harvey
Patty 157	424	211
HOBART, Glenn 445	Polly 553	HOOKE, James Harvey
HOBGOOD, Wilson L. 143	HOLDWAY, Eliza 370	211
HOCH, Betty Jean 372	HOLER, Margarite 378	HOOGLAND, Esther 107
Donald 372	HOLK, Arthur 461	HOOLEY, Mary Ann 142,
Donna Marie 372	HOLLAND, Joseph 510	201
Shirley Ann 372	Sylvester 302	HOOLEY, Mary Ann 142,
HODGE, Austin Deloss	HOLLENBECK, George	201
209	342	HOOOPER, Arlene Phyllis
Austin Peter 155, 209	John 342	172
Bessie 209	Maude Carr 411	Evelyn Austin 172
Charles Solomon 209	Minnie 330	Fred 104
Ely 299	Raymond 342	Frederick William 172
Gertrude 209, 227	Wendell 342	Miranda 160
Harriet 155	HOLLETT, Clarence 183	Ralph 172
George 299	Beverly Gennell 183	Richard Gibley 172
Lotan J. 209	Marion Marcellus 183	Robert Douglass 172
Janie 155	Nathalie Estelle 183	Ruth Gertrude 172
Josephine 209	Patricia Joan 183	Ruth Lillian 172
Loton S. 155	HOLLEY, Pedmelia 533,	HOOVER, H. C. 557
Martin 299	545	HOPKINS, Addie 582
Mary 155	Riley 545	Alice 437
Matilda 299	HODSKINS, Elbridge	Blanche Adelaide 142
Nancy 299	Gardner 411	David 579
Palmer 262, 298	Florence Amelia 411	Eliza 582
Rachel 155	Nellie Sebrina 411	Elizabeth Northup 96,
Robbie M. 299	Sarah Malina 411	165
Ruth Ellen 209	William 411	John 331, 437
Sarah 180	HOLLIDAY, --- 199	John Fox 331
Solomon 86, 155	HOLLINGSWORTH,	Joseph 600
HODGES, Bessie 129, 193	George 70	Lewis 165
James Harry 498	HOLLIS, Arthur 427	Marvin 62
Nellie Mae 465	Barbara Audrey 427	Nathaniel P. 582
HODGENS, Mary Ann	Jean Roberta 427	Phebe M. 579
144	Raymond A. 427	Randolph 331
HODSKINS, Betsy 411	HOLLISTER, James 352	Robert Fay 142
HODSKINS, Eldridge 392,	HOLLOWAY, Elva 184	Samuel 436
411	Lillian Martha 582	Thelma Ethel 142
HOEFELT, Lillian 425	Samuel E. 582	Tibbits 437
HOFER, Jacqueline 491	HOLMES, Abram 39	Thomas 437
HOFFER, Fred 345	Charles Austin 498	William 437
HOGAN, Peter 572	Charles Harold 498	HOPPIN, Capt. 41
Sadie E. 538	Charles S. 498	HOPSON, Dorothy 630
HOKE, Charlotte G. 518	Harriet 83	John 630
HOLBROOK, --- 413		L. W. 485
		Wilma Jean 485
		HORN, Al 117
		HORNAMAN, Amelia 365
		HORR, Ann 296
		Hubert 419
		John 296



Lucretia 84  
 Mary 296  
 HORTON, Betsey 390  
 Cecile M. 427  
 David 536  
 Elsie Monroe 301  
 George H. 427  
 Jessie Lee 509  
 Joseph L. 414  
 June 468  
 Lewis 402  
 Lydia Ann 472  
 Malvina J. 536  
 Pamela 390  
 HOSEASON, Emma Elizabeth 399, 414  
 HORSFIELD, Susan 475, 486  
 HOSE, Margaret 486  
 HOSKINS, Clara Adelaide 423  
 Frank Carlton 423  
 Harriet Austin 423, 435  
 Mary Adele 423  
 Milo 445  
 Roy G. 170  
 Shandy Horatio 423  
 William Henry 404, 423  
 HOSLEY, Cherry 484  
 HOSSFELT, Wilhelmina Marie 514  
 HOSTE, Edith 553  
 HOTCHKISS, Horace M. 36  
 HOSTETTLER, Archie 323  
 Dyke Kirkley 323  
 Elmer 323  
 Eric Otto 323  
 HOTH, Mary Ellen 500  
 HOUGHTON, Lois 225  
 Sally 301  
 HOUSE, Earl Austin 61  
 Ellen 183  
 Stanley 483  
 Theodore M. 61  
 HOUSEHOLDER, Lois 323  
 HOVER, Bertha Elizabeth 149, 206  
 Charles 194, 205  
 Henry 72  
 William C. 205  
 William J. 74  
 HOWARD, Adaline 574  
 Adda 94  
 Adelaide E. 523  
 Alfred W. 153  
 Alice F. 77  
 Betsy 243, 264  
 Charles 77  
 Charles W. 77  
 Eunice Beischer 551  
 John 91, 371  
 Maria 77  
 Perone 187  
 Smith 264  
 Thomas 275  
 Thomas P. 216  
 HOWE, Lieut. 236  
 Alva Burgess 424, 425  
 Ann Elizabeth 352  
 Edward Newton 152  
 Edwin 543  
 Emily Thankful 424  
 Emelie 424  
 Frank L. 125  
 George Morton 353  
 Harry James 353  
 HOWE, Harry Clay 353  
 Harry Niles 353  
 Hazel 224  
 Ken 543  
 Jasper 405, 424  
 Louise 424  
 Luther J. 601  
 Mabel Emma 125  
 Marion 425  
 Mortimer Austin 425  
 Olive 529  
 Phebe Austin 425  
 Rebecca 129  
 HOWERTON, Bernard Eugene 183  
 Darrell Vernon 183  
 Gary Dean 183  
 Lee Andrew 183  
 Loren Millard 183  
 Olaf Millard 183  
 Roger Austin 183  
 Winnie Eloise 183  
 HOWITT, Mae 353  
 HOWLAND, Arthur 73  
 Benjamin 636  
 Daisy 73  
 David 73  
 Harriet 73  
 Sarah 636  
 HOXIE, Dorothy 452  
 Fannie M. 77  
 Frederick J. 452  
 George 77  
 George E. 166  
 Hannah 267, 304  
 Ida Blanche 77  
 James W. 77  
 Kleber A. 77  
 Levi W. 77  
 Maggie Mae 77  
 Martha 77, 524  
 Martha Ann 101  
 Mary Ellen 166  
 Stephen 13, 16  
 Stephen Jerome 452  
 HOXSIE, Jarvin 77  
 HOYT, May 377  
 HUBBARD, Addie Samantha 125  
 Charles 515  
 Eli 58, 125  
 Isaac 637  
 Jonathan H. 58  
 Joseph A. 133  
 Lee 295  
 Lucy Ann 264  
 Marie Antoinette 249  
 Mary 637  
 Neal H. 133  
 Verna L. 133  
 Waldo Arthur 125  
 Walter Ernest 125  
 William 9  
 Wilbur F. 132  
 Wilbur L. 133  
 HUBBS, Darwin 404  
 Hattie H. 404  
 HUBERT, Elizabeth 417  
 HUFMAN, Henry 525  
 HUFFMAN, Lydia 622  
 Henry 622  
 HUDSON, Elizabeth 581  
 Esther 576  
 Marinus W. 581  
 Napoleon B. 526  
 HUGHES, Edwin 144  
 Edwin Allen 144  
 May 319  
 Thomas 388  
 HUGUNIN, George 331, 370  
 May 371  
 HULBERT, Anna B. 207  
 Charles F. 369  
 Jean Marie 369  
 Marion Alice 369  
 HULETT, Edwin 65, 197  
 Francis 223  
 Mary Ellen 223  
 HULL, Aaron Bradley 242  
 Abial Hazard 107  
 Amy 107  
 Andrew 400  
 Cary 402  
 Elizabeth Watson 107  
 Frances Elsie 484  
 George P. 107  
 Hannah 107  
 Harold S. 384, 403  
 Ida 400  
 James Stanton 107  
 Keith Virgil 488  
 Lorenzo Dow 402  
 Lynn Virgil 488  
 Martha 402  
 Mary 48, 105, 107, 263  
 Myrtle 319  
 Sarah Ann 107  
 Sarah Browning 107  
 Sylvester J. 107  
 William 105, 106  
 William B. 107

HULSER, Arthur J. 513  
     Emily 513, 517  
     James V. 513  
     John 517  
     Louisa 513  
     Maria Elizabeth 514  
 HULTMAN, Elin A. 77  
 HUMES, Bird Wesley 324  
     Clark Wesley 323  
     Donald Frank 324  
     George Anderson 324  
     Jennie Lynn 324  
     Leonard Levi 324  
     Mayne Phelena 324  
     Roy Rosell 323  
     Sylvia Cordella 324  
 HUMESTON, Bennett Lewis 541  
     Clarence Lewis 541  
     Dorothy Marie 541  
     Ira Francis 541  
     Lulu May 541  
 HUMPHREY, Cornelia 78  
     Mary A. 78, 149  
     Sarah Gill 430  
 HUNT, Avis C. 456  
     Blaine R. 347  
     Catherine 448, 511  
     Charles Farmer 455  
     Elizabeth 488  
     Ezekiel 488  
     Hannah 32  
     Harriet Leora 219  
     Jane 603  
     Lucy 450  
     Mary 5  
     Rebecca 32, 57  
     Resina B. 314  
     Samuel 448  
     Sophia 189, 190  
     Thomas 347  
 HUNTINGTON, Bishop 515  
     Austin B. 47  
     Chauncey 47  
     Dana Sylvester 47  
     George 47  
     Helen Amelia 414  
     Henry Clay 47  
     William 47  
 HUNTLEY, Eliza S. 39, 85  
 HURD, Caroline 192  
 HURLBUT, Amanda 35, 65  
     Dwight 428  
     Fordman 428  
     Pilo 65  
     William 257  
 HURLY, Libby 150  
 HUSKEY, Eugenia 361, 380  
 HUSSEY, Anna Fiske 52  
     David 52  
     David Gorham 52  
     Eunice 51  
     George 51  
     Laban 52  
     Nancy 52  
     Rachel 28, 51  
     Rachel Austin 52  
     Susanna 28  
     H. Pearl  
 HUTCHINGS, Pearl 543  
     David L. 543  
 HUTCHINS, Adah Vary 643  
     Arthur Joseph 360  
     Arthur Merle 360  
     Betsy 83  
     Edgar 360  
     Gary Lynn 643  
     John Edgar 360  
     Keith Dee 643  
     Robert 643  
     Robert Merle 360  
     Richard Vary 360  
 HUTCHINSON, Clara 211  
     Dwight 127, 191  
     Eleanor 261  
     Etta 261  
     Frank 261  
     Henry 261  
     Lydia 56  
     Mae Elsie 56  
     Oren F. 56  
     Ray 191  
     Rodolphus 56  
 HUTCHINSON, Rose  
     Blanche 56  
     Sadie 191  
     Verna P. 191  
 HUTTON, Agnes Jean 485  
     George 485  
 HUYCK, Elizabeth 267, 304  
     Henry 303, 304  
     Margaret 267, 303  
 IBSON, John L 121  
 IDE, Eva T. 562  
 IMPSON, Cherry Lee 229  
     George 229  
     Stanley 229  
 INGE, Jack 420  
     Jack Austin 420  
 INGALSBE, Elmer 60  
     Homer H. 60  
     Myra 60  
 INGHAM, Sarah 635  
 INGRAM, Samuel 637  
 INMAN, Cliffors 518  
 IRISH, Charlotte 107  
     Lucy Ann 102  
     Mary Ann 532  
 IRVING, Evelyn 159  
 IRWIN, Rene 274  
 ISENHART, Homer C. 311  
     William Woodrow 311  
 ISERMAN, La Vern 549  
     Ruthanne 550  
 ISMERT, Pauline 401  
 ISRAEL, Frank 551  
     Mary 551  
 IVES, Clem 251  
     Eliza 251  
 IZAACSON, J. A. 377  
     Virginia 377  
 JACK, ---- 531  
     Emma 531  
     John 66  
 JACKSON, Charles 335  
     Claude 367  
     Edward 309  
     Gladys 521  
     Grace 141, 201  
     Irene 141, 201  
     James S. 309  
     John 638  
     Lowell 503  
     Nelta 342  
     Orville K. 487, 503  
     Parnall 503  
     Paula Jean 503  
     Sarah 335  
 JACOBS, Alfred 497  
     Arley 291  
     Austin Alfred 497  
     Austin J. 571  
     Charles W. 488  
     Claude 565  
     David Dirk 497  
     Elizabeth Jane 497  
     Fred 291  
     Herbert Austin 497  
     Herbert Henry 476, 479  
     Ralph Austin 497  
     Ralph Herbert 497  
     Susan 497  
     William 571  
 JACOBSON, Lynn David 483  
     Nancy Ann 483  
     Robert Roy 483  
     Roy 483  
 JAMES, Content 15  
     Fidelia 276  
     Friend 142  
     Karl 339  
     Margaret 516  
     Mary 44, 93  
 JAMIESON, Sarah 305  
 JANSEN, Keith Leroy 494  
 JARVIS, Arlene 325  
 JEFFREY, Mina 540  
 JENACK, Edward 376  
     Paul E. 376



JENKS, Alice 419  
   Austin 419  
   Irene Abbie 419  
   Joseph 392, 410  
   Lucinda 392, 410  
   Nancy 410  
   Oliver 419  
   Paul 419  
   Sayles 410  
   Vera 419  
   Thomas 410  
   William 419  
 JENKINS, Ethel 351  
   Flora 37, 73  
   Helena 146  
   Mary 15  
   Polly 245, 268  
   Ray 330  
   Robert 330  
   Rosemary 330  
   Thomas 268  
   Zephaniah 15  
 JENNINGS, Karen 300  
   Mariah 544  
 JENSEN, Janis Kathleen  
   494  
 JERD 213  
 JEWETT, Caroline M.  
   209  
   Maria Electa 184  
 JOHNROW, John 290  
 JOHNDROW, ---- 643  
 JOHNS, B. 133  
 JOHNSON, ---- 57  
   Abram 552  
   Andrew 43, 319  
   Andrew Jackson 442  
   Alice 563  
   Allen 510  
   Arthur 549, 550  
   Arthur K. 290  
   Barbara Marie 229  
   Bonnie Terry 229  
   Carl 528  
   Catherine 368  
   Clarence 467  
   Daniel 49  
   David 101  
   Deborah 16, 26  
   Dean Elsworth 190  
   Dennis Ray 229  
   Doris 572  
   Duane Joseph 229  
   Ebenezer O. 153  
   Edmund 385  
   Elizabeth 454  
   Ella Margaret 220  
   Ellen Elizabeth 74  
   Emil 454  
   Emmet 219, 229  
   Evelyn L. 282  
   Ezekiel T. 563  
   Fairl 535  
   Florence G. 94  
   Forrest Emmet 229  
   Frank 149  
   Frank B. 467  
   George 74  
   George E. 509  
   George S. 467  
   George W. 338  
   Hannah Greenleaf 563  
   Harriet 43  
   Harry C. 394  
   Helen 190  
   Helen Edith 552  
   Herbert M. 290, 449  
   Homer B. 409  
   Horace 43  
   Isaac 282  
   Joan Genevieve 229  
   John Jerry 229  
   Juanita 484  
   Julia 400, 565  
   Leonard 535  
   Lillian 307, 551  
   Lona 477  
   Louis H. 460  
   Louise Mae 132  
   Louis 190, 229  
   Lydia 441, 442  
   Kathleen Ann 319  
   Kenneth 368  
   Kenneth Alverton 319  
   Maria 563  
   Margaret Louise 319  
   Margo C. 112  
   Marjorie Louise 448  
   Martha 338  
   Melissa 338  
   Merle 484  
   Mollie 344  
   Myron 477  
   Nora 43  
   Paul Christopher 132  
   Raymond 112  
   Raymond Garald 112  
   Rena 512  
   Richard Fulton 43  
   Robert Paul 132  
   Robert C. 563  
   Russel Emmett 319  
   Sandra Sue 229  
   Sarah 486  
   Sylvia Lois 190  
   Thelma Mary 319  
   Waity G. 49  
   Walter 57  
   William 43, 60, 101,  
     282  
   Zilpha E. 444  
 JOHNSTON, Anna 517  
   John 558  
 JOLEMON, ---- 456  
 JONES, ---- 199  
   Ann 464  
   Bonnie Mae 520  
   Byron W. 414  
   C. Barton 357  
   Clara 520  
   Donald Spink 456  
   Dorothy E. 281  
   Eunice Martha 179  
   Evelyn Marie 179  
   Fannie E. 276  
   Flora Jane 519  
   Florence Jane 456  
   Grace Elizabeth 551  
   Hattie 147, 204  
   Hilda 212  
   James 328  
   James Garfield 493  
   Jewell 134, 135  
   John Morgan 134, 135  
   Karen Lee 493  
   Katherine 328  
   Kenneth L. 178  
   Leland 551  
   Lana 212  
   Lilla May 134  
   Mabel E. 78, 642  
   Marcus W. 456  
   Margaret 328  
   Mary 261  
   Mitchell 290  
   Nancy Gertrude Maud  
     175  
   Nellie 177  
   Nettie 202  
   Penelope 450  
   Philis Irene 551  
   Rebecca 522  
   Richard 419  
   Richard Roselle 519  
   Roger 520  
   Stanley Morris 179  
   Stephen 84, 212  
   Victor Allen 179  
   Walter Atwood 179  
   William 281  
   Willis A. 212  
 JORDAN, Anna Hazel 123  
   Charles 439  
   Dorothy 357  
   Earl 100  
   Estelle A. 441  
   Herb 504  
   James H. 123  
   Lulu Agnes 357  
   Lydia 438, 439  
   Lyle 504  
   Reubena W. 123  
   Sarah Malinda 123  
   Thomas 357  
 JOSLYN, Clyde Allen 216  
   Clyde R. 216  
   Minnie 446  
   Patricia Lou 216

JOY, David 51	KELISON, Ellen 137	Jessie F. 514, 518
Flora I. 414	Henry 137	Mamie A. 131
Moses 51	Ida May 137	KENYON, Abby 102
JUDD, Alvin 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120	KELLAR, Ida 418	Albert A. 244
Barbara 483	KELLEY, KELLY, Ann	Albert Prentice 102, 103
Eliza 118	Marie 427	Aldrich C. 102
Harriet 53, 115, 116	Arthur 212	Ambrose Gardner 173
James 483	Bertha 547	Amos Harris 96
Lloyd 319	Betsey 284	Amy Eleanor 350
Lucy 180	Daniel 326	Amy L. 109
Mary E. 53	Daniel Austin 326	Annie Eliza 96
Mary Elizabeth 118, 120	David Frederick 79	Ann Maria 102
Robert 483	Florence 547	Arthur 102
Robert Allen 319	Helen George 326	Betsy 588
Richard 483	George W. 284, 326	Caleb 302, 350
Roger 483	Hazelton May Eastman 326	Caleb Howard 350, 351
Virginia Mae 319	Ida 287	Catherine 38, 74
JUDGE, Hiram 228	Inez 287	Charles 96
Judson 483	Lucretia Estella 79	Cyril 103
Mabel 228	Mary 412	E. E. 96
JUDSON, Andrew T. 506	Mary Louise 79	Earl 460
JUNE, Eliza 544	Orrin 547	Edwin Almeron 350
JUSTUS, Leila 296, 345	Patrick 427	Eliza 477
KALB, Henrietta M. Sonne 402	Ruth Austin 79	Eliza Davis 477
KALLIL, Maurice 366	Watson 287	Elizabeth 217
Peter 366	Wilfred Rawdon 79	Emma Frances 96
KALTENBECK, Ella 327	KELLOGG, Annette Eliza 150	Ernest Harold 102
KANE, Frances Ethel 517	Ebenezer Wright 150	Ernest Kenney 102
Marcia Caroline 517	Florence May 150	Esther Caroline 48, 105
Neil A. 516	Harvey Ebenezer 150	Eunice 234
T. 412	Jeanette E. 198	Everett Eugene 96
KANTOLA, May Helen 224	John 636	Francis Huger 350
KAPLE, Orlando 458	Lucy 86	George, Norman 173
Sarah T. 568	Myrtle E. 313	George S. 102
KASSON, Archibald 25	Nellie Abigail 150	George Simon 102
KAUFMAN, Amy 140	Ruby 195	Green 265
KAYNER, David 29, 52	KELSEY, William H. 405	Harold Matthew 102
Dorcas Bowerman 30, 52	KEMP, Mr. 557	Henry A. 102, 103
KEATON, Nancy 440	Alfred A. 205	Herbert 102
KEEFE, Ellen 57	David Stanley 205	Herbert Clark 102
Kathryn 485	M. C. 95	Hortense 200
KEELER, Charles 240	Mary 121	Jennie L. 102
Martha 540	KENDAL, Abigail 384	Joan 173
KEELEY, Patrick 260	KENDALL, Abigail 390	Joel 96
KEENAN, Martin J. 186	Betsy 316	Joel E. 96
KEEP, ---- 316	David 390	John G. 102
KEIFF, Susanna 409	Hattie 360, 379	John Segar Champlin 217
KEITH, Kenneth 139	KENEDY, Calvin 515	Joseph 15
KEITHAHAN, James William 225	KENIVAL, Nellie 94	Lena Howard 321
Larry Nathan 225	KENNARD, Lowrainey 350	Leila May 102
Lorin 225	KENNE, Emma Catherine 97, 168	Louise 350
Wayne Lorin 225	Martin 168	Mary 166
KEITHLEY, Annie 403	KENNEDY, Mary A. 523	Mary Caroline 102
KEINER, Edward A. 311	KENNY, Bessie 462	Mary E. 244
Edward P. 311	KEPFER, Anna 326	Mary Hannah 96
Edward Pratt 311	KENRICH, Sadie Lena 219	Matthew Stillman 47, 101, 102
George Kerrie 311	KENT, Albert 539, 553	Mildred Leona 102
	Eva 553	Morris 477
	Hattie 553	Polly 430
		Prentise 103
		Sandra 103



Sarah 47	Charles Nelson 195	Roy 143
Sarah Elizabeth 350	Dorothy Elizabeth 507	Rev. 81, 597
Sarah M. 101	Elizabeth 64	KNIGHT, Benoni 438
Sardius 472, 477	Emma 540	Homer 568
Simon 101, 102, 105	Emma A. 65	Jedediah W. 622
Susan Elnora 96	James 582	Marjorie M. 568
Thomas E. 244	John 134	Ruth Coraline 568
Walter Stanton 173	Merium Bryant 165	KNOWLES, John 9
KERBY, Hester 511	Oneta Lucile 195	John W. 411
KERSEY, Emma Hattie 360	Orra 151, 207	Madonna 370
KERTON, Carol J. 341	Raymond C. 507	Mary Etta 411
Kenneth 341	Sarah Frances 582	Ruth E. 411
KETCHUM, Daniel 553	Walter A. 507	KNUDCHKE, Hattie 580
Hazel 553	KINGHORN, Etta C. 162	KNUSCHKE, Carl Ferd 580
Lottie 553	KINGSBURY, --- 483	KNUTTON, Walter B. 562
Philetta 428	Doris 518	KNOX, Anna Maria Earle 386, 393
KEYES, Charlotte Elizabeth 305, 355	Harold 483	Lavina Gorsline 545
Richard 355	Irene 483	KOERBER, Bertha 538
Royal P. 64	Irene 483	KOLB, Annie 403
KIDD, Mary M. 189	Roy 518	Emma 403
KIDNEY, Lura 250	KINGSLEY, James 270	KOHL, Mildred 177
KIERREY, Gertrude 112	Mrs. Orrin 272	Pearl 406
KIGGINS, Agnes 342	Sarah 202	KONITZKO, Pauline 228
KILLAM, Abigail 239	KINLINE, --- 304	KOSTER, Alvin 337
KILROY, Joan 457	KINNEY, Carrie 150	Gordon 337
KIESINGER, Almeda	Clyde Irving 475	Kenneth 337
Grace 334	Edna 475	KRAMER, Kate 396
Beatrice 334	Lorena 475	KRESS, Fred 545
Carl 334	Riley 475	Glen Frederick 545
Effie 334	William 510	Mabel Evelyn 545
Fay 333	KINZER, Pearl 324	KROCK, John Austin 188
Florence 333	KIPP, Anna 464	Katherine 187
Roy 334	KIRBY, Sarah 50	Lee William 188
Ruth 333	KIRK, Arlington 430	W. S. 187
Thomas 333	KIRKPATRICK, Martha 440	William 187
Willis 287, 333	KIRKLAND, Elizabeth 637	KROUSE, Mr. 574
KILTS, Marietta 412	KITTS, Eusebia 249	KRULL, Albert 402
KILBURN, Collin H. 186	KLEINSMITH, Amelia 517	Albert O. 402
KILBOURNE, Esther Ruth 79	KLEM, Edward 364	Doris May 402
KIMBALL, Alden C. 162	Frank 364	George Albert 402
Alden Chester 216	Jack Edward 364	John Austin 402
Addie Lou 216	Martha 364	Marjorie Aren 402
Alden S. 216	Norma Jean 364	Raymond James 402
Alice 366	Vera Marie 364	Robert Thomas 402
Alma Ruth 216	Virginia Mae 364	KRUM, Addie 551
Arthur Eugene 216	KLIBER, Eva L. 464	Harriet A. 78
Fred 527	KLINE, Eva 363	KRUMM, Leslie Willus 134
Jonathan 122	Hiram Claude 363	Willis R. 134
Malinda 56	KLOSS, George 89	KUESTER, Beatrice Mae 492
Merinda N. 122	KLUTHFOTH, Mrs. C. 517	KUHL, Charles 347
Nettie 402	KNAPP, --- 18	KUGLER, Anna Elizabeth 166
KIMBERLY, Charles Price 538	Abiah 39, 80, 81, 82, 597, 642	Barbara Dale 166
KINARD, Jones Herbert 102	Ammi Palmer 263	Donald Barber 166
Jones M. 102	Caroline M. 262, 263	John F. 166
KING, --- 385	Dora 144	Jean 347
Ann 231	Earl 527	Otto 347
Betty Lou 503	Edward 527	KURSEN, Patricia Ann 567
Charles A. 507	Martha J. 67	Ralph L. 567
	Mary Ann 276	

Sally Joan 567  
 KURTZ, Carrie Alice 445  
 Eleanor Carolyn 436  
 Emma 445  
 Ethel 445  
 Gladys 445  
 George 445  
 George Joseph 445  
 Irma 445  
 Lavern 445  
 Nelle 446  
 Robert John 436  
 Robert William 436  
 Ruth Leola 445  
 Veronica 445  
 LaBELLE, Marion O. 213  
 LaBETTE, Esther 317  
 Noah 317  
 LACEY, Billie Lucile 503  
 LaCRONE, Donald 131  
 Fred A. 131  
 William 131  
 LACKMAN, Barbara 421  
 Charles 421  
 Dorothy 421  
 Leonard 421  
 LADD, Edna 519  
 LADRICK, Jacob 415  
 LaDUE, ---- 393  
 Anna 43  
 Orren 393  
 LA GRANGE, Clara  
 475, 492  
 LAHR, Jennie 557  
 LAKE, Harvey 432  
 Peace 235, 255, 256  
 LALLIER, Mary 288, 336  
 LAMASTER, Beryl 133  
 LAMB, Augusta 438  
 LAMBERT, Clara Fisk  
 201  
 Mary 115  
 LAMBERTSON, Elizabeth  
 112  
 LAMPHEAR, Nancy 567  
 LAMOUREAUX, Ernest  
 199  
 Heber Edward 199  
 Kelland 199  
 Marie 199  
 LANCE, Helen 366  
 Ruth 366  
 LANE, Edwin 284  
 Eugene 332  
 Frank 251  
 Job 10  
 Julia Ann 252  
 Lucinda 513  
 Marjorie L. 332  
 LANDERS, Mary Eliza-  
 beth 53  
 LANDPHERE, Arminta  
 474  
 John Cornelius 474  
 Maria Elizabeth 474  
 Oscar J. 474  
 LANG, Annie 578  
 LANGDON, Harlow 224  
 Darrel S. 224  
 Harrison William 224  
 Harry Edwin 224  
 Herald 224  
 Orra Austin 224  
 Rada Bernice 224  
 Sarah Julia 224  
 Sidney W. 207, 224  
 Venzo Ernest 224  
 LANDIS, Martha Wash-  
 ington 507  
 LANGFORD, Blanche 531  
 Edward R. 531  
 Ezery 531  
 John 531  
 Mary 531  
 Maude 531  
 Rebecca 531  
 Ruth 531  
 Una 531  
 LANGLEY, Frances 460  
 LANNING, Harold 223  
 LANSING, ---- 447  
 Amy Mason 634  
 Catherine S. 367  
 Isaac 290  
 Malcolm 447  
 Marian 421  
 Winnie 290  
 LATHAM, Eliza 563  
 LANTZER, Cecil LeRoy  
 502  
 Erma Mae 502  
 Harvey O. 487, 502  
 Janice Kay 502  
 Neta Marie 502  
 LANUM, Dorothy 348  
 Rosemary 348  
 Robert 347  
 Virgil T. 347  
 William J. 348  
 LANGWORTHY, Ed-  
 mond Rawson 50  
 Mabel 535  
 Mary 627  
 Lawrence 627  
 LaPARR, Ellen 289  
 LAPE, Alfred 433  
 Bessie 418, 433  
 LAPHAM, Benedict 451  
 Charles Nathaniel 641  
 Clyde Joseph 641  
 Elizabeth Sabrina 451  
 Enos 451  
 Flo 641  
 Frank E. 641  
 George Evert 641  
 John 10  
 Nathaniel Joseph 641  
 Palmer Rahl 641  
 LaPLATNEY, Claude 337  
 Doris 337  
 Floyd 337  
 Leon 337  
 Mary 336  
 Myron 336  
 Rachel 336  
 Ruth 337  
 Ursula 337  
 William 289, 336  
 Wilson 336  
 LARKEY, Barby 442  
 David 177  
 Elizabeth H. 102  
 Elizabeth S. 441  
 Phoebe 310  
 William 441  
 LaRIVIERE, Evangeline  
 Elaine 312  
 Francis Xavier 312  
 LARSON, Elna 429  
 La RUE, Alvin E. 545  
 James H. 544  
 Lavine 545  
 Mattie F. 545  
 Nellie M. 545  
 Pauline 545  
 Van R. 545  
 LASHER, Elizabeth 252  
 Floyd 277  
 Judson 250, 277  
 Mary 362  
 LATHAM, Capt. 239, 240  
 Eliza 240  
 Helen Virginia 314  
 Leslie 314  
 LATHROP, Agnes May  
 171  
 Austin Douglass 171  
 Frances E. 157  
 James Elijah 171  
 Jedediah 243  
 Sally 232, 243  
 Theron Verrill 171  
 Tryon Avery 171  
 LAUGHLIN, Addie 134  
 Alice Lorine 135  
 Anna 134  
 Arman M. 133  
 Austin 64  
 Austin S. 134  
 Barbara 64  
 Charles Austin 64  
 Charles Jerome 64, 134  
 Clarence Gilbert 135  
 Clarice 135  
 Edgar Everett 134  
 Edgar Maxton 134  
 Eliza 64  
 Eliza J. 133  
 Ella 64  
 Frank L. 134  
 Franklin G. 85  
 Fred 64



Frederick 64	Frank Austin 222	Dolly 163
Floyd Lewis 133	Fred B. 454	Margaret 163, 164
Hattie S. 134	George 453	Myrtle 164
Harriet J. 64	George A. 453	Quentin 163
Hazel 134	Henry B. 454	Willard A. 163
Ivle G. 133	Hettv Smith 311	LEONARD, Ada 375
James 64	Ida A. 457	Josephine 563
James J. 134	Ida Adelle 454	LEOPOLD, Etta 541
Kenneth Willard 133	Jesse A. 222	Flossie 541
Leora 135	Lewis 454	Jessie 541
Leslie John 134	Lewis D. 453	Silas 541
Lewis J. 64, 133	Mary 454	LEMUNYON, George 50
Lillie May 135	Mary Ann 453	George Arawitt 50
Marcia 134	Mary Belle 453	LEROUX, Archie Graham
Marjory Fern 134	Patience 453, 454	535
Martha 64	Thomas 453	Martha Louise 535
Merdith L. 133	Thomas G. 453	Victor 535
Merle M. 133	William Russell 454	LeROY, Elizabeth Young
Morris 135	LAYTON, Alice Theodore	242
Phoebe 64	421	LeVACK, Abel 279
Quincy E. 154	Elizabeth 421	Anyce S. 279
Ruth 134	Ida Elizabeth 422	Ferdinand Ward 279
Samuel 35, 64	James 421	Frank A. 279
Susan 581	James Maurice 404, 421	Judson C. 279
Vienna Cora 135	Mary Frances 421	Martha A. 279
Willard Lewis 133	LEACH, Mary A. 581	Thomas 279
Willard Kenneth 133	LEECH, Mary 581	LEVICK, Alice Eleanor
William 64	Thomas 581	488
LAUTER, Martin Carl	LEARNED, Isaac 90	Chester Harmon 488
106	Maria 42, 90	Evangeline Irene 488
LAVIGNE, H. C. 137	LEATH, James 359	Evelyn JoAnn 488
LAW, Richard 9	Gertrude 359	Frances Virginia 489
LAWRENCE, Benjamin	LEAVITT, Celia I. 392,	Jessie Maude 476, 495
Walter 186	393	Maurice Lynn 488
Byron 462	Mary Jane 393	Mildred Bonita 488
Dana 456	Thomas 9	William 495
Dana B. 456	LEDYARD, Col. 240	LEWIS, Abbie Jane 109
Delia 284	LEE, Arthur 70	Adaline Amanda 66
Celia Ann 456	Elnathan 32	Albert 71
Emily Lucina 587	Hannah 20, 32	Allen Jerome 371
Ezra S. 582	John Edwin 406	Ammi 71
George Hill 456	Laurine 70	Anna May 313
George Hill Mathewson	Leta Estella 406	Annis 20
456	Louella Jane 406	Barnabas 71
Lucy Maria 456	Lulu 70	Beatrice 551
Nellie 407	Margaret 511, 512	Belle 71
Rita Elizabeth 186	Penelope 20, 33	Benjamin 71
Robert Rice 186	LEET, Alice Irene 225	Calif 415
Walter 127	Dorothy Elizabeth 225	Calvin 101
Walter F. 186	Herbert Nathan 225	Chauncey 71
William 603	Kenneth Roger 225	Clarica 49
LAWSON, Addie 147	Nathan 208, 225	Clarissa 27
Oliver Morrison 124	LeFEVER, Mary 391	Cora B. 331, 370
LAWTON, Mr. 233	Nathaniel 391	Corey 20
Abby C. 454	LEFFRING, Josephine E.	Daniel 20
Albert H. 454	435	David 25, 641
Almira 454	LEHNER, Anna 401	David S. 150
Benjamin S. 453	John 401	Deborah 20
Daniel 247, 449, 453	LEHOSKY, Julius 372	Donald 446
Edward 453	Patricia Lou 372	Elisha 20, 24
Eleanor 324	LEMON, Irene 142	Eliza 248
Elizabeth 453	LENHARD, Mary, 95	Eliza Jane 66
Etta 205	LEO, Adolphus 92, 163	Elizabeth 20
Fannie B. 454	Conrad 164	Emma 71

Ethan 20	LIBEROTH, Nicholas	Russell Dunbar 207
Everett 332	Gregory 181	Venorma 207
Fanny M. 150	LIBBERT, Esther 551	William Chester 207
Frank 446	Jacob 551	LITTLE, Clark 25, 600,
Franklin Gifford 66	LIDDLE, Fannie 551	601, 602, 621
Gertrude E. 332	LIEDMAN, Alice Eliza-	Isabel 14, 23
Gwendolen A. 150	beth	LITTLEFIELD, Edmund
Hannah 626	Mac Lean 212	10
Harry 71	Cassius 212	Hazel Fern 492
Henry Hobard 66	LIEDIKE, Frank H. 355	Lovina 329
Horace Albert 431	LIET, Arlyce Elaine 225	Mary 10
Horace E. 431	LIGGITT, Mary 323	LITTS, Clarence 544
Howard William 371	LILLIE, Mary Annis 69	Donald 544
Jane 71	LILLIBRIDGE, Charles	Frederick 544
Jack 446	573	Robert 544
James 71	Clark 106	LOBDELL, Daniel 395
Jeffrey 332	Greene 452	Mary 386, 395
Jerome Nathan 332	Pauline 321	LOCK, Ezekiel Y. 305
Jesse Fremont 101	Warren L. 321	LOCKHART, Blanche
John 16, 20, 24, 637	LILJEGREN, Selma	487, 502
Jonathan 24	Theressa 498	LOCKRIDGE, Frank
Jonathan Austin 66	LINCOLN, Abraham 480,	Gross 263
Joseph 332	508	Willard 263
Joseph Samuel 109	Burr 576	LOCKWOOD, Benijah T.
Lawrence 446	Charles O. 508	438
Lawrence B. 446	Emeline 576	Bostwich 150
Lester Jedediah 332	George A. 508	John 539
Lettie 332, 371	Jonah 576	Mina 540
Levi 261	Mary 301	Serepta 80
Lucy 261	LINDAHL, Charles Bruce	Serepta J. 150
Lucy 20, 71, 410, 446	180	LOFTERS, Anna 155
Lulu Margaret 331,	Charles E. 180	LOMBAR, Emma A. 316
371	Elbert Lee 180	Louis 316
Mabel 538	Jesse T. 321	Margaret Helen 316
Mabel Helen 332	Irene Marie 489	LONG, Earl Gordon 218
Marcus 37, 71	LINDERHOOK, Lindy	George W. 218
Mary, 20, 332, 371, 511,	368	Harriet 118
514	LINDSAY, Barbara J. 139	John Courtney 425
Mary Ann 66, 99, 399,	Ethel M. 139	Joseph Leo 425
415	Everett H. 139	Leo Hawkins 425
Nancy 578	Gerald R. 139	Marion Eleanor 425
Nettie 410	Helen G. 139	LONGLY, Emma 148
Penelope 20	Jane 67	Ruth 289
Raymond 20	John 67, 139, 141	LONT, George 75
Robert J. 331, 371	Luella E. 139	LOOK, Almy 536
Rollin Carroll Welch 67	Margaret B. 139	Archie 536
Ruth 332	Margaret J. 139	Bernice 536
Ruth Bernice 332	Sarah 69	Berny 536
Russell 20	Sarah J. 141	Estella 536
Samuel 24, 399	William J. 139	LOOMIS, Bert 278
Sarah 25	William Robert 139	Charles 276
Sarah Adeline 101	LING, Clifford O. 118	Enda Elizabeth 426
Sarah Armina 66	LINK, Frank 323	Harold F. 278
Sarah Lucy 66	LINNINGER, Almeda 319	Harriet 276
Sophonra 24	LIVESY, J. 561	George 278
Stephen 24	LLOYD, Flora 157	Gertrude 277
Thompson 410	Mable 157	Leonard 277
William 77	LIPPITT, Dunbar Francis	Martha 36, 67
William Harrison 66	207	Nathan Wever 278
William Perry 287, 331,	Helen 207	Olive J. 78, 642
371	James Dunbar 207	Zachariah 67
Winifred Jay 446	Otis Russell 207	LOPUS, Anna 487
Zuriel 36, 37, 66, 71	Portia Mary 207	LORD, Harriet 72
LIBBY, Eva E. 209	Rose Marie 207	LOREY, Eva 121



LORING, Glenda Vac 465  
     Merrit Oscar 465  
 LOSEE, Ernest 121  
     Nellie Marie 121  
 LOTT, Abram 635  
     Amy 634  
     Baltus 634, 640  
     Mary 634, 638, 639, 640  
     Samuel 635  
 LOVE, Alice 242  
     Austin 242  
     Benjamin 242  
     Carlton L. 322  
     Dascom 534  
     Electa 242  
     George 242  
     James D. 322  
     John C. 322  
     Levi 242  
     Lucy 242  
     Minnie 536  
     Olive 374  
     Persis 242  
     Robert 232, 242  
     Susan 241, 242, 623  
     William 242, 322  
     Wallace A. 322  
 LOVEN, Pearl Arline 168  
 LOVEJOY, Henrietta A. 484  
 LOVELAND, Sylvia Eliza 571  
 LOUNSBERRY, Adelle 569  
 LOWERY, Eva Caulkins 262, 298, 587  
 LOWRY, Stephen 298  
 LOWE, Abram 520  
     Bert 527  
     Carrie 527  
     Cora 527  
     Cynthia Fowler 527  
     Douglass 527  
     Eliza Ann 527  
     Esther 527  
     Frank 527  
     Fred 527  
     George Justin 527  
     Howard 527  
     Howard Batchelder 527  
     Leslie D. 527  
     Lodowich 525, 526  
     Lucina 514  
     Lucina A. 520  
     Martin L. 527  
     Roann 296, 346  
     Sarah A. 527  
     Thomas 526  
 LUCAS, Adda 187  
     Edward F. 213  
     Emma 47  
     Mildred M. 161, 213  
 LUECK, Norma Geraldine 201  
 LUEDKE, Frederick 404  
 LUGG, Anthony Waldo 92  
     Madeline Emeline 92  
 LUDDINGTON, Louisa 158  
 LUMLEY, Amy 394  
     Bertha 394  
     Clara 394  
     George 394  
     Harrison Austin 394  
     James 394  
     John 394  
     Sadie E. 394  
 LUND, Ida Isabelle Holmes 413  
 LUNTZ, William 623  
 LUSCHE, Alvina 345  
 LUTHER, ——— 26  
     Abbie E. 563, 564  
     Charles 345  
     Alice 140  
     Allen 563  
     Guy 345  
     Ida May 513  
     Jeremiah 451  
     John 345  
     Lelia 345  
     Lucy 386, 395  
     Mrs. Neil 521  
 LUTZ, Flora Mary 195  
 LUZADER, Hal 534  
 LYMAN, Mary 369  
     William 411  
     William Richard 411  
 LYNER, Caroline 39  
     Clarissa 39  
     Mary 39  
     Watson 39  
     William 39  
 LYNCH, Donald 333  
     George 333  
     James A. 319  
     Mary 575  
     Russell 333  
 LYNN, David 518  
     Maude 518  
 LYON, widow 73  
     Lawrence 402  
     Nelson 248  
     Polly 55  
     Ruth 62, 63  
 LYONS, Daniel W. 498  
     Daniel Walter 498  
     David Edward 499  
     Eliza 72  
 LYTTLE, Martha Jane 305, 354  
     William Henry 354  
 MABB, William 539  
 MABLE, Grace 206  
 MABLES, Elizabeth 553  
 MACHELL, Ellanore 293  
 MACHIN, Anna 315  
 MACK, Carlton F. 198  
     Helen Augusta 198  
 MACOMBER, ——— 49  
     Alice A. 175  
     Clara 578  
     Edward L. 175  
     Eleanor Russell 175  
     Elizabeth S. 110  
     Elizabeth Snowden 175  
     Hannah D. 110  
     Hattie F. 175  
     John 50  
     John A. 110, 175  
     John Austin 175  
     Leonard 50, 110  
     Mabel E. 175  
     Margaret Allen 175  
     Mariana 110, 175  
     Mary 50  
     Sophie E. 175  
 MACY, Cora Flossie 203  
     Deborah 51  
     Judah 203  
     Lewis J. 643  
 MACKAWITZ, Tillie 464  
 MADDEN, Joseph Hayward 138  
 MADISON, Celia M. 455  
     Earl Histand 455  
     Francis S. 455  
     George Manton 455  
     George Warren 455  
     Harold L. 455  
     Harold Lester 455  
     Joseph 455  
     Joseph Warren 455  
     Jean 455  
     Louise 455  
     Mary Frances 455  
     Manton Edward 455  
     Patricia Nancy 455  
     Ralph 455  
     Ralph Shepard 455  
     Sandra 455  
     Timothy Ball 455  
     Warren Brown 455  
     William Earl 455  
 MACFARLANE, Carrington 482  
 MAGELSEN, Hans  
     Guenther 497  
     Solveig 497  
 MAGILL, Elizabeth 70  
 MAGOON, Charles 455  
 MAIN, Austin 555  
     DeForest 555  
     Lulu 555  
     Merrel 555  
 MAKERS, Lucy 270  
 MAKIN, Mary 524  
     Matthais 277, 317  
 MAHONEY, Mary 162

MALONE, Thomas 355  
 MALONEY, Annastasia 44, 93  
     Carrie M. 163  
     Ellen 92  
     Fannie 92  
     Henry Martin 162  
     Harriet 92, 164  
     Harriet E. 163  
     Hester 92, 163  
     Isadore Ann 163  
     James R. 163  
     Margaret 92  
     Martin 92  
     Martin H. 163  
     Mary 92  
     Mary C. 163  
     Mary Frances 163  
     Michael 43, 92  
     Nettie E. 163  
     Ophelia T. 163  
     Oris Newton 163  
     Owen W. 163  
     Thomas E. 163  
     William 163  
 MALLORY, Bert 260  
 MALTBY, Alta J. 148  
     Alta Jane 204  
     Charles Rollin 204  
 MANCHESTER, Amanda 582  
     Charles 460  
     Charles A. 582  
     Charles L. 460  
     Clinton DeWitt 207  
     Content 512  
     Cynthia Brownell 311  
     Cynthia R. 270  
     Dianna 28, 50  
     Fallee, 50  
     Lillian 83, 598  
     Mary 636  
     Ruby 311  
     Sarah 633  
     Susan 582  
     Wellington H. 207  
 MANLY, Fish 68  
     Herbert 68  
     Grace 68  
     Nell 157  
 MANN, Lydia 525, 622  
     John 136  
     Mary 10  
     Phebe 248, 449  
 MANNING, Bishop 515  
 MANNIX, Katharine 173  
     Martin 173  
 MANZER, Catherine 75  
     Christopher 75  
     Sabrina 75  
 MANWARING, Sarah F. 507  
 MAPES, Douglas O. 223  
     Owen 223  
     Richard 223  
 MARBLE, Viola 447  
 MARBUT, Helen 181  
     Helen N. 182  
 MARCELLUS, Edward J. 283  
     Helen 283  
     Raymond 283  
 MARCHAND, George 418  
 MARGELOT, Carl 371  
     Jean 371  
     Keith 371  
     Ralph 371  
 MARIEJKE, Maryhelen 372  
     Roger William 372  
     Stanley 372  
 MARKER, Clara 344  
 MARKLE, Allen Edward 517  
     Dorothy Christine 516  
     Frances Ella 442  
     Frank J. 511  
     Frank Joseph 516  
     Fanny 442  
     Howard Austin 517  
     Lydia Luella 517  
     Moses 442  
 MARKS, Berkley 476  
     Grace L. 571  
     Grace Lucinda 572  
 MARSDEN, Loren 477  
 MARQUAND, Marian 559  
 MARSH, Abel 47  
     Austin Gerry 125  
     Carrie Louise 125  
     Carrie Rebecca 125  
     Caroline Lawrence 125  
     Charles Arthur 125  
     Charles Herbert 125  
     Charles Wheeler 125  
     Della M. 219  
     Edward Dexter 125  
     Frances Tuttle 125  
     Frank Edward 125  
     Frank Eugene 125  
     George Austin 125  
     George Herbert 125  
     George Wallace 125  
     Harry Austin 125  
     Helen 125  
     Ida Clara 125  
     Judith 526  
     Lulu Frances 539  
     Martha Marilla 532, 539  
     Rea 555  
     Sarah Belle 125  
     Samuel 25  
     Walter Ashton 125  
 MARRS, Margaret Jane 492  
 MARSHALL, Doris Mae 500  
     James 641  
     Margaret Lois 331  
     Ona 331  
 MARSTEINER, Rena 541  
 MARTIN, Albert Rankin 143  
     Bessie Louise 424  
     Charles 424  
     Clair Wilbur 249  
     Clinton 510  
     Ethel 547  
     Frances 217  
     Grace 322  
     Henry 249  
     Ida Belle 489  
     Irean 547  
     John 547  
     Laura 354  
     Lovina Jane Seelye 87, 159  
     Maynard 510  
     Raymond 510  
     Wade 547  
 MARTHEN, Lydia M. 323  
 MARTINDALE, Alden Seymour 307  
     Allen 307  
     Alson 307  
     Ann 307  
     Benajor 307  
     Betty J. 307  
     Beverly Mae 307  
     Charol Lynn 307  
     Clayton 308  
     Clayton John 307  
     Clifford E. 307  
     Donald Alson 307  
     Douglas 307  
     Emma 308  
     Ethel 308  
     Eunice 307  
     Floyd 307  
     Francis 307  
     Gordon Fowler 307  
     Hollis Mae 307  
     Irving 307  
     Jean Elizabeth 307  
     John David 307  
     Julia 308  
     Karen 307  
     Mary Dale 307  
     Mary Edna 308  
     Nancy Louise 307  
     Roland David 307  
     Sandra 307  
     Seymour A. 307  
     Susan Jane 307  
 MARVEL, Edgar 518  
     Mabel Lovina 518  
     Mary 518  
 MARVIN, Charlotte E. 471  
     Ellen 471  
     Henry K. 471



Nannie Bell 537  
 MARYHUGH, Eliza 287  
   Margaret 287  
   William 287  
 MASCO, Eugene Elfred 317  
   Jean Louise Heath 317  
   William 317  
 MASON, Anna 25  
   Berty 275  
   Charles 275  
   Cora Pamela 275  
   Edward 211  
   Hilda Belle 211  
   James 275  
   James A. 309  
   Maria A. 64, 133  
   Nellie May 275  
   Oscar C. 117  
   Sarah 275  
   Susan B. 64  
 MASSONNEAU, Geanne Seaver 340  
 MATCHET, Catherine Ann 37, 72  
 MATHER, Edward 71  
   Samuel 71  
 MATHEWS, Ellie 639  
 MATHEWSON, Annie I. 127  
   Annie Isabel 185  
   Anna Maria 455  
   James Burleigh 185  
   Thomas G. 455  
 MATTERSON, Ella May 429  
   Neva 430  
   W. B. 429  
   Willard A. 172  
 MATTESON, Abel 385  
   Anna 76  
   Bowen 109  
   Caroline 76  
   Clifford James 173  
   Daniel D. 76  
   Daniel Morrell 76  
   Dinah 385  
   Eber 76  
   Edmond 386  
   Elisha Crandall 76  
   Frank Newton 173  
   George 38, 76  
   Haliliah R. 18  
   John 540  
   John Bowen 386  
   Josiah 381, 385  
   L. V. S. 482  
   Luranah 385  
   Maude 555  
   Mary Slack 76  
   Metta 540  
   Norma Belle 173  
   Phebe 18  
   Rachel 385  
   Ray 386  
   Richard 385  
   Rosannah 385  
   Rowland 382, 386  
   Royden Clyde 173  
   Russell 385  
   Sarah 49, 109, 110  
   Stephen 603  
   Stickely 385  
   Thomas 18  
   Welthian 386  
 MATTIS, Catherine 336  
   Dernard 336  
   Donald 336  
   Earl 336  
   Enos 336  
   Leo 336  
   Margaret 373  
   Robert 336  
 MATZINGER, John 112  
   Robert 112  
 MAU, Matilda 469  
   Minnie 469  
 MAULBY, ——— 531  
 MAURER, Emma 282, 326  
   Jacob 326  
 MAURICE, Barbara Roberta 436  
   Christine 436  
   Benedict Arnold 436  
   David Benedict 436  
 MAXSON, Alice Butterfield 509  
   Alice Josephine 524  
   Amy Ann 524  
   Calvin 415  
   Charles 351  
   Charles Clarence 524  
   Clarence Horace 524  
   Dorothy 231  
   Horace 524  
   James 524  
   John Mowry 524  
   Margaret N. 524  
   Martha 389, 400  
   Mary 399, 416  
   Polly 389  
   Randall 399, 400  
   Raymond Dana 524  
   Ruth Elenore 524  
   Ruth Mabel 524  
 MAXWELL, Jean Alice 465  
   Louis 465  
 MAY, Adah 177  
   Dorothy 320  
   Emma 454  
   Harry 432  
   Liberty N. 268  
   Thomas 454  
 MAYBE, Hannah 282  
   Gilead 282  
   John H. 394  
   Margaret 282  
   Margaret Rosina 254, 282  
   Phebe 391, 408  
 MAYES, Grace Eva 461  
   John 461  
   Lucy Ella 461  
   Marjorie Roberta 461  
   Robert H. 461  
   Sydna Austin 461  
 MAYHEW, ——— 282  
 MAYNARD, Cornelius 310  
   Nelson 310  
 MEABON, Arthur 363  
   Donald Max 363  
   Ronald Richard 363  
 MEALUS, John 374  
   Marian 374  
 MEAD, Jotham 624  
   Mary 309  
   Sarah E. 168  
 MEARS, Mary T. 161  
 MEEK, Ella 71  
 MEEKER, ——— 85  
   Cyrus 537  
   Jessie M. 424  
   Sarah 537  
 MEHL, Butley Edward 362  
 MEIER, Andrew 61  
   George Philip 61  
 MELENDY, L. D. 161  
   Vernon E. 161  
 MELLEN, MELLON, Betsey 156  
   Catherine 235, 237, 261, 262, 586, 587  
   Charlotte 235, 261  
   Clayton Eugene 273  
   Emogene 273, 313  
   Henry 262, 273  
   John 273  
   John Eugene 273  
   Maria 273  
   Mary Irene 273  
   Nancy 251  
 MELLOR, George F. 321  
 MENDELL, George 311  
   Jeanne Clark 311  
   Lunas 311  
   Phyllis C. 311  
 MENTER, Bruce 483  
   George 483  
   Glen 483  
   Janet 483  
   Jerry 483  
   Linus 483  
   Marilyn 483  
   Peg 483  
   Stella 483  
 BENNELEY, Bessie 165  
 MERCHANT, Julia 63  
   Luther 63

MERREDITH, Barbara 502  
David E. 487, 501  
David Ray 504  
Donald Lee 502  
Donald 502  
Doris Amelia 501  
Earl Hamilton 501  
Elaine 502  
Gene Earl 504  
Georgia Lee 504  
Gladys Irene 501, 503  
Harvey LeVarn, 501, 504  
Kenneth David, 501, 504  
Lela Viola 501  
Mary Ellen 504  
Robert Harvey 504  
Robert Lynn 502  
Robert Miller 502  
Ross Eugene 502  
Roy LaVern 504  
Ruby Grace 502  
Vera Mae 501, 503  
Vern Donald 502  
MERITHEW, Annie E. 453  
George C. 453  
Lizzie A. 453  
MERRIAM, Jerusha 300, 589  
Walter B. 279  
MERRILL, Arthur Hubert 328  
Augustus 306  
Austin C. 285, 328  
C. Maxwell 328, 329  
Cook, 285  
David 328  
Dewey 285  
Dorothy Jean 328  
Edna 285  
Elizabeth 328  
Elizabeth Mildred 328  
Fred 328  
Glydon 285  
Harland O. 285  
Janet 328  
John 255, 285  
John Miner 328  
Lyle V. 328  
Lyndon D. 328, 329  
Maria 285  
Maxine 328, 329  
Miner S. 285, 328  
Orsan 285  
Philip 328  
Robert Lyndon 328  
Roydon 285, 328  
Victor Quick 328  
Wallace 306  
MERRISS, John 233, 248  
Mandana 248

MERRITT, Charles 101  
Florence 217  
Julia 333  
Roger L. 461  
Samuel 101  
MERRY, Bertha 291, 341  
MESSINGER, ——— 563  
MESTLER, Henry 539  
METCALF, Dorothy 343  
Harry Vernon 420, 434  
Howard E. 317  
Howard Eugene 317  
MEYER, Christina 189  
Louis 140  
Robert Louis 140  
Robert R. 140  
MEYERS, Dorothy 139  
Della Henrietta 466  
Deborah L. 467  
George Austin 466  
Henry 314  
Isaac Austin 466  
Isaac Newton 466  
Isaac S. 466  
MICKLE, Charles 113  
Harriet 113  
Luther 113  
MIDENHUNER, Juanita 348  
MIDDLETON, Doris 483  
MILES, Ephraim 238  
Susan 84  
MILLARD, Delia 366  
Floyd 150  
William 355  
MILLAR, Albert H. 206  
Lulu Alberta 206  
MILLER, ——— 124  
Addie 429  
Adena 71  
Alice 218  
Alice S. 156, 210  
Anna 204  
Ann Margaret 218  
Blaine 71  
Catherine E. 400, 418  
Charles V. 113  
Deborah Adams 455  
Donna 467  
Edna 144  
Elvera 332  
Enid 170  
Fanny Elizabeth 399, 417  
Ferne 345  
Floyd 393  
Geraldine Lucile 218  
Gerritt 417  
Gertrude Marie 218  
Harold 332  
James 218  
James Francis 113, 218  
Jane Carson 455  
John Potter 387  
Joseph 304  
Leila Esther 145  
Leon 332  
Lomanda 308  
Marion 118  
Peter 418  
Rathbone 633  
Robert A. 455  
Richard 556  
Samuel 210, 345  
Sarah 387  
Sarah Amanda 387  
Sarah G. 386  
Susan P. 455  
Susanna 418  
Sybil 387  
Theo. C. 332  
Thomas 71  
Wayne 556  
MILLHAM, Peter Van Ettan 326  
Newton 326  
MILLS, Albert L. 167  
Asa E. 324  
Eddie G. 324  
Harriet A. 87, 159  
Minnie M. 324  
Orlando W. 280, 324  
Rose P. 324  
MINER, Absolom 25  
Betsy 238  
Clement 192  
Freeman 439  
Louise 25  
Lucy 129  
Lucy J. 192  
Nancy Ann 372  
Richard 372  
MINKEL, Beatrice J. 401  
J. Robert Austin 401  
James R. Austin 401  
John 401  
Julius E. 401  
Leon Mingel 352  
MINKLER, Almira 529  
Ferguson 534  
Samuel 529  
MINOGUE, Margaret 173  
MINOR, Agnes 532  
Caroline 532  
Verne 532  
MITCHELL, Archie 177  
Austin 177  
Carrie 531  
Edward 531  
Eliza Clark 506  
Hattie 217  
Inez 531  
John 113  
Mariah 43  
Mary 43, 449, 451  
Samuel 451  
Wellington 177  
William 43



MIX, Emma 395	Roderick 367	McHENRY, Anna T. 320
McALEESE, Holley 369	McCOWDEN, William 640	Merrill 569
McALLISTER, Earl 72	McCOY, Edith 422	McILWAIN, H. 89
Robert 72	McCROCKLIN, Sarah	McINNIS, Gene 145
McANDREWS 361	Margaret 263	David Boyd 145
McARTHUR, Clarissa 237	McCULLOCK, Amanda 87	McINTOSH, Edith 337
John 238	McCULLOUGH, Frances	Henry 337
Mary 555	129	McINTURFF, George R.
Mary E. 357	McCUMBER, Jeremiah	164
McAULIFFE, Anna J. 484	232	Roy G. 164
McBAIN, Alexander 303	John 232	McINTYRE, Darling 339
McBRIDE, Aaron 257	McCUNE, Bertha E. 146	Miranda 388, 399
Catherine 256	Evelyn Thornton 197	McKAY, Constance 371
Mary 487, 492	McDANIELS, Daidana 91	Donald 371
McCAIN, Alexander 178	McDONALD, --- 403, 412	Loretta 569
McCABE, John 352	Alice Inez 464	McKEAG, Donna Jean
McCANNON, Violet 132	Alonzo 254	220
McCLURE, Fanny 526, 527	Alva 254	Harlan Eugene 220
McCARTHY, Ellen 335	Bertha 254	Harvey John 220
George 325	Charles 161	Hazel Grace 220
Katherine 564	Dorothy 361	Hollis 220
Mary 75	Edward Austin 403	Horace 220
Nellie Eileen 490	Ella 254	Howard Isaac 220
E. Hugh 237	Emma 287	James 187, 220
McCHESNEY, Edith	Marion 403	Janice Cora 220
Frances 205	Orsavilla 532	Thomas Horton 220
Elsie Catherine 205	Robert 485	Wallace Harvey 220
James Douglas 205	Vincent 361	McKEE, Aaron 601
Frank 205	McDOUGAL, Margaret	Fannie 39, 78
Frank Earl 205	130	James 78, 602
Hugh Maltby 205	McDOWELL, Thomas 539	Margaret Allison 123, 219
Janet Lois 205	McDURMIT, Frances 643	Margaret A. 122
Lillian Isabell 205	McELVAIN, John 222	Samuel 602
Lois Natalie 205	McEWEN, Sarah E. 112	McKENNY, --- 419
William Frank 205	McFERRAN, Faye Ellen	McKENZIE, Deborah 449, 452
William George 205	327	McKERCHER, Catherine
McCLEAN, Albert 408	McGAHEN, Carrie 280	McKIEL, Charles St.
McCLEANAGHAN, Jos-eph 488	McGANN, Mary 146	Clair 413
McCLEAVY, William 87	McGebney, Mary 428	David Austin 413
McCLELLAN, Esther Ann 368	McGEE, Mary 114	Marianne 413
W. Milton 368	Owen 114	Ruth Ellen 413
Wade 368	Thomas Henry 114	McKINLEY, John 155
Reuben R. 152	Thomas Stuart 484	Margaret 155
McCLELLAN, John 531, 532, 535, 536, 558	McGINNIS, Archibald 61	McKINNEY, Delia 44, 93
Louise Ann 535	McGLOCHLIN, Alice 257	Lillian 548
Ruba Elnora 535	Emily 257	McLAUGHLIN, Larajo
McCLENTHEN, Olive E. 448	Edward 257	349
McCLOUGHY, Bessie 264	Henry 257	Laura 135
McCLUNG, Rachel 328	John 256, 257	Marie 453
McCLURE, John William 465	Leonard 257	Quincy E. 154
William 240, 241	William 256, 257	McMAHON, Charles 278
McCONNELL, Emma K. 569	McGLYNN, Alice Sover-	Michael 322, 368
Sue 162	hill 541	McMANN, Agnes 366
McCORMICK, Bertha 537	Bernard 371	Charles 318
McCORQUODALE, John Hamblin 367	Shirley Ann 541	Cora Bell 318, 365
	McGOWAN, Grace S. 130, 194	Donald 366
	John 194	Dorris 365
	McGOWN, Martha 535	Ernest 365
	McGREGOR, Isabelle Jane 156	Esther 318
	McGROSSE, Leila 428	Forest 365
	McGUIRE, Edward L. 196	Frances Adelle 318, 363
		Harold 366

Imel 366	MOFFITT, Linda Lee 556	Endell 351
Joseph 365	Travis 556	Garry Lee 503
June 365	MOLAND, Alfred Minnie	Gilford Lyle 503
Kenneth 366	566	Larry Lee 503
Lester 318	Daniel 566	Mary Ann 179
Lynn 365	Minnie 566	William Daniel 179
May 318	MONCUR, George 118	MOREY, Jane 519
Norma 365	MONEY, Elena 265	Mary 38
Orren 318, 366	Eleanor 302	Mary Ann 579
Orsen 318, 365	Elizabeth 302	Polly 633
Paul 365	Elizabeth S. 265	Samuel 600
Retta Leona 318, 365	David A. S. 350	MORRELL, Alfred W. 462
Scott 365	Vida Louise 350	MORRELLO, William 203
Walter 365	Timothy 302	MORRIS, Clinton 146
MacMANUS, Helen	M.MONGER, May 435	Cornelia 439
538	MONNAT, Gilbert 372	Donald 146
Lillian 349	Julius 372	George 65
McMAS, Herbert 548	Mary 372	Helen 146
McMASTER, Grace 548	Norbert 372	Louise 146
Harry 548	William 336, 372	Marie 146
McMILLAN, Beatrice Ann	MONROE, Eleanor 505	Marlene 146
465	George H. 452	Patricia 146
Flora Ann 465	MONTGOMERY, Jane 32	MORRISON, Katherine
Floyd 534	Jane A. 87, 159	279
John Ross 465	MOODY, Delano G. 202	Mary Belle 315
Mary Winifred 465	Paulena Anna 202	Margaret 286, 330
Peter 465	Robert 474	Matilda 370
Tommy Dee 465	Roberta Ruth 435	John Henry 315
McMILLEN, Bruce Bry-	Ruth 426	James 279
ant 145	Thomas M. 435	Hubbell Wells 315
Dale S. 145	MOON, ---- 384, 591	Florence 519
H. D. 145	Roey (Roxy) 46	Etta 130
Myra Lou 145	Roxy 26	Ephraim 315
McMULLEN, ---- 633	MOORE, Arthur 351	MORRISSEY, Bridget 203
McNALL, Celia A. 152	Abigail 237	Thamas Francis 203
Charles W. 152	Douglas 191	MORROW, Mary Eliza-
Emma V. 152	Edith Austin 4, 5	beth 439, 440
Laura E. 152	Elcena 639	Margaret Louise 501,
Martin I. 80, 151	Eliza Jane 301	504
Ruth 82, 597	Garth James 469	William W. 440
William 152	Harrison 191	MORSE, Abigail 505
McNAMARA, Abbie 163	Jane 191	Augustus I. 462
George 163	Janet Dianne 469	Charles 67
George Philip 158	John Lester 479	Charlotte Beatrice 67
John 158, 555	Katherine Florence 133	Henry 526
Lee 163	195	Lelia Dyer 462
Patrick 158	Nancy 354	Martha 525, 526
McNEIL, Mabel 199	R. H. 469	Vivian 413
McPATRE, Mark 345	Reason 195	Wilson 152
William 345	Samantha 237	MORTON, Elizabeth 637
McQUILLEN, Patrick 320	Wesley Harrison 479	Ethel 313
Roger 320	MORE, Janet 59	Oliver 472
McROBBIE, Ellen 330	May 571	MOSES, Mary Ann 305
McTAGGART, Edith 467	Samantha 262	MOSEY, Charles 545
William 467	Solomon 237	MOSHIER, ---- 412
McVEE, Eliza 446	William 638	MOSHER, Abigail 29
McWILLIAM, Grace 348	MORAN, Ford Bruce 326	Crandall 38, 75, 642
MOAK, Charles 121	Lucy Austin 327	Eber 75
MOESHER, Kerneith Re-	Porter Ford 327	Edith 76
rita 222	MOREHOUSE, Florence	Esther 30, 52
Kenneth Ralph 222	A. 473, 479	Harriet J. 76
Kendrick Rae 222	Thomas Somers 479	Heman 76
Madge 227	MORGAN, Aspeh 152	Lucy 75
Ralph 222	Effie 56, 124	Phebe 76



Ruth 76	MURPHY, Ann 483	Elizabeth 300, 349
Sally 75	Elizabeth 552	Ernest 371
MOSS, Byron 127	Katherine 335	Evelyn Mildred 485
Janice 127	Mary 321	Florence Ruth 484
Mary 290	Mary Malissa 273, 312	Frank 349
William 127	Thomas 312	George 543
MOTT, Mary 570	MURRAY, Mr. 306	George W. 543
Sarah 316	Bertha 97	Harvey 484
MOULD, Samuel A. 150	Charles 284	Ivan Neil 485
MOWER, Abbie 487	Eva 284	James 543
Charles J. 198	James 97	Jim 254
Thelma 198	Josephine 284	Lillian 209
MOWERS, Bert 140	Mary 97	Marjorie 467
DeForest 140	MUSOLFF, Cassimar 296	Nelo 484
Fred 140	MUTHIG, Bertha 406	Roy 371
George D. 140	MYERS, ---- 520	Sophia 344
Henry DeForest 140	Abigail F., 511, 514	Terry 371
LaVerne E. 140	Bertha 357	Victor C. 467
MOWREY, James 267	Catherine 511, 513	NEMITZ, Dorothy Anne
MOWRY, Joan 441	John B. 357	542
Esther 441	Orvilla 204	Jean Louise 542
MOYER, Rosa A. 70	Susan 71	Kenneth Norman 542
MROSS, Adam 228	Tibbitts 383	Otto C. 542
Florence 210, 228	William H. 196	Robert William 542
MUDGE, Alva 113	MYRICK, Mary Jane	NEMZEK, T. C. 163
Ann 504	Gardner 111, 176	NEPRAD ---- 273
MUIR, Doris 541	NAATZ, Charles 158	NESBITT, ---- 204
Edith 541	Margaret Ella 158	NETH, William 330
Frank 541	William F. 158	NETHAWAY, Peter Ed-
Maria 92	NAPE, Clarey 204	ward 145
MULL, Alma 359	Elgin E. 141	NEWCOMB, Thomas 639
MULLEN, John W. 304,	Frances 141	Wealthy Jane 577
353	Fred 141	NEWELL, Leonore L. 519
Lloyd J. 353	Freda May 141	NEWLAND, Eunice 639
Ralph W. 353	James Barton 141	NEWMAN, ----, 124, 527
MULLIGAN, Kathleen La-	R. 141	Gertrude 323
Verne 123, 219	NASH, Anna 65	Lena 420
Mary 320	Darrell Eugene 488	NEWTON, Benjamin
Warren 123, 219	Ethna Bell 488	James 173
MULSON, Avis 432	Frederick H. 488	Charles R. 456
MULVANEY, Agnes 295	George Austin 488	Emma Grace Boss 173
John R. 295	Lawrence Rossiter 488	Irene 341
MUMFORD, Abigail 16	Lois Aletha 488	Minnie Adeline 172
John 505	Kendall Errol Marvin	Nathan James 105, 172
MONROE, Laura 461	488	Nathan R. 172
MUNSEY, Ethel 336, 373	Mesilla 261	NICHOLS, ----, 27, 442
Herman 373	Messela 235	Alfred Jerome 459
MUNSON, Lillian 457	NASON, Eliza 450	Almira 260, 295
Pearl F. 306	NAYSMITH, John Wil-	Alzina 147, 202
MURDOCK, Una 371	liam 144	Amelia E. 120
MUNGER, Ann 635	NEAL, Cyrene 322	Ann 47
Deliverence 635	NEEDHAM, Edward 291	Ann Eliza 459
James 635	Jane 258	Andrew 161
Jane 635, 639	Jane C. 291	Andy 261
John 635	NEELY, Glenn D. 393	Barbara Alice 161
Joseph 635	NEFF, Alice M. 401	Benjamin Dyer 458
Mary 273	Clara E. 153	Benjamin P. 451, 458
Nathaniel 635	Warren 401	Bertie 261
Nicholas 635	NEGLEY, Hazel 133	Betsy 472
Samuel 630, 635, 649	NELSON, Adelbert 543	Carrie 296
Sarah 635	Anna 467	Caroline 260, 294
Sylvanus B. 275	Arthur 254	Celia Brayton 458
MURDOCK, Una 331	Bernice 543	Charles 261
	Edna 220	Charlotte Fales 459

Charlotte E. 350	NIEZABYCOFKI, Genevieve 336	Ethan 579
Clark F. 63	NIKKELSON, Albert LeRoy 495	Hannah 462
David 472	Charles Lewis 495	Harriet 579
Dora 297	Gundar 495	John Wesley 579
Edward Turner 459	Lawrence Leon 495	Lorraine Joyce 168
Ella 539	Lois 495	Margaret Rose 168
Ellen 260, 296	Lois Lucille 495	Mary 14
Eleanor Amelia 261	Wallace Wayne 495	Mary Ann 165
Elizabeth 232, 243	NILES, Ebenezer 353	Mary Clark 233
Euclid Chadsy 458	Daisy Evangeline 353	Myra 578
Felinda 63	Edwin J. 305, 353	Myra Ann 579
Frances 261	Henry Clay 353	Nathan 579
Frank Napoleon 459	Tabitha 522	Patience 49
Harriet M. 250	NILSON, Hilda Amanda 429	Robert 233
Harry 296	NINIGRET, Chief George 104	Sara Fanny 274
George 296	Esther 12	Sarah 49, 96
Grace 296	George 12	Seneca Smith 579
J. Elmer E. 120	King 12	Susannah Gardner 234
James Montgomery 53, 120	Thomas 12	Thomas 301
Jane 202	NOAKES, Ernest 329	Waity 27, 49
Jennie 576	NOBLES, Alice 222	William 623
Jetta 297	Alta 223	William S. 579
John 202, 254, 296	Arthur 112	NOTT, Edna Olive 434
John Rice 297	Austin 223	NOYES, Elizabeth 170
John Whiting 261, 296,	Harry 222	Joseph 41
Jonathan 260	Jack H. 223	Thomas 522
Joe 484	Lillian F. 194	NUTTING, Cora 550, 557
Joseph 202, 265	Marc Harry 223	Genevieve 274
Julia Maria 459	Norris J. 223	Glen 274
Kathryn 296	NOLAN, --- 419	John L. 274
Leon 296, 298	Catherine 295	NUCKLES, Mary 263
Lavina 261	NORMAN, Clara Gertrude 173	NYE, Margery 542
Lily May 120	Elinor 573	Hobart 542
Lois 5, 525	George W. 106, 173	NYNAM, Jeanette 568
Mary Jane 581	Ida Luella 173	OAKS, ---- 254
Meritt 513	NORRIS, --- 526	Lucinda 242
Milton 261	Flossie Irene 209	OAKSMITH, Eva 410
Myra 261	Glenn 401	OATLEY, Annie 463
Nancy 202	Nathan G. 209	OBRIST, Mabel 220
Phoebe 147, 202	Senator 470	O'CONNOR, Alice 339
Platt 260	NORTON, Alberta 567	Catherine Helen 339
Ruben A. 120	Edwin 531	Daniel 339
Sarah 34, 63	Eliza 70	Kate 291, 393
Sarah Ann Turner 458	Elizabeth 143	O'DANNELL, Gerald 583
Susan 254	Jane 53, 121	William 583
Thomas D. 581	Lucia Marie 642	ODELL, Margaret 423
Vivien 573	Michael 143	William Wallace 423
Watson 549	Rebecca 386, 397	OGDEN, George 491
William 120	Sherman 531	Phillis Marie 491
NICHELSON, Dr. 589	Sterling P. 466	O'KEEFE, David 320
NICHOLSEN, Florence	NORTH, Christina 51	Catherine 320
Ada 516	Nancy 158	OLDFIELD, Catherine
Frederick LeRoy 516	NORTHUP, NORTHROP,	Brickner 356
Jane 71	Abigail 232, 244	OLDS, Eva, 322, 368
Marion 643	Albert 168	OLEN, Anthony 383
Rosalie Elizabeth 516	Benjamin 49, 233, 578	OLIN, Frederick 506
NIEL, Alice 364	Daniel A. 579	Sarah 388
John 364	David 233, 234, 247	O'LEARY, Teresa 466
Lucy 364	Elizabeth 232, 244	OLIVER, Christian 316
Winifred 364		Mary 196
NIERPAS, Elizabeth 533, 546		Florence Nightingale 316
NIEYAD, ---- 419		OLNEY, Annie 561, 562
		Clotilda 563



Emery Makey 173  
 Esther F. 563  
 Jeremiah 388  
 Nancy 561, 563  
 Richard 561, 563  
 Stephen 561, 562  
 OLOFSON, Arvid 318  
 Elsa Myrtle 318  
 Oscar Samuel 318  
 OLSEN, Carl 464  
 Donald F. 464  
 OLSON, Amelia 183  
 Annie 429  
 Margaret 228  
 O'MARA, Kathleen Marie 425  
 Matthew 425  
 ONAN, Alexander 426  
 Anna 407  
 Anna May 426  
 O'NEAL, Josephine 303  
 Arthur 351  
 John Robert 345  
 Josephine 351  
 Myrdeth 345  
 Sally Marie 345  
 OPENA, Nancy 36  
 OR, Franklin 552  
 ORDAWAY, Wilhelmina 526  
 OREN, Olive Margaret 94  
 Eleanor 94  
 ORMISTON, Adam 330  
 Leonard 330  
 ORSER, Ambrose 479  
 Harrold Ambrose 479  
 Harold Austin 479  
 Luella Celia 479  
 OSBORN, ORSBORNE, Carl 319  
 Elizabeth Hanson 51, 111  
 Faustina 413, 430  
 Frank 70  
 Frank H. 185  
 George 319, 396  
 Henry 430  
 John 111  
 Leroy Morton 319  
 Lydia 396  
 Sarah 396  
 William Herbert 185  
 OSGOOD, Benjamin Dudley 169  
 Josiah 526  
 Louise D. 97  
 Louisa Desmore 169  
 Rachel W. 526  
 Sarah 438  
 OSTERHOUT, Grace 296  
 OTIS, Fanny 295  
 OTTINGER, William 565  
 OUTLAND, Hazel 141  
 OVERTON, Maurice Glenwood 420  
 OVERTURF, Nancy 143  
 OWEN, ——— 86  
 Davie 157  
 Elizabeth 85  
 Eugene 157  
 Jesse 554  
 Joseph 639  
 Joshua 639  
 Mattie Genevieve 498  
 Morris 498  
 Paul 157  
 Rufus 86  
 Theodore 157  
 OWENS, Charles 550  
 Dorothy 273  
 George 293  
 Horace 293  
 Lycille 365  
 Marjorie 293  
 Mary 107  
 Melissa 249  
 Thomas 107  
 William 107  
 William Richard 107  
 PACKARD, Gertrude 207, 223  
 Hannah 252, 254, 272, 273, 279  
 PADDEN, Mary Caroline 145  
 PADDOCK, ——— 640  
 Abishai 51  
 Deborah 51  
 John Daniel 51  
 PAIGE, Eunice 572  
 Irene 572  
 Solomon 572  
 PAGE, ——— 39  
 Charles 566  
 Louisa 565, 566  
 Mary 566  
 Sally 151  
 PAIR, Eva 309, 359  
 PALLET, James 64  
 Rebecca 64  
 Sarah 64  
 PALMER, Allen Stephen 168  
 Clarence E. 513  
 Claude 112  
 Davis 295  
 Dorothy 112, 379  
 Elder 523  
 Elijah 240  
 Elizabeth 166  
 Fidelia 287, 332  
 Florence Mable 168  
 Frederick Asher 509  
 Gordon 284  
 Grace 17, 27  
 Helen 284  
 Jane 281  
 Julia 295  
 Margaret A. 509  
 Mercy 25  
 Mildred A. 509  
 Shubel 332  
 Waity Elizabeth 311  
 PARADISE, Rose 362  
 PARHAM, Herbert Spencer 403  
 R. J. 403  
 Robert Austin 403  
 PARISH, David 473, 474  
 Harriet 357  
 PARK, David 322  
 Dora 146  
 Margaret 322  
 PARIS, George A. 276  
 PARKE, Emma 149  
 PARKENING, Charles August 489  
 PARKER, ——— 204  
 Arthur J. 555  
 Earl 555  
 Emily 138  
 Eva 562  
 Hiram 283  
 Irene 359  
 Norris 555  
 Robert 555  
 William J. 153  
 PARKHURST, Charlotte 355  
 PARKS, Betsey 239, 620  
 Effie 532  
 Lucy 620  
 PARLOW, Bertha 394  
 PARMELE, Desdmona 138  
 Mary Alice 212  
 PARMENTER, Hannah E. 563, 565  
 Harriet 453  
 PAPIN, Almira 255  
 PARR, Myrtle 190  
 PARRUTT, Edith 524  
 PARSLEY, Emma 469  
 PARSONS, Clarinda 250, 320  
 Lorilla 262, 299, 587  
 Ronald A. 119  
 Samuel 299  
 PARTLOW, Elvira 288  
 PARTRIDGE, Emma 573  
 Ezra P. 232  
 PASCO, George 461  
 PASSENGER, Electa 290  
 PATCHEM, William 282  
 PATCHIN, Mrs. 282  
 Almon 325  
 Amaelie 325  
 Anna 325  
 Betsey 324  
 Delbert 324, 325  
 Donald E. 325

Ellen J. 325	Fred 210	Bertha Ann 198
Eliza 325, 342	Hildred 336	Cora R. 136
Harold 325	Jessie 332	Carlotta 179
Lovissa 324	Lester 189	Douglas Graham 535
Nathan 324, 325	Margaret 535	Eleanor 392
Mary J. 325	William 210	Frances 464
Queenie 325	Russell 336	Frederick Welford 535
Robert 325	PECKHAM, ——— 454	Joseph 60
William 324, 325	Addie 373	Kathern 136, 199
PATTON, James H. 443	L. P. C. 162	Katherne 136
Mary Bills 407	PEEBLES, Adah 314	Marcia Louise 535
W. T. S. 407	Austin 314	Maribah 100
PATTERSON, ——— 76	Charles 314	Orlo H. 535
Adella 360	Frank 314	Nellie Helena 136, 199
Alice 404, 422	Harold 314	Noyes 312
Andrew Jackson 143	Henry 314	Rachael 159
Bertha 398	James 314	Rowland R. 463
Della 315	Lloyd 314	Samuel M. 507
Edna 367	PEER, Mr. 128	Sarah N. 506
George N. 303	PEET, Sally Ann 577	William 136, 199
John 422	PEIRCE, Josephine	PERSONIUS, Fred 554
Mary Lawton 454	Leffring 435	PERSONS, Delos 75
Orrin 486	William Sterling 435	Emma 75
Peter 360	PENDLETON, Lydia 5,	John 75
Robert 367	522	Merle S. 118
Rose 143	Simeon 522	Ophelia 75
S. James 486	PENDERS, Robert 325	Thomas 75
Sarah M. 530	PENNIMAN, Charles	PETERMAN, Elmer Er-
PATRICK, Dinsmore 435	330, 370	vin 92
Ethel 195	Phyllis 370	Calvin Austin 92
PATTULLO, George 425	Riley 329, 370	Hiram Alexander 92
Patricia 425	Robert Lloyd 370	PETERS, Angelina 241
PAUL, Margaret 571	PENTZ, Mary 25	Emma 336
Robert 408	Rose 297	Minnie 351
PAVEY, Carl C. 170	PELTON, Joshua 388	PETERSON, Ann 209
PAXTON, Frank E. 483	Stephen Edwin 388	Carl 144
PAYNE, Sylvia 376	PERKINS, David 58	Cobern Van 191
Warren 229	Deborah 442	Doris Louise 191
PEASLEY, Florence 431	Fred 527	Etta 133
PEABODY, Edwin 511	Hannah 32, 58, 59	Evangeline 191
Oliver 511	George 404	Ezra 191
PEACH, John A. 356	LaFavor C. 91	Franklin 531
Lemuel Austin 356	Lucille 509	Glen Dwight 191
George Solomon 356	Luron 404	Landon 531
PEACOCK, John 404, 423	Marcy 32, 59	Myrtle 178
PEARCE, Elizabeth 636	Mattie 199	Ralph Boyd 191
Lawrence 232	May 285	Rayney 534
Mary 20	Morris 363	Rush 531
Nancy 303	Morris L. 363	Stella 531
PEASE, Cora 309	Raymond 404	Zelma Naucler 144
Gertrude 68	Robert 363	PETTIBONE, Elizabeth
Horatio N. 622	PERRAULT, Donald	566
Levi 68	Mark 519	PETTIGREW, Burton
Maria F. 260	Helen Alice 519	LaVerne 489
Minerva 622	Paul 519	Isabel 259, 292
Orson V. 260	Paul Austin 519	John 292
Samuel B. 309	PERRIN, Ida 324	PETTINGILL, Frederick
Walter 68	Julia A. 135	353
William 274	William 136	Helen E. 303, 353
PECK, Bell 336, 566	PERRY, Alfred Lang-	Ruth Martin 356
David 189	worthy 535	PETTY Alvira Lavona
Earl 210	Annie E. 458	184
Elizabeth Gene 189	Annie Eliza 463	Carol 146
Ethan T. 441	Asaph 80	Curtis 146



Earl 146  
 Janice 146  
 Lester 146  
 Lewis James 184  
 Neal 146  
 Robert 574  
 Thomas 146  
 Wallace 146  
 Wayne 146  
 PEYER, Susannah 635  
 PEYTON, Gilbert L. 377  
 PFOST, Marion 568  
 PHALEN, Geraldine 379  
 Thomas 379  
 PHELPS, Charles Andrew 203  
 Eugene Lee 583  
 George Eugene 583  
 Gertrude 583  
 Jane 62  
 Lulu 583  
 PHERRIN, Samuel 66  
 PHIFER, Clinton 280  
 PHILLIPS, Amos 251  
 Clayton 362  
 Ann 90  
 Charles E. 443  
 Dorothy F. 137  
 Egbert W. 569  
 Elizabeth Williams 443  
 Freeloove 251  
 Honor A. 457  
 Maria 59  
 Marion Belva 362  
 Paul Charles 362  
 Roscoe 453  
 Ruth 632  
 Thankful 90  
 Thomas 598, 599  
 Whitman 515  
 PHILO, Sarah 358  
 PHINNEY, Harmon Edmund 172  
 Lewis Whitney 172  
 PHIPPEN, Almira 285  
 PICARD, Margaret 165  
 PICKARD, Arthur 549  
 Earle 549  
 Fern 549  
 Helen 549  
 Margaret 549  
 PICKETT, Doris F. 569  
 PICKUP, Gladys 139  
 PIERCE, Addie 291  
 Albert Earling 420, 434  
 Annis 627  
 Carlton William 149, 206  
 Daniel 627-  
 Eleanor 283  
 Harlow 283  
 Herbert J. 149, 206  
 Ida M. 350  
 James 17  
 John S. 149, 206  
 Langworthy 232, 627  
 Lettice 627  
 Louisa 479  
 Mary E. 434  
 Nancy 266  
 Nelson W. 434  
 Paul 454  
 Raymond 457  
 Robert Austin 434  
 Sarah Evelyn 149, 206  
 Thankful 17  
 PIERSONS, Byran 542  
 Carl 542  
 Earl 542  
 Edward Hilbut 195  
 Minnie 344  
 Penny Alice 195  
 Ray Edward 195  
 Sarah 630  
 PIKE, Dorothy 563  
 Robert M. 272  
 PINE, ——— 147  
 Phebe 574  
 Rosy, 147, 204  
 Sally 241  
 Sarah 240  
 PINK, Austin Kelley 326  
 Bernard J. 326  
 James 579  
 Lucia Anna 326  
 Louis Heaton 326  
 PINKHAM, Mary 76  
 Oliva 76  
 PINKHAM, Addison 76  
 William James 76  
 PINNEY, Nancy 240  
 PITCHER, ——— 147  
 George 147, 204  
 Wilson 147, 204  
 PITKIN, Allen 375  
 Luther 338  
 PITT, Matilda 461  
 PLACE, Louis J. 566  
 Merton 566  
 Thomas Franklin 566  
 PLANK, Edgar Richard 326  
 Sara Rebecca 326  
 Fidelia 276  
 PLANTZ, Helen 317  
 PLAPP, Lloyd 464  
 PLATT, Demis 506  
 Lillian 209  
 Obediah 66  
 PLOPPER, Bernard Glenn 326  
 Nancy 288  
 PLUMHOFF, Mabel 208, 226  
 PLUMLEY, Charles 484  
 Earl A. 484  
 Franklin 484  
 Margaret 484  
 William F. 484  
 PLYMPTON, David 510  
 Elva E. 510  
 George W. 509  
 Harold 510  
 Helen 510  
 Myron J. 509  
 PLYTER, Anna 551  
 POE, Cary N. 435  
 Elinor Jean 435  
 POFF, Elmira 469  
 Howard 469  
 Mary Margaret 469  
 POLLARD, Edward 161  
 POLSON, ——— 24  
 Hannah 622  
 POMEROY, ——— 66  
 Seeley 66  
 POND, Miriam 635  
 PONDA, Mary 146  
 PONTO, Louise 334  
 Sarah 278  
 POOL, POOLE, Abbie 295  
 Alice 140, 295  
 Charles 564  
 Cora 564  
 David 260, 295  
 Ella M. 564  
 Esther 290, 295  
 Fred 564  
 George H. 564  
 Herbert A. 564  
 Jennie 117  
 John 295, 562  
 John Jay 295  
 John Weaver 564  
 Leopold 140  
 Myra 295  
 Samuel 564  
 POOR, Bennett Verry 136  
 Bethany Jean 200  
 Carrie Belle 136, 199  
 Carrie Ellen 200  
 Charles 134, 136  
 Don Stanley 137  
 Donald Stanley 200  
 Earl Eugene 200  
 Edward Brayton 136  
 Erwin Brayton 136  
 Heber Sykes 136, 199  
 Gertie Elma 137  
 Ira 65, 136  
 Loren Austin 136, 199  
 Mae Laura 199  
 Mabel Irene 136  
 Mildred Lydia 136, 199  
 Millard James 200  
 Miranda 136  
 Sarah Jane 64, 134  
 Walter Ernest 136, 200  
 Wilbur Hiram 136  
 POPP, Louise 519

PORTER, Alexander 516  
   Alice 92  
   Clyde 548  
   James L. 144  
   James W. 33  
   Jane E. 513, 516  
   Jere 54, 55, 119  
   Menzo White 92  
   Nina Marie 144  
   William 33, 548  
 POSGATE, Lucy Helen 496  
   Robert 496  
   Robert Nelson 496  
   Ruth Nelson 496  
 POTTER, ——— 15, 632  
   Abbie Melvina 439  
   Adan Sisson 137  
   Addie 66  
   Andrew 171  
   Ann 562  
   Arthur Leslie 137  
   Arthur Bevet Austin 137  
   Bathsheba 14, 21  
   Benjamin Franklin 36, 66, 137  
   Benjamin G. 441  
   Bertha 293  
   Carrie 462  
   Catherine 88  
   Charles 562, 589  
   Edna V. 137  
   Edmund S. 509  
   Edward 40, 41, 88  
   Edwin Arthur 137  
   Elbert S. 509  
   Elijah 441  
   Elsie Austin 137  
   Ephraim 35  
   Evelyn 171  
   Ezra 21  
   George Leslie 137  
   Helen Priscilla 137  
   Hazel 555  
   Inez 174  
   J. G. 549  
   Jack 362  
   John 66  
   L. D. 348  
   Lewis W. 441  
   Lucetta 457  
   Luthena 60  
   Mary 441  
   Mary A. 562  
   Metella 549, 556  
   Mildred Eve 137  
   Ora 203  
   Pearl Irene 137  
   Royal Franklin 137  
   Ruth Clinton 137  
   Sarah 21, 35  
   Sarah E. 441  
   Wallace 556  
   Walter B. 137  
   Walter E. 137  
   William 88, 137  
 POTTS, George 20  
 POWELL, Edward 291  
   Elizabeth Underhill 192  
   G. Thomas 128  
   George S. 192  
   George Thomas 192  
   Grace Thomas 192  
   Hannah J. 192  
   Jerusha 150  
   John 291  
   Lillian 259  
   Norine 291  
   Robert 291  
   William 291  
 POWERS, Daisy 510  
   George I. 510  
   Hannah 410  
   Henry L. 410  
   Isaac 392, 410  
   John Wesley 410  
   Judson A. 410  
   Judson Fayette 410  
   Mary 470  
   Minerva A. 470  
   Nellie Augusta 410  
   Simeon 410  
   Wilber 395  
 PRATT, Althea 530  
   Augusta 157  
   Daniel 636  
   Donna Margaret 357  
   Frank S. 357  
   George Webster 357  
   Hannah P. 168  
   Leitha A. 530  
   Linda Lee 357  
   Mary Jane 537  
   Nathaniel 147  
   Sara 311  
   Viola 145  
 PRESCOTT, Homer A. 202  
   William Albert 202  
 PRESSEY, Benjamin 404  
   Bertha Estelle 422  
   Emma Adelia 405  
   Frances Deidamia 422  
   Joseph Austin 404, 422  
   Lucy 423  
   Mary Adele 404, 423  
   Martha Adele 422, 434  
   William Alonzo 405  
   William Cooper 391, 404  
 PRESTON, Charles R. 200  
   Harold L. 200  
   James Gary 200  
   Jennie 91  
   Joanne Marie 200  
   Mary 97  
   Robert 141  
   Robert A. 200  
   Thomas Warren 200  
   Warren A. 200  
   Webster E. 200  
   William L. 200  
   William Roger 200  
 PRETTYMAN, Mrs. 398  
 PREY, Arthur H. 144  
   Norma Jane 141  
   William Arthur 141  
 PRICE, Arnold 524  
   Barbara 524  
   Charles 524  
   Clarence Arnold 524  
   Courtland Tristram 174  
   David D. 210  
   George Grant 210  
   James Walker 174  
   Janice 524  
   Joseph D. 524  
   Katherine G. 173  
   Mary 496, 524  
   Pearl 210  
   Robert 524  
   Walter 173  
 PRINGLE, ——— 241  
   Edward 241  
 PRIOR, Carl 518  
   Mary E. 130  
 PRITCHARD, ——— 403  
 PROCTONNEAU, Wilhemina 376  
 PROEGER, Helen Maine 184  
 PROSSER, John G. 101  
 PROUT, Eunice 637  
 PROVO, Fred 67  
   Ruth Helen 67  
 PRUDEN, S. B. 32  
 PRUE, Emma 125  
 PUDNEY, Aldine 238  
   Chauncy 238, 262  
   Harry 238  
   John 238  
   Luther 238  
   Polly 238  
 PUFFER, John D. 123  
 PUGH, Ann 427  
   Karyl 372  
 PULIS, ——— 403  
   Ruth 403  
 PULVER, Alice 541  
   Betty Jane 552  
   Cary Lindorf 541  
   Catherine 541  
   Dorothy 552  
   Edna 542  
   Edward 541  
   Edwin 552  
   Elizabeth 542  
   Emma 552, 553  
   Jane 541  
   John 541, 532  
   Linda Jo 218



Linda Lou 541	James Austin 408	James 397, 457
Lindorf Humerton 541	Norma Jean 408	John 396, 397
Marguerite 552	Roderick 408	Jonathan D. 396
Parke Lindorf 541	RAND, Bessie 444	Joseph Sheffield 100
Winifred 552	RANDALL, Abbie Juia	Judith L. 100
William W. 218	561	Laura M. 561
Witt K. 218	Asa 298	Lorenzo D. 396.
PULZ, Mary 544	Charles Henry 564	Marilyn R. 166
PUNT, Henry E. 154	Clarence 280	Mary 506
PURCHAS, Mary 636	Clyde Lewis 538	Olive 100
PURDY, Electa 530	Benjamin 232, 561	Olney 561
Esther 137	Claude 223	Sarah Ann 396
PURMORT, Abner 91	Earle 539	Thomas 386, 396, 505,
PURSELL, Flora 475, 491	Gladys May 500	506
PURVEE, Maria 471	Hattie 312	Updike 396
Thomas 471	Josephine 587	William A. 396
PUTNAM, Arthur Her-	Marietta T. 273	RAVEN, Herbert 135
bert 427	Mary Josephine 262,	RAWDON, Estelle C. 79
Clark 638	298	Lathrop 79
Dolly 341	Phineas 273	RAWLINGS, Edward 349
Israel 594	Ruth 273	Richard 349
John P. 601	RANDOLPH, Myrtle 177	Stanley 349
Patrica Horton 427	RANEY, Clemma Russell	RAWSON, Clara Kendall
Rebecca 391, 594	485	125
Sandra Austin 427	Margaret Gail 485	Cordelia 511
PUTNEY, Ednabee 112	Reuben Jack 485	James 511
Gladys 112	Russell Keith 485	RAY, Ada 347
Lydia 404	Russell Raymond 485	C. W. 248
PYLE, Florence 180	RANKING, Mary J. 87,	Eliza 240
QUACKENBUSH, Ella	159	George W. 240
317	RANSIER, Harland 316	Minerva 240
Everett 317	RANSOME, Edward 50	RAYBURN, James 200
Experience 36	Elizabeth 50	Margaret 200
LeRoy Otis 317	Emily 50	RAYMOND, Audrey 283
Lois Ann 317	John 50	Beatrice 283
Nancy Ann 317	Joseph 50	Bert 283
Robert Lee 317	Samuel 116	Edna 283
Sanford 317	RAPLEE, Nancy 163	Eleanor 283
QUARTERMASS, Julia	RAPP, Albert 222	Howard 283
163	RARICK, John T. 309	L. D. 283
QUEEN ELIZABETH	Nancy 269, 309	Lillian 283
631	RASMUSSEN, Carl 313	Sarah 239, 620
QUEIOR, John 370	RATHBONE, RATHBUN,	READ, Jennie 562
Leo 370	633	John 562
QUICK, Alfred J. 493	Abigail 396	Samuel 562
Delores Bonita 493	Amy 574	William 562
Donna Mae 493	Betsey 396	RECORD, Ella 127, 187
James Clifford 493	Beverly M. 166	RECTOR, Caroline Curtis
John Alden 493	Charles 395	433
Loretta 285, 328	Dewey 396	Gerald Ned 494
Richard Alfred 493	Edward 45	Michael Joseph 494
Robert Lee 493	Edmund Cooper 396	Sharon K. 494
QUINN, Catherine 397	Elder Valentine 620	REDFIELD, Hattie 567
QUINNE, Mary 520	Eldridge 396	Raymond 137
RACKER, Alma 556	Eunice 383, 389	REDMOND, Claudia 568
RAILTON, Albert 131	Eva 457	Jennie 375
Albert Austin 131	Franklin 45	Katherine 468
John Albert 131	Hallet 396	Lee 320
Mary 131	Harriet 396	Roy Leland 320
Mary Catherine 131	RATHBUN, Herbert 166	REED, Adaline S. 78
RAHL, Clara Lizzette 641	Hiram M. 396	Alfred 47
RAMSDELL, Abbie 62	George H. 396	Annah 471
RAMSEY, Faye LaVon	Gileon 633	Charles 349
408	Gilbert 396	Charles Manus 494

Chester 349  
 Edward Andrew 562  
 Fred 349  
 Georgia 115  
 George 274  
 Henry Clay 115  
 Horatio 441  
 James Austin 349  
 Louisa 43  
 Lucretia 47  
 Nancy 27, 47  
 Nellie 589  
 Nellie F. 115  
 Percy William 543  
 Robert LeRoy 494  
 Theodore 362  
 William J. 543  
 REEDER, Catherine 338  
 REICHEL, Carl 324  
 Joanna 324  
 REEVE, Belle 115, 117  
 Charles B. 552  
 Ray 552  
 Ruth 552  
 REICHERS, Mabel 343  
 REILLY, Charles 259  
 Mary 583  
 William 259  
 REFFNER, Edith 185  
 REINMANN, J. 89  
 REKIE, Elizabeth G. 101  
 RELLIS, Catherine 427  
 REMINGTON, Eliphalet 398  
 Everett 299  
 Frank 398  
 Henry 258, 289, 337  
 Leon 299  
 Lena 349  
 Perletta 289  
 Philo 398  
 Mary Ann 386, 398  
 Morton 299  
 Samuel 398  
 RENO, Edward 354, 376  
 RESH, Victor 464  
 RESSIGUE, Almada Austin 589  
 Daniel 259  
 Jay 259  
 Samuel 259  
 RETKE, Howard W. 502  
 Robert Ray 502  
 REYNOLDS, Abby Ella 457  
 Albert 387, 454  
 Alfred S. 454, 457  
 Annie A. 456  
 Antoinett 391, 407  
 Barber 383, 386  
 Benjamin 576, 598, 599, 600, 634  
 Betsey 387  
 Betsey Orvilla 387  
 Catherine 10  
 Deborah 233, 234  
 Emily Greene 451  
 Fannie L. 454, 457  
 Frank 72  
 Fred 449  
 George 60, 600  
 Grace 453  
 Griffin 407  
 H. Beecher 453  
 H. Irving 457  
 Harriet 386  
 Helen Mary 387  
 Henry Billings 248  
 Henry L. 454  
 James 233, 234, 451, 634  
 James Gilbert 286, 329  
 Job 636  
 John Henry 109  
 John J. 109  
 Kenneth 337  
 Keziah Jane 387  
 Lottie 454  
 Lucinda Ann 386  
 Lyman 386  
 Lyman Barber 387  
 Maria 33, 60, 61  
 Maria Smith 456  
 Martha 14  
 Mehitable 14  
 Milton 449  
 Nathaniel T. 456  
 Norman 337  
 Patience 26, 45  
 Penelope 451  
 Rebecca Dean 456  
 Robert 387  
 Sally 387  
 Samanthia Emeline 387  
 Samantha 576  
 Stephen 599  
 Susanna 383, 636  
 Thomas 386  
 Viola 454  
 Warren Stewart 386  
 Wilber T. 454, 456, 457  
 William H. 109  
 Zella 191  
 RHEMORE, ——— 147  
 RHODES, Mr. 303  
 Amy 441  
 Clara M. 159  
 Ella 364  
 Harriet 266, 302  
 Huldah 114  
 Ida 67  
 Lola May 489  
 Sarah 466  
 RIBBEL, Ann Harrington 377  
 Andrea Ruth 377  
 Arthur Austin 377  
 Frank E. 354, 376  
 Frank Eugene 377  
 Henry 376  
 Ruth Myra 377  
 RICE, ——— 437  
 Clark 601  
 Alice M. 186  
 Anna 619  
 Dolly 255, 284  
 Emma 526  
 Ida 465  
 John 296  
 Lyman 542  
 Mary 114, 296  
 Margaret 296  
 Penenah 513  
 Sally 235, 259  
 Thomas O. 561  
 RICH, Alonzo 275  
 Caroline 275  
 Clarice 116  
 Eliza Hope 253  
 Elizabeth Hope 278  
 Ives 278  
 John 535  
 Lucy 223  
 Sherman 116  
 RICHARDS, Major 11  
 Col. 240  
 Lewis 310  
 S. De Etta 202  
 Samantha 506, 507  
 William H. 310  
 RICHARDSON, Benjamin 577  
 Bridget 577  
 Buss 177  
 Cornelia 114  
 Camilla A. 549  
 Elizabeth 521  
 Harroun 367  
 Gale 367  
 James 577  
 Lyda 419  
 Mehitable Chapman 637  
 Robert 549  
 Ruth Mary 549  
 William 577  
 William Hadley 366  
 RICKERSON, Ida 460  
 Lillie 460  
 Robert H. 460  
 RICKETTS, ——— 306  
 Beatrice Alleen 139  
 William R. 139  
 RICHMOND, Bert W. 569  
 George 45  
 George W. 95  
 Jesse 45, 95  
 Jesse W. 167  
 John 45, 95  
 Joseph W. 95  
 Mary 45, 95  
 Ruth 45, 95, 96, 167



Sylvester 157	ROBERTSON, Francis	RODEMAN, Glen Donald
Wealthy 87, 157	489	142
William 45, 95	Shirley Jean 489	Walter 142
RIDER, ---- 264	ROBINSON, Lieut. 236	ROE, Archie 521
Ruby 359	Albert 292, 342	ROGERS, Abigail 15, 23
RIDDLE, George 535	Alsa E. 448	B. Carl 421
RIDLE, Lyle 162	Ann Mathilda 213	Christina C. 573
Nina 162	Anne Matilda 91, 161	Clark 34
Guy 553	Betsey A. 72	Elizabeth R. 418
RIESLAND, Layton B.	Charles 330, 342	F. C. 283
497	Clifford 297, 342	Fanny 511
Vadis Erma 497	Constance 9	Gaylon Renard 421
RIFFENBURY, --- 443	Cordelia 545	Hannah 25
Fred L. 443	Delbert 330	Harper 72
RIGGS, Michael 91	Edith 342	Harvey 418
RILEY, Claude Elmore	Elaine Joyce 555	James Eli 183
180	George M. 164	James Harvey 152
Clayton Forest 180	George N. 56	Jennie 287
Guy 484	Gertrude 118	Lou Ann 283
Hazel 484	Gordon 342	Lucius 511
James 114, 115, 122,	Grace 343	Martha 24, 40
180	Grace Harriet 56	Mary 15, 24
John 180	Harold 342	Millard 511
Margaret F. 484	Hazel Irene 330	Solomon Caswell 152
Marlyn Adah 180	Howard Merrill 56	Stanley 555
Thomas 484	James Cuthbert 124	Thomas 15, 16
RILLING, Stephen 365	Jerry Jerome 555	Verne Elijah 183
RIMA, Alma 221	John 363	William J. 418
Arthur 191, 221	John N. 533, 545	ROHR, Jesse 534
Calvin 221	Katherine 342	ROLF, Minnie 118
David 221	Lois Margaret 358	ROLLIN, Ebenezer 474
Merton Leslie 221	Luella 545	Minerva 471, 474
Russell 221	Lydia 9	ROMBOUGH, Marshall
RING, Merritt C. 642	M. Libbie 408	Amos 198
RISING, --- 264	Marguerita Garner 94	Myrtle Muriel 198
Seth 638	Martha R. 536	RONEY, Frazier 227
RIST, Ernest G. 576	May 556	Keith 227
Ernest R. 576	Milton Garner 94	Kenneth 227
Jonathan 576	Osmond 545	ROOD, Blanche 499
RITEMIER, Jennie 294	Otto 342	ROOCHER, Lorinda Jack-
RITZENDOLLAR, Merrill	Roswell 342	son 259, 292
464	Roy W. 545	ROOSA, Thresa 394
ROBARGE, Adah 407	Samuel 342	ROOT, ---- 39
ROBBINS, Albert 518	Sarah 533, 543	Caroline 39
Bessie 518	Sherman 297	Frances H. 4, 315
Lemuel 72	Thelma 342	Inez G. 539
Louisa 436	Warren 161	James Francis 315
ROBERTS, Elizabeth 222	William 9, 342, 555	James P. 315
Emmet Norman 363	William F. 358	Lucy A. 128
Emogene 260, 293	ROBITAILLE, ---- 439	Nettie 469
Francis 269	ROBY, Pearl 374	Olive 255
Frank 521	ROCHOW, Ferdinand 378	ROOZABOOM, Gerrit 137
Gary Millard 500	Olga 359	ROSE, Capt. 239
Iona Linillis 363	Olga Evelyn 378	Minnie 577
James E. 500	ROCKAFIELD, Guy 484	Mary 372
James Wesley 500	Jean 484	Sarah 71
Jennie E. 273	ROCKSTED, Violet A.	ROSELL, John 641
Nancy 520, 521	225	ROSS, Carrie 293, 343
Norman Virgil 363	ROCKWELL, Clarissa M.	Dorothy Alice 192
Pearl 208	280, 322	Honor 641
Rachel 92, 230, 626	Deliverence Bissell 636	Lebbens 641
Robert 273, 293	Dryas 322	Orrin F. 281
Rosemary Ann 500	Joseph Bennett 567	ROSSITER, Edith 393
Ruth 548	Lela Ethel 567	ROSSMAN, Harriet 287

ROTH, Arthur Harold Grace 338  
 354  
 Charles Henry 203  
 Harold 354  
 Raymond Williams 354  
 Thirza Elizabeth 354  
 ROUND, Rounds, James 561  
 Lydia 330  
 Orange G. 65  
 Susanna 5, 561  
 ROUSE, Albert 76  
 Barbara Lou 193  
 Clair Eugene 193  
 Crandall 76  
 Erastus 76  
 Fay Burtis 193  
 Frank 76  
 Hattie 76  
 Mary 76  
 Phebe 75  
 Putnam 76  
 Rachel Ann 193  
 Richard Bennett 193  
 Sarah 437  
 ROWE, Eloise 540  
 Katheryn Susan 552  
 Wesley 552  
 Wesley Roy 552  
 ROWELL, Eunice 257  
 ROWLAND, John 464  
 ROWLEY, Addie 122  
 Addie Evelin 180  
 Andrew 180  
 Marjorie 224  
 ROWSAM, Harriet 314  
 ROYAL, Sadie 458  
 ROYCE, Anice 409  
 Annice 428  
 James 256, 428  
 Waity J. 569  
 William C. 186  
 ROYER, Catherine 348  
 Charles 348  
 Craig Francis 348  
 E. P. 296  
 Edward 348  
 Edward P. 347  
 Edward V. 348  
 Etta 347  
 John Eugene 348  
 Leo 348  
 Lloyd 348  
 Mary Anne 348  
 Morris F. 348  
 Pauline 348  
 Robert E. 348  
 Walter F. 348  
 Zoe L. 348  
 ROYS, Mary 554  
 RUDE, Bessie 300, 349  
 Norman 349  
 RUDES, Edwin 338  
 Florence 338  
 RUDD, George 103  
 Jennie L. 103  
 John 103  
 Lydia 84  
 Marion S. 184  
 RUGG, Freda 161  
 Mary A. 91  
 RUMBLE, Alfred 257  
 Frank 287  
 Leon 287  
 Ray 287  
 RUMMEL, Elsie 365  
 RUNDLE, Clara Mae 487, 503  
 RUNGE, Dale M. 491  
 Larry Bennitt 491  
 Sharon Lee 491  
 RUNION, Lucius 180  
 RUNNELLS, Electa Jane 91, 160  
 RUNSER, Katherine 319  
 RUSH, Merton 544  
 RUST, Rosmond 307  
 RUTH, Martha 550, 557  
 Thelma 540  
 RUSSELL, Ainsworth Tyler 420  
 Almond 253  
 Alpheus 603  
 Ansel 253  
 Charlene Catherine 402, 420, 421  
 Charles Henry 121  
 Clarabell 121  
 David Austin 121  
 Eva Adell 121  
 George Washington 55, 121  
 Helen Aurelia 121  
 John Herbert 121  
 Minnie 513  
 Nelson 253  
 Olvinnie 253  
 RYAN, Dorothy Laurene 319  
 Edward 43, 92  
 Frances Helen 184  
 John 523  
 Martin 319  
 RYEL, Charles 255, 284  
 David D. 284  
 Eugene 284  
 Geneva 284  
 George Crandall 284  
 LaMoyné 284  
 William Clyde 284  
 RYDER, Anne Louise 223  
 Charles William 222  
 Jane 579  
 SABIN, Dr. 286  
 Betsy 413  
 Charles H. 206  
 SACKETT, Hannah 637  
 Polly 395  
 SAGE, Eliza C. 235, 258  
 Henry N. 430  
 SAGER, Sarah 545  
 SALCHOW, Julia 323  
 SALISBURY, Albin F. 49  
 Barbara May 317  
 Claude 317  
 Elon Galusha 434  
 Ethel 547  
 Frank 547  
 George 547  
 Gilbert F. 49  
 Harold Eygene 434  
 John Austin 434  
 John T. 422  
 John Taylor 434  
 Maria L. 49  
 Ursula 62  
 William Harland 434  
 William Harold 434  
 SAMPSON, Churchill 622  
 Lewis 472  
 Rachel 472  
 SANDERS, Addie G. 182  
 Albert Marvin 182  
 Augustus 268  
 Elbert Marvin 182  
 Howard William 182  
 George B. 182  
 Imogene Ann 182  
 Junior 182  
 Lois 245, 268  
 Mary 181  
 Milton Francis 181  
 Nathan P. 181, 182  
 Richard 181  
 Stephen 622  
 SANBORN, LaVerne Irene 138  
 SANDERSON, Abraham 444  
 Josephine 444  
 SANDS, Catherine 58, 60  
 Ernest 338, 375  
 Madeline 375  
 Virginia 375  
 Russell 375  
 SANFORD, Harriet 105  
 Phoebe 391, 405  
 SANGER, Abiel 438  
 Julia A. 438  
 SARBACKER, Dianna 465  
 Jorn Raymond 465  
 Raymond 465  
 SARGENT, Almira E. 129  
 Evelyn 568  
 Julia 568  
 SARR, Austin Moses 212  
 Elizabeth Roxanna 212  
 Fred Winton 211



Gertrude Martha 212  
 Hilda Jane C. 212  
 Moses E. 158  
 Murray Wilcox 211  
 Winefred Julia 212  
 Winifred Abigail 212  
 William 211  
 SAUNDERS, Elizabeth 102  
     Emma 262, 300  
     Emma Gertrude 589  
     Grace C. 78, 642  
     James 300, 589  
     Mary 400  
     Mercy 626  
     Polly 399  
 SAYLOR, Eliza 143  
     John 143  
 SATTERLEE, Churchill 468  
     Helen Austin 468  
 SAVAGE, James 20  
 SAYE, Effie 324  
 SAWTELL, Stella 91  
 SAX, Capt. 45  
 SAYER, Caroline 111  
     Thomas S. 111  
 SAYRE, Damasis 10  
 SAYLES, A. 345  
     Harold 345  
     Leonard B. 453  
     Vera 345  
     William 151  
 SCHEFF, Nancy Diane 225  
 SCHEIDER, Frederick, 336  
 SCHEER, Gladys Alice 281  
     Howard Austin 4, 546, 559  
     George Edward 530, 546  
     George Howard 546  
     Jacob 530, 546, 547, 559  
     Mary Austin 546  
     Michael C. 251  
 SCHEFF, Robert 225  
 SCHELINGER, Eliza 84  
 SCHERLAND, Martha 191  
     William 221  
 SCHERMERHORN, Charles Austin 60  
     Charles Irving 60  
     Cornelius K. 60  
     Edith 299  
     Harriet Eliza 60  
     Madge 299  
     Maria Austin 60  
     Mina 299  
     John Casper 60  
 SCHEURER, Karl 192  
     Rolf, Kramer 192  
 SCHICK, Charles Otto 424  
 SCHLIERF, Jane 401  
     John 401  
     Mary Ann 401  
 SCHILLING, Carl 363  
     Dorothy 521  
 SCHINZEL, Myrtle Rose 492  
 SCHLOSS, Betty 140  
 SCHMIDT, Carrie 115  
     Herman 115  
     James B. 135  
     Marie M. 115  
     Shirley Ellen 142  
 SCHNEIDER, Alfred 557  
     Edward 211  
     Elsie 211  
     Francis 336  
     Jane Ann 557  
     Louise 343  
     Norbert 336  
     Reuben 336  
 SCHNIDER, Edgar 535  
     Oscar 535  
     Myrtle 535  
     Ruth 535  
 SCHREIBER, Allen 226  
     Sharon Kay 226  
     Rita Louise 226  
 SCHRODTT, Mary 329  
 SCOTT, Mrs. 265  
     Betsy F. 269  
     Bertha Imogene 212  
     Caroline C. 269  
     Catherine 89  
     Charles H. 581  
     Clossen 89  
     Daniel D. 245, 269  
     D'Maris Margarette 213  
     Edward D. 212  
     Edward M. 159, 212  
     Emma E. 160  
     Ethel 89  
     Florence M. 89  
     Frances E. 269  
     George 66  
     Georgie 365  
     Hazel E. 569  
     J. Bryan 89  
     J. William C. 159, 212  
     James O. 269  
     Jane 280  
     Jane Ann Minerva 269  
     John 89  
     John Calvin 89  
     John E. 269  
     Joseph M. 269  
     Lottie E. 161  
     Lydia C. 269  
     Mabel Austin 213  
     Oliver 581  
     Robert Hudson 213  
     Ronald Shirley 213  
     Ruth E. 329  
     Sarah Melissa 434  
     Vivian 208  
     Walter 329  
 SCHERLAND, Martha 221  
 SCHURMAN, Cora 421  
 SCHUSTER, Martha 290  
 SCHUYLER, Jessie 568  
 SCOFIELD, Amy 620  
 SCOVILLE, Anna A. 583  
     Benoni A. 583  
     Harry 583  
     Julius A. 583  
     Samuel A. 583  
 SCRANTON, Mrs. 242  
 SCRIBNER, ---- 273  
 SCROGGINS, Beverly 490  
 SCUTT, Leroy 355  
 SCHWAB, Henry 222  
     Peter Austin 222  
 SCHWARTZ, Esley 297  
     Francis E. 297  
     Franklin 546  
     Henry 546  
     Laura 297  
     Lillian May 546  
     Ralph 297  
 SCHWENDIMAN, John  
     Frederick 135  
     Reuben J. 135  
 SEABURY, Edward 341  
     Mary 341  
 SEAGER, Alta 148  
     Bertha 148  
     George 148  
 SEAGER, Weber R. 346  
 SEAMANS, Clara Belle 264  
     Clarissa 202  
     William O. 264  
 SEARLS, George 278  
 SEARLE, Mary 248, 450  
 SEARLES, Carrie 573  
     Donald 373  
     Martha Gould 390, 400  
     Mary 458  
     Reuben 400  
     Sandra Ann 373  
 SEAVER, Elizabeth 257, 287,  
     Frederick 598  
 SEBASTIAN, Charlotte 324  
 SECOR, Addie 287  
     Carrol 287  
     Elsie 368  
     Gordon 287  
     Roy 287  
 SECRIST, George 160  
 St. LEDGER, Julia 158  
 SEEGER, Cynthia Ann 334

Kenneth 334	Carrie 547	Washington W. 248
Kenneth Paul 334	Charles 547	SHELDON, Alice 24
Paul 334	Clyde 548	Ansel 272
SEELEY, Seelye, Abigail	Effie 547	Belinda 272
289	Frank 548	Elizabeth 13
Abner 159	Guy 547	Ester Marie 313
Charles 268	Harry 547	Isaac 636
Edgar 294	Henry 547	Leon C. 313
Gertrude 268	Hurley 547	Leon Curtis 272
Hilda 294	Inez 548	Mabel Ruth 313
Hiram 289	Ira 547	Mary 217
Marion 268	Laura 547	Mason 77
May 268	Lewis 548	Richard 272
Nellie 268	Louise 547	Roger 24
Obadiah 427	Luther 547, 533	Samuel 637
Sarah M. 407, 427	James 548	Zello L. 77
William A. 268	Jessie 547, 548	SHEPARD, ---- 637
SEGOVIS, Dora 288	Mary 532, 539, 547	Eliza 395
John A. 288	Mary Louise 538	Eliza Ann 30
SELDEN, Elizabeth 637	Pearl 547	Levi Spalding 30
SELEE, Emily W. 74	Sarah 547	Marion 538
Nathan 74	SHAW, ---- 199	Minnie 455
SERVICE, Earl 393	Carl Boyce 325	Prentiss 30
Mae S. 393	Clark 325	SHERMAN, Adeline Eli-
Mildred 393	Elizabeth Dane 461	zabeth 147, 203
SETH, Mae Edith Pear-	Emeliza Vanderbilt 546	Alice Ann 302
sal 141	Florence 161	Charlotte 244
SEVERSON, Peter 53	Frances Elizabeth 270,	Eber 265, 301, 627
SEWALL, Katherine Muz-	322	Eleanor 512
zy 162	Frank Woolworth 325	Elizabeth 13
William H. 596	Martillo 302	Eunice 301
SEYMOUR, ---- 313	Mary L. 512	Francis 203
Bedeffa McHale 320	Melvina 394	Hannah 13, 244
Conrad 426	Sarah 270	Harriet 203
Marion 157	Walter I. 545	Innocent 265, 301
Mary Louise 426	William 312	Isaac 533
SHACKELL, Thomas	J. SHEAN, Emma Catherine	Jonathan Austin 301
124	494	Levi 244
SHAEFFER, Anna 133	SHEARER, David 404	Mary 14, 156, 232, 233
SHAFFER, Alice 133	Majista 404	Mary Ann 33, 60
Emma 134	Marion 404	Mary Frances 301
SHAFFER, Elsie 572	Roy 404	Millicent 13
Amos 233	SHEDD, Edythe Christina	Moses 13
SHAKE, Celia 397	227	Peleg 13
SHANGRAW, Earle 161	Elizabeth Alice 227	Phebe C. 529, 532
SHANKS, Martha 435	Esther Gertrude 227	Rebecca 533
SHANNON, Edward 115	Evelyn H. 227	Robert 265, 301
SHARROCK, Florence	Ezra 547	Samuel 598, 599
Evelyn 149, 206	Jesse 227	Sarah Hammond 627
George 74, 149, 205	Mattie 547	Silas Eber 301
Janet Ann 149, 205	SHEER, Gladys 293	Stanley 518
SHATTUCK, Elder Eu-	Lyon 210	Stephen Austin 301
gene 466	Michael 293	SHERMERHORN, Edith
Geraldine Ethel 466	SHEFFIELD, Amos 248	E. 543
John Howard 466	Ann 248	George E. 378
Lucy Genevieve 466	Rebecca 48	SHERLOCK, Agnes 229
Vicilla 434	Frances 248	SHERRER, Frederick
SHAUGHNESSY, Mary	Franklin 248	Alge 435
A. 524	James 522	Mary Elizabeth 435
SHAVER, ---- 132	John 248	SHERRICK, Bernice E.
Addie 547	Julia 248	486
Benjamin 547	Mary 248	Walter N. 486
Bessie 548	Nancy 27, 47, 100	SHERWOOD, Alexander
Caroline 532	Stanton 48	292



Eben 120	Laura 94	SINCERBOX, Sincerbang,
SHIED, Adolphus 324	Mabel Austin 94	---- 234, 252
SHIELDS, ---- 187	William 94	SINCLAIR, Fred Gould
Bridget 259	SIEG, Clara 346	179
John 259	SIEGUIST, Mary 336	Milbury Gould 179
Mary 190	SIECKOWSKI, Felix Wal-	SINGER, Charles 431
SHIPMAN, Leola 428	ter 493	SINGLEHURST, Dorothy
SHIPPEE, Adoniram Jud-	Michael Felix 493	328
son 454	Richard Thomas 493	John 328
Allen E. 452	SIEMENS, Olga 499	SIPLEY, Alice 414
Anna Mabel 452	SIEVER, Hennie 196	SISCHO, Harrison 255,
Charles Horace 454	SIGABEE, Lysia 417	283
Grace E. 452	SIKES, T. E. 358	SISSON, Angeletta 292
Hannah Phoebe 452	SILCOX, Grant 342	Evan K. 580
Harry L. 452	Herbert 342	George F. 137
Horace G. 454	James 342	Lizzie Clinton 137
John 452	Kermit 342	Lucy Clark 580
Lillian M. 564	Phyllis 342	Mary 319
Lodowick C. 452	Sarah 342	SISTY, Kathryn 191
Lodowick H. 452	SILL, M. D. 479	SITSON, Norman 433
Mary Emma 454	SILSBY, Julia 566, 568	Wayne 433
Sylvia 452	SILVERMAN, Max 329	SITTERLY, Frances 184
SHIPPER, Ella R. 463	SIMESTER, Martha 170	SKANSE, Julia 210, 228
SHIRKIE, Austin 376	SIMMINS, Alleta 548	Peter 228
David 376	Ezra 548	SKEELES, Dewitt C. 303
David R. 376	Grace 548	SKELTON, Jenette 368
Naomi 376	Jane 548	SKIFF, Glenn W. 161
SHOEMAKER, Esther	Leon 548	SKINNER, ---- 63, 304
342	Mark 548	George Donald 212
SHOOK, Irene 556	Mertie 548	George Gruer 212
SHORE, Nettie 133, 196	Orvin 548	George L. 209
SHORMAN, Susan 71	Vera 548	Joseph 634
SHORT, Romona 122, 123	SIMMONS, Aaron 638	Miland 351
Ramona B. 122, 218	Bert G. 431	SLADE, Betsey 52
SHORY, John 310	Brenton 451	Mary 110
SHULTZ, Charles 112	Daniel 61	Pegleg 33
Nancy 112	Edith 402	Phoebe 52
Ralph 112	Edward 402	SLEETH, Frank T. 70
Robert 112	Elizabeth 417	Helen Elizabeth 70
Shirley 112	Florence 61	Leora C. 70
SHUMWAY, Julia 281	Frank 402	Susie Margaret 70
SHUSTER, Fred 317	Hannah A. 564	SLEIGHT, George Anna
Verna 317	Jennie 548	357
SHUTT, George 549	Joan 630	George Garrett 357
SIBLEY, Caroline 90	John 451	Georgeanna 308
Grace 364	Jonas 61	SLOCUM, Ebenezer 270
SIDLER, Beatrice 95	Lloyd 451	Elizabeth 382
Blanche 94	Nellie Palmer 61	James Casey 270
Bertha 95	SIMMONS, Sophronia 512	Moses 600
E. R. 94	William H. 402	SLOVER, Daniel 433
Earl R. 94, 95	SIMONS, Glen 479	Rosellia 417, 433
Eleanor Marietta 95	Lydia 639	SMALL, Alton 439
George 44	Virginia 226	John 319
George Austin 94	SIMONDS, Austin 413	Lois 225
George Washington 95	E. A. 285	SMALLEY, Frank 307
Hanson Rufus 94	Ella Augusta 413	Rebecca 639
Heman Austin 94	John 285	SMILEY, Ida 547
Ida Eleanor 94	SIMPSON, Edna Olive	SMITH, ---- 58, 73
Ida May 94	161	Agnes 72, 344
Jack 95	Elizabeth 473	Albert G. 248, 450
Jonathan George 94, 95	Frances 527	Albert Gallatin 458
Jose 94	Maria 638	Alfred 452
Julius George 94, 95	Olive 527	Alfred U. 454
Kathryn 94	Oliver Willard 525, 527	Alfred Updike 248, 450

Alica Ida 519	James R. 420	William 177, 247, 449
Amy Spink 458	Jeremiah 247, 265, 623	William A. 457
Anna J. 452	John 248, 452	William Allen 175
Arthur 457, 550	John H. 457	William Brown 449
Avis Ann 248, 450, 458	John Spink 457	William H. H. 159
B. Frank 457	Joseph E. 457	William Maxwell 457
Belle 334	Joseph Edwin 457	Winifred 446
Benjamin 244, 247, 448, 449	Juan Fernandez 457	Zenus W. 138
Benjamin F. 457	June 447	SMITHERS, Diamon True 137
Bertha 222	Kay Alice 447	Erdine Susan 137
Bertine 456	Lawrence James 352	George W. 137
C. H. 124	Laeca 457	Hannah M. 310
Carrie 351, 547	Leah Ruth 447	Sylvia 137
Catherine 247, 449, 454	Leon A. 545	William 137
Charles 73	Leonard 177	SNAUP, Anna 431, 415
Charles W. 496	Leonard S. 476	SNEDDEN, Ethel 343
Christine G. 484	Leonard Sewall 496	SNELL, M. 577
Clara 331, 447	Lois 260	Mehitable 529, 535
Clayton 447	Louise 457	Ruby 529, 535, 537
Deborah 247	Lucretia 456	Ruth 395, 529, 535, 536, 537
Dorothy 297	Lucy Caroline 496	Stephen 254
Dorothy Josephine 376	Lucy M. 452	SNIDER, A. A. 261
Edward Orrin 371	Lydia 452	Frances E. 261
Edward 73	Marilda Jane 74, 147	Frederick Eugene 261
Edwin H. 260	Maria 455	Lee 261
Eleanor 232, 247	Marion Elizabeth 319	Lewis Levi 261
Elisha 237	Mary 73, 265, 623	Joyce 261
Elizabeth 177, 247, 449, 453, 512	Mary Ellen 457, 462	Lucy Irene 261
Ellen 271	Mary Helen 496	SNOW, ---- 42
Emma 282	Mary Ione 331	Harriet 47, 104
Esther Louise 371	Mary Russell 449	SNYDER, Mr. 247
Ethel 186	Mary Ruth 496	Bernard Floyd 369
Eveline 370	Maxwell Austin 496	Clifford 369
Evelyn 330	Michael 555	Gerald Stanley 369
Farrel Lee 550	Michael Fenton 519	Helena Ruth 313
Frank 531	Nancy C. 64, 132	John D. 417
George 286, 331, 456, 484	Norma 371	Lewis P. 530
George Harris 458	Orvin 332, 371	Lillian Clark 313
Gerald 376	Polly 392, 409	Minnie 512
Gertrude E. 331	Priscilla 243, 265, 623	Rita Jane 369
Glacious 545	Richard 265	Susan 372
Glen W. 545	Rhoda 68, 138, 456	Victor 313
H. L. 589	Rocalia 397	SONTH, Clara Louise 462
Hannah 304	Rosetta M. 169	SOPER, Elsie 290
Hannah Spink 457	Russell 248, 449, 531	Lulu 542
Harold J. 67	Roy 331	Sarah Hortensia 150
Harriet S. 457	Royal Bancroft 331	Sylvester 290
Harris 248, 441, 450, 457	Samuel 443	SOUTHERN, Emma Jean 93
Hazor 459	Sara F. 305	Martin Rufus 93
Helen 331	Sarah 296, 346, 388, 421	SOUTHARD, Ella Viloa 473, 479
Helen Belle 496	Sarah F. 355	Melissa 479
Helen Eunice 371	Sarah Jane 535, 548, 549	Zimri 479
Herbert James 462	Sophronia 155	SOUTHWORTH, Duane 278
Herbert 519	Susan 159	Frances 278
Ida 322	Sylvia 496	Keith 164
Isabel 9	Thomas 247, 449, 452,	Leslie 164
Ivan Lester 371	Ursula 286, 330	Wade 165
J. Bowden 456	Virginia E. 92	SOVERNS, Fred 467
James 247	Virginia Ellen 163	Harriet 467
	Walter James 457	
	Wesson G. 457	
	Willard 73	



SOYER, Neil 535  
 SPAFARD, Dorothy Belle 56  
     Frank Shelly 56  
     Florence S. 56  
 SPALDING, Martha Ann 422  
 SPANENBURG, Florence 420, 433  
 SPANN, Daphne Lee 372  
     Nicholas A. 372  
 SPARKS, Carrie 204  
     James 262, 587  
     Lillian 262, 587  
     Mary 262, 587  
     Nellie 262, 587  
     Olive C. 526  
     William 204  
 SPEARING, David 229  
     Jeanette Marie 229  
     William F. 229  
 SPEARS, David Robert 494  
     Donald Victor 494  
     Lawrence Austin 494  
     Victor Morgan 494  
 SPEDICK, Carol 434  
 SPENCER, Abner 636  
     Alice 270  
     Andrew J. 295  
     Benjamin 635  
     Christopher 636  
     Daniel 636  
     Dorcas 151  
     Eliza Ann 270, 310  
     Elizabeth 603, 632, 635, 636  
     Henry 636  
     John 635, 636  
     Jonathan 636  
     Lilly M. 350  
     Lydia 561  
     Martha 635  
     Mary 636  
     Mary Ann 442  
     Michael 635  
     Olive 151  
     Platt Rogers 636  
     Rebecca 632  
     Robert 636  
     Susanna 636  
     Thomas 151, 636  
     William 632, 635, 636  
 SPICER, Abigail 390  
     Carol Lynn 435  
     Cynthia C. 269  
     Cynthia Carolyn 308  
     Jack Leonard 435  
     Jacob 308  
     Joseph L. 435  
     Sarah Drake 435  
     Susan May 435  
 SPINDLER, Catherin 495

SPINK, ---- 538  
     Albert 457  
     Annie 457  
     Catherine 248  
     Dorothy Dudley 457  
     Elizabeth 457  
     Falma 455  
     Fannie Louise 455  
     Florence R. 456  
     Hannah 248, 450, 457  
     George Albert 456  
     George Alfred 456  
     Grace H. 457  
     John 248, 457  
     Joseph Edwin 457  
     Josephine 299  
     Myra Bertine 456  
     Oliver 248, 450  
     Polly 306  
     Robert Herman 457  
     Sarah 462  
     Stanley T. 456  
     William 299  
 SPRAGUE, ---- 282  
     Almira 337  
     Benjamin 282  
     Bert 148  
     Cordelia Tyler 258  
     Dexter 337, 338  
     Eliza 353  
     Elmer 337  
     Ephraim 639  
     Erwin 289, 337  
     Floyd Erwin 338  
     Frank 148  
     Ida Louise 338  
     Jared 429  
     Lucile 282  
     Margaret 282  
     Mary Elizabeth 429  
     Reuben 258  
 SPRINGSTEAD, Lydia 378  
 SPIRES, Annabelle E. 319  
     David Wallace 319  
     Dorothy 319  
     Eva 319  
     Eugene 319  
     Hannabel C. J. 319  
     Immogene 319  
     Richard John 319  
     William Wallace 319  
 SPOONER, Burt L. 213  
     Marjorie Ethel 213  
 SPRY, Bessie E. 193  
 SQUIRES, Thomas 38  
 STACHLE, Sophia 146  
 STACK, ---- 464  
     Evelyn 464  
 STACY, Alice 551  
     Anna Elizabeth 545  
     Arthur 543  
     Earl 543  
     Harry 543

    George 551  
     Grace 551  
     Maude 543  
     Peter G. 543  
     William 545, 551  
 STAFFORD, Allen 313  
     Annie 313  
     Beulah 313  
     Brayton 254, 273, 313  
     Clarence 313  
     Dorothy 313  
     Edda 314  
     Elizabeth 313  
     Ernest 313  
     Frances 313  
     Harriet 280  
     Julia 313  
     Leon 313  
     Marvin 314  
     Morris 313  
     Moses 313  
     Nathaniel 314  
     Robert 313  
     Roy 313  
     Sarah 280, 323  
     Sidney 313  
     Tilda 313  
     William 313  
 SAGE, Arthur 466  
 STAHL, Charles Henry 518  
     Helen 518  
     Henry 518  
     Irene 518  
     Ruth 518  
 STAINBROOK, ---- 94  
 STALEY, Gladys 356  
 STANBOROUGH, Alice 630  
     Josiah 630  
 STANCLIFF, Dewey 322  
     Gardner 322  
     Lee 322  
     Ray 322  
 STANFORD, ---- 547  
     Lizzie 322  
 STANGER, Vern 348  
 STANLEY, Austin Wilson 499  
     Bertha Elizabeth 499  
     Charles J. 543  
     Clarence Iden 499  
     Daniel Wilson 499  
     Edith Viola 499  
     Erwin Daniel 500  
     Erwin Stubbs 479, 499  
     Evangeline Leone 500  
     Glen Roy 499  
     James H. 543  
     Joseph William 499  
     Lucina 528  
     Sarah 149, 206  
     Walter Gordon 499  
     W. F. 418

William 543	Louise 199	Lee C. 177
STANTON, Austin 405	Mattie E. 513	Leonie 176
Beverly Jean 405	William H. 513	Mary 431
Celia Simons 479	Wilson Elijah 513	Nellie 177
Charles 405, 593	STEELE, Albert Wolcott	Roxana 177
Corney 535	242	Thomas 114
Edwin C. 479	Franklin 574	Thomas J. 176
George 535	James E. 414	William A. 176
Glenora Florence 479	John 636	STETLER, Edna 135
James 573	Mary 44, 93	STETSON, Adelaide 439
Jane 570	Sarah 574	Hervey 438
Rhoda 5, 570	Viola 353	STEWART, STUART,
STAPLES, Laura 506, 507	STEERE, Sarah J. 582	Alice Louise 476, 497
STARK, Catherine 188	STEFFY, Bernadine 468	Allena 306
Douglas Harold 188	STEIGER, Katherine L.	Bernice Mary 372
Edward Austin 188	186	Bertha M. 543
Henry 188	STEIGHLER, Bertha 542	Catherine 370, 428
Irwin Henry 188	STEIMER, Leonard W.	Clarence 540
James Howard 189	350	Dellno 428
Jane 252	STEINER, Evelyn Lee	Don L. 571
STANNARD, Ruth 407	480	Doris May 372
STARBUCK, Benjamin	Sevilla 145	Dudley Earl 501, 503
21, 22, 23	STEINBACH, Emile 158	Elizabeth 72
Edward 10	LeRoy 263	Erlene Sue 440
Evalina 21, 22, 23	STERLING, Ann 93	Helen Alice 372
Sarah 10	Charles 573	James Edward 503
STARKEY, Emeline 93	Ella 284	Jessie 306
STARKWEATHER, Elizabeth 283	Ella Therese 327	John B. 306
STARR, Comfort 90	John Rial 327	Leon 332
Hattie 308	Pauline 327	Leon K. 372
Lovell 90	STEVENSON, Alonzo Ed-	Marilyn Marie 503
Mary 42, 90	bert 464	Marion Francis 218
STARRING, Ella 281	Bert Eugene 464	Mary Nevis Barrett 440
George 281	Caroline 252	Merlene Lou 440
STASSON, Helen 208, 226	Daisy Beatrice 465	Nellie 324
STEDMAN, STEADMAN,	Dora Ella 465	Phyllis Viola 503
Clinton 534	Dora Helen 464	Shirley Elizabeth 372
Hattie E. 268	Eva Viola 464	Sylvanus 306
Henry 268, 305	Emily 276	Waldron Earl 218
Iola May 534	Evelyn 464	Walter 497
Isabel 103	Frank Merrill 465	Wiley H. 440
Julia 534	Frederick 463	Wiley Scott 440
Lucile 534	Harold 464	STILES, ---- 199
Mary M. 267	Joann 464	Isabel Pamela Welch
Mary R. 305	James Frederick 464	249, 275
Mehitable 305	Josephine Ethel 465	James 275
William N. 268	Lucy Maria 464	Jerusha 249
STEARNS, Brenda Joy	Maria 464	Lucy 337
222	Mary 315	Mary 241
Bruce Wayne 222	Mary Elizabeth 465	Melissa 275
Lorenzo Austin 223	Ruby Claire 465	Melissa Mercy 249
Marion 223	Sidney 460, 463	Sullivan 249
Sandra Kay 222	Ward Alonzo 464	Warren 275
Wayne 222	STEVENSON, Belle 323	STILLMAN, David 328
STEBBINS, Mrs. 39, 78, 641	Constance Diane 553	Harriet A. 285, 328
Mr. 299	Charlotte Mary 553	Lucius Crandall 217
Abigail 513	David 222	Mattie Knight 167, 217
Catherine P. 513	Elizabeth 222	Matthew 47, 101
Charles F. 513	Francis 323	STILLWELL, E. B. 267
Elihu 526	George Dana 553	STINSON, Emma 375
	STEPHENSON, Gladys	STITLER, Carrie 541
	142	STOCKBRIDGE, Sarah
	Henry T. 177	638
	Jonathan 176	



STOCKING, Clifford 69  
     Elijah 69  
 STODDARD, Anna 395, 412  
     Ernestine G. 358  
     Francis 358  
     Hiram Rosecarns 358  
     Jennie Shields 259  
     Laura 257, 288  
     Nancy Van Slyke 249  
     Norton 283  
     Ralph 259  
 STOKER, Wanda M. 447  
 STOLGIES, Marie 196  
 STONEBRIDGE, Nellie 446  
 STOLLEY, Ruby Agnes 219  
 STONE, ---- 418  
     Alice 209  
     Hiland R. 160  
     Jessie Anna Wright 169  
     Isaac 472  
     Joyce Ann 160  
     Leola 199  
     Louise 260  
     Ossie 199  
     Robert Hiland 160  
     Sarah 561  
 STONEHAM, Isabel 293, 343  
 STORIE, William A. 322  
 STORMS, Joseph 256, 286  
 STOVEN, Mary 72  
 STOREY, Doris 219  
     William 219  
 STORY, Adda 76  
     Bennie 76  
     Doris 186  
     Frances Eugene 151  
     George 76  
     Mary M. 135  
     Welcome 76  
 STOWE, Allen Byron 193  
     Cyrus 131  
     Harriet Elizabeth 193  
     Nelle 131  
     Robert Allen 193  
 STOWELL, Abigail 301  
 St. GERMAIN, Helen 63  
 STRAIGHT, Arnold 109  
     Cynthia 109  
     Henry 109  
     John 109, 381  
     Minnie 44, 93  
     Potter P. 46  
     Stephen 109  
     Solomon 49, 109  
 STRAITE, David 97  
     Phebe Ann 46, 97  
 STRANG, Margerite Ruth 179  
 STRATHERN, Harold 551  
     Elizabeth 551  
 STREETER, Almira 34, 64  
     Kenneth 67  
     Reuben 64  
 STRICKER, --- 39, 79  
     Jane 79  
 STRICKLAND, Ada 294  
     George 294  
     Myrtle 294  
 STRIFE, Catherine 336  
 STRIPLIN, Theora 501, 504  
 STROHMENGER, Doretta 518  
     Kasper 518  
     Margaret 518  
 STRONG, ---- 548  
     Amanda 530, 550  
     Catherine 548  
     Arthur 282, 306  
     Burdett 550  
     Charles 282  
     George 155  
     Harley 282  
     Peter 282  
     Sarah 172  
     Susan 282  
     William 282  
 STROUF, Marjory 180  
 STUCKLEY, Mary 282  
 STUBBS, Adaline 499  
     Charles Gorham 51  
     Samuel 51  
 STYLES, Betsy 309  
     Grace 358  
 SUBCLIFF, Clement 555  
 SULLIVAN, Clare E. 379  
     Evan 78, 642  
     James 259  
     Maj. Gen. 25  
     Martin 379  
     Mary 59  
     Mary Ellen 457  
     Virginia Ruth 379  
 SULLIVANT, Elizabeth 384  
 SUNDERLAND, Amy 633  
     Daniel 13, 632  
     Lydia A. 96  
     Margaret 12, 13  
     William 152  
 SAUNDERS, Sarah 27  
 SURENEY, Loretta 291  
 SUTFIN, Emmett Hazard 480  
     Mary Elcena 480  
 SUTLIFF, Grace E. 518  
 SVENSSON, Gunnard 187  
 SWACKHAMMER, Gloria 293  
 SWAIN, Anna Coleman 175  
     Christiana 155, 209  
     Lydia 111  
 Miriam 51  
 SWAN, Coddington 171  
     J. 89  
     Jabez 104  
     Susan 104, 171  
 SWANHILDE, ---- 192  
 SWANSON, Danny Joe 501  
     David Dean 501  
     Helen Louise 501  
     Henry Richard 500  
     Sandra Rae 501  
     William Russell 501  
     Wilma Virginia 501  
 SWEENEY, Jane 485  
     Bridget 486  
     Phyllis 327  
     Patrick 485  
 SWEATMAN, Elizabeth 319  
     Joseph 74, 148  
     M. Ray 148  
     S. O. 148  
     Sawyer 148  
     William F. 148  
 SWETNAM, Margaret K. 485  
 SWEET, Capt. 65  
 SWEET, ---- 385  
     Catherine 449  
     Benoni 233  
     Benony 232  
     Eben 233  
     Edith E. 367  
     Edward A. 355  
     Elisha 233  
     Eliza Amanda Kimball 459  
     Elizabeth 230, 233, 247, 528  
     Ella Madira Briggs 165  
     Eva Belle 355  
     Ezra 449  
     Fred 322  
     Frederick L. 367  
     Freeborn 510  
     Freelove 233  
     Frank 446  
     Frank H. 252  
     Gertrude Austin 355  
     Giffe 24  
     Hannah 243, 265, 266, 510  
     Hazel 367  
     Helen Louise 355, 377  
     James 232, 233, 446  
     Jeremiah 510  
     Job 233, 266  
     John 232  
     Julia 65  
     Lorena 471, 475  
     Lydia 582  
     Margaret 233, 267  
     Mary 230, 232, 233,

479, 577, 627  
 Massey 449  
 Patricia 446  
 Phebe A. 52  
 Ray L. 367  
 Robert Montgomery 459  
 Sarah 382, 385, 396  
 Valentine 477  
 Thomas 446  
 William 355, 449  
 William Henry 305, 355  
 SWETT, Hattie Elizabeth 490  
 SWIFT, Col. 238  
   S. 602  
   William 47  
 SWIGERT, Frank W. 275  
   Helen 275  
   Robert Mason 275  
 SWITZER, Ethel 328  
   Philip Anderson 328  
 SWORDS, Nettie 183  
 SYERS, Sarah 361, 318  
 SYKES, Pliny 388  
 SYLVER, William H. 276  
 SYLVESTER, Charles  
   William 549  
   Esther 277  
   Huldah 277  
   James Lee 549  
   John 277  
   Julia Mae 549  
   Julia Kay 549  
   Marion L. 549  
   Polly 277  
   Sally 277  
   Sally A. 249, 277  
   Seth 277  
   Stephen 277  
   William B. 549  
 SYNDER, Herman 569  
   Syphley Elizabeth 431  
 TABER, --- 310  
   Charles 486  
   Clark 50  
   Gertrude 445  
   Horace J. 486  
   Nellie Francis 50  
   Francis 51  
   George Russell 51  
   Helen 453  
 TABOLT, David 373  
   Dorothy A. 374  
   Jeanne 373  
   John David 373  
   Mary Alice 374  
   Maurice 336, 373  
   Michael 373  
   Thomas J. 373  
   Vincent J. 374  
 TADLOCK, Lizzie 440  
 TAFT, Martha 178  
   Nina 115, 178  
   Ransom 178  
 TAINTOR, Caroline De-  
   Ette 263  
   Charles Erving 263  
   Erving 263  
   Pearl Elizabeth 263  
   Phineas Edgar 263  
   Ruth Irene 263  
 TALLMAN, Eliza 360  
   Jemimah 17  
   Jemima 28  
 TANNER, Abel 450  
   Ann 26  
   Benjamin 450  
   Betsy Mahaley 109  
   Dorcas Ann 96, 166  
   Hannah 26  
   George 450  
   Gideon 26  
   James Austin 450  
   Job 450  
   John 26  
   Joseph 34  
   Martha 26  
   Mary 26, 450  
   Nancy 26  
   Palmer 449, 450  
   Olney 166  
   Reuben 26  
   Ruth 268  
   Sarah 26, 448, 450  
   William 510  
 TANSY, Nellis 261  
 TAPLIN, George 279  
   Mortimer Mason 279  
   Ruth 279  
 TARBELL, Peter 318  
 TARGEER, Grisella 232,  
   243, 624  
 TASKER, Clinton 406  
   Robert 406  
 TASSELL, Charles L. 62  
 TATES, Pearl D. 187  
 TATOR, Bertha 544  
   Cyrus 544  
 TAYER, Austin Lynn 194  
   Byron 63  
   Carrie Mabel 194  
   Florence 338  
   Franklin 130  
   Franklin Pasque 130,  
   194  
   George Byron 130  
   Isaac Lynn 130, 194  
   Laura Alice 194  
   Lloyd Arza 194  
   Milford Lewis 194  
   Rachel Carrie 194  
 TAYLOR, --- 419  
   Abby 51  
   Alfred 63, 131  
   Charlotte 582  
   Denna Jean Mary 316  
 TAYLOR, Dora 131  
   Dorothy E. 316  
   Eliza 516  
   Eugene 316  
   Florence 555  
   Frank 131  
   Floyd 364  
   Harriet 212  
   Helen L. 316  
   Henry 376, 316  
   Howard William 364  
   James Austin 316  
   Jesse Austin 316  
   John Adams 32  
   John M. 316  
   Joseph 33  
   Joyce 316  
   Lina 131  
   Loami 316  
   Lydia M. 357  
   Mary A. 453  
   Merle A. 131  
   Naomi 561, 562  
   Nina 316  
   Paula 316  
   Olive 432  
   R. F. 513  
   Rebecca A. 582  
   Rex E. 131  
   Sarah Ann 131  
   Signa 364  
   Sylvester 582  
   Vernon 316  
   Vernon E. 316  
   Thankful 637  
   Thomas Denold 316  
   Thomas L. 316  
   Thomas Lovell 276,  
   316  
   Thomas Vernon 316  
   William 186, 268  
   Wilson 131  
 TEBBITTS, Frank 58  
   Jane 58  
   Mary 58  
 TEDFORD, Sarah 510  
 TEFFT, Adelbert F. 507  
   Edward 287  
   Melvin Edwin 287  
   Tacy 109  
 TEITMAN, Hubert 95  
 TELLIER, Jean 555  
 TEN EYCK, George 398  
 TEMPLE, Alexander 94  
   Fanny Cherry 465  
   Mable 94  
 TEMPLETON, Jane 386  
 TENNANT, Thankful 311  
 TERRELL, Isiah 466  
   Viola Della 460, 466  
 TERRY, Frances M. 514  
   Lydia A. L. 46  
   Mary A. 95  
   Ruth Mae 195  
 TEXTOR, Paul 195  
 TEW, Thomas 270



THACKER, Mae Annetta 468	Olive Patton 249	Jennie 452
Quincy Adams 468	Robert 460	John 443
Ralph William 468	Roy 319	John Allen 443, 444
THAYER, Dell 527	Sammie Ruth 144	Pardon 437
Jason 527	Selinda 147	Phebe 387
John 642	Susan Ann 425	Ray 443
Paul 554	Verne 319	Samuel 443, 623 .
Ruhama 474	William Harold 425	TILLITSON, Andrew 72
Virta Frazee 127	THOMASON, ——— 524	Calvin 72
THIERS, Carrie 300	THOMSON, Ella 206	Carrie 72
THOMAS, ——— 313	THORINGTON, Electa P. 447	Edward 72
Aline 75	THORN, Eunice 540	Elsa 73
Eliza 175	Grace 540	Evelyn 72
Frank E. 164	Jay 540	Ida 72
George 75, 380	Lester 543	James 72
George B. 128	Maurice 540	Lottie 72
George W. 642	Roberta 435	Nathaniel 37, 72
James 105, 164	Warren 540	TIMMERMAN, Grace 393
Jane Louise 164	THORNTON, Alonzo 65, 197	TINDLE, Edward 539
John 170	Anna 114, 178	TINNEY, Laura 543
John William 170	Clara Minette 196, 197	Mary 543
Julia E. 456	Charles 217	Webb 213
Lucia 130	Charles O. 165	TITCOMB, Jeremy H. 310
Lucy Almira 60, 128	Charles Oliver 216	Mary 310
Lulu 63	Dorothy May 217	TITUS, F. W. 487
Lydia Ann 105	Dotia 65	M. E. 487
Mary A. 412	Edward L. 197	TOLMAN, William 60
Myria Aline 642	Helen 517	TOMELSON, Sarah Maria 285
Pamelia Keith 274	Henry Smith 516	TOMKINS, Caroline D. 111, 176
Platt 235	Homer Austin 217	TONEY, Cranston Delworth 216
Rebecca Mariah 274	John 197, 217	Dixie Carol 216
Sarah Melissa 274	Joseph 217	Mary Imogene F. 216
Sarah 101	Joseph Keith 217	Merrill Alonzo 216
Shubert 274	Josiah 197	Patrick Henry 163, 216
Toni 164	Lucretia 65	TODD, William R. 135
William 249, 274	Mary 511, 512	TOMS, Winnie 69
THOMPCKINS, Daniel 33	Mary Faith 217	TOOHER, James 331
Nathaniel 396	Phebe 639	James Leslie 331
THORP, Ellen B. 524	THRASHER, Josephine Nell 501	Marjorie 331
Ernest 524	THURBER, Charles 452	TOOLEY, Horace 36
THOMPSON, ——— 168, 573	Mary 87, 88	TOPHAM, Col. 383
Benjamin 460	THURSTON, Mira Harriet 84	John 41, 438
Chester 319	TIBBITS, Martha 510	TOPP, Anna 196
Clinton S. 335	TICHENOR, Isaac 59	TORDER, Anne 253
Edna 208, 224	TILLAPAUGH, Claude H. 477	TORRY, Orrin 548
Emma 187, 220, 378	George 476	John D. 548
Evangeline 321	Harrison H. 471, 476, 478	TORREY, ——— 548
Genevieve 361	Lizzie 476	Nellie Myrtle 405, 406
Gertrude 135	Mary 476	TOURJEE, Abby 449
Harold B. 425	Solomon 476	Clara M. 449
Harlin 576	Walter 476	Constance 449
Herbert P. 335	TILLINGHAST, Allen F. 444	Ella 449
J. 627	Alvin 443	Everett 449
Julia 131	Arthur 443	C. John 449
La Grand 361	Dorothy L. 444	Mary Hreen 449
Lulu 446	Hannah 441	John Russell 449
Mary 446	Ira 443	Orrin 449
Mary E. 549, 555		TOWER, Florence 191
Mary Libbie 512		TOWLE, Philip 9
Parthenia 104		TOWNE, Charles 556
Phebe Ann 425		
Polly 278		

Ella 556	Cynthia 236	Ruth 535
TOWNLEY, Ann Austin 359	Eliza Watson Potter 509	UNDERWOOD, Almira 241
TOWNS, Ella 550	Florence Vick Clark 498	Barbara Ruth 138
TOWER, Lazell H. 538	Jabez 574	Bethel Jean 138
TRABER, Cullen 354	Lyman C. 267	Betsey 240, 241
John C. 354	Samuel 9	Beverly Ann 138
TRACEY, Eliza 57	Sarah Ann 235	Cerel 138
TRACY, Olive 42	Susanna 24, 41	Donald M. 138
Sarah 243	Thomas 235	Geraldine 138
TRAFFAN, Philip 438	TUCKERMAN, Mabel 102, 103	Ida E. 562
TRASK, ——— 25	TUFTS, Emma 513	Isaac 241
Clara 198	TULLER, Simon 472	Jessie 322
TRAVIS, Dorothea 327	TUEL, Eythel 195	John 241, 308
TREADWAY, Eva 540	TURINO, Carl A. 642	Jonas 240, 241
Lydia 90	TURNER, Curtis J. 440	Lona Louise 138
TREASE, Ada 195	Edward 575	Mary 241
TREAT, Franklin 451	Luther J. 440	Mary Ann 241
Robert Byron 451	Nellie 125	Peter 241
TREMBLY, Eunice 331	TURNBAUGH, Mary Ann 468	Philip 241
TRENHAM, Grace 281	TUTTLE, Atlanta 125	Phoebe 241
TRENT, Daisy Bell 102	Bessie Lavern 368	Sally 241
TRENTLE, Frederick C. 569	Florence Marie 368	Valera Mae 138
TRIMBLE, Frances Clement 198	George Reid 206	UPHAM, Ellen Lavan 399, 413
TRIPP, Daniel 155	Joseph Willard 206	John Johnson 413
Evelyn 110	Kenneth 206	UPTON, Doris 344
Francis 643	Monroe 368	UTTER, Arthur 553
Frederick 110	Urania 123	Barbara 553
George E. 110	TWINING, C. J. 250	Millard 553
Fred A. 141	TWISS, Helen F. 538	Will 553
Frances 296, 344	TWITCHELL, Candace 479	VAIL, Mrs. C. E. 57
M. O. 554	TYLER, Charlotte Eliza 152	VALENTINE, Dolly 549
Myron Owen 553, 554	Almina 289, 336	William 71
TROUTMAN, Hannah Jane 92, 163	Arlen 84	VANCE, Charles Robert 517
TROUP, Robert 558	Betsey E. 152	Chester Charles 517
TROW, Harry D. 280	Bliss 535	Ethel Adele 517
Otis 280	Cordelia 289, 337	Fred 517
TRUBE, George 367	Ensign John 240	Harry Stephen 489
John 367	Florence 289, 338	Jeffrey Lynn 489
John W. 367	Hannah Maria 152	Ralph Eldon 489
TRUE, Linas 483	Harmon David 152	VARY, Adah Bell 360
Lydia 483	Harriet Sabrina 152	Avis May 360
TRUEBLOOD, Ada Catherine 180	John 238	Delia Ann 130
Okey C. 180	John Harvey 152	Edward 359
TRURAN, Eileen 321	Julia 289, 338	Iva Grace 360
William 321	Julia Pierce 152	Joan Marie 360
TRUMBULL, Flora 203	Lavina 374	Lyle Edward 360
TRYON, A. C. 353	Louis 430	Lynn Carlton 312, 359
Adaline 548	Lydia 154	Sally Ann 360
Blanch 541	Mary Electa 152	VAN ALLEN, Carrie 412
Daniel 541	Orville Edison 516	VAN ALSTINE, Earl Russell 360
Fay 541	Reuben 257, 289	Harold Everett 360
Harry 541	Rodney 83, 152	Mercia Diene 360
Sidney M. 151	Samuel 240	Nancy Gail 360
Sophia 548	Sarah Jane 152	Sharon Lee 360
William 548	Zuriel 152	Walter Lynn 360
TUBBS, Abner 529	TYRELL, Harvey 535	William Russell 360
Henry 533	June 535	William Arthur 360
TUCKER, ——— 9	Mary A. 133	VAN ANTWERP, Esther 295
Clarissa 267		Rachel 296, 297



VAN BUREN, Martin 41  
     M. 88  
 VAN CUREN, Nellie 117  
     Sabine 115  
     Sarah 115  
 VANDERBILT, Albert  
     544  
     Allegra 545  
     Alta Mae 544  
     Alvern 544  
     Austin 544  
     Bertha 544  
     Betty Ward 544  
     Catherine 545  
     Charles 544  
     Charlotte 544  
     Constance 544  
     Edna 544  
     Emeliza 545  
     Evert 544  
     Farley 544  
     Gladys 544  
     Glen 544  
     Harold 544  
     Henry 544  
     Howard 544  
     Irving 544  
     Isaac F. 546  
     Isaac Farley 533, 544  
     Isadore E. 545  
     James H. 545  
     Laura 544  
     Lazetta 544  
     Levi 544  
     Lillian 544  
     Pearl 544  
     Phebe Ann 544  
     Martha 544  
     Mary E. 544  
     Nettie Austin 544  
     Ronaldo 544  
     Sarah M. 545  
     Velma 544  
     Vern C. 544  
     Virginia 544  
     William 544  
 VAN DRESSEN, Lillian  
     288  
 VAN DYKE, Rev. P. 60  
     Russell 539  
 VAN DUSEN, Earl Nelson 321  
     Helen Rosaline 321  
     George H. 321  
     Jane Ann 321  
     Lyle Jay 321  
 VANDEGRIFT, Lillian  
     427  
 VANDERPOOL, Abraham 295  
 VAN DER VOLGEN, Bertha 212  
 VAN DEWERKER, Hanna M. 356  
 VANDERVORT ———  
     365  
 VANDERWERKER, Julia B. 415, 432  
     Orlando 432  
 VANDERWORKER, Charlie 431  
 VAN FLEET, Audrey 113  
     Minnie 113  
     Pauline 113  
     Ray 113  
 VAN HORN, Elston H. 218  
     Herbert C. 218  
     Jared Austin Herbert 218  
     Matilda 450  
 VANINWAGEN, Jennie 544  
 VAN KUREN, Smith 129  
 VAN HOOSSEN, Eulolia 347  
     Hile 347  
     Wilbur 347  
 VAN ORMAN, Mae 552  
     Minnie 552  
 VAN OSTRAND, ———  
     549  
     Jennie 411  
     Kathleen Frances 411  
     Orival 411  
 VANNORMAN, Albert 540  
     Evelyn 540  
     Leon 540  
     Mabel 540  
     Pierson 540  
     Wesley 540  
 VAN PATTON, Winifred 180  
 VAN RIPER, Wellington H. 141  
 VANSELER, Bert Le  
 VAN SKUYVER, Catherine 248, 256, 257  
 VAN SLYKE, Frances 277  
     Jesse 277  
     Maria 277  
 VAN VALKENBURG, Nancy 532  
     William 532  
 VAN VLECK, Mary 307  
 VAN VORST, ——— 433  
 VAN WANGENER, Frederick 288  
     George 288  
     Harvey 257, 288  
     Huybert 288  
     Marguerite 288  
     Sarah 211  
     Sarah Cornelia 288, 334, 340  
 VAN WIE, Earl 537  
 VAN WICKLE, Evert 559  
 VAN WINKLE, Caroline M. 63  
     Catherine 63  
     Cyrus 63  
     Harry 63  
     Israel 62, 63  
     John L. 63  
     Mary 63  
     Rachel 63  
     Simeon 63  
     Susan A. 34, 63  
     Susan Ann 62  
 VAN WORT, Ella 57  
     Hamilton 57  
     Jacob 57  
     Joseph 57  
     Peter 57  
     Sarah 415  
 VARNUM, Stephen 385  
 VASTEE, Miriam 86  
 VAUGHN, Cora A. 457  
     David 20  
     Dianah 306  
     Job 383  
     Loretta 357  
     Rhodinah 14, 20  
     Sabra 383  
 VEBBER, Almina L. 337  
     Charles 337  
     Gwendolyn I. 337  
     William 337  
 VENESS, Grace Winifred 155, 208  
     Martha 208  
     William 208  
 VERBRIDGE, Jennie 546  
 VERLEY, Elizabeth 431  
 VERRY, Elijah 454  
     Sally 454  
 VIBBER, Mr. 29  
 VICKERS, Mary Ann 293, 343  
 VICKERY, William 541  
 VIGIL, Barbara Jean 207  
     John 207  
 VINCENT, Belle 445  
     Ellenor 252  
     Henrietta 273  
     John 397  
     Levi 32  
     Martha 397  
 VINING, Sarah Elizabeth 472  
 VINSYRG, Peter 547  
 VINTON, John Jedediah 439  
     Myrtice 439  
 VISSER, Peter 208, 227  
 VIVLAMORE, George 325  
 VOGT, Lotus Luella 490  
 VOORHEES, Amarilla 559

M. 517	Ruth 549	Gladys 418
William 559	Sarah 252	Jennie Murray 290
VORCE, (Force) Abel	Mildred 313	Jessie 478
234, 253	Willard 313	Llewellyn I. 418
Ida 366	WAKEFIELD, Celesta	Lois Jean 418
Lucy 361	251	Kenneth 418
VOSS, Elizabeth 139	Harriet 276	Malvern 418
VROOMAN, Byron 340	Harriette 249	Mary 181
Melita 291, 340	WAKEMAN, Roma 572	Mattie Beulah 418
VUNNELL, Leslie H. 326	WALDO, Eunice 242	Merton Robert 418
WADE, Helen 164	WALDRON, Bert 332	Phebe Green 525
Reuben 603	Yerda Pauline 332	Phyletus S. 472
WADHAMS, David 84	WAGE, Anna Blanche	Roy Albert 418
WADLEIGH, Isaac 454	546	Sarah 637
WADLEY, Elizabeth 280,	William 546	Stephen 472
281	WALKER, Bill Douglas	Thelma 418
WADSWORTH, Clark	501	Thomas Griffin 122
324	Billie Jean 501	Timothy Henry 185
Eda 324	Bobbie Joe 501	WARDWELL, Emma Vi-
George 110	Elizabeth 568	ola 552
Helen 202	Frank 58	Vienna 552
Mae 110	Helen 191	WARGOOD, Amelia 393
Mattie 110	Ida Bell 133, 195	WARING, Jane E. 158
Rose 110	Isabelle 353	Jane M. 211
WAGER, Alice 62	John 195	WARNER, Abigail 638
Eliza 86, 156	Josephine Cocksedge	Abraham 637
George 156	129, 193	Andrew 636, 637
Lewis B. 62	Mary 195, 579	Anna 636, 637
Rebecca 156	Marjorie 200	Arnold 638
William C.	Mary W. 405, 424	Asaph Edward 638
WAGGONER, Mildred	Mary Stoddard 450	Catherine 442, 444
359	Robert 44, 93	Cynthia Ann 638
WAGNER, Anna Marie	Robert Austin 44, 93	Daniel 636, 637
182	Robert Gordon 44, 93	David 438, 637
Ella 191	WALL, Samuel 25	Deborah 637
Emma Gibson 390	WALLACE, Minnie 343	Ebenezer 637
Gerold Calvin 191	WALROD, Mildred 411	Eleazer 637
Henry Christopher 182	WALSH, Anna 309	Eliza T. 638
Jack Dwight 191	Minnie Cora 580	Elizabeth 637
John 191	WALTER, Elmer V. 133	Esther 637
John Sidney 191	Mary Lou 133	Ezra 638
Mary Etta 191	Sarah Jane 44, 93	Freelove 638
Robert 390	Samuel 639	Graves 638
WAGONER, Sophia 122	Verla Jennie 434	Hannah 636, 637
WAHLE, Carol 433	Winslow Farr 434	Icabod 637
Catherine 433	WALTERS, ——— 76	Isaac 636
Joan 433	Frederick John 362	Jacob 636
Joseph 433	Lydia 480	James 637
Roy 433	Margaret Ann 362	Jane Elizabeth 638
WAID, Josiah 34	Mary Alice 362	John 630, 636, 637
Tabitha 133	Mila Jean 362	Jonathan 637, 638
WAINRIGHT, Charles	WALTON, Clara 162	Joseph 638
573	Florence 162	Lucy 637
WAITE, ——— 234	Rita 162	Maria 379, 470, 473,
Clifford 313	Rollo 162	638
Elizabeth 381, 384, 591	Roy L. 394	Mary 314, 636, 637
Emma 262, 300	Treva 162	Maude 423
Emma Orissa 588	WAMSLEY, D. H. 163	Mihitable 637
Evelyn 313	Anita 343	Nathaniel 637
George 313, 381, 382	WARD, Albert 401. 418	Polly 638
Gertrude 313	Bertha Elnora 185	Priscilla 12
James 300, 588	Edyth Mason 261	Prudence 638
John 384	Esther Ann 122	Rebecca 636
Karen Jennings 588	Everett 418	Robert 636



Rosannah 638  
 Ruth 636, 637  
 Sally 638  
 Samuel 637  
 Sarah 636, 637  
 Seth 637  
 Solomon 473, 638, 640  
 Thankful 637  
 William W. 638  
 WARREN, ——— 35  
   Angelina 35  
   Emma 103  
   Esther 447  
   Fred 445  
   Georgianna 35  
   Ira 34  
   Lulu 150  
   Priscilla 505  
 MARSH, Charles Wheeler  
   58  
 WASHBURN, Anita 411  
   Charles 78  
   Esther 550  
   Farrol 550  
   Florence E. 58  
   Florence Electa 184  
   H. Glen 550  
   Ida 550  
   James E. 184  
   Robert 357  
   Sarah Ann 308, 357  
 WATERFELD, Marie 182  
 WATERMAN, Alceda 416  
   Edward 416  
   Matilda L. 399, 416  
 WATKINS, Arthur LeRoy  
   494  
   Sheila Dione 494  
 WATKINSON, Nellie 358  
   William 358  
 WATNER, Ethel 127  
 WATROUS, Samuel 637  
 WATSON, John 436  
   Sarah 95  
 WATTLES, Otis 84  
 WAY, James 252  
   Martha 507  
 WEATHERBEE, Alice  
   Martha 528  
   Allen 295  
   Angie Augusta 528  
   Charles Elliot 528  
   Edwin Lincoln 528  
   Elliot Marsh 526, 528  
   Eugene Morse 528  
   Frank Henry 528  
   Fred Herbert 528  
   Ida Helen 528  
   Stella Eva 528  
   Willie Arthur 528  
 WEATHERHEAD, Leon  
   295  
 WEATHERLAND,  
   Charles 295  
 WEATHERWAX, Ella 433  
 WEATHERS, Priscilla  
   230  
 WEAVER, Abigail 231  
   Agnes Belle 494  
   Alice 475  
   Alice Mary 488  
   Archie 251  
   Barbara 537  
   Betty J. 375  
   Charles 251  
   Clifton 375, 376  
   Daniel R. 387  
   Edith 439  
   Edward 439  
   Frank 251  
   Gloria H. 376  
   Harris 437  
   Jack 376  
   Jesse 476, 493  
   June 376  
   Lane 376  
   Lettie Ione 494  
   Levi 250  
   Mary 91, 251  
   Mary Maude Leota 494  
   Minnie 516  
   Nina Marie 494  
   Rose M. 375  
   Wayne 376  
   Wealthian 437  
 WEBB, Barbara Alice 492  
   Mary 369  
 WEBBER, Eva 491  
 WEBSTER, Alexander 21  
   Alma 347  
   Betsey Ann 445, 446  
   Carlton L. 89  
   Charles 42, 89, 347  
   Delia D. 89  
   Edna A. 89, 160  
   Ellen M. 89  
   Hiram 89  
   Isaac 89  
   Lewis A. 347  
   Martha 347  
   Nathan 446  
   Porter C. 89  
   S. C. 96  
 WEED, James I. 59  
 WEEDEN, Frank 458  
   George Merchant 458  
   Martha 632, 634  
   Sarah 450  
   Walter 458  
 WEEDON, Anthony 450  
   Samuel 450  
 WEEDING, Polly 97  
 WEEKS, ——— 547  
   Jane E. 441  
   Mary 639  
 WEIDRICH, G. Edwin  
   177  
   George 177  
 WEIGHTMAN, Alice 632  
   Daniel 247, 454  
   John 632  
 WEIR, Eliza J. 310  
 WEISHAHN, Donald 503  
 WEIST, Ruth 359  
 WELCH, Allie 279  
   Arlene 362  
   Austin Lee 571  
   Eliza 278  
   Hazel 190  
   Josie A. 446  
   Sarah 400  
 WELCHER, Carrie 535  
   Edgar A. 535  
   Hazel 536  
   Frank 536  
   Jay 536  
   May 536  
   Reeves 536  
 WELKER, Allen 352  
   Albert 454  
   Ernest 538  
   Marion 454  
 WELLING, ——— 537  
 WELLER, Alice M. 281  
   Flora 281, 369  
   Perry 369  
   Ralph 251  
 WELLS, Delia W. 427  
   Edna 471  
   Edward 638  
   Emily Knapp 71  
   George 58  
   George Harvey 182  
   Harriet 395  
   Hazel June 182  
   Jack Harley 182  
   James Madison 67  
   Jennie 65  
   Lannie LeRoy 501  
   Linda Louise 501  
   Louis Leonard 501  
   Luke 299  
   Mary E. 262, 299  
   Mercy 633  
   Neal 182  
   Otis Smith 32, 641  
   Patsey Lee 501  
   Peggy Jane 182  
   Peter 636  
   Raymond Neal 182  
   Richard Louis 501  
   Susanna 636  
   Thomas 637  
 WERTMAN, Edith 567  
 WENDALL, Susan 400  
 WENN, ——— 73  
   Adrien 73  
   Albert 73  
   Almond 73  
 WENTNER, Frank 483  
   Mary 68  
   Warren 83

WESCOTT, Priscilla 30  
 WESLEY, Charles 537  
 WEST, Abraham 52, 113  
   Albert 545  
   Almon Briggs 113  
   Ansel F. 202  
   Benjamin 113  
   Bertha Violetta 307  
   Briggs 53  
   Carmi 306  
   Clara Neva 202  
   Clarence 358  
   Clinton Fred 202  
   Cora 73  
   Cora Delphine 113  
   Cora R. 306  
   Elmira Maude 113  
   Elisha 523  
   Emma Polly 307  
   Everet 545  
   Floyd S. 545  
   Frances A. 545  
   Frank G. 202  
   Hazel 73  
   Ira 73  
   John 73  
   Luella May 113, 218  
   Levi 113  
   Leta 73  
   Mabel 73  
   Mary 73, 563  
   Melissa 113  
   Milo 113  
   Nabby 243, 266  
   Nathaniel Ward 52, 113  
   Orison 113  
   Rexford 53  
   Thankful Sophronia 306  
   Truman 306  
   Walter 73  
   Waty, 5, 233, 234, 528, 546, 557, 558, 559  
   Will 114  
   Winifred 545  
 WESTBROOK, Harry 297  
 WESTCOTT, Ada W. 643  
 WESCOTT, WESTCOTT, C. Merle 365  
   Clara Barbara 515  
   Katheine Florence 497  
   Myrta Luella 567  
 WESTFALL, Edith 545  
 WESTGATE, Abigail 112  
   Albert 52  
   Alice 112  
   Alva Bell 112  
   Alonzo R. 112  
   Alzina 53  
   Amanda 52, 113  
   Amy 52  
   Ansel 112  
   Benjamin 29  
   Betty L. 113  
   Burrett 112  
   Charles H. 52, 111  
   Clara B. 112  
   Cornelius 53  
   Dorcas 29, 52  
   Dorothy C. 112  
   Edmund 112  
   Edward 112  
   Elizabeth 30  
   Ellen Jane 53  
   Emojene 112  
   George Fox 52  
   Glen J. 112  
   Grace 112  
   Harriet 112  
   Iva Dell 112  
   James 30  
   Jeremiah 29, 30, 52, 53  
   Jonathan 17, 29  
   Lewis 53  
   Margaret 30  
   Mary 29, 113  
   Mary Jane 53  
   Mildred R. 113  
   Nancy 52  
   Nelson 52  
   Orla Arthur 112  
   Orlando 52  
   Ormond 112  
   Phebe 30  
   Permilla 29, 52  
   Ralph Alonzo 112  
   Robert 53  
   Sillvanus 30  
   Sylvanus 29  
   Vivian 112  
   Walter A. 112  
 WESTOVER, Philip 378  
   Sophia 356, 378  
 WESWELL, Evelyn 518  
 WETMORE, Harrison 321  
   Louise 279, 321  
 WETSELL, Arvetta 361  
   John 361  
 WEVER, George 278  
   Marion 278  
 WHALEY, Hannah 13  
   Theodosia 636  
   Samuel 14  
 WHALEN, James 89  
 WHEATON, Arthusia 567  
   Charles 567  
   Coit J. 567  
   Fay Floyd 567  
   Frank 213  
   Gladys 353  
   Hazel B. 567  
   John 353  
   Leamon S. 567  
   Ruth 213  
 WHELDEN, Philip H. 86  
 WHEELER, Agnes O. 573  
   Clarence 427  
   Daniel 365  
   David 365  
   Edna 364  
   Fanny May 442  
   Harriet N. 59  
   James 365  
   John 365  
   Kathleen 427  
   Mark L. 365  
   Mary 445  
   Paul 365  
   Raymond L. Austin 427  
   Samantha Ann 263, 240  
   Walter 264  
   William 442, 573  
   William Harold 364  
   Zibe 364  
 WHEELOCK, ——— 643  
   Ameriah 249, 277  
   James R. 506  
   Jesse 277, 278  
   Rosina Malvina 250  
   William 322, 368  
 WHITBECK, Frank 534  
 WHITCOMB, Calvin 263  
   Cynthia 525  
   Lucy 89  
 WHITE, Aaron 86  
   Clem 318  
   Collins 157  
   Earl 549  
   Eathan 578  
   Eliza 86, 115, 118, 120  
   Elizabeth 631, 632  
   Emma 157  
   Jabez L. 508  
   James 415  
   James E. 276  
   John 461  
   Julia 444  
   Lavina 328  
   Lulu 440  
   Marcia 375  
   Margaret Bell 461  
   Marietta 348  
   Mary 70, 113, 299  
   May 348  
   Nancy 113  
   Nathaniel 113  
   Orville 177  
   Richard 348  
   Seth Asa 285  
   William 632  
   William A. 549  
 WHIPPLE, Rev. 587  
   Albert 443  
   Ava Della 363  
   David 632  
   Hannah B. 443  
   Jenks 451  
   Lizzie 299, 587  
   Myra 463  
 WHITAKER, Helen Augusta 111, 176



Helen A. 459  
 Melta I. 331  
 William 176  
 WHITESIDE, James 557  
 WHITFORD, Addie 337  
   Carl 512  
   Ezekiel 15  
   Martha 74  
   Nancy A. 454  
   Pasco 393  
   Sally Amy 393  
   Sally Mari 386, 393  
 WHITING, Ida V. 309,  
   358  
   Martin 358  
   Mary 279  
 WHITLAW, Isabelle 193  
 WHITMAN, Florence M.  
   152  
   Hiram 152  
 WHITMORE, George 544  
 WHITMOYER, Robert  
   174  
 WHITNEY, Charles 472  
   Etta May 172  
   Mary Lydia 472  
   O. C. 478  
   Orison C. 472  
   Otis C. 506  
   Millard Paul 319  
   Yvonne Pauline 319  
 WHITTET, Marjorie 359  
 WICKS, Doris 339  
   Edward 338  
   Franklin 339  
   Harry 339  
   Phyllis J. 339  
 WIDEMAN, Allyn 329  
   J. 329  
 WIDRIG, ——— 550  
   Agnes 550  
   Earl 550  
   Harriet 550  
   Morgan 550  
 WIDMAN, Hans Edward  
   461  
   Daniel 541  
 WIGGINS, Helen 314  
   Milton 314  
 WIGHT, Marietta H. 582  
 WIGHTMAN, Alice 453  
   Allen Gould 453  
   Andrew B. 56, 123  
   Annie Lewis 453  
   Benjamin Aborn 454  
   Caroline 453  
   Charles Edward 123  
   Clinton Allen 453  
   Constance 453  
   Daniel G. 449, 454  
   Daniel Gould 453  
   David 453  
   Dorothy Anna 453  
   Ella May 453  
   Elton Gould 453  
   Frank Herbert 453  
   Georgiana Olcha 123  
   George 453  
   George Andrew 123  
   George Ernest 453  
   George Lawton 453  
   Hazel May 453  
   James 453, 454  
   Joyce 453  
   Lillian Baker 453  
   Marcia Hattie 123  
   Mary Louise 123  
   Mary Gould 454  
   Nancy 123  
   Patience 454  
   Raymond Philip 453  
   Sanford Cornelius 123  
   Shirley 453  
   Thomas 123  
   William R. 453  
   William Russell 453  
   Walter T. 453  
   Xira 205  
 WIKSTRUM, Louise 502  
 WILCOX, WILLCOX,  
   Abraham 632  
   Allen R. 179  
   Betsey 450  
   Catherine 302, 350  
   Charles 211  
   Daniel 452  
   David 35  
   Don 516  
   Elsie 109  
   Eliza 61  
   Ephraim 630  
   Esther Graham 516  
   Francis 555  
   Gardner 350  
   Hester 630  
   Jerilyn 498  
   Lucy Tripp 452  
   M. May 179  
   Mary 512, 630  
   Merritt 405  
   Nancy 426  
   Phinette A. 211  
   Richard 569  
   Richard D. 498  
   Roswell 253  
   Thomas 524, 632  
   Sara 565  
   Susan 35, 573  
 WILER, Leon 113  
 WILBER, Caroline 551  
   Frank 551  
   Fred 551  
 WILBUR, Avis Almira  
   523  
   Florence B. 311  
   Hazard 311  
   Margaret Catherine 326  
   Mary 577  
   Mary E. L. 311  
   Priscilla 561  
   Samuel 19, 311  
   Samuel Eugene Arnold  
     311  
   Tilnus 241  
 WILDE, Ebenezer 308  
   Margaret J. 308  
 WILDER, Alvira 260  
   Hannah 37  
   Jason 492  
   Mary 512  
   Rena 475  
   Rena Lozetta 492  
 WILDS, Cornelia Sophia  
   404, 421  
   Cynthia Maria 404  
   George Henry 390, 403  
   Robert Austin 404  
 WILEY, Sarah Hubbard  
   258  
 WILHITE, Harvey Rich-  
   ard 321  
   Jesse 321  
   Jessie Harriet 321  
   Mary Ellen 321  
   Minnie 321  
   Olive May 321  
   Ruth 321  
   Samuel Marshall 253,  
     321  
 WILKES, Emma Sikes  
   358  
   John 390  
 WILLIAMSON, Alice  
   Harroun 366  
   Catherine 39, 79  
   Charles 558  
   Cornelius 79  
   Elizabeth 79  
   George McKnight 366  
   Helen Elizabeth 366  
   Vera McKnight 366  
 WILKINSON, Claude J.  
   294  
   Dinah 12, 15  
   Doris 295  
   Eliza J. 538  
   Eva 295  
   Frank F. 295  
   Harold 295  
   Howard 295  
   James 295  
   Laressa 295  
   Prudence 18  
   Raymond 294  
   Thaddeus E. 294  
   William 15  
 WILL, Gladys 280  
   Martha 550  
 WILLARD, Denison 309  
   Hannah 269, 309  
 WILLEY, John Curtis 509  
   Reid 363

Theron Emory 363  
 WILLCOCKS, Stephen 505  
 WILLIAMS, Major 377  
   Alden 283  
   Alfred Archelaus 580  
   Alice Erldine 326  
   Amanda 282  
   Amelia 282  
   Austin 556  
   Barney 283  
   Betsy 162, 164  
   Carl T. 283  
   Charles 516, 573  
   Charles Alva 282, 326  
   Charles Austin 181  
   Daniel 283  
   Darvin Wayne 182  
   David 298  
   Dorothy Lounietta 326  
   Earl Jacob 326  
   Eldon 556  
   Eliza M. 459  
   Eliza 588  
   Elizabeth 13  
   Ella D. 249, 276  
   Elsie Muriel 326  
   Ernest 261  
   Eunice 262, 588  
   Frank 319  
   George 282, 319  
   George Washington 421  
   Guy 466  
   Harold Guy 434  
   Harrison S. 283  
   Hattie 485  
   Horace 254, 282, 283, 573  
   Howard Eugene 466  
   Isaiah 588  
   Jane 556  
   Jay 362  
   John 21  
   John J. 163  
   Josephine 282, 324, 325  
   Julia 283  
   Laura Ann 537  
   Lathrop 108  
   Leo H. 283  
   Leona 425  
   Lewis 556  
   Lydia 243, 267  
   Margaret Olga 326  
   Marjorie Emily 421  
   Mark 434  
   Mary Louise 466  
   Maud 326  
   May Louise 421  
   Nettie 589  
   Olney Hendrick 580  
   Pardon C. 588  
   Rachel 283  
   Roger 631  
   Rufus E. 181  
   Rufus Edward 182  
   Ruth L. 539  
   Sarah Ann 580  
   Sarah Elizabeth 580  
   Secrepta 283  
   Susan 171  
   Susanna 277  
   Susie 283  
   Thomas 267  
   Virginia Mercedesse 339  
   William 45, 262, 588  
   William A. 325  
   William Allen 298  
 WILLIAMSON, James 324  
 WILLIS, Emma 267  
 WILLOCKS, Mary 20, 34  
 WILLOUGHBY, Charles A. 403  
 WILMOT, George 59  
 WILSON, Calwell 89  
   Carrie 199  
   Catherine Amy 538  
   Connie 146  
   Doris June 181  
   Dwayne Richard 181  
   Elma Josephine 89  
   Emily Rich 116  
   Eunice A. 572  
   Everett B. 143  
   Florence H. 572  
   Freeman 572  
   Grafton M. 166  
   Harriet L. 572  
   James S. 572  
   Jennie 147  
   John W. 35  
   Joseph 88  
   Joyce 199  
   Leland 199  
   Leon T. 462  
   Lois 146  
   Loren 35  
   Lucy 89, 307  
   Mildred 199  
   Minnie 572  
   Paul 146  
   R. D. 354  
   Richard 415  
   Richard Floyd 181  
   Russell 146  
   Samuel 270  
   Sarah 262, 298  
   Steven 146  
   Vera Faye 181  
   Will 302  
   William A. 572  
   William F. 89  
 WINDSOR, Rebecca 389, 399  
 WING, Adelia 5, 445, 448  
   Susan 472  
   Sylvia 76  
   Sylvia Anna 149  
   Thomas 149  
 WINIFRED, Marion 195  
 WIN, Edward 124  
 WINN, Keith 164  
 WINTERS, Harry Thomas 123  
   Mary Jane 75  
 WILTSE, Mr. 574  
   Gilbert Cornwell 574  
 WISARD, Matilda 367  
 WISE, Augustus 350  
 WISNER, Kate 330  
 WISWELL, Ashley 526  
   Herbert 526  
 WITHEY, Irene 216  
 WITTER, Albert 170  
 WITTER, Harriet 101, 170  
   Calista C. 85  
 WOELLMER, Harry A. 427  
   Harry Andrew 436  
   Lillian Austin 436  
   Marjorie May 436  
   Richard Louis 436  
   Ronald Austin 436  
 WOHLRABE, Clara 221  
 WOLCOTT, Charles L. 153  
   Hiram Whitney 478  
 WOLF, Gen. 633  
   Charles Albert 487, 502  
   Harold Oral 502  
   Shirley Ann 502  
   Thelma Lee 502  
   Virginia Josephine 502  
 WOLFF, Eda Jane 164  
   Don R. 164  
   Grover C. 164  
 WOLFER, Alice Katherine 195  
   Charles Frederick 195  
 WOLFERS, Gertrude 133  
 WOOD, Alice 436, 437  
   Allen 192, 193  
   Almira 576  
   Anna 394  
   Carl 324  
   Carrie 135  
   Charlotte 258  
   Daniel 554  
   Don Carlos 152  
   Doris Alfreda 193  
   E. H. 202  
   Edwin Howard 499  
   Eliza W. 137  
   Elizabeth 169, 394  
   Emma 330  
   Ethel Louise 172  
   Evelyn 162, 554  
   Florence 193



Frances Eugenia  
 Geraldine 554  
 Gladys 499  
 Hattie E. 129, 192  
 Herbert A. 193  
 James B. 129, 193  
 John 437  
 John A. 394  
 Jonathan 640  
 Laura 202  
 Louisa 533  
 Lydia Ann 531, 538  
 Mabel 405  
 Margaret 377, 554  
 Mary 579  
 Nathaniel 87  
 Orry 529, 531, 538  
 Philip Burtis 193  
 Rebecca 531, 538  
 Sarah 394  
 Silas 394  
 Tamer 579  
 Virginia A. 124, 183  
 William 72, 579  
 William Ascle 172  
**WOODARD, Evelyn Louise** 282  
 Maurice 283  
 Omar 282  
**WOODCOCK, Brayton**  
 Arnold 338  
 Clara 338, 374  
 Clark 338  
 Eva 338, 375  
 George 289  
 George William 338  
 Isaac 338  
 Lillian 338, 375  
 Marie 338  
 Orton 338  
**WOODFORD, Alice D.**  
 159  
**WOODING, Frank** 320  
**WOODMANSEE, Alice**  
 Emogene 165  
 Clifton Orrin 165  
 Elva G. 165  
 Howard C. 165  
 Lloyd E. 165  
 Orrin Gardiner 165  
 William W. 165  
**WOODRUFF, ———** 257  
 Lenora P. 583  
**WOODS, Beatrice H.** 152  
 Carolyn 259, 292  
 Eugene G. 132  
 George 465  
 George William 205  
 Jeanne L. 465  
 Lafayette 152  
 Lester A. 132  
 Mabel L. 132  
 Nancy Ellen 205  
 Rene 465  
**WOODSIDE, Ann Jane**  
 198  
**WOODWARD, Aaron** 594  
 Abigail 384, 391, 592, 594  
 Artemas 594  
 Augustus 595  
 Claude 519  
 Claude Arthur 519  
 David 594  
 Deidamie 594  
 Eleazer 594  
 Erasmus 294  
 Jeanne 401  
 Marcia Ann 519  
 Mary 294  
 Putnam 594  
 Robert M. 401  
 Sarah 594  
 Sewell 594  
 Thomas Robert 401  
 Walter 638  
 Ward 391, 594, 595, 596  
 William Robert 519  
 William 595  
**WOODWORTH, A. P.** 576  
 Abigail 638  
 Amos 639  
 Benjamin 638, 639  
 Caleb 635, 639  
 Charity 640  
 Charles 640  
 Cyrenius 639  
 Deborah 638, 639  
 Deliverance 639  
 Ebenezer 639  
 Elizabeth 473, 638, 640  
 Ephraim 639  
 Esther 640  
 Eunice 256  
 Ezekiel 639  
 Freelove 638, 639, 640  
 Gershon 639, 640  
 Hannah 639, 640  
 Ichabod 639  
 Ira W. 240  
 Isaac 638  
 Jane 639, 640  
 Joseph 638  
 Judith 639  
 Lott 640  
 Lydia 638  
 Margaret 639  
 Martha 638  
 Mary 638, 640  
 Mehitable 638  
 Priscilla 639  
 Rosannah 640  
 Ruth 639  
 Samuel 639  
 Sarah 638, 639, 640  
 Selah 639  
 Solomon 639  
 Thomas 638  
 William 635, 639, 640  
**WOOLEVER, Albert** 79  
**WOOLEY, William Thomas** 424  
**WOOLSEY, Cornelia**  
 Caroline 285  
 J. Lenard 208  
 Lucile Agatha 208  
**WOOLWINE, Don** 185  
 George W. 185  
 Louise 185  
**WOOSTER, Frank L.** 430  
**WOOTON, Barbara** 70  
 Bessie 70  
 Betty 70  
 Charles 70  
 Fritz 70  
 Grace 70  
 Harry 70  
 John 70  
 Lewis 70  
 Marilyn 70  
 Rosemary 70  
 William 70  
**WORDELL, Jennie** 578  
 Job 578  
 Macy 578  
**WORDEN, Benjamin** 522  
 Benjamin Franklin 522  
 Melissa 43  
**WORTH, Ann M.** 68  
 Ann Maria 138  
**WORTHY, Emma B.** 202  
**WRIGHT, Benjamin** 630  
 Derrick J. 32  
 Earl 95  
 Esther 603  
 G. J. 556  
 George F. 303  
 Helen M. 186  
 Henry 570  
 Henry Beekman 169  
 Ira 603  
 Jane 635  
 Jonathan 630  
 Josiah 640  
 Juliette 603  
 Lyman 603  
 Norman 143  
 Sadie 556  
 Sarah 630  
 Thomas 94, 603  
**WYETH, Etta** 254  
 Franklin 254  
 Madison 254  
 Monroe 254  
 William 254  
**WYMAN, Dr.** 81, 597  
 Horace J. 462  
**YAMBOR, Anna** 364  
 Mary 364  
 Stephen 364

YANDEAU, Cornelia 256	YOUNGLOVE, John 21	Norman 376
Dorothy 335	YEOMAN, Helen Ange-	Patricia Austin 222
Eva Lenora 334	lina 409	Rose 459
Dorothy M. 340	YOHMENS, Charles 304	Sarah 427
George 340	YOUKER, Polly 547	Wilma Jean 364
George Austin 334	YOUMANS, Addison	ZADER, Mrs. 118
Joseph 288, 334, 340	Howard 574	ZEPH, Margaret 421
Lois Jean 335	Isaac 574	ZECKER, Clifford Lloyd
Louis H. 335	Isaac Howard 574	330
Ralph 335	John Cary 574	Earl P. 330
Ralph A. 340	Martha Elizabeth 574	Ethel 330
Reba 340	Mildred Addison 574	Harold 330
Reba Arline 335	Stella Cary 574	Helen G. 330
Sarah Ann 335	YOUNG, YOUNGS, Beth	Henry 330
YOU DAN, Elizabeth 69	Ellen 364	Maud 330
James 69	Betty 483	Otto 330
Mary 36, 69	Carl 445	ZIMMERLIN, Mary A.
YARCHO, Harland 549,	Caroline 398	348
550	Charles 535	ZIMMERMAN, Anna 484
Josephine 550	Donald 222	Mary 440
Roberta Ann 549	Doris Gayle 466	ZOPFI, Bessie 446
YORK, Anson E. 276, 315	Effie 364	Florence 446
Arta 274	Elmo 364	Fred 446
Marvin 274	Elvira 549	Jake 446
Stephen 274, 315	Esther 306	Mildred 446
YATES, Margaret Ann	Gary H. 376	Milford 446
196	Herbert 56	ZOPPELLI, Maia Delores
Mera 196	Jan 364	493
William 196	John R. 376	
YOUNGER, ——— 196	Minnie 397	ZUCK, William 415















HECKMAN  
BINDERY INC.



NOV 92



N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962

